



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



LSoc4681.25 ^{Ed. Jan. 1891.}



Harvard College Library

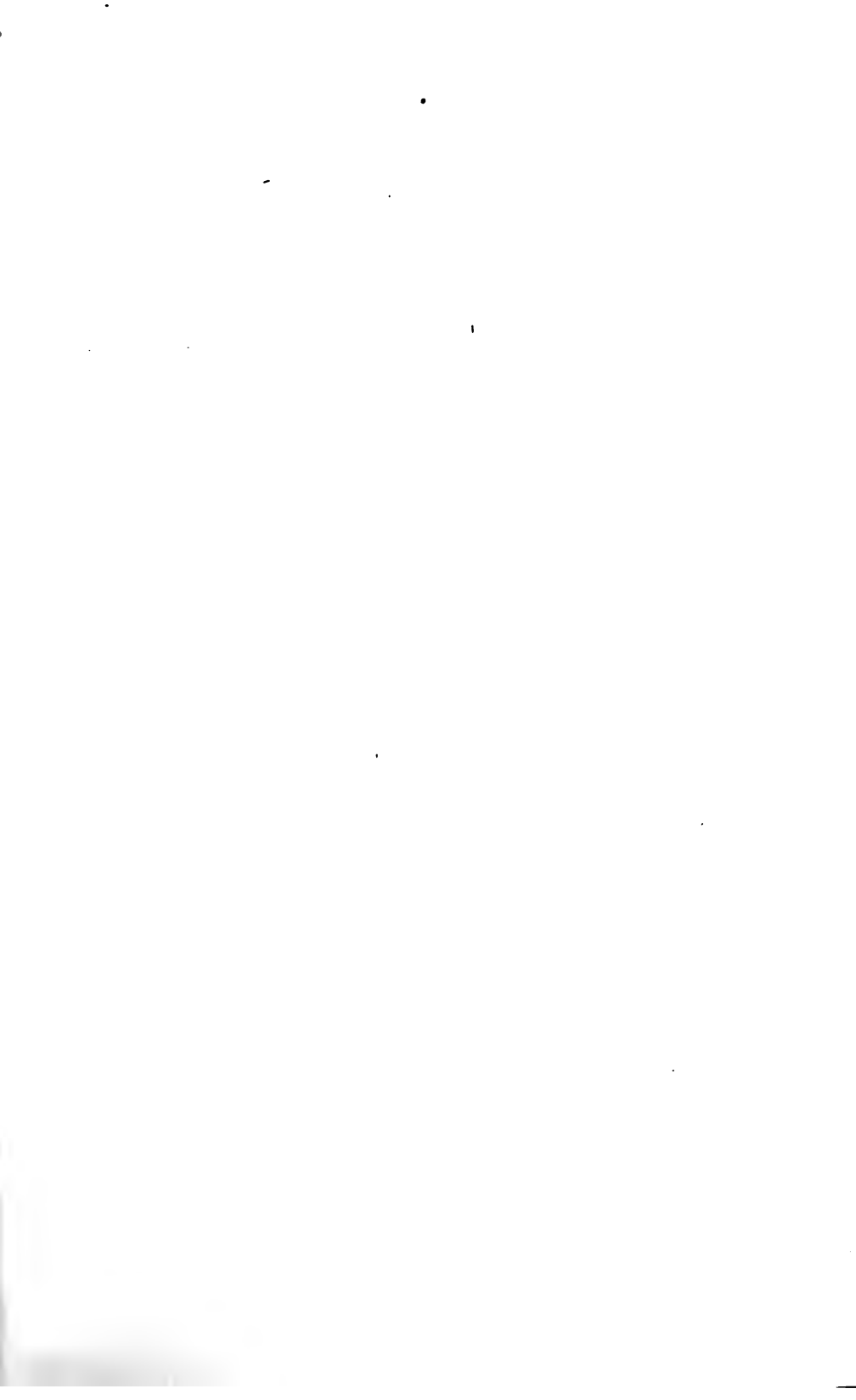
FROM

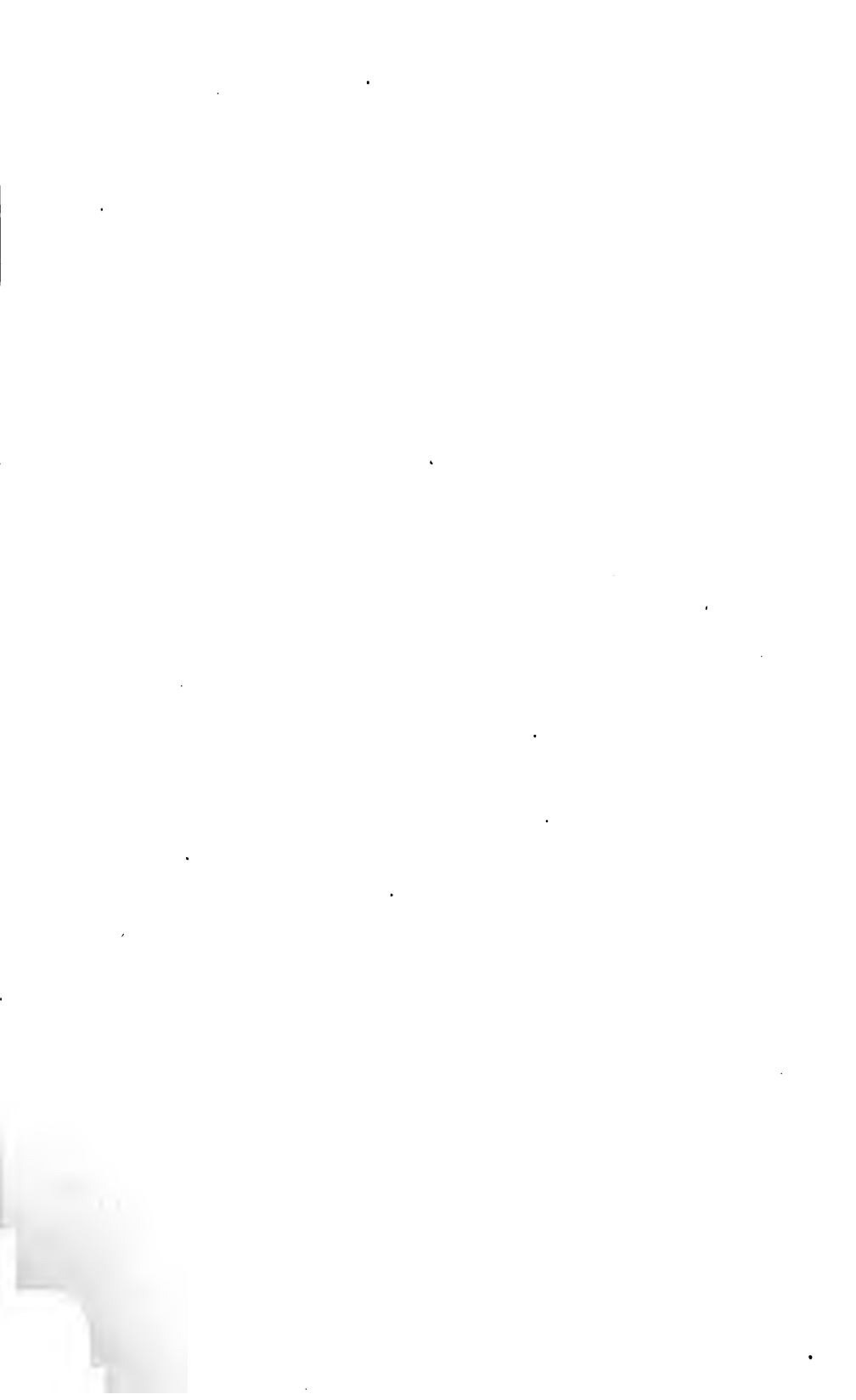
The Smithsonian
Institution.

21 July, 1886 - 7 Jan. 1890.









Department of the Interior:

U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

BULLETIN

OF THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM

No. 30.

**BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF AMERICAN NATURALISTS.—
III. PUBLICATIONS RELATING TO FOSSIL INVERTEBRATES.**

BY

JOHN BELKNAP MARCOU.

**WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1885.**



Department of the Interior:

U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

— Serial Number 40 —

BULLETIN

OF THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

No. 30.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1885.

~~VIII 139~~

LSoc 4681.25

- Jan. 7, 1890.

The Smithsonian Institution.

(30-32.)

ADVERTISEMENT.

This work (Bulletin No. 30) is the fortieth of a series of papers intended to illustrate the collections of natural history and ethnology belonging to the United States, and constituting the National Museum, of which the Smithsonian Institution was placed in charge by the act of Congress of August 10, 1846. It constitutes the third of the series of bibliographies illustrating the work of the Museum.

It has been prepared at the request of the Institution, and printed by authority of the honorable Secretary of the Interior.

The publications of the National Museum consist of two series—the Bulletins, of which this is No. 30, in continuous series, and the Proceedings, of which the eighth volume is now in press.

The volumes of Proceedings are printed signature by signature, each issue having its own date, and a small edition of each signature is distributed to libraries promptly after its publication.

From time to time the publications of the Museum which have been issued separately are combined together and issued as volumes of the Miscellaneous Collections. These are struck off from the stereotype plates from which the first edition was printed, and in this form are distributed by the Smithsonian Institution to libraries and scientific societies throughout the world. Volume 13 of these collections includes Bulletins 1 to 10, inclusive; volume 19, volumes 1 and 2 of the Proceedings; volume 22, volumes 3 and 4 of the Proceedings; and volume 23, Bulletins 11 to 15, inclusive.

Full lists of the publications of the Museum may be found in the current catalogues of the publications of the Smithsonian Institution.

SPENCER F. BAIRD,

Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,

Washington, December 1, 1885.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF AMERICAN NATURALISTS.

Q

111.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PUBLICATIONS

R LATING TO

THE COLLECTION OF FOSSIL INVERTEBRATES

IN THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM,

INCLUDING

**COMPLETE LISTS OF THE WRITINGS OF FIELDING B. MEEK,
CHARLES A. WHITE, AND CHARLES D. WALCOTT.**

BY

JOHN BELKNAP MARCOU.

**WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1885.**



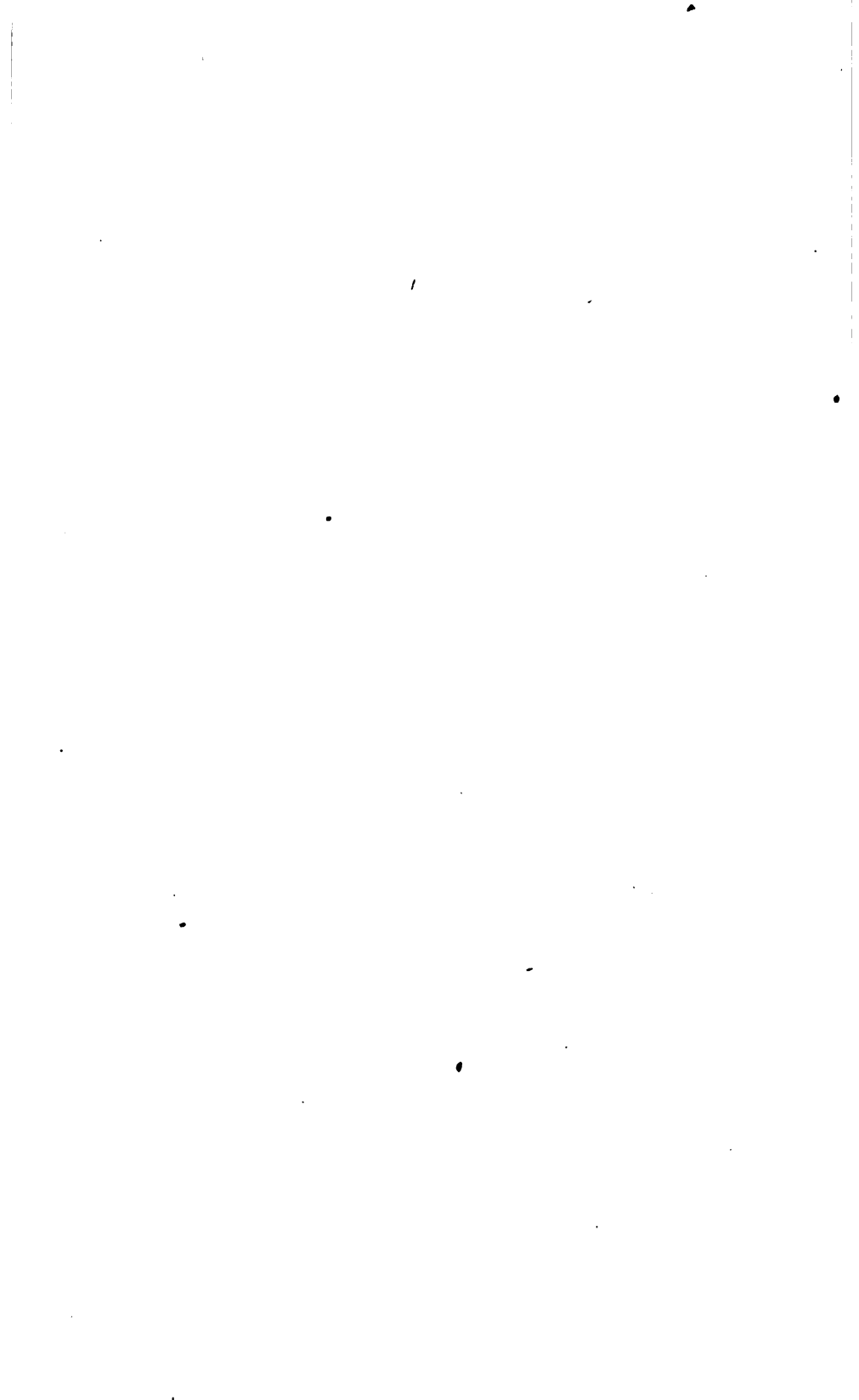
CONTENTS.

Introductory note.....	Page.	7
Part I.—The published writings of Fielding Bradford Meek.....		9
Part II.—The published writings of Charles Abiathar White.....		113
Part III.—The published writings of Charles Doolittle Walcott.....		183
Part IV.—Publications based upon the Paleontological collections of the United States Government by—		
	Page.	Page.
Jacob Whitman Bailey.....	203	Alpheus Hyatt..... 239
Timothy Abbot Conrad.....	205	Jules Marcou..... 241
James Dwight Dana.....	223	John Strong Newberry..... 245
Christian Gottfried Ehrenberg.....	229	David Dale Owen..... 247
James Hall.....	231	James Schiel..... 253
Angelo Heilprin.....	237	Benjamin F. Shumard..... 255
Robert Parr Whitfield.....	259	
Supplement.....		273
	Page.	Page.
J. W. Bailey.....	273	Hiram A. Prout..... 273
T. N. Nicollet.....	273	Benjamin F. Shumard..... 274
Index of genera and species.....		275
General Index.....		327



INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

In preparing the following catalogues chronologic order has been followed under the different authors, and in Part IV the fifteen different authors are arranged, first, alphabetically and then chronologically under each author. Correctness of bibliographic form and detail has not been so much sought after as completeness and accuracy in the numerous references. A general alphabetic index of species will be found at the end of the volume. The compiler will be glad to have his attention called to any errors or omissions. Dr. White's bibliography is prepared from data furnished by himself. I am much indebted to Dr. White for his kind advice and help in the preparation of the work.



PART I.

THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS OF FIELDING BRADFORD MEEK.



I.—THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS OF FIELDING BRADFORD MEEK.

BIOGRAPHIC SKETCH OF FIELDING BRADFORD MEEK.*

On December 10, 1817, Fielding Bradford Meek was born in the city of Madison, Ind. His grandparents were Irish Presbyterians, who removed from Armagh County to America about 1768, and who finally settled in Hamilton County, Ohio. His father, together with his family, removed from there to Madison, where he was a lawyer of considerable eminence. The family, including those born in Madison, consisted of the parents, two sons and two daughters besides Fielding, all of whom died several years before him. The father died when the son who was to become so distinguished a paleontologist was only three years old, leaving the family in moderate circumstances. Mr. Meek's early youth was passed in Madison. His education was much impeded by the delicate condition of his health. Upon reaching manhood, by advice of his friends and against his own inclination, for he was of a studious and retiring disposition, he invested his small patrimony in mercantile business, first in his native place, and afterward in Owensborough, Ky. The result was financial failure and loss of all he possessed. After this, while laboring for his support and struggling with ill health and poverty, he continued his studies, general and special, for he began early to devote himself to natural history. His first public work was during the years 1848 and 1849, and was performed, as an assistant of Dr. D. D. Owen, upon the United States geological survey of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Minnesota.

Having closed this work, he returned to his home in Owensborough, but soon after, in the year 1852, went to Albany, N. Y., as assistant to Professor Hall, in the paleontologic work of that State. He remained there until 1858, serving three summers. Two of these summers were spent on the geologic survey of Missouri; the other, that of 1853, was employed in exploring the Bad Lands of Nebraska, together with Dr. F. V. Hayden, both being commissioned by Professor Hall for that work. Three

* This sketch is compiled from data taken down at Mr. Meek's dictation by a friend shortly before his death.

years after this exploration, he prepared for publication, in conjunction with Professor Hall, an important memoir on cretaceous fossils from Nebraska. In 1858, Mr. Meek left Albany and took up his residence in Washington, where he continued to live until his death. His home, and the place of his scientific work, except when in the field, was at the Smithsonian Institution, and it was within its walls that the greatest part of his scientific work was accomplished. The association which he formed with Dr. Hayden in 1853 was tacitly continued until Mr. Meek's death. When Dr. Hayden commenced his explorations in the Western Territories, and afterwards organized the Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain region, Mr. Meek was entrusted with all the invertebrate paleontology, much of which appeared under their joint names. It was the custom of Mr. Meek to publish preliminary descriptions of his new species, and afterward elaborate and illustrate the subjects for final publication. Thoroughness, scrupulous exactness, and nice powers of discrimination are manifested in all his labors; and with such merits his works will shed luster upon his name as long as paleontology is studied. No one in America has done more than he to systematize and advance the science to which he devoted his life. His personal character cannot be too highly eulogized, for it was without a blemish. He was a genial, sincere, pure-minded, honorable man. Gentleness and candor were apparent in every expression of his face, and in every word he uttered; but he was self-reliant and ready at all times to defend what he believed to be right, and with his keen sense of justice, he was seldom mistaken as to what was right. He was never in vigorous health and often ill; but never complaining, always hopeful, always cheerful, always at the work he loved so well, always helpful of others. His hearing began to fail in early manhood, and the affliction increased until he became entirely deaf several years before he died. Even when cut off from conversation with his fellow-men his cheerfulness did not forsake him; but he seemed to derive great pleasure from written communication with his friends. He was never married, and leaves no near relatives; but all with whom he was ever brought in contact will remember him with pleasure, while to those who were permitted to enjoy scientific intercourse or correspondence with him during his life, his memory will be especially dear. He died at Washington, D. C., on the 21st of December, 1876, having only a few days before completed his 59th year. He had been in ill health for several years past, and indeed almost all his life, for his malady was inherited *phthisis pulmonalis*. It had been his custom for several years to spend the winter in Florida, and the summer months in the Alleghany Mountains. He had made preparations to leave Washington for Florida early in December, but was taken with hemorrhage of the lungs on the day before the one set for his departure. He never rallied from this attack, but gradually sank to a peaceful and quiet death.

1.

MEEK, F. B. Mr. Meek's report on Moniteau County. <The first and second annual reports of the geological survey of Missouri, by G. C. Swallow, State geologist. Part II. pp. 96-117. Jefferson City, 1855.

CONTENTS OF THE REPORT.

	Page.
Quaternary deposits	96
Carboniferous system.—Enerinital limestone	98
Chemung group	101
Devonian system.—Upper Helderberg.—Onondaga limestone	103
Lower Silurian strata:	
Saccharoidal sandstone	105
Second magnesian limestone	106
Economical geology:	
Soil	109
Building stones	110
Fire-stones, limestones for lime	110
Sand for making mortar, hydraulic limestone, millstones, materials for the construction of roads, clays for the manufacture of bricks	111
Coal	112
Iron ore	115
Lead	115
High-Point Mine	117

Mr. Meek also drew the figures illustrating the paleontological report in this volume. A geological map of the county is also given.

2.

HALL, JAMES, and MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska; with observations upon *Baculites ovatus* and *B. compressus*, and the progressive development of the septa in *Baculites*, *Ammonites*, and *Scaphites*. <Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci., vol. v, new ser., pp. 379-411, 8 plates. 1856. Cambridge, 1856.

The fossils described in this paper were collected in 1853 by F. B. Meek and F. V. Hayden. The paper was communicated June 27, 1854, but was not published till 1856.

	Page.
<i>Oellianassa danai</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. i, fig. 1 a, b	379-380
<i>Lingula subpatulata</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. i, figs. 2 a, b	380
<i>Caprinella corraloidea</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. ii, figs. 3 a-f	380-381
<i>Pecten rigida</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. ii, figs. 4 a-c	381
<i>Aricula haydeni</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. i, figs. 5 a, b	382
<i>Lucina subundata</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. i, figs. 6 a, b	382
<i>Cytherea orbiculata</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. i, fig. 7	382-383
<i>Cytherea tenuis</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. i, figs. 8 a-c	383
<i>Orassatella evansii</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. i, figs. 9 a-e	383-384
<i>Pectunculus siouxensis</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. i, fig. 12	384
<i>Nucula subnasuta</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. i, figs. 10 a-c	384-385
<i>Nucula ventricosa</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. i, fig. 11 a, b	385
<i>Capulus occidentalis</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. i, fig. 13 a-d	385-386
<i>Inoceramus sublaevis</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. ii, fig. 1 a, b	386
<i>Inoceramus concevus</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. ii, fig. 2 a, b	386-387
<i>Inoceramus tenuilineatus</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. ii, fig. 3 a, b	387
<i>Inoceramus conradi</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. ii, fig. 5 a, b	387-388
<i>Inoceramus fragilis</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. ii, figs. 6 a, b	388
<i>Natica obliquata</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. iii, figs. 1 a, b	389
<i>Natica concinna</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. iii, figs. 2 a-d	389
<i>Natica paludinaeformis</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. iii, fig. 3 a-c	389-390
<i>Acleon concinnus</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. iii, figs. 4 a-d	390
<i>Buccinum? vinculum</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. iii, figs. 5 a-b	390-391
<i>Fusus shumardii</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. iii, figs. 6 a-c	391
<i>Fusus constrictus</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. iii, figs. 7 a-d	391-392
<i>Fusus? tenuilineata</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. iii, figs. 8 a-c and 9 a-c	392
<i>Rotellaria fusiformis</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. iii, fig. 10 a, b	393
<i>Dentalium gracilis</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. iii, fig. 11 a-c	393

	Page.
<i>Helix leidy</i> n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. iii, fig. 12 a, b	394
<i>Ammonites complexus</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. iv, fig. 1 a-f	394-395
<i>Ammonites precarinatus</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. iv, fig. 2 a-c	396
<i>Hamites mortoni</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. iv, figs. 3 a-c	396-397
<i>Ancyloreras nicolleti</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. iv, fig. 4	397-398
<i>Baculites oratus</i> and <i>B. compressus</i> , Say	398-399
<i>Baculites oratus</i> , Say, pl. v, fig. 1, a-c; pl. vi, figs. 1-7	399-400
<i>Baculites compressus</i> , Say, pl. v, figs. 2 a-b; pl. vi, figs. 8-9	400-412
<i>Baculites grandis</i> , n. s., H. & M., 1856, pl. vii, fig. 1, 2; pl. viii, figs. 1, 2; pl. vi, fig. 10	402-403
The same paper contains—	
Section of the members of the Cretaceous formation as observed on the Missouri River, and thence westward to the Mauvaises Terres	405
List of fossils heretofore identified and described from the Cretaceous formation of Nebraska	405
List of species common to the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska and New Jersey	406
List of the new species of fossils described in the preceding paper	406
In the additions and corrections	411
<i>Fusus constrictus</i> is referred to the genus <i>Buccinum</i> .	
<i>Hamites mortoni</i> is regarded as belonging to the genus <i>Ancyloreras</i> as defined by Pictet.	

3.

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Descriptions of new species of Gasteropoda, from the Cretaceous formation of Nebraska Territory. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. viii, pp. 63-69. 1856. Philadelphia, 1857.

	Page.
<i>Scalaria cerethiformis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	63
<i>Acteon subellipticus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	63-64
<i>Avalana subglobosa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	64
<i>Natica ambigua</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	64
<i>Natica occidentalis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	64
<i>Natica moreauensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	64
<i>Turbo nebrascensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	64
<i>Turbo tenuilineatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	64-65
<i>Rostellaria biangulata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	65
<i>Fusus dakotaensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	65
<i>Fusus galpinianus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	65
<i>Fusus contortus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	65
<i>Fusus culbertsoni</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	66
<i>Fusus flexuocostatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	66
<i>Fusus newberryi</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	66
<i>Pyrula bairdi</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	66
<i>Fasciolaria cretacea</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	66-67
<i>Fasciolaria buccinoides</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	67
<i>Buccinum nebrascensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	67
<i>Capulus fragilis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	68
<i>Helcion</i> , Montfort	68
<i>Helcion sexsulcatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	68
<i>Helcion patelliformis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	68
<i>Helcion alveolus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	68
<i>Helcion subovatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	68
<i>Helcion carinatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	68-69
<i>Dentalium fragilis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	69
<i>Bulla volvaria</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	69
<i>Bulla minor</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	69
<i>Bulla occidentalis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	69

4.

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Descriptions of new species of Gasteropoda and Cephalopoda, from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. viii, pp. 70-72. 1856. Philadelphia, 1857.

	Page.
<i>Turritella convexa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	70
<i>Turritella morrisonensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	70

	Page.
<i>Boleminitella? bulbosa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	70
<i>Ammonites halli</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	70-71
<i>Ancylloceras? nebrascensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	71
<i>Ancylloceras? cheyennensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	71-72

5.

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Descriptions of twenty-eight new species of Acephala and one Gasteropod, from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. viii, pp. 81-87. 1856. Philadelphia, 1857.

	Page.
<i>Pholadomya undata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	81
<i>Goniomya americana</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	81-82
<i>Solen subplicatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	82
<i>Tellina gracilis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	82
<i>Tellina equilateralis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	82
<i>Tellina? cheyennensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	82
<i>Tellina scitula</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	82
<i>Tellina subelliptica</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	83
<i>Tellina prouti</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	83
<i>Cytherea deweyi</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	83
<i>Cytherea nebrascensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	83
<i>Corbula ventricosa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	83
<i>Corbula moreauensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	83-84
<i>Corbula? gregaria</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	84
<i>Astarte gregaria</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	84
<i>Nucula scitula</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	84
<i>Nucula evansi</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	84
<i>Nucula equilateralis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	84-85
<i>Nucula subplana</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	85
<i>Nucula cancellata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	85
<i>Nucula planomarginata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	85
<i>Pectunculina parvula</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	85
<i>Arca (Oucullæa) cordata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	86
<i>Arca (Oucullæa) shumardi</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	86
<i>Mytilus attenuatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	86
<i>Aricula? fibrosa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	86-87
<i>Inoceramus ventricosus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	87
<i>Pecten nebrascensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	87
<i>Natica subcrassa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	87

6.

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Descriptions of new species of Acephala and Gasteropoda, from the Tertiary formations of Nebraska Territory; with some general remarks on the geology of the country about the sources of the Missouri River. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. viii, pp. 111-126. 1856. Philadelphia, 1857.

	Page.
Formations immediately beneath the Tertiary in this district	113
Formations at the base of the Cretaceous of this district	114
<i>Ocyas formosa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	115
<i>Ocyas fragilis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	115
<i>Ocyas subellipticus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	115
<i>Cyrena moreauensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	115-116
<i>Cyrena intermedea</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	116
<i>Cyrena occidentalis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	116
<i>Corbula subtrigonalis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	116
<i>Corbula perundata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	116
<i>Corbula mactriiformis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	117
<i>Unio priscus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	117
<i>Bulimus? tereæ</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	117-118
<i>Bulimus? vermiculus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	118

	Page.
<i>Bulinus linneaformis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	118
<i>Bulinus nebrascensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	118
<i>Puzos helicoides</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	118-119
<i>Limnæa tenuicosta</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	119
<i>Physa longuiscula</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	119
<i>Physa rhomboidea</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	119
<i>Physa nebrascensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	119-120
<i>Physa subelongata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	120
<i>Planorbis subumbilicatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	120
<i>Planorbis concolutus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	120
<i>Velletia (Ancylus) minuta</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	120
<i>Paludina multilineata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	120-121
<i>Paludina vetula</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	121
<i>Paludina leai</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	121-122
<i>Paludina retusa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	122
<i>Paludina conradi</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	122
<i>Paludina peculiaris</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	122
<i>Paludina trochiformis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	122-123
<i>Paludina leidyii</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	123
<i>Valvata parvula</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	123
<i>Melania minutula</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	123-124
<i>Melania anthonyi</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	124
<i>Melania multistriata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	124
<i>Melania nebrascensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	124-125
<i>Melania convexa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	125
<i>Cerithium nebrascensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	125

On page 126 *Pyrula bairdi* is changed to *Busycon* (Bolten), and called *B. bairdi*.

7.

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Descriptions of new fossil species of Mollusca collected by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska Territory, together with a complete catalogue of all the remains of Invertebrata hitherto described and identified from the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations of that region. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. viii, pp. 265-286. 1856. Philadelphia, 1857.

	Page.
Vertical section of the geological formation of Nebraska Territory, so far as determined	269
<i>Natica tuomyana</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	270
<i>Bulla subcylindrica</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	270
<i>Panopæa occidentalis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	270
<i>Mactra formosa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	271
<i>Mactra warrenana</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	271
<i>Mactra alba</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	271-272
<i>Tellina subtortuosa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	272
<i>Venus ? circularis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	272
<i>Oytherea pellucida</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	272-273
<i>Cytherea ovenana</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	273
<i>Lucina occidentalis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	273-274
<i>Hettangia americana</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	274
<i>Cardium speciosum</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	274-275
<i>Nucula obsoletastriata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	275
<i>Cucullæa exigua</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	275-276
<i>Mytelus subarcuatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	276
<i>Gerrilia subtortuosa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	276
<i>Inoceramus pertenuis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	276-277
<i>Inoceramus incurvus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	277
<i>Ostræa patina</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1856	277
Catalogue of all the invertebrate fossil remains hitherto described and identified, from the Tertiary and Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory	278
Tertiary species	278
Cretaceous species	280

8.

MEEK, F. B. Description of new organic remains from the Cretaceous rocks of Vancouver's Island. <Trans. Albany Inst., vol. iv, pp. 37-49. 1857. Albany, 1858-1864.

The fossils here described were collected by Dr. J. S. Newberry, geologist of Lieutenant Williamson's North California and Oregon Exploring Expedition. The author describes twelve new species.

	Page.
<i>Nucula traskana</i> , n. s., Meek, 1857	39
<i>Arauc (Oculina) equilateralis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1857	39-40
<i>Arauc vancouverensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1857	40
<i>Cardium scitulum</i> , n. s., Meek, 1857	40-41
<i>Pholidomya (Goniomya) borealis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1857	41-42
<i>Pholidomya subelongata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1857	42
<i>Trigonia evanescens</i> , n. s., Meek, 1857	42
<i>Thracia? occidentalis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1857	42-44
<i>Thracia? subtruncata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1857	44
<i>Dentalium nanaimoensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1857	44-45
<i>Ammonites (Scaphites?) ramosus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1857	45-47
<i>Ammonites newberryanus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1857	47-48
<i>Baculites ovatus?</i> (Say)	48-49

Mr. Meek gives the date of these species as 1857 when he republished them with illustrations in the Bull. U. S. Geol. and Geogr. Surv. Terr., vol. II, No. 4. Washington, 1876.

9.

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Descriptions of new species and genera of fossils collected by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska Territory, under the direction of Lieut. G. K. Warren, U. S. Topographical Engineers; with some remarks on the Tertiary and Cretaceous formations of the Northwest and the parallelism of the latter with those of other portions of the United States and Territories. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1st series, vol. ix, pp. 117-148. 1857. Philadelphia, 1858.

Genera *Pseudobuccinum*, *Corbulamella*.

	Page.
Gives a brief account of the results of previous explorations	117-121
Section of Tertiary beds thirteen miles above Fort Clark	122
Section of fresh-water and estuary deposits near the mouth of Judith River	124
Section of the older deposits at the mouth of Judith River, in the descending order ...	125
Alabama section, from facts communicated by Prof. A. Winchell	126
New Jersey section, compiled from the reports of that State	127
Vertical section of the geological formations of Nebraska Territory, so far as determined	128
Sections of the rocks in Northeastern Kansas (above the Coal Measures). By Major F. Hawn, U. S. deputy surveyor	130
Section of the formations at Pyramid Mountain, New Mexico [by Jules Marcou]	132
Conclusions	133
<i>Pytheceras mortoni</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	134
<i>Serpula? tenuicarinatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	134
<i>Vitrina obliqua</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	134
<i>Helix occidentalis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	135
<i>Helix vitrinoides</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	135
<i>Planorbis tenuicostis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	135
<i>Planorbis amplexus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	135-136
<i>Planorbis fragilis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	136
<i>Melania subtruncata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	136
<i>Melania omitta</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	136
<i>Melania rubicervus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	136-137
<i>Melania inconstans</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	137
<i>Melania warreniana</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	137
<i>Melania tenuicarinata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	137-138
<i>Melania conessa</i> , M. & H.	138
<i>Fusus vaughani</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	138-139
<i>Fusus subterratus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	139

	Page.
<i>Fusus intertextus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	139
<i>Fusus</i> (<i>Pleurotoma</i> ?) <i>scarboroughi</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	139-140
<i>Pseudobuccinum</i> , n. g., M. & H., 1857	140
<i>Pseudobuccinum nebrascensis</i> , M. & H.	140-141
<i>Xylophaga elegantula</i> , n. s., M. H., 1857	141
<i>Xylophaga stimpsoni</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	141-142
<i>Pholadomya subventricosa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	142
<i>Solen</i> ? <i>dakotensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	142
<i>Corbulamella</i> , n. g., M. & H., 1857	142-143
<i>Corbulamella gregarea</i> , M. & H.	143
<i>Cyprina arenaria</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	143
<i>Cyprina cordata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	143
<i>Cyprina compressa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	144
<i>Cyprina subtumida</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	144
<i>Cyprina ovata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	144
<i>Unio danai</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	145
<i>Unio deweyanus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	145-146
<i>Unio subepatulata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	146
<i>Pectunculus subimbricatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	146
<i>Ostrea glabra</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	146-147
<i>Ostrea translucida</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	147
<i>Hemiacster</i> ? <i>humphreysanus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1857	147-148

10.

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Fossils of Nebraska. Letter from F. B. Meek and F. V. Hayden to G. K. Warren, Lieut. Topog. Eng., dated Washington February 8, 1858; printed in the National Intelligencer of March 16. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xxv, 2d ser., pp. 439-442. New Haven, 1858.

This article is mainly geologic, only the genera, which characterize the formations under discussion, being enumerated.

11.

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Descriptions of new organic remains collected in Nebraska Territory, in the year 1857, by Dr. F. V. Hayden, geologist to the exploring expedition under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Top. Eng., U. S. Army; together with some remarks on the geology of the Black Hills and portions of the surrounding country. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. x, pp. 41-59. 1858. Philadelphia, 1859.

Jurassic fossils. Afterward republished and illustrated, in 1865, in *Paleontology of the Upper Missouri*, Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge, 172.

	Page.
General section of the geological formations seen in and near the Black Hills (descending)	43-44
Carboniferous rocks of the Black Hills	47
Lower Silurian	49
Potadam sandstone	49
Metamorphic and igneous rocks	49
<i>Pentacrinus astericus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	49-50
<i>Lingula brevirostris</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	50
<i>Inoceramus umbonatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	50
<i>Avicula</i> (<i>Monotis</i>) <i>tenuicostata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	50-51
<i>Mytilus pertenuis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	51
<i>Arca</i> (<i>Cuculkea</i>) <i>inornata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	51
<i>Unio nucalis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	52
<i>Corbula inornata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	52
<i>Panopæa</i> (<i>Myacites</i>) <i>subelliptica</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	52-53
<i>Teredo globosa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	53
<i>Pholas cuneata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	53
<i>Actæon</i> (<i>Solidula</i>) <i>attenuata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	54
<i>Helicoceras</i> ? <i>tortus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	54-55
<i>Turritiles</i> (<i>Helicoceras</i>) <i>cochleatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	55-56
<i>Turritiles</i> ? <i>umbilicatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	56

	Page.
<i>Helicoceras tenuicostatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	56
<i>Ancylloceras (Hamites) uncus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	56-57
<i>Ammonites cordiformis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	57
<i>Ammonites henryi</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	57-58
<i>Scaphites larcaiformis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	58
<i>Belemnites densus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	58-59

12.

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Remarks on the Lower Cretaceous beds of Kansas and Nebraska, together with descriptions of Carboniferous fossils from the valley of Kansas River. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. x, pp. 256-264. 1858. Philadelphia, 1859.

	Page.
Description of new Carboniferous fossils.....	260
<i>Fusulina cylindrica</i> , Fischer.....	260-261
<i>F. cylindrica</i> var. <i>ventricosa</i> , M. & H., 1858.....	261
<i>Orthisina crassa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	261
<i>Chonetes mucronata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	262
<i>Azinus (Schizodus) ovatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	262
<i>Allorisma? altirostrata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	263
<i>Allorisma subuneata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	263
<i>Allorisma? leavenworthensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	263-264
<i>Allorisma? cooperi</i> , M. & H., (1858).....	264
<i>Pleurotomaria subtridinata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	264
<i>Pleurotomaria humerosa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	264

13

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Descriptions of new organic remains from Northeastern Kansas, indicating the existence of Permian rocks in that territory. <Trans. Albany Institute, vol. iv, pp. 73-88. 1858. Albany, 1858-1864.

This includes a note in relation to the priority of discovery of these fossils of Permian type.

DESCRIPTIONS OF FOSSILS.

	Page.
<i>Menotia harti</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	76-77
<i>Myalina (Mytilus) perattemuata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	77-78
<i>Bakewellia parva</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	78-79
<i>Leda (Nuoula) subacutula</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	79
<i>Edmondia? calhouni</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	80
<i>Pleurophorus? occidentalis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	80-81
<i>Pleurophorus? (Cardinea) subuneata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	81-82
<i>Lyonsia (Panopaea) concava</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858	82-83
<i>Panopaea cooperi</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	83
<i>Neutilus eccentricus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1858.....	83-84

14

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Geological explorations in Kansas Territory. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xi, pp. 8-30. 1859. Philadelphia, 1860.

	Page.
General section of the rocks of Kansas valley from the Cretaceous down, so as to include portions of the upper Coal measures.....	16-18
List of the species mentioned in this paper, with some remarks on the synonymy, and references to the works in which they are described.....	24-30
<i>Foraminifera</i>	24
<i>Fusulina cylindrica</i> , Fischer.....	24
<i>Fusulina cylindrica</i> var. <i>ventricosa</i> , M. & H.....	24
<i>Bryozoa</i>	24
<i>Synocladia biserialis</i> , Swallow	24
<i>Acanthocladia americana</i> , Swallow.....	24
<i>Echinodermata</i>	24
<i>Cyathocrinus</i> ———?.....	24
<i>Archaeoidaria</i> ———?.....	25
<i>Archaeoidaria</i> ———?.....	25

	Page
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	25
<i>Discoina tenuilineata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1859	25
<i>D. manhattanensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1859	25
<i>Productus splendens</i> (?) Norwood & Pratten	25
<i>P. norwoodi</i> , Swallow	25
<i>P. rogersi</i> , Norwood & Pratten	25
<i>P. pustulosus</i> (?), Phillips	25
<i>P. prattianus</i> , Norwood	25
<i>P. calhounianus</i> , Swallow	25
<i>Ohonetes verneuilliana</i> , Norwood & Pratten	25
<i>O. mucronata</i> , M. & H., 1858	25
<i>Orthisina crassa</i> , M. & H., 1858	25
<i>O. umbraculum</i> ?, Schlot sp.	25
<i>O. missouriensis</i> , Swallow	25
<i>O. shumardiana</i> , Swallow	25
<i>Terebratulina millepunctata</i> , Hall	25-27
<i>Rhynchonella uta</i> , Marcou	27
<i>Ratzia mormoni</i> , Marcou	27
<i>Spirifer kentuckensis</i> , Shumard	27
<i>S. cameratus</i> , Morton	27
<i>S. hemiplicata</i> , Hall	28
<i>S. lineatus</i> , Phillips	28
<i>Spirifer</i> , ———	28
<i>S. planoconvexa</i> , Shumard	28
<i>Spirigera subtilita</i> , Shumard	28
<i>Spirigera</i> ———?	28
<i>Lamellibranchiata</i>	28
<i>Monotis haueri</i> , M. & H., 1858	28
<i>Myalina (Mytilus) perattenuata</i> , M. & H., 1858	28-29
<i>Myalina squamosa</i> (J. de C.) Sowerby	29
<i>M. subquadrata</i> , Shumard	29
<i>Edmondia? calhouni</i> , M. & H., 1858	29
<i>Bakevellia parva</i> , M. & H., 1858	29
<i>Arca carbonaria</i> , Cox	29
<i>Leda subcicula</i> , M. & H., 1858	29
<i>Pleurophorus? subcuneata</i> , M. & H., 1858	29
<i>Azinius (Schizodus) ovatus</i> , M. & H., 1858	29
<i>Azinius rotundatus</i> , Brown	29
<i>Alorisma? leavenworthensis</i> , M. & H., 1858	29
<i>A. subcuneata</i> , M. & H., 1858	29
<i>A.? altirostrata</i> , M. & H., 1858	29
<i>A.? cooperi</i> , M. & H., 1858	29
<i>Leptodomus granosus</i> , Shumard	29
<i>Gasteropoda</i>	30
<i>Pleurotomaria humerosa</i> , M. & H., 1858	30
<i>P. subturbinata</i> , M. & H., 1858	30
<i>Bellerophon</i> ———?	30
<i>Euomphalus</i> ———?	30
<i>Cephalopoda</i>	30
<i>Nautilus eocentricus</i> , M. & H., 1858	30
<i>Fishes</i>	30
<i>Xystacanthus arcuatus</i> , Ledy	30
<i>Cladodus occidentalis</i> , Ledy	30
<i>Petalodus alleganiensis</i> , Ledy	30

15.

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. On a new genus of Patelliform shells from the Cretaceous rocks of Nebraska. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xxix, 2d ser., pp. 33-35, plate i. 1860. New Haven, 1860.

Genus *Anisomyon*,* n. g., M. & H., 1860.

	Page
<i>Anisomyon patelliformis</i> , M. & H., pl. i, figs. 1-3	34-35

* *Ἀνισος*, unequal; *μῦς*, muscle; in allusion to the unsymmetrical muscular scar.

Page.

The authors refer the following Nebraska species to this genus:	
<i>Anisomyon borealis</i> (= <i>Hipponyx borealis</i> , Morton, 1842, = <i>Helcium carinatum</i> , M. & H., 1860)	35
<i>Anisomyon saxulicatus</i> (= <i>Helcium saxulicatum</i> , M. & H.)	35
<i>Anisomyon alveolus</i> (= <i>Helcium alveolum</i> , M. & H.)	35
<i>Anisomyon patelliformis</i> (= <i>Helcium patelliforme</i> , M. & H.)	35
<i>Anisomyon subovatus</i> (= <i>Helcium subovatum</i> , M. & H.)	35

16.

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Descriptions of new organic remains from the Tertiary, Cretaceous, and Jurassic rocks of Nebraska. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xii, pp. 175-184. 1860. Philadelphia, 1861.

A description of the Carboniferous species *Myalina aviculoides* is also added ; also a corrected list of fossils.

TERTIARY SPECIES.

	Page.
<i>Gastropoda</i>	175
<i>Helix conat</i> , n. s., [M.] & H., 1860	176
<i>Planorbis vetulus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	175
<i>Planorbis leidy</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	175
<i>Conchifera</i>	175
<i>Spharium planum</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	175-176
<i>Spharium recticordiale</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	176
<i>Cyrena</i> (<i>Orbicula</i> ?) <i>cytheriformis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	176

CRETACEOUS SPECIES.

<i>Cephalopoda</i>	176
<i>Phylolothia</i> , n. g., M. & H., 1860	176
<i>Phylolothia subovatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	176
<i>Helicoceras angulatum</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	176
<i>Ammonites placenta</i> var. <i>intercalaris</i> , M. & H.	177
<i>Ammonites vermillionensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	177
<i>Scaphites nodosus</i> var. <i>plenus</i> , M. & H.	177-178
<i>Gastropoda</i>	178
<i>Aporrhais parva</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	178
<i>Aporrhais sublevis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	178
<i>Dentalium pauperculum</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	178
<i>Cylichna scitula</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	178
<i>Conchifera</i>	178
<i>Turro celtiformis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	178-179
<i>Mactra stouzenensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	179
<i>Mactra gracilis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	179
<i>Tellina</i> ? <i>formosa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	179
<i>Oyprina humilis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	179-180
<i>Avicula subgibbosa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	180
<i>Inoceramus cuneatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	180
<i>Inoceramus vanuxemi</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	180
<i>Inoceramus baichii</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	180-181
<i>Inoceramus subcompressus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	181
<i>Inoceramus aviculoid(e)</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	181
<i>Anomia obliqua</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	181
<i>Anomia subtrigonalis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	181
<i>Ostrea inornata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	181-182

JURASSIC SPECIES.

<i>Conchifera</i>	182
<i>Pholadomya humilis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	182
<i>Myacites nebrascensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	182
<i>Thracia</i> ? <i>sublevis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	182
<i>Thracia</i> ? <i>arcuata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	182
<i>Cardium shumardi</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	182-183
<i>Tenacrdia</i> ? <i>aequilateralis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	183
<i>Tenacrdia warrenana</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860	183

	Page
<i>Astarte fragilis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860.....	183
<i>Astarte inornata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860.....	183
<i>Trigonia conradi</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860.....	183-184
<i>Pecten extenuatus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1860.....	184

17.

MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of new fossil remains collected in Nebraska and Utah by the exploring expeditions under the command of Capt. J. H. Simpson, of the U. S. topographical engineers (extracted from that officer's forthcoming report). <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xii, pp. 308-315. 1860. Philadelphia, 1861.

Devonian, Carboniferous, Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary. Republished with illustrations in a quarto volume of Captain Simpson's Reports, in 1876.

DEVONIAN SPECIES.

	Page
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	306
<i>Spirifera norwoodi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1860	306
<i>Spirifera engelmanni</i> , n. s., F. B. Meek, 1860.....	306-309
<i>Spirifera macra</i> , n. s., F. B. Meek, 1860.....	309

CARBONIFEROUS SPECIES.

<i>Brachiopoda</i>	309
<i>Productus semistriatus</i> , n. s., F. B. Meek, 1860.....	309
<i>Productus multistriatus</i> , n. s., F. B. Meek, 1860	309-310
<i>Spirifera scobina</i> , n. s., F. B. Meek, 1860.....	310
<i>Spirifera pulchra</i> , n. s., F. B. Meek, 1860	310
<i>Onchifera</i>	310
<i>Pecten utahensis</i> , n. s., F. B. Meek, 1860	310
<i>Cephalopoda</i>	
<i>Orthoceras baculum</i> , n. s., F. B. Meek, 1860	310-311

JURASSIC SPECIES.

<i>Onchifera</i>	311
<i>Ostrea engelmanni</i> , n. s., F. B. Meek, 1860	311
<i>Pecten bellistriata</i> , n. s., F. B. Meek, 1860	311
<i>Gasteropoda</i>	311
<i>Dentalium? subquadratum</i> , n. s., F. B. Meek, 1860.....	311

CRETACEOUS SPECIES.

<i>Onchifera</i>	311
<i>Anomia concentrica</i> , n. s., F. B. Meek, 1860.....	311-312
<i>Inoceramus simpsoni</i> , n. s., F. B. Meek, 1860.....	312

TERTIARY SPECIES.

<i>Onchifera</i>	312
<i>Unio vetusta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1860	312
<i>Unio haydeni</i> , n. s., Meek, 1860.....	312
<i>Corbula (Potamomya?) pyriformis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1860.....	312-313
<i>Corbula (Potamomya?) concentrica</i> , n. s., Meek, 1860	313
<i>Corbula (Potamomya?) engelmanni</i> , n. s., Meek, 1860.....	313
<i>Gasteropoda</i>	313
<i>Melania humerosa</i> , n. s., Meek, 1860.....	313
<i>Melania simpsoni</i> , n. s., Meek, 1860	313-314
<i>Melania arcta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1860.....	314
<i>Melania? nitidula</i> , n. s., Meek, 1860.....	314
<i>Planorbis spectabilis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1860.....	314
<i>Planorbis utahensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1860	314
<i>Limnaea vetusta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1860	314
<i>Limnaea similis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1860.....	314
<i>Melampus pyraeus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1860.....	315

18.

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Systematic catalogue with synonymy, &c., of Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary fossils, collected in Nebraska by the exploring expeditions under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren, of U. S. Topographical Engineers. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xii, pp. 417-432. 1860. Philadelphia, 1861.

Of the 278 species and varieties enumerated in the following catalogue, 25 are from Jurassic rocks, 194 from Cretaceous, and the remaining 57 from Tertiary strata.

	Page.
Jurassic species.....	417-419
Cretaceous species.....	419-430
Tertiary species.....	430-432

19.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Descriptions of new species of Crinoidea and Echinoidea, from the Carboniferous rocks of Illinois and other western States. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xii, pp. 379-397. 1860. Philadelphia, 1861.

Afterward republished in the Illinois Geological Reports, vol. II.

	Page.
<i>Platycrinus</i> , Miller.....	379
<i>P. prattianus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	379-380
<i>P. penicillus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	380
<i>P. plenus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	380-381
<i>Dichocrinus</i> , Munster.....	381
<i>D. constrictus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	381
<i>D. conus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	381-382
<i>D. (Pterotocrinus) crassus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	382-383
<i>D. (Pterotocrinus) chesterensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	383
<i>Tromatocrinus</i> , Hall, 1860.....	383
<i>T. fuscus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	383-384
<i>Actinocrinus</i> , Miller.....	384
<i>A. validus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	384-385
<i>A. asteriscus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	385-386
<i>A. speciosus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	386
<i>A. solutus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	386-387
<i>A. arencolus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	387-388
<i>A. (Amphoraocrinus) subrotundatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	388-389
<i>Forbesocrinus</i> , De Koninck & Le Hon.....	389
<i>F. ? norwoodi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	389
<i>F. ? semiovalis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	389-390
<i>Zeocrinus</i> , Troost.....	390
<i>Z. discus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	390
<i>Z. troostianus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	390-391
<i>Z. planobrachiatas</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	391
<i>Cyathocrinus</i> , Miller.....	391
<i>C. safordi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	391-392
<i>C. ? sangamonensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	392
<i>C. ? crassus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	392-393
<i>C. solutus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	393
<i>C. angulatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	393-394
<i>Poterioocrinus</i> , Miller.....	394
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) decadactylus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	394
<i>P. swallowi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	394-395
<i>Echinoidea</i>	
<i>Archaeoidaris</i> , McCoy.....	395
<i>A. mucronatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	395-396
<i>Palaechinus</i> , McCoy.....	396
<i>P. burlingtonensis</i> , p. s., M. & W., 1860.....	396
<i>Melonites</i> , Owen & Norwood.....	396-397
<i>M. denae</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	397

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Descriptions of new Carboniferous fossils, from Illinois and other Western States. < Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xii, pp. 447-472. 1860. Philadelphia, 1861.

Genera *Sphenopoterium*, *Soleniscus*. Afterward republished in the Illinois Geological Reports, vol. II.

	Page.
<i>Zoophyta</i>	
<i>Sphenopoterium</i> ,* n. g., M. & W., 1860.....	447-448
<i>S. obtusum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	448
<i>S. compressum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	448
<i>S. enorme</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	448
<i>S. cuneatum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	448
<i>Echinodermata</i>	449
<i>Asterida</i>	449
<i>Palasterina</i> , McCoy.....	449
Subgenus <i>Schoenaster</i>	449
<i>Palasterina (Schoenaster) Ambriata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	449
<i>Mollusca</i>	450
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	450
<i>Chonetes</i> , Fischer.....	450
<i>O. planumbona</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	450
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby.....	450
<i>P. nanus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	450
<i>P. parvus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	450-451
<i>P. scitulus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	451
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer.....	451
<i>E. subtrigona</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	451
<i>Athyria</i> , McCoy.....	451
<i>A. parvirostra</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	451-452
<i>Conchifera</i>	452
<i>Pecten</i> , Linnaeus.....	452
<i>P. tenuifineatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	452
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy.....	452
<i>A. owenii</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	452-453
<i>A. coxanus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	453
<i>A. burlingtonensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	453
<i>A. koninckii</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	453-454
<i>A. interlineatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	454
<i>A. amplius</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	454-455
<i>A. pellucidus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	455
<i>Avicula</i> , Klein.....	455
<i>A. oblonga</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	455
<i>Myalina</i> , Koninck.....	455
<i>M. angulata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	455-456
<i>M. concentrica</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	456
<i>M. recurvirostra</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	456
<i>Solemys</i> , Lamarck.....	457
<i>S. radiata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	457
<i>Leda</i> , Schumaker.....	457
<i>L. (Foldia?) levistriata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	457
<i>Schizodus</i> , King.....	457
<i>S. chesterensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	457
<i>Cardiomorpha</i> , Koninck.....	458
<i>O. radiata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	458
<i>Gasteropoda</i>	458
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort.....	458
<i>B. crassus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	458
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance.....	458
<i>P. subconstricta</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	458-459
<i>P. granulostriata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	459
<i>P. tenuicincta</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	459

* $\Sigma\phi\mu$, a wedge; $\sigma\sigma\mu\mu\sigma\sigma$, a cup.

	Page.
<i>P. pratensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	459-460
<i>P. subsemitata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	460
<i>P. chesterensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	460
<i>P. rubecularis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	460-461
<i>P. epicalis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	461
<i>P. turbiniformis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	461
<i>P. scitula</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	461-462
<i>P. shumardi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	462
<i>Stroparolus</i> , Montfort! = <i>Euomphalus</i> , Sowerby.....	462
<i>Euomphalus planodorsatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	462
<i>E. umbilicatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	462-463
<i>Naticopsis</i> , McCoy.....	463
<i>N. nodosus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	463
<i>N. hollidayi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	463
<i>Platystoma</i> , Conrad.....	463
<i>P. nana</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	463
<i>P. ? tumida</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	463-464
<i>Eunema</i> , Salter.....	464
<i>E. ? salteri</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	464
<i>Lezonema</i> , Phillips.....	464
<i>L. scitula</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	464-465
<i>L. rugosa</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	465
<i>L. cerithiformis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	465
<i>L. incornata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	465
<i>L. nitidula</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	465-466
<i>Eulima</i> , Risso.....	466
<i>E. ? peracuta</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	466
<i>Macrochellus</i> , Phillips.....	466
<i>M. medialis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	466-467
<i>M. intercalaris</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	467
<i>M. pulchellus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	467
<i>Soleniscus</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1860.....	467
<i>S. typicus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	467-468
<i>Cephalopoda</i>	468
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Breynius.....	468
<i>O. expansum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	468
<i>Cyrtoceras</i> , Goldfuss.....	468
<i>C. curtum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	468
<i>C. ? dilatatum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	468-469
<i>Nautilus</i> , Breynius.....	469
<i>N. subglobosus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	469
<i>N. chesterensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	469
<i>N. spectabilis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	469
<i>N. (Discus) planorbiformis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	469-470
<i>N. (Discus) trisulcatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	470
<i>N. (Discus) digonus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	470
<i>N. (Discus) sangamonensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	470-471
<i>Goniatites</i> , De Haan.....	471
<i>G. globulosus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	471
<i>G. iowensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	471
<i>G. lyoni</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1860.....	471-472
Subgenus <i>Oligoporus</i> ,* n. s. g., M. & W., 1860.....	472

21.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Remarks on the age of the Goniatite limestone at Rockford, Indiana, and its relation to the "Black Slate" of the western States, and to some of the succeeding rocks above the latter. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xxxii, 2d ser., pp. 167-177. 1861. New Haven, 1861.

The authors conclude it to be probably of Carboniferous age, and, at any rate, much more recent than the Chemung, and not equivalent to any New York rock.

* *λίγος*, few; and *πόρος*, opening a pore.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Descriptions of new Paleozoic fossils from Illinois and Iowa. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xiii, pp. 128-148. 1861. Philadelphia. 1862.

Genera Bursacrinus, Cardiopsis, Orthonema. Afterward republished in the Illinois Geological Reports, vol. ii.

	Page.
Echinodermata:	
Orinoidea:	
<i>Platycrinus</i> , Miller, 1821.	
<i>P. owen</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	128-129
<i>P. scobina</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	129
<i>P. (Pleurocrinus) asper</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	129-130
<i>Forbesiocrinus</i> , Koninck & Le Hon	130
<i>F. monroensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	130-131
<i>F. agassisi</i> var. <i>giganteus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	131
<i>Actinocrinus</i> , Miller, 1821	131
<i>A. dodecadactylus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	131
<i>A. pyriformis</i> var. <i>rudis</i> , M. & W., 1861	131-132
<i>A. (Amphoraocrinus ?) conoavus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	132-133
<i>A. (Pradoocrinus ?) amplus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	133-134
<i>A. silimani</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	134-135
<i>Agaricoocrinus</i> , Troost	135
<i>A. gracilis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	135
<i>Platycrinus multi-branchiatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	135-136
<i>Oyathocrinus</i> , Miller, 1821	136
<i>O. wachsmuthi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	136
<i>Bursacrinus</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1861	136
<i>B. wachsmuthi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	137
<i>Poteroocrinus</i> , Miller, 1821	137
<i>P. ? enormis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	137-138
<i>P. sub-impressus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	138
<i>P. tenuibranchiatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	138-139
<i>P. carinatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	139-140
Subgenus <i>Scaphiocrinus</i> , Hall, 1858	140
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus ?) carbonarius</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	140
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) solidus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	140-141
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) wachsmuthi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	141
Blastoidea:	
<i>Pentremiles</i> , Say, 1820	141
<i>P. cornutus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	141-142
<i>P. melo</i> var. <i>projectus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	142
Asteroidea:	
<i>Petraster</i> , Billings, 1858	142
<i>P. wilberanus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	142
Mollusca:	
Brachiopoda:	
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby, 1812	142
<i>P. magnus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	142-143
<i>Spirifera glabra</i> var. <i>contracta</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	143-144
Lamellibranchiata:	
* <i>Cardiopsis</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1861	144
<i>Leda</i> , Schumacher, 1817	144
<i>L. curta</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	144-145
Gastropoda:	
<i>Dentalium</i> , Lin., 1740	145
<i>D. venustum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	145
<i>Straparollus</i> , Montfort, 1810	145
<i>S. similis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861	145-146
<i>S. similis</i> var. <i>planus</i> , M. & W., 1861	146

**Cardium* and *opsis*, from its resemblance to *Cardium*.

	Page.
† <i>Orthonema</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1861.....	146
<i>Lozonema</i> , Phillips, 1841.....	146
<i>L. multicostrata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861.....	146-147
<i>Cephalopoda</i> :	
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Breynius, 1732.....	147
<i>O. annulocostatum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1861.....	147
<i>Nautilus</i> , Breynius, 1732.....	147
; Subgenus <i>Trematodiscus</i> , n. s. g., M. & W., 1861.....	147

Corrections in regard to a few fossils described in papers of September and October, 1860.

Cyathocrinus scitulus (September, 1860) should be *C. sculptilis*.
Platyostoma nana (October, 1860) should be *Naticopsis*.
Eulima peracuta (October, 1860) should be ranged under *Polyphemopsis*, of Portlock, probably a section of the genus *Lozonema*.
Orthoceras expansum (October, 1860) belongs to the genus or subgenus *Actinoceras*.
Orytocras curtum (October, 1860) should be ranged under the subgenus *Aploceras*.

23.

MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of new Cretaceous fossils collected by the Northwestern Boundary Commission on Vancouver and Suia Islands. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xiii, pp. 314-318. 1861. Philadelphia, 1862.

<i>Lamellibranchiata</i> :	Page.
<i>Inoceramus subundatus</i> , Meek, n. s., 1861.....	315
<i>Dorsina</i> ? <i>tenuis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1861.....	315
<i>Mactra gibbosa</i> , n. s., Meek, 1861.....	315-316
<i>Cephalopoda</i> :	
<i>Baculites inornatus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1861.....	316
<i>Baculites occidentalis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1861.....	316-317
<i>Ammonites complexus</i> var. <i>suciaensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1861.....	317
<i>Ammonites vancouverensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1861.....	317-318
<i>Nautilus campbelli</i> , n. s., Meek, 1861.....	318

24.

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Descriptions of new Lower Silurian (Primordial), Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary fossils, collected in Nebraska by the exploring expedition under the command of Capt. Wm. F. Reynolds, U. S. Top. Engrs., with some remarks on the rocks from which they were obtained. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xiii, pp. 415-447. 1861. Philadelphia, 1862.

	Page.
Lower Silurian (Primordial) rocks.....	415-416
Jurassic rocks.....	416-417
Cretaceous rocks.....	417-423
Lower series.....	417-424
General section of the Cretaceous rocks of Nebraska.....	419
Upper Cretaceous series of Nebraska.....	424-423
New Jersey section, compiled from the reports of that State.....	426
Fort Hill beds.....	427
Relations of the upper Cretaceous series of Nebraska to European divisions.....	428-433
Tertiary rocks.....	432-435
General section of the Tertiary rocks of Nebraska.....	433

SILURIAN (PRIMORDIAL) FOSSILS.

<i>Brachiopoda</i> :	
<i>Obolella</i> , Billings.....	435
<i>O. nana</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861.....	435-436

† *apex*, straight; *axis*, thread.

; *apex* and *axis*, in allusion to the perforated umbilicus and the discoid form of the shell in the typical species.

	Page.
<i>Pteropoda</i> ?	436
<i>Theca</i> , Morris	436
<i>Theca</i> (<i>Paglinoculus</i>) <i>gregaria</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	436
<i>Trilobites</i>	436
<i>Arionellus</i> , Barrande	436
<i>A.</i> (<i>Orepiosphalus</i>) <i>ovoid</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	436-437

JURASSIC FOSSILS.

<i>Lamellibranchiata</i>	437
<i>Gryphaea</i> , Lamarck	437
<i>G. calcosa</i> var. <i>nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1861	437-438
<i>Modiola</i> , Lamarck	438
<i>M.</i> (<i>Perna</i>) <i>formosa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	438

CRETACEOUS FOSSILS.

<i>Lamellibranchiata</i>	440
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnaeus	440
<i>O. gabbana</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	440
<i>Leda</i> , Schumacher	440
<i>L. bisulcata</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	440
<i>Gervillia</i> , DeFrance	441
<i>G. recta</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	441
<i>Oreella</i> , Brown	441
<i>O. elegantula</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	441-442
<i>Cardium</i> , Linnaeus	442
<i>C.</i> (<i>Hemicardium</i> ?) <i>curtum</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	442
<i>C. portense</i> , n. s., M. H., 1861	442
<i>Oallista</i> , Polh	442
<i>O. deweyi</i> , M. & H., 1856	442
<i>Tellina</i> , Linnaeus	442
<i>T. nitidula</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	442
<i>Lingula</i> , Bruguiere	442
<i>L. nitida</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	442-444
<i>Gasteropoda</i>	444
<i>Neritella</i> , Humphrey	444
<i>N. nebrascensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	444
<i>Melania</i> , Lamarck	444
<i>M.</i> (<i>Potodoma</i>) <i>veterna</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	444-445
<i>Cephalopoda</i>	445
<i>Baculites</i> , Lamarck	445
<i>B. baculus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	445

TERTIARY FOSSILS.

<i>Gasteropoda</i>	446
<i>Vivipara</i> , Lamarck	446
<i>V. raynoldsana</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	446
<i>Helix</i> , Linnaeus	446
<i>H. spatiosa</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	446-447
<i>H. veterna</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1861	447
Correction, notes the omission of the name <i>Arcada</i> on p. 438 of the Proc. for 1860 ..	447

25.

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Descriptions of new Cretaceous fossils from Nebraska Territory, collected by the expedition sent out by the Government under the command of Lieut. John Mullan, U. S. Topographical Engineers, for the location of a wagon road from the sources of the Missouri to the Pacific Ocean. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xiv, pp. 21-28. 1862. Philadelphia, 1863.

Cephalopoda :

	Page.
<i>Scaphites</i> , Parkinson	22
<i>S. ventricosus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1863	22
<i>S. vermiformis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1863	22-23
<i>Ammonites</i> , Bruguiere	23

	Page.
<i>A. wellanensis</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1862.....	23-25
<i>Neutilus</i> , Breynius.....	25
<i>N. elegans</i> , Sowerby var. <i>nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1862.....	25
<i>Lamellibranchiata:</i>	
<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby.....	26
<i>I. undebundus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1862.....	26
<i>I. scogyroides</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1862.....	26-27
<i>I. tenuirostratus</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1862.....	27
<i>Venilia</i> , Morton.....	27
<i>V. mortoni</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1862.....	27-28
<i>Pholadomya</i> , Sowerby.....	28
<i>P. papyracea</i> , n. s., M. & H., 1862.....	28

26.

MEEK, F. B. Remarks on the family Actæonidæ, with descriptions of some new genera and subgenera. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xxxv, 2d ser., pp. 84-94. 1863. New Haven, 1863.

	Page.
<i>Actæonina:</i>	
<i>Actæonella</i> , d'Orbigny (as restricted).....	89
<i>Trochactæon</i> , Meek, 1863 (<i>Actæonella</i> (part) d'Orb.).....	89-90
Subgenus, <i>Spiractæon</i> Meek, 1863.....	90
<i>Cylindrites</i> (Auct.) Morris & Lycett (as restricted).....	90-91
Subgenus <i>Goniocylindrites</i>	91
<i>Actæonina</i> , d'Orbigny (as restricted).....	91
Subgenus, <i>Trochactæonina</i> Meek, 1863.....	91
<i>Eucæonactæon</i> , Meek, 1863 (<i>Actæonina</i> (part) d'Orb. & Alt.).....	91-92
Subgenus? <i>Conactæon</i> , Meek.....	92
<i>Biingoulina:</i>	
<i>Olenika</i> , Gray.....	92
Subgenus <i>Acollana</i> , d'Orbigny.....	92
Subgenus <i>Euptycha</i> , Meek, 1863.....	92
<i>Aptycha</i> , Meek, 1863.....	92-94

27.

MEEK, F. B. Remarks on the family Pterriidæ (= Aviculidæ), with descriptions of some new fossil genera. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xxxvii, 2d ser., pp. 212-220. 1864. New Haven, 1864.

	Page.
<i>Pteridæ</i> (or <i>Aviculidæ</i>).....	214-215
<i>Pterinitina</i> (or <i>Pterinita</i> group).....	215
<i>Pterina</i> (or <i>Aviculina</i>).....	215
<i>Melinina</i> (<i>Perna</i> or <i>Isognomen</i> group).....	215
<i>Gryphorhynchus</i> , n. g., Meek, 1864.....	217-218
<i>Bumicretis</i> , n. g., Meek, 1864.....	218-220

28.

MEEK, F. B. Carboniferous and Jurassic fossils. <Paleontology of California (Whitney), vol. i, pp. 1-16, 2 plates, and pp. 39-63, pla. vii and viii. 1864. Published by authority of the legislature of California, 1844.

DESCRIPTION OF CARBONIFEROUS FOSSILS.

	Page.
<i>Foraminifera:</i>	
<i>Fusulina</i> , Fischer.....	3
<i>F. robusta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. ii, figs. 8 and 8 a-c.....	3-4
<i>F. gracilis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. ii, fig. 1 and 1 a-c.....	4
<i>F. cylindrica</i> , Fischer †, 1837, pl. ii, figs. 2 and 2 a.....	4

	Page
Zoophyta.	
<i>Lithostrotion</i> , Fleming	
<i>L. mamillare</i> (?), Castleman (sp.), 1843, pl. i, figs. 4 and 4 a, b	5-6
<i>L. ? californiense</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. i, figs. 2 and 2 a-c	6-7
<i>Lithostrotion</i> ———, Meek, 1864, pl. i, figs. 3 and 3 a	7
<i>Olistophyllum</i> , Dana	8
<i>O. gabbi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. i, fig. 1 and 1 a, b	8-9
Mollusca.	
Brachiopoda	10
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman	10
<i>Orthis</i> , sp. undt., 1864, pl. ii, figs. 5 and 5 a-c	10-11
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby	11
<i>P. semireticulatus</i> , Martin (sp.), 1809, pl. ii, figs. 4 and 4 a	11
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer	12
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , sp. undt., 1864	12
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	12
Subgenus <i>Martinitia</i> , McCoy	12
<i>S. (Martinitia) lineatus</i> , Martin ? (sp.), 1809, pl. ii, figs. 6 and 6 a-d	12
<i>Spiriferina</i> , Davidson	14
<i>Spiriferina</i> , sp. undt., 1864	14
<i>Retzia</i> , King	14
<i>R. compressa</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. ii, figs. 7 and 7 a-c	14
Gastropoda	15
<i>Euomphalus</i> , Sowerby = <i>Straparollus</i> , Montfort ?	15
Subgenus <i>Omphalotrochus</i> , Meek	15
<i>E. (Omphalotrochus) whitneyi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. ii, figs. 8 and 8 a	15-16
DESCRIPTION OF THE JURASSIC FOSSILS.	
Brachiopoda	39
Rhynchonellidae	39
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer, 1809	39
<i>R. gnathophora</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. viii, fig. 1 and 1 a-f	39-40
Terebratulidae	41
<i>Terebratula</i> , Müller, 1776	41
<i>Terebratula</i> ———, 1864, pl. viii, figs. 2 and 2 a, b	41
Lamellibranchiata	42
Ostreidae	42
<i>Gryphæa</i> , Lamarck, 1801	42
<i>Gryphæa</i> ———, 1864, pl. viii, figs. 4 and 4 a	42
Limidae	43
<i>Lima</i> , Bruguière, 1792	43
<i>L. ? sinuata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. vii, figs. 4 and 4 a	43
<i>L. recticostata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. vii, fig. 5	44
<i>L. ? cuneata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. vii, figs. 6 and 6 a	44-45
Pectenidae	46
<i>Pecten</i> , Müller, 1776	46
<i>P. acutiplicatus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. viii, fig. 3	46
Pteridae	47
<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby, 1814	47
<i>I. ? obliquus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. vii, figs. 2 and 2 a	47
<i>I. ? rectangularis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. vii, figs. 1 and 1 a	47-48
Trigonidae	48
<i>Trigonia</i> , Bruguière, 1789	48
<i>T. pandicosta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. viii, fig. 7	48-49
Mytilidae	49
<i>Mytilus</i> , Linnæus, 1758	49
<i>M. multistriatus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. vii, figs. 7 and 7 a	49
Orsatellidae	50
<i>Astarte</i> , Sowerby, 1816	50
<i>A. ventricosa</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. viii, figs. 5 and 5 a	50
Lucinidae	50
<i>Unio</i> , d'Orbigny, 1852	50
<i>U. ? gibbosus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. viii, figs. 8 and 8 a	50-51
Anatinidae	51

	Page.
<i>Myosites</i> (Schlot.), Munster, 1840	51
<i>M. depressus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1864, pl. viii, figs. 6 and 6 a.....	51-52
<i>Cephalopoda</i>	53
<i>Belemnitida</i>	53
<i>Belemnites</i> , Auct.	53
<i>Belemnites</i> , ———, 1864, pl. viii, figs. 9 and 9 a.....	53

29.

MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V. Paleontology of the Upper Missouri. < Smithsonian contributions to knowledge (172), pp. 1-135, pls. i-v. 1864. Washington, 1865.

Primordial, Carboniferous, Permian, and Jurassic. Genera *Camptonectes*, *Lioplacones*, *Eumicrotia*, *Chenomya*. This work contains descriptions of new fresh-water Jurassic species, the first of that age discovered in North America. The work has additional importance in consequence of the philosophical discussion of important questions.

Introduction	Page.
	VII-IX

SILURIAN AGE. (POTSDAM OR PRIMORDIAL PERIOD.)

Mollusca.

Brachiopoda.

<i>Lingulida</i>	1
<i>Lingulepis</i> , Hall, 1863.....	1-2
<i>L. pinniformis</i> , Owen, 1852, pl. i, figs. 1 a, b.....	2-3
<i>L. prima</i> (Conrad), Hall, 1847, pl. i, figs. 2 a, b.....	3
<i>Oboella</i> , Billings, 1861.....	3-4
<i>O. nana</i> , M. & H., 1861, pl. i, figs. 3 a-d.....	4

Gastropoda.

Pteropoda.

Thecosomata.

<i>Ovulinida</i>	4-5
<i>Theca</i> , Sowerby, 1845.....	5
<i>T. gregaria</i> , M. & H., 1861, figs. a-d, p. 5.....	5-6

Articulata.

Crustacea.

Trilobita.

<i>Paradoxida</i>	7
<i>Agraulos</i> , Corda, 1847.....	7-9
<i>A. ovoni</i> , M. & H., 1861, figs. a-c, p. 9.....	9-10
<i>Agraulos</i> ——— ? pl. i, fig. 4.....	10

CARBONIFEROUS AGE. (CARBONIFEROUS PERIOD.)

Protozoa.

Rhizopoda.

Foraminifera.

<i>Ammonitida</i>	11-13
<i>Fusulina</i> , Fischer, 1837.....	13-14
<i>F. cylindrica</i> , Fischer, 1837, pl. i, figs. 6 a-d.....	14-15

Mollusca.

Brachiopoda.

<i>Spiriferida</i>	16
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby, 1815.....	17-20
<i>Trigonotreta</i> , Konig, = <i>Spirifer</i> of most authors.....	19
<i>Martinia</i> , McCoy, = <i>Ambocaria</i> , Hall.....	19
<i>S. (Martinia) plano-convexus</i> Shumard, 1855, figs. a-c, p. 21.....	20-21
<i>Productida</i>	21-22
<i>Onchites</i> , Fischer, 1837.....	22
<i>O. mucronata</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. i, fig. 5, a-c.....	22-23
<i>Strophomenida</i>	23
<i>Hemipronites</i> , Pander, 1830.....	24-26
<i>H. crassus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. i, fig. 7 a-d.....	26-27

	Page.
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Pteridæ</i> (= <i>Aviculoides</i>)	27-30
<i>Pterininae</i> (or <i>Pterinia</i> group)	28
<i>Pterinea</i> (or <i>Aviculinae</i>)	28
<i>Melininae</i> (<i>Perna</i> or <i>Isoognomon</i> group)	28
<i>Pterintinae</i>	30
<i>Myalina</i> , Koninck, 1842	30-32
Shell structure of <i>Myalina angulata</i> , fig. —	31
<i>M. perattenuata</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. i, figs. 12 a, b	32
<i>M. subquadrata</i> , Shumard, figs. a, b, p. 83	32-33
<i>Crassatellida</i>	34
<i>Ploutophorus</i> , King, 1844	34-35
Subgenus <i>Oleidophorus</i> , Hall, 1847	35
<i>P. occidentalis</i> , M. & H., pl. i, figs. 11 a, b	35
<i>Anatinida</i>	36
<i>Allorisma</i> , King, 1844	36-37
<i>A. subovata</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. i, figs. 10 a, b	37-38
<i>Sedgwickia</i> , McCoy, 1844	38-40
<i>S. topskensis</i> ?, Shumard, 1858, figs. a, b, p. 40	40-41
<i>S.?</i> <i>conceva</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. i, figs. 8 a, b	41
<i>S.?</i> <i>altirostrata</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. i, fig. 9	41-42
* <i>Ohamomya</i> , n. g., Meek, 1865	42-43
<i>O. leavenworthensis</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, figs. 1 a-c	42-44
<i>O. cooperi</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, figs. 2 a, b	44
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Prosobranchiata.</i>	
<i>Echitidoglossata.</i>	
<i>Podophthalma.</i>	
<i>Pleurotomariida</i>	44-45
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance, 1826	45-46
<i>P. humerosa</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. i, figs. 14 a, b	46-47
<i>P. subturbinata</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. i, fig. 13	47
	CARBONIFEROUS AGE. (PERMIAN PERIOD.)
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Pectinida</i>	48
<i>Pectininae</i>	48
<i>Aviculo-pectininae</i>	49
<i>Aviculopectininae</i>	49
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy, 1851	49
<i>A. amplus</i> , M. & W., fig. —, p. 50	50
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , —, ? pl. ii, fig. 10	50
<i>A. macoyi</i> , pl. ii, fig. 9	50-51
<i>Pteriida</i>	
<i>Pterintinae</i>	51
<i>Myalina</i> , Koninck, 1842	51
<i>M. aviculoides</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. ii, figs. 8 a-d	51-52
<i>M. permiana</i> , Swallow, 1858, pl. ii, figs. 7 a-c	52
<i>Pterinea</i>	
<i>Bumierotis</i> , Meek, 1864	53-54
<i>B. hawni</i> , M. & H., pl. ii, figs. 5 a-c, and fig. 1, p. 54	54-55
Shell structure of <i>E. curta</i> , No. 2, p. —	54
<i>B. hawni</i> var. <i>ovata</i> , pl. ii, figs. 5 a, b	55
<i>Melininae</i>	
<i>Bakevella</i> , King, 1848	57
<i>B. parva</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, figs. 13 a, b	57
<i>Trigoniida</i>	57-58
<i>Schizodus</i> , King, 1846	58-59
<i>S. ovatus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, figs. 11 a, b	59
<i>Nuculanida</i>	59-60
<i>Nuculaninae</i>	60
<i>Malletinae</i>	60

*Xaive, to open or gape; and mya.

	Page
<i>Nuculaninae</i>	60
Yoldia, Möller, 1842	60
Y. ? subcutitula, M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, figs. 4 a, b.....	60-61
<i>Crassatellidae</i>	61
Pleuraphorus, King, 1844	61
P. ? subcuneatus, M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, fig. 3	61
P. ? calhouni, M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, figs. 12 a, b	62
<i>Cephalopoda</i>	
<i>Tetradonchiata</i>	
<i>Nautilidae</i>	63-64
Nautilus, Linnæus, 1758	64-65
N. eocentricus, M. & H., pl. ii, figs. 14 a, b	65
REPTILIAN AGE. (JURASSIC PERIOD.)	
<i>Radiata</i>	
<i>Echinodermata</i>	
<i>Orinoidea</i>	
<i>Pentacrinidae</i>	
Pentacrinites, Miller, 1821	66
Ohladorinus or Oladorinus [Agassiz]	66
Pentacrinus asteriscus, M. & H., 1858, pl. iii, figs. 2 a, b and fig. —, p. 67	67
<i>Mollusca</i>	
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	
<i>Lingulidae</i>	68
Lingula, Bruguière, 1792	68-69
L. brevisrostris, M. & H., 1858, pl. iii, figs. 3 a, b	69
<i>Rhynchonellidae</i>	70
Rhynchonella, Fischer, 1809	70-71
Rhynchonella, ———, pl. iii, fig. 4.....	71-72
<i>Lamellibranchiata</i>	
<i>Ostreoides</i>	73
Ostrea, Linnæus, 1758	73-74
O. engelmanni, Meek, 1860, figs. A, B, p. 73	73-74
Gryphaea, Lamarck, 1801	74
G. calceola var. nebrascensis, M. & H., 1861, pl. iii, figs. 1 a-c and figs. A-E, p. 75.....	74-76
<i>Pectinidae</i>	76
<i>Pectininae</i>	76
Camptonectes, Agassiz, 1865	76-77
C. bellistriatus, Meek, 1860, figs. A-D, p. 77	77-78
C. ? extenuatus, M. & H., 1860, pl. iii, fig. 6	78
<i>Pteridae</i>	79
<i>Pterinea</i>	79
Pteria, Scopoli, 1777	79
Subgenus Oxytoma, n. s. g., Meek, 1865	79-80
Pteria (Oxytoma) munsteri, Bronn, 1829, figs. A, B, p. 80.....	80-81
Eumicrotis, Meek, 1864	81
E. curta, Hall, 1852, pl. iii, figs. 10 a-d.....	81
<i>Trigonidae</i>	82
Trigonia, Bruguière, 1789	82-83
Subdivisions:	
Les Scaphoides, Agassiz. (Jurassic and Cretaceous.)	
Les Olivelles, Agassiz. (Mainly Jurassic.)	
Les Carrees, Agassiz. (Upper Jurassic and Cretaceous.)	
Les Scabres, Agassiz. (Mainly Cretaceous.)	
Les Ondulees, Agassiz. (Jurassic and Cretaceous.)	
Les Costees, Agassiz. (Jurassic and Cretaceous.)	
Les Lisces, Agassiz. (Jurassic and Cretaceous.)	
Les Pectinacees, Agassiz. (Existing seas.)	
Trigonia conradi, M. & H., 1860, pl. iii, fig. 11	83-84
<i>Mytilidae</i>	84
Volatella, Scopoli, 1777	85-86
V. pertenuis, M. & H., 1858, pl. iii, figs. 5, 5 a.....	86
V. formosa, M. & H., 1861, figs. A, B, p. 87	86-87
<i>Arcaea</i>	87-89
<i>Arctia</i>	88

	Page.
<i>Maerodontina</i>	98
<i>Azinina</i>	98
<i>Maerodontina</i>	99
<i>Grammatodon</i> , M. & H., 1858	99
<i>G. inornatus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. iii, figs. 9 a, 9 b	99
<i>Unionida</i>	99-101
<i>Unio</i> , Retzius, 1788	102
<i>U. nivalis</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. iii, figs. 13 a-c	102-103
<i>Crassatellida</i>	103
<i>Astarte</i> , Sowerby, 1816	103-104
<i>A. fragilis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iv, fig. 7	104
<i>A. inornata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iii, figs. 12 a, b	104
<i>Tancrediida</i>	105
<i>Tancredia</i> , Lycett, 1850	105-106
<i>T. warrenana</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iii, fig. 7	106
<i>T. ? aquilateralis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iii, fig. 8	106-107
<i>Cardiida</i>	107
<i>Protocardia</i> , Beyrich, 1845	107-108
<i>P. shumardi</i> , M. & H., 1860, figs. A, B on p. 98	108-109
<i>Anatiniida</i>	109
<i>Myacites</i> (Schlot.), Munster, 1840	109-110
<i>M. nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iv, fig. 5	110-111
<i>M. subellipticus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. iv, figs. 6 a-c	111
<i>Thracia</i> , Leach, 1819	111-112
<i>T. ? sublaris</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iv, figs. 4, 4 a	112
<i>T. ? arcuata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iv, fig. 8	112
<i>Pholadomya</i> , Sowerby, 1823	112-113
Section I.—Species without a circumscribed cardinal area.	
<i>Multicoostata</i> , Agassiz. (Jurassic and Cretaceous.)	
<i>Trigonata</i> , Agassiz. (Cretaceous, Tertiary, and Recent.)	
<i>Bucardina</i> , Agassiz. (Lias to Tertiary.)	
Section II.—Species with a circumscribed cardinal area.	
<i>Flabellata</i> , Agassiz. (Jurassic.)	
<i>Ovales</i> , Agassiz. (Jurassic.)	
<i>Cardioides</i> , Agassiz. (Jurassic.)	
<i>Pholadomya humilis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iv, figs. 3, a, b	* 114
<i>Gasteropoda</i> .	
<i>Pulmonifera</i> .	
<i>Inoperculata</i> .	
<i>Limnophila</i> .	
<i>Limnasida</i>	115-116
<i>Limnacinus</i>	116
<i>Physinus</i>	116
<i>Planorbina</i>	116
<i>Planorbis</i> , Müller, 1774	116
<i>Planorbella</i> , Haldeman	116
<i>Helisoma</i> , Swainson	117
<i>Taphius</i> , H. & A. Adams	117
<i>Monetus</i> , H. & A. Adams	117
<i>Anisus</i> , Fitzinger	117
<i>Bathyomphalus</i> , Agassiz (= <i>Spirorbis</i> , Swainson, not Lamk.)	117
<i>Gyraulus</i> , Agassiz (= <i>Nautilina</i> , Stein)	117
<i>Planorbis veteris</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iv, figs. 1 & 1 a, b	117
<i>Prosobranchiata</i> .	
<i>Biphiidoglossata</i> .	
<i>Podopthalma</i> .	
<i>Neritida</i>	118
<i>Neritella</i> , Humphrey, 1797	118-119
<i>N. nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1861, figs. —, on p. 109	119-120
<i>Cyclobranchiata</i> .	
<i>Dentaliida</i>	119
<i>Dentalium</i> , Lin., 1740	111
<i>D. subquadratum</i> , Meek, 1890, fig. —, p. 111	111
<i>Olenobranchiata</i> (= <i>Pectinibranchiata</i>).	

Eostrofa.

Valvatida.

<i>Valvata</i> , Müller, 1774	112
<i>Valvata</i> (proper) = <i>Gyrorbis</i> , Fritinger, = <i>Planella</i> , Schlut.	112
<i>Tropidina</i> , H. & A. Adams	112-113
Subgenus <i>Tropidina</i> , H. & A. Adams	113
<i>Valvata</i> ? (<i>Tropidina</i>) <i>scabrata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iv, figs. 2 a, b	113
<i>Viviparida</i>	113-114
<i>Viviparus</i> , Montfort, 1810	114-115
<i>V. gilli</i> , pl. v, figs. 2 a, b	115
<i>Lioplasodes</i> , Meek, 1864	115-116
<i>L. veteris</i> , M. & H., 1861, figs. —, p. 116	116

Cephalopoda.

Tetradonchitida.

<i>Ammonitida</i>	116-118
<i>Trigonellites</i> , Parkinson, 1811, fig. 1, p. 119, figs. 2-4, p. 120	118-120
<i>Ammonites</i> , Bruguière, 1789	121-123
<i>A. cordiformis</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. v, figs. 2 a-c	122-123
<i>A. Henryi</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. iv, figs. 9 a-c	123-124

Dibranchiata.

Decapoda.

<i>Belonitida</i>	124
<i>Belonites</i> , Anct.	124-125
<i>Aesek</i> , Bronn	125
<i>Gastrocoeli</i> , D'Orbigny = <i>Notosiphites</i> , Duval	125
<i>Notocoeli</i> , D'Orbigny = <i>Gastrocoeli</i> , Duval	125
<i>Belonites densus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. iv, figs. 10 a-c, and pl. v, figs. 1, 1 a-A	126-127

Articulata.

Annulata.

Tubicola.

<i>Serpulida</i>	137
<i>Serpula</i> , Linnæus, 1758	127-128
<i>Serpula</i> , undt. pl. v, fig. 4	128

30.

MEEK, F. B. Description of fossils from the auriferous slates of California. <Geol. surv. California, Geology, vol. i. (Appendix B), pp. 477-482, 1 plate, 1865. Published by authority of the legislature of California, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865.

Jurassic fossils.—This article is in the volume of Geology, and not in either of those devoted to Paleontology exclusively.

<i>Ammonites</i> (Klein), Bolton, 1796	478
Subgenus <i>Antolium</i> , Meek	478
<i>A. curvatus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1865, pl. i, figs. 6 and 6 a	478-479
<i>Asella</i> , Keyserling, 1843	479
<i>A. aringtoni</i> , Gabb, sp., 1864, pl. i, figs. 2, 3, 7, 5, a-d	479-480
<i>A. aringtoni</i> , var. <i>unguiformis</i> , Meek, 1865, pl. i, figs. 1 and 1 a	481
<i>Phaladomys</i> , Sowerby, 1823	481
<i>Phaladomys</i> (?) <i>orbiculata</i> , Gabb, pl. i, fig. 4	481
<i>Belonites</i> , Anct.	482
<i>Belonites pacificus</i> , Gabb	482

31.

MEEK, F. B. Remarks on the Carboniferous and Cretaceous Rocks of Eastern Kansas and Nebraska, and their relations to those of the adjacent States, and other localities farther eastward, in connection with a review of a paper recently published on this subject by M. Jules Marcou, in the Bulletin of the Geological Society of France. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xxxix, 2d ser., pp. 157-174. 1865. New Haven, 1865.

The paper of Professor Marcou's referred to is the "Reconnaissance géologique du Nebraska," par Jules Marcou. Bull. Geol. Soc. France, xxi, pp. 132-147, January, 1864.

At the close of the paper Meek & Worthen describe:

<i>Eriocerinus</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1865	174
<i>Eriocerinus typus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	174
<i>Eriocerinus nebrascensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	174

32.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Note in relation to a genus of Crinoids from the Coal measures of Illinois and Nebraska, proposed by them on page 174 of this volume of the Journal. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xxxix, 2d ser., p. 350. 1865. New Haven, 1865.

The authors regard their genus *Erisocrinus* as identical with *Phileocrinus* de Koninck. *Erisocrinus typus* is changed to *Phileocrinus pelvis*, M. & W.
E. nebrascensis to *P. nebrascensis*.

33.

MEEK, F. B. Preliminary notice of a small collection of fossils found by Dr. Hays (Hayes) on the west shore of Kennedy channel, at the highest northern localities ever explored. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xl, 2d ser., pp. 31-34. 1865. New Haven, 1865.

Upper Silurian.

	Page.
<i>Zaphrentis haysii</i> , n. s., Meek, 1865.....	32
<i>Syringopora</i> , sp. undt.....	32
<i>Favosites</i> , sp. undt.....	32
<i>Strophomena rhomboidalis</i> , Wahlb.....	32
<i>Strophodonta headleyana</i> , Hall?.....	32
<i>Strophodonta beekii</i> , Hall?.....	32
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , sp. undt.....	32
<i>Coelospira concava</i> , Hall.....	32
<i>Spirifer</i> , sp. undt.....	32
<i>Loxonema? kanei</i> , n. s., 1865, Meek.....	32
<i>Orthoceras</i> , sp. undt.....	32
<i>Ilanus</i> , sp. undt.....	32

34.

MEEK, F. B. Note on the genus *Gilbertocrinus* Phillips. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xvii, pp. 166-167. 1865. Philadelphia, 1865.

The author takes the ground that the difference between *Gilbertocrinus* Phillips, *Goniasteroidocrinus* Lyon & Casseday, and *Trematocrinus* Hall, is at most not more than subgeneric.

35.

MEEK, F. B. Observations on the microscopic shell structure of *Spirifer cuspidatus*, Sowerby, and some similar American forms. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xvii, pp. 275-277. 1865. Philadelphia.

36.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Notice of some new types of organic remains from the Coal-measures of Illinois. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xvii, pp. 41-53. 1865. Philadelphia, 1865.

Genera *Acanthotelson*, *Palmoceria*, *Anthracerpes*, *Palmocampa*, afterward republished and illustrated in vol. iii of the Illinois Geological Reports.

CRUSTACEA.

Entomostraca.

Xyphosura.

	Page.
<i>Ballinurus</i> , Koenig.....	43
<i>B. danæ</i> , M. & W., n. s., 1865.....	44-45

Tetradecapoda.

Isopoda.

(Anisopoda.)

Acanthotelsonidae.

<i>Acanthotelson</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1865.....	46-47
<i>A. stimpsonii</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865.....	47-48
<i>A. inaequalis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865.....	48

	Page.
<i>Palaeocaridae.</i>	
<i>Palaeocaris</i> n. g., M. & W., 1865	48-49
<i>P. typus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	49-50
<i>Decapoda.</i>	
<i>Macrura.</i>	
<i>Anthropalmon</i> , Salter, 1861	50
<i>A. gracilis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	50-51
<i>Myriopoda.</i>	
<i>Anthracorpes</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1865	51
<i>A. typus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	51-53
<i>Insecta.</i>	
<i>Lepidoptera.</i>	
<i>Palaeocampa</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1865	52
<i>P. anthrax</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	52-53

37.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Remarks on the genus *Taxocrinus* (Phillips). McCoy, 1844; and its relations to *Forbesiocrinus* de Koninck and Le Hon, 1854, with descriptions of new species. < Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xvii, pp. 136-143. 1865. Philadelphia, 1865.

Republished in vol. II of the Illinois Geological Reports.

	Page.
<i>Taxocrinus</i> (Phillips) McCoy, 1844	138-143
Table showing the gradations of structure from <i>Taxocrinus</i> to <i>Forbesiocrinus</i>	140
<i>T. gracilis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	142-143

38.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Descriptions of new species of Crinoidea, &c., from the Paleozoic rocks of Illinois and some of the adjoining States. < Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xvii, pp. 143-155. 1865. Philadelphia, 1865.

A "note in regard to the name *Cincinnati* group used in the foregoing paper" is appended on page 155; the descriptions are republished and the views restated in the Illinois Geological Reports, vol. i.

Radiata.

Echinodermata.

	Page.
<i>Ophiidea.</i>	
<i>Osmarocystites</i> , Billings, 1854	143
<i>O. shumardi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	143-144
<i>O. shumardi</i> var. <i>obovatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	144-145

Crinoidea.

<i>Poreocrinus</i> , Billings, 1856	145
<i>P. crassus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	145-146
<i>P. pentagonius</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	146-147
<i>Heterocrinus</i> , Hall, 1847	147
<i>H. crassus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	147-148
<i>H. subcrassus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	148, 149
Subgenus <i>Anomalocrinus</i> , M. & W.	148-149
<i>H. ? (Anomalocrinus) incurvus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	148-149
<i>Eriocrinus</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1865	149
<i>E. conoides</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	150
<i>E. tuberculatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	150
<i>Oxythecrinus</i> , Miller, 1821	150
<i>O. quinquelobus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	150-151
<i>O. subtruncatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	151-153
<i>O. normis</i> , M. & W., 1861	152
<i>Pterocrinus</i> , Miller, 1821	153
<i>P. (Zonocrinus) carbonarius</i> , M. & W., 1861	153
<i>Actinocrinus</i> , Miller, 1821	153
<i>A. platylus</i> , M. & W., n. s., 1865	153-154
Subgenus <i>Sphaerocrinus</i> , M. & W., 1865	154
<i>A. (Sphaerocrinus) concavus</i> , M. & W., 1861	154

Mollusca.

Cephalopoda.

Goniatites compactus, n. s., M. & W., 1865..... 154-155

39.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Descriptions of New Crinoidea, &c., from the Carboniferous rocks of Illinois and some of the adjoining States. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xvii, 1865, pp. 155-166. Philadelphia, 1865.

	Page.
<i>Poteriocrinus</i> , Miller, 1821	155
<i>P. indianensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	155-156
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) tenuidaetylus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	156-157
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) bayensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	157-158
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) ? norwoodi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	158-159
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) subtumidus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	159
<i>Oyathocrinus</i> , Miller, 1821	160
<i>O. arboreus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	160
<i>Platycrinus</i> , Miller, 1821	160-162
<i>Centrocrinus</i> , Austin	161
<i>Oupellæocrinus</i> , Troost	161
<i>Pleurocrinus</i> , Austin	161
<i>Platycrinus notensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	162
<i>P. hemisphaerius</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	162-163
<i>P. parvulus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	163-164
<i>Actinoocrinus</i> , Miller, 1821	164
Subgenus <i>Alloprosalloocrinus</i> , Lyon & Casseday, 1860	164
<i>A. (Alloprosalloocrinus) eugenus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	164-165
<i>Pentremites (Granatoocrinus) granulatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	165

POLYZOA.

<i>Evactinopora</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1865	165
<i>E. radiata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	165-166

40.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Contributions to the Paleontology of Illinois and other Western States. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xvii, pp. 245-273, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865.

Silurian, Devonian, Carboniferous. Genus *Endolobus*. Afterward republished in the Illinois Geological Reports, vol. II.

Mollusca.

Lamellibranchiata.

	Page.
<i>Lithophaga</i> , Bolten, 1798	245
(<i>Lithodomus</i> , Cuvier, 1817.)	245
<i>Lithophaga ? perleuius</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	245
<i>L. ? linguale</i> Phillips (?), sp.	245
<i>Modiolopsis</i> , Hall, 1847	246
<i>M. perovata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	246
<i>Pleurophorus</i> , King, 1844	246
<i>P. subcostatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	246-247
<i>P. ? angulatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	247
<i>P. costatiformis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	247-248
<i>Grammysia</i> , De Verneuil, 1847	248
<i>G. ? rhomboidalis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	248-249
<i>Conocardium</i> , Bronn, 1837	249
<i>O. obliquum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	249
<i>Edmondia</i> , De Koninck, 1842	249
<i>E. ? peroblonga</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	249-250
<i>Chænomys</i> , Meek, 1865	250
<i>O. ? rhomboides</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	250
<i>O. ? hybrida</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	250-251
<i>Sedgwickia</i> , McCoy, 1844	251
<i>S. (Sanguinolites ?) subarvata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	251

Gasteropoda.

<i>Helopes</i> , Hall, 1847	251
Subgenus <i>Isonema</i> , M. & W	251
<i>H. (Isonema) depressa</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	251-253
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance, 1825	252
<i>P. (Murchisonia?)</i> , meta, n. s., M. & W., 1865	252

Pteropoda.

<i>Conularia</i> , Miller, 1818	252
<i>C. multicostrata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	252-256
<i>C. subcarbonaria</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	253
<i>C. whitei</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	253-254
<i>Tentaculites</i> , Schlotheim, 1820	254
<i>T. tenuistriatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	254
<i>T. oregonensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	254-255
<i>T. sterlingensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	255

Cephalopoda.

<i>Orthoceras</i> , Auct.	255
<i>O. crebristriatum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	255-256
<i>O. subbaculum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	256
<i>O. jolietense</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	256
<i>O. nobile</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	256-257
<i>O. winchellii</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	257
<i>Phragmoceras</i> , Broderip, 1834	257
<i>P. walekii</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	257
<i>Gomphoceras</i> , Sowerby, 1839	258
<i>G. sacculum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	258
<i>G. (Apicoceras) turbiniforme</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	258-259
<i>Neutilus</i> , Linnaeus, 1758	259
Subgenus <i>Endalobus</i> , M. & W., 1865	259
<i>N. (Endalobus) peramplus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	259
<i>N. (Temnocheilus) niotensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	260
Subgenus <i>Discites</i> , McCoy, 1844	260
<i>N. (Discites) ornatus</i> Hall, var. <i>amplus</i> , M. & W., 1865	260-261
<i>N. (Discites) disciformis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	261
<i>N. lasallensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	261-262
Subgenus <i>Cryptoceras</i> , d'Orbigny, 1847	262
<i>N. (Cryptoceras) capax</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	262
<i>N. (Cryptoceras?) leidyi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	262-263
<i>Trochoceras</i> , Barrande, 1847	263
<i>T. baeri</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	263-264

Articulata.

Crustacea.

Trilobita.

<i>Dalmania</i> , Emmerich, 1845	264
<i>D. danae</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	264-266
<i>Lichas</i> , Dalman, 1827	266
<i>L. cucullus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	266-267
<i>Prætus</i> Steininger, 1830	267
<i>P. ellipticus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	267-268
<i>Phillipsia</i> , Portlock, 1843	268
Subgenus <i>Griffithides</i> , Portlock, 1843	268
<i>P. (Griffithides) portlockii</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	268-270
<i>P. (Griffithides) scitula</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	270-271
<i>P. (Griffithides?) sangamonensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	271-273

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Contributions to the Paleontology of Illinois and other Western States. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xviii, pp. 251-275, 1866. Philadelphia, 1866.

Carboniferous fossils. Afterward republished and illustrated in the Illinois Geological Reports.

Radiata.

Echinodermata.

Orinoidea.

	Page.
<i>Belemnocrinus whitii</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	251
Subgenus <i>Nematocrinus</i> , M. & W. 1866	251
<i>Synbathocrinus wachsmuthi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	251-252
<i>Oyathocrinus farleyi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	252-253
<i>Actinocrinus calyculus</i> var. <i>pardinensis</i> , M. & W.	253
<i>Strotocrinus</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1866	253
<i>Steganocrinus</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1866	253-254
<i>Rhodocrinus nanus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	254
<i>Onychocrinus</i> , Lyon & Casseday	255-256
<i>Onychocrinus diversus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	256-257
<i>Granatocrinus shumardi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	257-258
<i>Granatocrinus norwoodi</i> , O. & S. !	258-259

Asteroides.

<i>Schamaster wachsmuthi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	259
---	-----

Mollusca.

Lamellibranchiata.

<i>Pteria</i> (<i>Pterinea</i> !) <i>morganensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	259-260
<i>Dolabra sterlingensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	260-261
<i>Macrodon micronema</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	261

Gastropoda.

<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad, 1840	262-263
Subgenus <i>Orthonychia</i> , Hall	263
Subgenus <i>Igoeras</i> , Hall	263
<i>P. laevigatum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	263-264
<i>P. haliotoides</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	264
<i>P. unicum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	264-265
<i>P. (Orthonychia) chesterensis</i> , n. s., M. & W. 1866	265
<i>P. (Orthonychia) subplicatum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	265-266
<i>P. (Orthonychia) infundibulum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	266
<i>Metoptoma</i> , Phillips, 1836	266-267
<i>Metoptoma (Platyceras?) umbella</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	267
<i>Polyphemopsis chrysalis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	267-268
<i>Naticopsis littenana</i> var. <i>genovevensis</i> , M. & W.	268
<i>Anomphalus</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1866	268
<i>A. rotulus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	268-269
<i>Microdoma</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1866	269
<i>M. conica</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	269-270
<i>Orthonema conica</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	270
<i>Trochita? carbonaria</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	270-271
<i>Platyschisma pelicoides</i> , Sowerby? sp.	271
<i>Pleurotemaria conoides</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	271-272
<i>Pleurotemaria cozana</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	272
<i>Pleurotemaria spironema</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	272-273
<i>Pleurotemaria valvatiiformis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	273
<i>Murchiesonia inornata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	274

Cephalopoda.

<i>Nautilus (Trematodiscus) sulcatus</i> , Sowerby?	274
<i>Nautilus (Cryptoceras) rockfordensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	275

In a note the authors consider their previously proposed *Evactinopora* as equivalent to *Condictium* Münster, and call their species *C. radiatum*.

43.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Descriptions of Paleozoic fossils from the Silurian, Devonian, and Carboniferous rocks of Illinois and other Western States. <Proc. Chicago Acad. Sci., pp. 11-23. 1866. Chicago, 1866.

Genera Monopteria Megaptera afterward republished in the Illinois Geological Reports, vol. ii.

Amorphozoa.

Page.

<i>Astypospongia</i> ? carbonaria, n. s., M. & W., 1866	11-12
<i>Astraeospongia hamiltonensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	12

Mollusca.

Lamellibranchiata.

<i>Piscunopsis carbonaria</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	13
<i>Ariculopecten randolphensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	14
<i>A. indianensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	14-15
<i>A. fimbriatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	15-16
<i>Vanuxemina disconensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	16-17
<i>Maerodon tenuistriatus</i> , n. s. g., M. & W., 1866	17
<i>Schizodus curtus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	18
<i>Anthracopecten</i> ? fragilis, n. s., M. & W., 1866	18-19
<i>Myalina meliniiformis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866	19-20
<i>Monopteria</i> , n. s. g., M. & W., 1866	20
<i>Pterinea</i> (<i>Monopteria</i>) gibbosa, n. s., M. & W., 1866	20-21
<i>Pterinea</i> ? subpapyracea, n. s., M. & W., 1866	21-22
<i>Ambonychia</i> (<i>Megaptera</i>) casei, n. s., M. & W., 1866	22-23

44.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Descriptions of Invertebrates from the Carboniferous System. <Geological Survey of Illinois, vol. ii, pp. 145-411, plates, 14-20 and 23-32. 1866. Published by authority of the legislature of Illinois, Springfield, 1866.

Genera Sphenopoterium, Cardiopsis, Trematodiscus, Strotocrinus, Steganocrinus, Calocrinus, Oligoporus, Erisocrinus, Synatrielasma, Eumicrotia, Trachydomia, Orthosoma, Soleniscus, Acanthotelson, Palaeocaris, Anthracorpes, Palaeocampa, Shannaster. Volumes ii, iii, v, and vi of these reports all comprise very important works on Invertebrate Paleontology, in which are not only species and genera described, but higher groups are defined, and many important questions are philosophically discussed.

INVERTEBRATE FOSSILS OF THE KINDERHOEK GROUP.

Protozoa.

Spongiae.

Page.

* <i>Sphenopoterium</i> , M. & W., 1860	145-146
<i>S. enorme</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xiv, figs. 1 a, 1 b	146
<i>S. enorme</i> var. <i>depressum</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xiv, figs. 2 a, 2 b	146

Radiata.

Echinodermata.

Crinoidea.

<i>Actinocrinus</i> , Miller	147-149
<i>Batocrinus</i> , Casseday (<i>Eretmocrinus</i> Lyon ?)	150-151
Subgenus <i>Batocrinus</i> , Casseday	151
Sec. C. (<i>Uperocrinus</i> , M. & W.)	151
<i>Actinocrinus</i> (<i>Batocrinus</i>) <i>pietilliformis</i> , M. & W., 1861, pl. xiv, fig. 8	151-153

Mollusca.

Brachiopoda.

<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer, 1809	153
<i>R. missouriensis</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. xiv, figs. 4 a, 4 b	153-154
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby, 1815	155
Subgenus <i>Martinia</i> , McCoy, 1844	155
<i>S. (Martinia) cooperensis</i> , Swallow, 1890, pl. xiv, figs. 5 a, 5 b	155-156

* σφην, a wedge, ποτηριον, a drinking cup.

	Page.
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Pteridæ</i> (= <i>Aviculidæ</i>)	27-30
<i>Pterininae</i> (or <i>Pterinia</i> group)	28
<i>Pterinae</i> (or <i>Aviculinae</i>)	28
<i>Melininae</i> (<i>Perna</i> or <i>Isognomon</i> group)	28
<i>Pterinitinae</i>	30
<i>Myalina</i> , Koninck, 1842	30-32
Shell structure of <i>Myalina angulata</i> , fig. —	31
<i>M. perattenuata</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. i, figs. 12 a, b.	32
<i>M. subquadrata</i> , Shumard, figs. a, b, p. 53	32-33
<i>Orassatellidæ</i>	34
<i>Pleurophorus</i> , King, 1844	34-35
Subgenus <i>Oleidophorus</i> , Hall, 1847	35
<i>P. occidentalis</i> , M. & H., pl. i, figs. 11 a, b	35
<i>Anatinidæ</i>	36
<i>Allorisma</i> , King, 1844	36-37
<i>A. subovata</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. i, figs. 10 a, b	37-38
<i>Sedgwickia</i> , McCoy, 1844	38-40
<i>S. topakaensis</i> ?, Shumard, 1858, figs. a, b, p. 40	40-41
<i>S. f. concava</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. i, figs. 8 a, b	41
<i>S. f. altirostrata</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. i, fig. 9	41-42
* <i>Chanomya</i> , n. g., Meek, 1885	42-43
<i>C. leavenworthensis</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, figs. 1 a-c	43-44
<i>C. cooperi</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, figs. 2 a, b	44
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Proconbranchiata.</i>	
<i>Rhynchoglossata.</i>	
<i>Podophthalma.</i>	
<i>Pleurotomariidæ</i>	44-45
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance, 1826	45-46
<i>P. humerosa</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. i, figs. 14 a, b	46-47
<i>P. subturbinata</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. i, fig. 13	47
CARBONIFEROUS AGE. (PERMIAN PERIOD.)	
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Pectinidæ</i>	48
<i>Pectininae</i>	48
<i>Aviculopectininae</i>	48
<i>Aviculopectinidæ</i>	48
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy, 1851	48
<i>A. amplus</i> , M. & W., fig. —, p. 50	50
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , —, pl. ii, fig. 10	50
<i>A. macoyi</i> , pl. ii, fig. 9	50-51
<i>Pteridæ.</i>	
<i>Pterininae</i>	51
<i>Myalina</i> , Koninck, 1842	51
<i>M. aviculoides</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. ii, figs. 8 a-d	51-52
<i>M. permiana</i> , Swallow, 1858, pl. ii, figs. 7 a-c	52
<i>Pterinae.</i>	
<i>Bumierotis</i> , Meek, 1894	53-54
<i>E. hawni</i> , M. & H., pl. ii, figs. 5 a-c, and fig. 1, p. 54	54-55
Shell structure of <i>E. curta</i> , No. 2, p. —	54
<i>E. hawni</i> var. <i>ovata</i> , pl. ii, figs. 5 a, b	55
<i>Melinina.</i>	
<i>Bakevellia</i> , King, 1848	57
<i>B. parva</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, figs. 12 a, b	57
<i>Trigonidæ</i>	57-58
<i>Schizodus</i> , King, 1846	58-59
<i>S. ovatus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, figs. 11 a, b	59
<i>Nuculanidæ</i>	59-60
<i>Nuculaninae</i>	60
<i>Malletinae</i>	60

* *Xaïru*, to open or gape; and *mys*.

	Page.
<i>Nuculaninae</i>	60
Yoldia, Möller, 1842	60
Y. ? subcutila, M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, figs. 4 a, b.....	60-61
<i>Crassatellidae</i>	61
Pleurophorus, King, 1844	61
P. ? subcuneatus, M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, fig. 3	61
P. ? cathouai, M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, figs. 12 a, b	62
<i>Cephalopoda</i>	
<i>Tetradanchiata</i>	
<i>Nautilidae</i>	62-64
Nautilus, Linnæus, 1758	64-65
N. eccentricus, M. & H., pl. ii, figs. 14 a, b	65
REPTILIAN AGE. (JURASSIC PERIOD.)	
<i>Radiata</i>	
<i>Echinodermata</i>	
<i>Orinoidea</i>	
<i>Pentacrinidae</i>	
Pentacrinites, Miller, 1821	66
Oladoocrinus or Cladoocrinus [Agassiz]	66
Pentacrinus asteriscus, M. & H., 1858, pl. iii, figs. 2 a, b and fig. — p. 67	67
<i>Mollusca</i>	
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	
<i>Lingulidae</i>	68
Lingula, Bruguière, 1792	68-69
L. brevirostris, M. & H., 1858, pl. iii, figs. 3 a, b	69
<i>Rhynchonellidae</i>	70
Rhynchonella, Fischer, 1809	70-71
Rhynchonella, ———, pl. iii, fig. 4.....	71-72
<i>Lamellibranchiata</i>	
<i>Ostreidae</i>	72
Ostrea, Linnæus, 1758	72-73
O. engelmanni, Meek, 1860, figs. A, B, p. 72	73-74
Gryphæa, Lamarck, 1801	74
G. calceola var. nebrascensis, M. & H., 1861, pl. iii, figs. 1 a-c and figs. A-E, p. 75....	74-76
<i>Pectinidae</i>	76
<i>Pectininae</i>	76
Camptonactes, Agassiz, 1865	76-77
O. bellistriatus, Meek, 1860, figs. A-D, p. 77	77-78
O. ? extenuatus, M. & H., 1860, pl. iii, fig. 6.....	78
<i>Pteridae</i>	79
<i>Pterinas</i>	79
Pteria, Scopoli, 1777	79
Subgenus Oxytoma, n. s. g., Meek, 1865	79-80
Pteria (Oxytoma) munsteri, Bronn, 1829, figs. A, B, p. 80.....	80-81
Eumicrotis, Meek, 1864	81
E. curta, Hall, 1852, pl. iii, figs. 10 a-d.....	81
<i>Trigoniidae</i>	82
Trigonia, Bruguière, 1789	82-83
Subdivisions:	
Les Scaphoides, Agassiz. (Jurassic and Cretaceous.)	
Les Olavelles, Agassiz. (Mainly Jurassic.)	
Les Ostræes, Agassiz. (Upper Jurassic and Cretaceous.)	
Les Scabres, Agassiz. (Mainly Cretaceous.)	
Les Ondulees, Agassiz. (Jurassic and Cretaceous.)	
Les Costæes, Agassiz. (Jurassic and Cretaceous.)	
Les Lisæes, Agassiz. (Jurassic and Cretaceous.)	
Les Pectinæes, Agassiz. (Existing seas.)	
Trigonia conradi, M. & H., 1860, pl. iii, fig. 11	82-84
<i>Mytilidae</i>	84
Voilella, Scopoli, 1777	85-86
V. portensis, M. & H., 1858, pl. iii, figs. 5, 5 a.....	86
V. formosa, M. & H., 1861, figs. A, B, p. 87	86-87
<i>Arceæ</i>	87-89
<i>Arcinæ</i>	88

	Page.
<i>Macrodon</i>	88
<i>Azina</i>	88
<i>Macrodon</i>	89
<i>Grammatodon</i> , M. & H., 1858.....	89
<i>G. inornatus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. iii, figs. 9, 9 a, 9 b.....	90
<i>Unionida</i>	90-91
<i>Unio</i> , Retzius, 1788.....	92
<i>U. nuchalis</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. iii, figs. 13 a-c.....	92-93
<i>Crassatellida</i>	93
<i>Astarte</i> , Sowerby, 1816.....	93-94
<i>A. fragilis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iv, fig. 7.....	94
<i>A. inornata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iii, figs. 12 a, b.....	94
<i>Tancrediida</i>	95
<i>Tancredia</i> , Lycett, 1850.....	95-96
<i>T. warrenana</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iii, fig. 7.....	96
<i>T. ? aquilateralis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iii, fig. 8.....	96-97
<i>Cardiida</i>	97
<i>Protocardia</i> , Beyrich, 1845.....	97-98
<i>P. shumardi</i> , M. & H., 1860, figs. A, B on p. 98.....	98-99
<i>Anatiniida</i>	99
<i>Myacites</i> (Schlot.), Munster, 1840.....	99-100
<i>M. nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iv, fig. 5.....	100-101
<i>M. subellipticus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. iv, figs. 6 a-c.....	101
<i>Thracia</i> , Leach, 1819.....	101-102
<i>T. ? sublevis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iv, figs. 4, 4 a.....	102
<i>T. ? arcuata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iv, fig. 8.....	102
<i>Pholadomya</i> , Sowerby, 1823.....	102-103

Section I.—Species without a circumscribed cardinal area.

- Multicostrata*, Agassiz. (Jurassic and Cretaceous.)
Trigonata, Agassiz. (Cretaceous, Tertiary, and Recent.)
Bucardina, Agassiz. (Lias to Tertiary.)

Section II.—Species with a circumscribed cardinal area.

- Flabellata*, Agassiz. (Jurassic.)
Ovales, Agassiz. (Jurassic.)
Cardioides, Agassiz. (Jurassic.)
Pholadomya humilis, M. & H., 1860, pl. iv, figs. 3, a, b..... * 104

Gastropoda.

Pulmonifera.

Inoperculata.

Limnophila.

- Limnæida*..... 105-106

- Limnæina*..... 105

- Physina*..... 105

- Planorbina*..... 105

- Planorbis*, Müller, 1774..... 106

- Planorbella*, Haldeman..... 106

- Helicoma*, Swainson..... 107

- Taphius*, H. & A. Adams..... 107

- Menetus*, H. & A. Adams..... 107

- Anisus*, Fitzinger..... 107

- Bathymphalus*, Agassiz (= *Spirorbis*, Swainson, not Lamk.)..... 107

- Gyraulus*, Agassiz (= *Nautilina*, Stein)..... 107

- Planorbis veteris*, M. & H., 1860, pl. iv, figs. 1 & 1 a, b..... 107

Prosobranchiata.

Ephidoglossata.

Podopthalma.

- Neritida*..... 108

- Neritella*, Humphrey, 1797..... 108-109

- N. nebrascensis*, M. & H., 1861, figs. —, on p. 109..... 108-110

Cyclobranchiata.

- Dentaliida*..... 110

- Dentalium*, Lin., 1740..... 111

- D. subquadratum*, Meek, 1860, fig. —, p. 111..... 111

Olenobranchiata (= Pectinibranchiata).

	Page.
<i>Rostrofera.</i>	
<i>Valcutida.</i>	
<i>Valcata</i> , Müller, 1774	112
<i>Valcata</i> (proper) = <i>Gyrorbis</i> , Fitzinger, = <i>Planella</i> , Schlut.	112
<i>Tropidina</i> , H. & A. Adams	112-113
Subgenus <i>Tropidina</i> , H. & A. Adams	113
<i>Valcata</i> ? (<i>Tropidina</i>) <i>scabrata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iv, figs. 2 a, b	113
<i>Vicisparida</i>	113-114
<i>Vicisparus</i> , Montfort, 1810	114-115
<i>V. gilli</i> , pl. v, figs. 3 a, b	115
<i>Licoplacodes</i> , Meek, 1864	115-116
<i>L. veteris</i> , M. & H., 1861, figs. —, p. 116	116
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Tetrabranchiata.</i>	
<i>Ammonitida</i>	116-118
<i>Trigonellites</i> , Parkinson, 1811, fig. 1, p. 119, figs. 3-4, p. 120	118-120
<i>Ammonites</i> , Bruguière, 1789	121-122
<i>A. cordiformis</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. v, figs. 2 a-c	122-123
<i>A. henryi</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. iv, figs. 9 a-c	123-124
<i>Dibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Decapoda.</i>	
<i>Belemnitida</i>	124
<i>Belemnites</i> , Auct.	124-125
<i>Acocli</i> , Bronn	125
<i>Gastrococli</i> , D'Orbigny = <i>Notosiphites</i> , Duval	125
<i>Notococli</i> , D'Orbigny = <i>Gastrosiphites</i> , Duval	125
<i>Belemnites denius</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. iv, figs. 10 a-c, and pl. v, figs. 1, 1 a-b	126-127
<i>Articulata.</i>	
<i>Annulata.</i>	
<i>Tubicola.</i>	
<i>Serpulida</i>	137
<i>Serpula</i> , Linnaeus, 1758	127-128
<i>Serpula</i> , undt. pl. v, fig. 4	128

30.

MEEK, F. B. Description of fossils from the auriferous slates of California. <Geol. surv. California, Geology, vol. i. (Appendix B), pp. 477-482, 1 plate, 1865. Published by authority of the legislature of California, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865.

Juraæic fossils.—This article is in the volume of Geology, and not in either of those devoted to Paleontology exclusively.

	Page.
<i>Amussium</i> (Klein), Bolton, 1798	478
Subgenus <i>Bastionium</i> , Meek	478
<i>A. aurarium</i> , n. s., Meek, 1865, pl. i, figs. 6 and 6 a	478-479
<i>Aucella</i> , Keyserling, 1843	479
<i>A. erringtoni</i> , Gabb, sp., 1864, pl. i, figs. 2, 3, 7, 5, a-d	479-480
<i>A. erringtoni</i> , var. <i>linguliformis</i> , Meek, 1865, pl. i, figs. 1 and 1 a	481
<i>Pholadomya</i> , Sowerby, 1823	481
<i>Pholadomya</i> (?) <i>orbiculata</i> , Gabb, pl. i, fig. 4	481
<i>Belemnites</i> , Auct.	482
<i>Belemnites pacifoue</i> , Gabb	482

31.

MEEK, F. B. Remarks on the Carboniferous and Cretaceous Rocks of Eastern Kansas and Nebraska, and their relations to those of the adjacent States, and other localities farther eastward, in connection with a review of a paper recently published on this subject by M. Jules Marcou, in the Bulletin of the Geological Society of France. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xxxix, 2d ser., pp. 157-174. 1865. New Haven, 1865.

The paper of Professor Marcou's referred to is the "Reconnaissance geologique du Nebraska," par Jules Marcou. Bull. Geol. Soc. France, xxi, pp. 132-147, January, 1864.

At the close of the paper Meek & Worthen describe:

	Page.
<i>Erisocrinus</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1865	174
<i>Erisocrinus typus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	174
<i>Erisocrinus nebrascensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1865	174

	Page.
<i>P. subcalaris</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxviii, figs. 10 a, b (by error on pl., 9 a, 9 b).....	360-361
<i>P. I. tunida</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 1 a, b.....	361-362
<i>Straparollus</i> , Montfort, 1810.....	362
<i>S. umbilicatus</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxix, figs. 1 a-c.....	362-363
<i>Naticopsis</i> , McCoy, 1844.....	363-365
<i>Naticopsis nana</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 4 a, b.....	365-366
Subgenus <i>Trachydomia</i> ,* M. & W., 1866.....	264
<i>N. (Trachydomia) nodosa</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 2 a, b.....	366-367
<i>N. (Trachydomia) nodosa</i> , var. <i>hollidayi</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 3 a, b.....	367
<i>Macrocheilus</i> , Phillips, 1841.....	367-369
<i>M. medialis</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxxi, figs. 5 a, b.....	370
<i>M. intercalaris</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 6 a, b.....	371
<i>Macrocheilus</i> , sp. undt., pl. xxvii, fig. 10.....	372
<i>Polyphemopsis</i> , Portlock, 1843.....	372-373
<i>P. inornata</i> , H. & W., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 8 a-c.....	374
<i>P. nitidula</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 9 a, b.....	374-375
<i>P. peracuta</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 7 a, b.....	375-376
<i>Lozonema</i> , Phillips, 1841.....	377
<i>L. scitula</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 10 a-c.....	377
<i>L. rugosa</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 11 a-c.....	378
<i>L. multicostata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866, pl. xxxi, figs. 12 a-c.....	378-379
<i>L. cerithiformis</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 13 a-c.....	379-380
† <i>Orthonema</i> , M. & W., 1861.....	380-381
<i>O. salleri</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 14 a-c.....	381
<i>Turritella</i> , Lamarck, 1799.....	382
<i>T. I. stevensana</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866, pl. xxvii, figs. 8 and 8 a.....	382-383
‡ <i>Soleniscus</i> , M. & W., 1860.....	383-384
<i>S. typicus</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 15 a and b.....	384
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort, 1808.....	385
<i>B. crassus</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 16 a and b.....	385
Cephalopoda.	
<i>Nautilus</i> , Linnæus, 1758.....	386
<i>N. planorbisformis</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxix, figs. 4 a-c.....	386
<i>N. sangamonensis</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxix, figs. 3, 3 a, b.....	386-388
<i>Cyrtoceras</i> , Goldfuss, 1832.....	388
<i>C. (Aploceras) curtum</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxx, figs. 1 a-c.....	388-389
<i>C. I. dilatatum</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxix, fig. 2.....	389
<i>Goniattites</i> , de Haan, 1825.....	390
<i>G. globulosus</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxx, figs. 2 a-c, and fig. 38, p. 390, and fig. 39, p. 391.....	390-392
<i>G. lowensis</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxx, fig. 3 a-c.....	392-393
Articulata.	
Crustacea.	
Entomostraca.	
Xiphosura.	
<i>Bellinurus</i> , Kœnig.....	393-395
<i>B. danæ</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxxii, figs. 2, 2 a.....	395-396
Tetradeopoda.	
Isopoda.	
(Anisopoda.)	
<i>Acantholeison</i> , M. & W., 1860.....	399-401
<i>A. stipponi</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxxii, figs. 6, 6 a-f.....	401-402
<i>A. inæqualis</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxxii, figs. 7, 7 a.....	403
‡ <i>Palæocaris</i> , M. & W., 1865.....	403-404
<i>P. typus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxxii, figs. 5, 5 a and b.....	405-406
Decapoda.	
Macrura.	
<i>Anthrapalæmon</i> , Salter, 1861.....	406
<i>A. gracilis</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxxii, figs. 4, 4 a-c.....	407-408
Myriapoda.	
‡ <i>Anthracorpes</i> , M. & W. [1895].....	409
<i>A. typus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxix, figs. 1, 1 a.....	409-410

* τραχος, rough; δωμα, a house. † παλαιος, ancient; χαρις, a shrimp.

τοπος, straight; νημα, a thread. ‡ σπηλιονχος, a little channel or gutter.

‡ ανθραξ, coal; ερω, to creep.

Insecta.

Lepidoptera.

<i>Palaeocampa</i> , 'M. & W. (1885).....	401
<i>P. anthrax</i> , M. & W., 1885, pl. xxxii, fig. 3.....	410-411

45.

MEEK, F. B. Check-lists of the Invertebrate fossils of North America. Cretaceous and Jurassic. < Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (No. 177), pp. 1-40. 1864. Washington, 1867.

Contains, besides list, "Notes and explanations" of generic and specific characters of much importance.

The following species are discussed in the notes and explanations:

CRETACEOUS.

	Page.
<i>Planularia cuneata</i> , Mort. = <i>Phonemus</i> (<i>Fiabellina</i>) <i>cuneatus</i> , (Mort.) Meek.....	31
<i>Palnula sagittaria</i> , Lea = <i>Phonemus</i> (<i>Fiabellina</i>) <i>sagittarius</i> , (Lea) Meek.....	31
<i>Orbitulites tezanus</i> , Roemer = <i>Tynoporus</i> (<i>Orbitolina</i>) <i>tezanus</i> , (Roemer) Meek.....	31
<i>Grammostomum phylloides</i> , Ehrenburg = <i>Taxularia phylloides</i> , (Ehrenburg) Meek.....	31
<i>Plagiostoma echinatum</i> , Mort. = <i>Spondylus echinatus</i> , (Mort.) Meek.....	31
<i>Otenoides acutikineata</i> , Con. = <i>Lima acutilineata</i> , (Con.) Meek.....	31
<i>Otenoides denticulata</i> , Gabb. = <i>Lima denticulata</i> , (Gabb.) Meek.....	31
<i>Plagiostoma pelagicum</i> , Mort. = <i>Lima pelagica</i> , (Mort.) Meek.....	31
<i>Otenoides squarrosa</i> , Gabb. = <i>Lima squarrosa</i> , (Gabb.) Meek.....	31
<i>Syncyclonema</i> , Meek.....	31
<i>Pecten rigida</i> , H. & M. = <i>Syncyclonema</i> ? <i>rigida</i> , (H. & M.) Meek.....	31
<i>Leda bisulcata</i> , M. & H. = <i>Nuculana bisulcata</i> , (M. & H.) Meek.....	31
<i>Leda longifrons</i> , Con. = <i>Nuculana longifrons</i> , (Con.) Meek.....	32
<i>Leda pinnaformis</i> , Gabb. = <i>Nuculana pinnaformis</i> , (Gabb.) Meek.....	32
<i>Leda protecta</i> , Gabb. = <i>Nuculana protecta</i> , (Gabb.) Meek.....	32
<i>Leda slackiana</i> , Gabb. = <i>Nuculana slackiana</i> , (Gabb.) Meek.....	32
<i>Leda subangulata</i> , Gabb. = <i>Nuculana subangulata</i> , (Gabb.) Meek.....	32
<i>Avicula abrupta</i> , Con. = <i>Pteria abrupta</i> , (Con.) Meek.....	32
<i>Avicula convexo-plano</i> , Roemer = <i>Pteria convexo-plano</i> , (Roemer) Meek.....	32
<i>Avicula cretacea</i> , Con. = <i>Pteria cretacea</i> , (Con.) Meek.....	32
<i>Avicula haydeni</i> , H. & M. = <i>Pteria haydeni</i> (H. & M.) Meek.....	32
<i>Avicula iridescent</i> , Shumard = <i>Pteria iridescent</i> , (Shum.) Meek.....	32
<i>Avicula laripes</i> , Mort. = <i>Pteria laripes</i> , (Morton) Meek.....	32
<i>Avicula linguiformis</i> , E. & S. = <i>Pteria linguiformis</i> , (E. & S.) Meek.....	32
<i>Avicula nebrascana</i> , E. & S. = <i>Pteria nebrascana</i> , (E. & S.) Meek.....	32
<i>Avicula pederalis</i> , Roemer = <i>Pteria pederalis</i> , (Roemer) Meek.....	32
<i>Avicula petrosa</i> , Conrad = <i>Pteria petrosa</i> , (Con.) Meek.....	32
<i>Avicula planicula</i> , Roemer = <i>Pteria planicula</i> , (Roemer) Meek.....	32
<i>Avicula subgibbosa</i> , M. & H. = <i>Pteria subgibbosa</i> , (M. & H.) Meek.....	32
<i>Avicula triangularis</i> , E. & S. = <i>Pteria triangularis</i> , (E. & S.) Meek.....	32
<i>Actinoceramus</i> , Meek.....	32
<i>Inoceramus sulcatus</i> , Parkinson = <i>Inoceramus</i> (<i>Actinoceramus</i>) <i>costellatus</i> , Con.....	32
<i>Modiola attenuata</i> , M. & H. = <i>Modiola attenuata</i> , M. & H.....	32
<i>Modiola concentrico-costellata</i> , Roemer = <i>Modiola concentrico-costellata</i> , Roemer.....	32
<i>Modiola cretacea</i> , Con. = <i>Modiola cretacea</i> , Conrad.....	32
<i>Modiola julia</i> , Lea = <i>Modiola julia</i> , Lea.....	32
<i>Modiola meeki</i> , Evans & Shumard = <i>Modiola meeki</i> , E. & S.....	32
<i>Modiola pederalis</i> , Roemer = <i>Modiola pederalis</i> , Roemer.....	32
<i>Modiola safordi</i> , Gabb. = <i>Modiola safordi</i> , Gabb.....	32
<i>Modiola granulato-cancellata</i> , Roemer = <i>Orenella granulato-cancellata</i> , (Roemer) Meek.....	32
<i>Liopistha</i> , Meek.....	32
<i>Cardium elegantulum</i> , Roemer = <i>Papyridea</i> (<i>Liopistha</i>) <i>elegantula</i> , (Roem.) Con.....	32
<i>Cardula</i> sp. ind., Owen = <i>Papyridea</i> (<i>Liopistha</i>) <i>rostrata</i> , Meek.....	32
<i>Cardium</i> ? <i>sancti-sabae</i> , Roemer = <i>Papyridea</i> ? <i>sancti-sabae</i> , (Roem.), Meek.....	32
<i>Opyrina arenaria</i> , M. & H. = <i>Opyrena arenaria</i> , (M. & H.) Meek.....	32
<i>Opyrina humilis</i> , M. & H. = <i>Venilia humilis</i> , (M. & H.) Meek.....	32
<i>Venilia quadrata</i> , Gabb. = <i>Venilia gabbana</i> Meek.....	32

* *παλαιος*, ancient; *χρμνγ*, a caterpillar.

	Page
<i>Oyprina subtumida</i> , M. & H. = <i>Venilia subtumida</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	33
<i>Oyprina laphami</i> , Shumard = <i>Venilia laphami</i> , (Shum.) Meek	33
<i>Venus</i> ? <i>circularis</i> , M. & H. = <i>Oychina</i> ? <i>circularis</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	33
<i>Callista eufalensis</i> , Con. = <i>Dione eufalensis</i> , (Con.) Meek	33
<i>Oytherea deweyi</i> , M. & H. = <i>Dione Deweyi</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	33
<i>Oytherea leonensis</i> , Con. = <i>Dione leonensis</i> , (Con.) Meek	33
<i>Oytherea lamarensis</i> , Shum. = <i>Dione lamarensis</i> , (Shumard) Meek	33
<i>Oytherea missouriana</i> , Mort. = <i>Dione missouriana</i> , (Morton) Meek	33
<i>Oytherea nebrascensis</i> , M. & H. = <i>Dione nebrascensis</i> , M. & H.	33
<i>Oytherea orbiculata</i> , H. & M. = <i>Dione orbiculata</i> , (H. & M.) Meek	33
<i>Oytherea ovesmana</i> , M. & H. = <i>Dione ovesmana</i> , (Meek & Hayden) Meek	33
<i>Oytherea pellucida</i> , M. & H. = <i>Dione</i> ? <i>pellucida</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	33
<i>Oytherea tezana</i> , Conrad = <i>Dione tezana</i> , (Con.) Meek	33
<i>Oytherea tippiana</i> , Conrad = <i>Dione tippiana</i> , (Con.) Meek	33
<i>Venus meekiana</i> , Gabb. = <i>Dione</i> (!) <i>meekiana</i> , (Gabb) Meek	33
<i>Venus riplejana</i> , Gabb. = <i>Dione</i> (!) <i>riplejana</i> , (Gabb) Meek	33
<i>Oytherea tenuis</i> , H. & M. = <i>Dione</i> (!) <i>tenuis</i> , (H. & M.) Meek	34
<i>Tellina formosa</i> , M. & H. = <i>Abra</i> ? <i>formosa</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	34
<i>Solen irradians</i> , Römer = <i>Linearia irradians</i> , (Römer) Meek	34
<i>Psemmobia cancellato-sculpta</i> , Römer = <i>Linearia cancellato-sculpta</i> , (Römer) Meek	34
<i>Oymella</i> , Meek	34
<i>Pholadomya undata</i> , M. & H. = <i>Pholadomya</i> (<i>Oymella</i>) <i>undata</i> , (M. & H.)	34
<i>Leda fibrosa</i> , Evans & Shumard = <i>Nacera fibrosa</i> , (E. & S.) Meek	34
<i>Goniochasma</i> , Meek	34
<i>Xylophaga stimpsoni</i> , M. & H. = <i>Goniochasma stimpsoni</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	34
<i>Xylophagella</i> , Meek	34
<i>Xylophaga elegantula</i> , M. & H. = <i>Xylophagella elegantula</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	34
<i>Bingicula pulchella</i> , Shumard = <i>Oinukia</i> (<i>Avellana</i>) <i>pulchella</i> , (Shum.) Meek	34
<i>Acteonina natiooides</i> , Gabb. = <i>Oinukia natiooides</i> , (Gabb) Meek	35
<i>Bingicula subpellucida</i> , Shumard = <i>Ringinella subpellucida</i> , (Shum.) Meek	35
<i>Bingicula acutispira</i> , Shumard = <i>Ringinella acutispira</i> , (Shum.) Meek	35
<i>Acteonina biphcata</i> , Gabb. = <i>Solidula biphcata</i> , (Gabb) Meek	35
<i>Scalpellum inequlcostatum</i> , Shumard = <i>Anisomyon</i> ? <i>inequlcostatus</i> , (Shum.)	35
<i>Ospulas occidentalis</i> , H. & M. = <i>Tectura</i> ? <i>occidentalis</i> , (H. & M.) Meek	35
<i>Phasianella haleana</i> , d'Orbigny = <i>Eutropia haleana</i> , (d'Orb.) Meek	35
<i>Phasianella perovata</i> , Shumard = <i>Eutropia perovata</i> , Shumard	35
<i>Phasianella punctata</i> , Gabb. = [<i>Eutropia</i>] <i>punctata</i> , Gabb.	35
<i>Architectonica abotti</i> , Gabb. = <i>Margaritella abotti</i> , (Gabb) Meek	35
<i>Solarium abyssinus</i> , Gabb. = <i>Margarita abyssinus</i> , (Gabb) Meek	35
<i>Nerita</i> (<i>Nereis</i>) <i>densata</i> , Conrad = <i>Neritella</i> (<i>Nereis</i>) <i>densata</i> , (Con.) Meek	35
<i>Natica ambigua</i> , M. & H. = <i>Vantikoro ambigua</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	35
<i>Natica tuomeyana</i> , M. & H. = <i>Neritopsis</i> ? <i>tuomeyana</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	35
<i>Spironema</i> , Meek	35
<i>Turbo tenuilineata</i> , M. & H. = <i>Spironema tenuilineata</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	35
<i>Tuba</i> ? <i>bella</i> , Conrad = <i>Spironema bella</i> , (Con.) Meek	35
<i>Rostellaria biangulata</i> , M. & H. = <i>Anchura</i> ? <i>biangulata</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	35
<i>Aporrhais parva</i> , M. & H. = <i>Anchura</i> ? <i>parva</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	35
<i>Aporrhais sublaevis</i> , M. & H. = <i>Anchura</i> ? <i>sublaevis</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	35
<i>Drepanochelus</i> , Meek	35
<i>Rostellaria americana</i> , Evans & Shum. = <i>Anchura</i> (<i>Drepanoch</i> [<i>e</i>]lus) <i>americana</i> , (Evans & Shumard) Meek	35-36
<i>Aporrhais decemirata</i> , Conrad = <i>Anchura</i> (<i>Drepanoch</i> [<i>e</i>]lus) <i>decemirata</i> , (Con.) Meek	36
<i>Rostellaria nebrascensis</i> , Evans & Shumard = <i>Anchura</i> (<i>Drepanoch</i> [<i>e</i>]lus) <i>nebrascensis</i> , (E. & S.) Meek	36
<i>Rostellaria rostrata</i> , Gabb. = <i>Anchura</i> (<i>Drepanoch</i> [<i>e</i>]lus) <i>rostrata</i> , (Gabb) Meek	36
<i>Isopleura</i> , Meek	36
<i>Rimella curvilirata</i> , Conrad = <i>Isopleurus curviliratus</i> , (Con.) Meek	36
<i>Chemnitzia meekiana</i> , Gabb. = <i>Isopleurus meekianus</i> , (Gabb) Meek	36
<i>Pterocrella</i> , Meek	36
<i>Harpago tippiana</i> = <i>Pterocrella tippiana</i> , (Con.) Meek	36
<i>Chemnitzia</i> , Conrad, 1860 (not d'Orb) = <i>Chemnitzia corona</i> (Con.), Meek	36
<i>Scalaria tezana</i> , Römer = <i>Chemnitzia</i> ? <i>tezana</i> , (Römer) Meek	36
<i>Scalaria forshayii</i> , Shumard = <i>Scala forshayii</i> , (Shumard) Meek	36
<i>Natica acutispira</i> , Shumard = <i>Lunatia</i> ? <i>acutispira</i> , (Shumard) Meek	36
<i>Volutilithes bella</i> , Gabb. = <i>Rostellites bellus</i> , (Gabb) Meek	36

	Page.
<i>Volutilithes biphcata</i> , Gabb. = <i>Rostellites biphcatus</i> , (Gabb) Meek	36
<i>Volutilithes conradi</i> , Gabb. = <i>Rostellites conradi</i> , (Gabb) Meek	36
<i>Volutilithes nasuta</i> , Gabb. = <i>Rostellites nasutus</i> , (Gabb), Meek	36
<i>Trachytriton</i> , Meek	37
<i>Fusus</i> ? <i>vinculum</i> , H. & M. = <i>Trachytriton vinculum</i> , (H. & M.) Meek	37
<i>Pleurotomaria texana</i> , Shumard = <i>Turris texanus</i> , (Shumard) Meek	37
<i>Pleurochilus</i> , Meek, n. g. 1864	37
<i>Fusus</i> <i>scarboroughi</i> , M. & H. = <i>Olivellithes</i> (<i>Pleurochilus</i>) <i>scarboroughi</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	37
<i>Fusus</i> <i>vaughani</i> , M. & H. = <i>Cantharus</i> ? <i>vaughani</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	37
<i>Fusus</i> ? <i>flexicostatus</i> , M. & H. = <i>Pyrifusus</i> ? <i>flexicostatus</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	37
<i>Fusus</i> <i>haleanus</i> , d'Orbigny = <i>Pyrifusus</i> ? <i>haleanus</i> , (d'Orb.) Meek	37
<i>Neptunea impressa</i> , Gabb. = <i>Pyrifusus</i> ? <i>impressus</i> , (Gabb) Meek	37
<i>Fusus</i> <i>intertextus</i> , M. & H. = <i>Pyrifusus</i> <i>intertextus</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	37
<i>Fusus</i> <i>newberryi</i> , M. & H. = <i>Pyrifusus</i> <i>newberryi</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	37-38
<i>Fusus</i> <i>subturrutus</i> , M. & H. = <i>Pyrifusus</i> <i>subturrutus</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	38
<i>Fusus</i> ? <i>tenulinatus</i> , H. & M. = <i>Trilonifusus</i> ? <i>tenulinatus</i> , (H. & M.) Meek	38
<i>Pleurotomaria multicaensis</i> , Gabb = <i>Fusus multicaensis</i> , Gabb.	38
<i>Pyrula bairdi</i> , M. & H. = <i>Tudicola</i> (<i>Pyropsis</i>) <i>bairdi</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	38
<i>Fusus</i> ? <i>dakotensis</i> , M. & H. = <i>Tudicola</i> ? <i>dakotensis</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	38
<i>Hamites leai</i> , Troost = <i>Ptychoceras leai</i> , (Troost) Meek	38
<i>Hamites verneuilli</i> , Troost = <i>Ptychoceras verneuilli</i> , (Troost) Meek	38
<i>Turritiles</i> sp. undt. = <i>Heteroceras oweni</i> , Meek	38
<i>Helicoceras tortum</i> , M. & H. = <i>Heteroceras tortum</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	38
<i>Helicoceras</i> ? <i>angulatum</i> , M. & H. = <i>Heteroceras</i> ? <i>angulatum</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	38
<i>Turritiles cheyennensis</i> , M. & H. = <i>Heteroceras</i> ? <i>cheyennensis</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	38
<i>Nautilus orbiculatus</i> , Tuomey = ? <i>Aturia orbiculata</i> , (Tuomey) Meek	38
<i>Belemnites pacillosa</i> , Lamarck = <i>Belemnitella pacillosa</i> , (Lamarck) Meek	38
<i>Vernetus rotula</i> , Morton = <i>Spirulula rotula</i> , (Morton) Meek	38

JURASSIC.

<i>Camptonectes</i> , Agassiz, MSS. [1864]	39
<i>Pecten bellistriatus</i> , Meek = <i>Camptonectes bellistriatus</i> , Meek	39
<i>Pecten extenuatus</i> , M. & H. = <i>Camptonectes</i> ? <i>extenuatus</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	39
<i>Avicula</i> ? <i>curta</i> , Hall = <i>Eumierotis curta</i> , (Hall) Meek ...?	39
<i>Oxytoma</i> , Meek	39
<i>Avicula munsteri</i> , Brown = <i>Pteria</i> (<i>Oxytoma</i>) <i>munsteri</i> , (Brown?) Meek	39
<i>Modiola pertenuis</i> , M. & H. = <i>Volcella pertenuis</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	40
<i>Modiola</i> (<i>Perna</i>) <i>formosa</i> , M. & H. = <i>Volcella formosa</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	40
<i>Venus unionides</i> , Rømer = <i>Myacites unionoides</i> , (Rømer) Meek	40
<i>Neritina nebrascensis</i> , Meek = <i>Neritella nebrascensis</i> , M. & H.	40
<i>Lioplacodes</i> , Meek	40
<i>Melania</i> (<i>Potadoma</i>) <i>veterna</i> , M. & H. = <i>Lioplacodes veterna</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	40

46.

MEEK, F. B. Check lists of the Invertebrate fossils of North America. Miocene.
 <Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (No. 183), pp. 1-32, 1864. Wash-
 ington, 1867.

Contains, besides the list, "Notes and explanations" of generic and specific characters.

MIOCENE.

	Page.
<i>Columnaria</i> ? <i>seccardiata</i> , Lonsdale = <i>Septastrea</i> (?) <i>seccardiata</i> , (Lonsd.) Meek	25
<i>Lithodendron lineata</i> , Conrad = <i>Oladocora</i> (?) <i>lineata</i> , (Con.) Meek	25
<i>Orbicula lugubris</i> , Conrad = <i>Discina lugubris</i> , (Con.) Meek	25
<i>Orbicula multilineata</i> , Conrad = <i>Discina multilineata</i> , (Con.) Meek	25
<i>Terebratula nitens</i> , Conrad = <i>Rhynchonella nitens</i> , (Con.) Meek	25
<i>Hinnites giganteus</i> , Gray = <i>Hinnites crassus</i> , Conrad	26
<i>Janira affinis</i> , Tuomey & Holmes = <i>Pecten affinis</i> , (T. & H.) Meek	26
<i>Janira bella</i> , Conrad = <i>Pecten bella</i> , (Con.) Meek	26
<i>Amussium propatulus</i> = <i>Pecten propatulus</i> , Conrad	26
<i>Nucula impressa</i> , Conrad = <i>Foldia impressa</i> , (Con.) Meek	27
<i>Leda willamettensis</i> , Shumard = <i>Nuculana willamettensis</i> , (Shum.) Meek	27
<i>Fucula penita</i> , Conrad = <i>Nuculana penita</i> , (Con.) Meek	27
<i>Leda oregona</i> , Shumard = <i>Nuculana oregona</i> , (Shum.) Meek	27

	Page
<i>Nucula divaricata</i> , Conrad = <i>Nucula (Acila) Conradi</i> , Meek	27
<i>Pectunculus nitens</i> , Conrad = <i>Limopsis nitens</i> , (Con.) Meek	27-28
<i>Area canalis</i> , Conrad = <i>Anadara ? canalis</i> , (Con.) Meek	28
<i>Area congesta</i> , Conrad = <i>Anadara ? congesta</i> , (Con.) Meek	28
<i>Area incile</i> , Say = <i>Anadara incile</i> , (Say) Meek	28
<i>Area microdonta</i> , Conrad = <i>Anadara microdonta</i> , (Con.) Meek	28
<i>Anomalocardia trigininaria</i> , Conrad = <i>Anadara trigininaria</i> , (Con.) Meek	28
<i>Area protracta</i> , H. D. & W. B. Rogers = <i>Anadara protracta</i> , (Rogers) Meek	28
<i>Area trilineata</i> , Conrad = <i>Anadara trilineata</i> , (Con.) Meek	28
<i>Avicula multangula</i> , H. C. Lea = <i>Pteria (?) multangula</i> , (H. C. Lea) Meek	28
<i>Perna montana</i> , Conrad = <i>Melina montana</i> , (Con.) Meek	28
<i>Perna [e]rta</i> , Say = <i>Melina torta</i> , (Say) Meek	28
<i>Modiola contracta</i> , Conrad = <i>Volvella contracta</i> , (Conrad) Meek	28
<i>Modiola spiniger</i> , H. C. Lea = <i>Volvella (?) spinigera</i> , (H. C. Lea) Meek	28
<i>Modiola ducatelli</i> , Conrad = <i>Volvella ducatelli</i> , (Conrad) Meek	28
<i>Mytilus inflatus</i> , Tuomey & Holmes = <i>Volvella inflata</i> , (T. & H.) Meek	28
<i>Cardita abbreviata</i> , Conrad = <i>Venericardia (Pteromeris) abbreviata</i> , (Con.) Meek	28
<i>Cardita radians</i> , Conrad = <i>Venericardia (Pteromeris) radians</i> , (Con.) Meek	29
<i>Cardita carinata</i> , Emmons = <i>Venericardia (Cardiocardites) carinata</i> , (Emm.) Meek	29
<i>Cardita subulenta</i> , Conrad = <i>Venericardia (Cardiocardites) sub[?]enta</i> , (Con.) Meek	29
<i>Cardita monilicosta</i> , Gabb. = <i>Venericardia (Cardiocardites) monilicosta</i> , (Gabb.) Meek	29
<i>Cardita occidentalis</i> , Conrad = <i>Venericardia (Cardiocardites) occidentalis</i> , (Con.) Meek	29
<i>Lucina occidentalis</i> , Conrad	29
<i>Ocydas permaera</i> , Conrad = <i>Lucina permaera</i> , (Con.) Meek	29
<i>Venus bisecta</i> , Conrad = <i>Thyatira ? bisecta</i> , (Conrad) Meek	29-30
<i>Isocardia fraterna</i> , Say = <i>Glossus fraterna</i> , (Say) Meek	30
<i>Isocardia markoi</i> , Conrad = <i>Glossus markoi</i> , (Conrad) Meek	30
<i>Cardium modestum</i> , Conrad = (<i>Cardium (Cerastoderma) modestum</i> , Conrad	30
<i>Venus (Trigona) tantilla</i> , Gould = <i>Paerhis tantilla</i> , (Gould) Gabb	30
<i>Venus athleta</i> , Conrad = <i>Chione (Lirophora) athleta</i> , (Con.) Meek	30
<i>Venus alveata</i> , Conrad = <i>Chione (Lirophora) alveatus</i> , (Con.) Meek	30
<i>Venus latilirata</i> , Conrad = <i>Chione (Lirophora) latilirata</i> , (Con.) Meek	30
<i>Venus angustifrons</i> , Conrad = <i>Dione angustifrons</i> , (Con.) Meek	30
<i>Venus brevilineata</i> , Conrad = <i>Dione ? brevilineata</i> , (Con.) Meek	30
<i>Meretrix decisa</i> , Conrad = <i>Dione decisa</i> , (Conrad) Meek	30
<i>Olythera oregonensis</i> , Conrad = <i>Dione oregonensis</i> , (Con.) Meek	30
<i>Meretrix tularana</i> , Conrad = <i>Dione tularana</i> , (Con.) Meek	30
<i>Meretrix unioensis</i> , Conrad = <i>Dione unioensis</i> , (Con.) Meek	30
<i>Olythera vespertina</i> , Conrad = <i>Dione vespertina</i> , (Con.) Meek	30
<i>Solemya protezia</i> = <i>Donax protezia</i> , Conrad	30
<i>Glycimeris estrellanus</i> , Conrad = <i>Panopaea estrellana</i> , (Con.) Meek	30
<i>Solen curtus</i> , Conrad = <i>Ensis curtus</i> , (Conrad) Meek	31
<i>Bulla petrosa</i> , Conrad = <i>Cylichna petrosa</i> , (Conrad) Meek	31
<i>Tornatella elliptica</i> , Trask = <i>Actæon ellipticus</i> , (Trask) Meek	31
<i>Helonyx thallus</i> , (Conrad) Meek = <i>Dentalium thallus</i> , Conrad	31
<i>Diodora crucibuliformis</i> , Conrad = <i>Cemoria crucibuliformis</i> , Conrad	31
<i>Narioa diegoana</i> , Conrad = <i>Vanikora diegoana</i> , (Con.) Meek	31
<i>Orepidula prærupta</i> , Conrad = <i>Crypta prærupta</i> , (Con.) Meek	31
<i>Furbo glabra</i> , H. C. Lea = <i>Viviparus glaber</i> , (H. C. Lea) Meek	31
<i>Natica inezana</i> , Conrad = <i>Natica inezana</i> , Conrad	31
<i>Stnum scopulosum</i> , Meek ? = <i>Sigaretus scopulosus</i> , Conrad	31-32
<i>Sycotypus ocyeanus</i> , Conrad = <i>Ficus (?) ocyeanus</i> , (Conrad) Meek	32
<i>Pyrula modesta</i> , Conrad = <i>Ficus modestus</i> , (Conrad) Meek	32
<i>Olivæ ancillariaformis</i> , H. C. Lea = <i>Olivella ancillariaformis</i> , (H. C. Lea) Meek	32
<i>Fusus oregonensis</i> , Conrad = <i>Busyon ? Oregonensis</i> , (Conrad) Meek	32
<i>Colus arcatus</i> , Conrad = <i>Fusus arcatus</i> , (Conrad) Meek	32
<i>Fusus migrans</i> , Conrad = <i>Tritonifusus migrans</i> , (Con.) Meek	32
<i>Nautilus angustatus</i> , Conrad = ? <i>Asteria angustatus</i> , (Con.) Meek	32

MEEK, F. B. Note on *Bellinurus danæ*, from the Illinois Coal-measures. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xliii, 2d ser., pp. 257, 258. 1867. New Haven, 1867.

In this note the author expresses the opinion that *Bellinurus danæ*, Meek and Werthen, properly belongs to the recently proposed genus *Prostwichia*, Woodward.

48.

MEEK, F. B. Note on a new genus of fossil Crustacea. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xliii, 2d ser., pp. 394, 395. 1867. New Haven, 1867.

Genus *Eupropsa*. This genus was afterward fully described and illustrated in vol. iii of Worthen's Illinois Geological Reports.

49.

MEEK, F. B. On the punctate shell-structure of *Syringothyris*. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xliii, 2d ser., pp. 407, 408. 1867. New Haven, 1867.

50.

MEEK, F. B. Remarks on Professor Geinitz's views respecting the Upper Paleozoic rocks and Fossils of Southeastern Nebraska. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xliiv, 2d ser., pp. 170-187; continued, pp. 327-339; notes to the same pp. 282, 283. 1867. New Haven, 1867.

This is an extended discussion and criticism of Dr. Geinitz's "Carbon formation und Dyas in Nebraska." The following fossils are discussed especially:

	Page
<i>Serpula (Spirorbis) planorbites</i> , Münster	177
<i>Euomphalus rugosus</i> , Hall	177
<i>Spirorbis helix</i> , King	178
<i>Murchisonia sublanata</i> , Geinitz	178
<i>Orthonema sublanata</i> , Geinitz, sp.	178
<i>Bellerophon interlineatus</i> , Portlock	178
<i>Bellerophon maroccanus</i> , Geinitz	178
<i>Macrocheilus pallianus</i> , Geinitz	178
<i>Alorisma elegans</i> , King	178
<i>Solenomya biarmica</i> , de Verneuil	178-179
<i>Astarte gibbosa</i> , McCoy	179
<i>Astarte nebrascensis</i> , Geinitz	179
<i>Astarte mortonsensis</i> , Geinitz	179
<i>Astarte vallisnerianus</i> , King	179
<i>Schizodus obcurus</i> , Sowerby	179
<i>Schizodus rossicus</i> , de Verneuil	179
<i>Area striata</i> , Schlotheim	179-180
<i>Macrondon tenuistriata</i> , M. & W.	179-180
<i>Nucula kazanensis</i> , de Verneuil	180
<i>Leda bellistriata</i> , Stevens	180
<i>Nucula beyrichi</i> , Schlotheim	180
<i>Clidophorus pallasi</i> , M. V. & King	180-181
<i>Clidophorus (Pleurophorus) simplex</i> , Keyserling	181
<i>Pleurophorus subcuneatus</i> , M. & H.	181
<i>Clidophorus solenoides</i> , Geinitz	181
<i>Aucella Hausmanni</i> (Goldf.), Geinitz	182
<i>Myalina ovallovi</i> , McChesney	182
<i>Mytilus concavus</i> ? (Swallow), Geinitz	182
<i>Myalina perattenuata</i> (M. & H.), Geinitz	182
<i>Myalina subquadrata</i> (Shumard), Geinitz	182
<i>Avicula speluncaria</i> (Schlotheim), Geinitz	182
<i>Monotis hawni</i> , M. & H.	182
<i>Pseudomonotis hawni</i> , M. & H.	182
<i>Pseudomonotis sinuata</i>	182
<i>Avicula pinnaformis</i> , Geinitz	182
<i>Gervillia parva</i> (M. & H.), Geinitz	182-183
<i>Gervillia longa</i> , Geinitz	183
<i>Gervillia (avicula) sulcata</i> , Geinitz	183
<i>Pecten neglectus</i> , Geinitz	183
<i>Pecten missouriensis</i> ? (Shumard), Geinitz	183
<i>Pecten hawni</i> , Geinitz	183
<i>Pecten broadheadii</i> , Swallow	183
<i>Aviculopecten hawni</i>	183

	Page.
<i>Rhynchonella angulata</i> , (Linnaeus), Geinitz	183
<i>Amoropharia globulina</i> , (Phillips), Geinitz	183
<i>Rhynchonella uta</i> , Marcon	183
<i>Retzia mormonii</i> (Maroon sp.), Geinitz	184
<i>Athyris subtilita</i> , Hall	184
<i>Spirifer moosakpaliensis</i> , Davidson	184
<i>Spirifer cameratus</i> (Morton), Geinitz	184
<i>Spirifer laminosus</i> (McCoy), Geinitz	184
<i>Spiriferina kentuckensis</i> , Shumard	184
<i>Orthosina missouriana</i> , Swallow	185
<i>Plicatula striato-costata</i> , Cox	185
<i>Productus horreaceus</i>	185
<i>Productus rogersii</i>	185
<i>Productus nebrascensis</i> , Owen	185
<i>Productus flemingii</i>	185
<i>Productus prattianus</i> , Norwood	185
<i>Productus koninckianus</i> (de Verneuil), Geinitz	185
<i>Productus cancrini</i> (de Verneuil), Geinitz	186
<i>Productus orbignianus</i> (de Koninck), Geinitz	186
<i>Productus longispinus</i> , Sowerby	186
<i>Productus horridus</i> (Sowerby), Geinitz	186
<i>Ononetes mucronata</i> (M. & W.), Geinitz	186
<i>Ononetes glabra</i> , Geinitz	186
<i>Oyathocrinus ramosus</i> (Schlotheim), Geinitz	186
<i>Oyathocrinus inflexus</i> , Geinitz	186
<i>Poteriocrinus hemisphericus</i> , Shumard	186
<i>Eosideris hallianus</i> , Geinitz	187
<i>Polypora marginata</i> (McCoy), Geinitz	187
<i>Polypora biarmica</i> (Keyserling), Geinitz	187
<i>Syncladia virgulacea</i> (Phillips), Geinitz	187
<i>Aviculopinna pinnaformis</i>	232
<i>Aviculopinna Americana</i> , n. s., Meek, 1867	233
<i>Oyathazonia</i>	328
<i>Alorisma elegans</i> , King	328
<i>Schizodus rossicus</i> , de Verneuil	328
<i>Aucella hausmanni</i> , Goldf.	329
<i>Spirifer laminosus</i> , McCoy	329
<i>Lima retifera</i> , Shumard	329
<i>Stenophora columnaris</i> , Schlot., sp.	329-330
<i>Syncladia virgulacea</i> , Geinitz, not Phillips	330
<i>Syncladia biserialis</i> , Swallow	330

51.

MEEK, F. B. Note on the genus *Palaeacis*, Haime, 1860 (= *Sphenopoterium*, M. & W., 1866.) <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xliiv, 2d ser., pp. 419, 420. 1867. New Haven, 1867.

The author here takes the view that *Sphenopoterium*, originally published in the Illinois Geol. Reports, is identical with *Palaeacis*.

	Page.
<i>Palaeacis obtusa</i> , M. & W.	419-420
<i>Palaeacis umbonata</i> , Seebach	420
<i>Palaeacis cymbia</i> , Seebach	420

52.

MEEK, F. B. Fossils from the west coast of Kennedy Channel. <Hayes's "Open Polar Ocean," London, 1867, p. 341.

Describes various fossils collected by Dr. Hayes on the west coast of Kennedy's Channel, from deposits of lower Helderberg age. *Zaphrentis hayesi* and *Isoxozema ? kanai* are described as new species. A preliminary notice appeared in Am. Journ. Sci. and Arts, ser. 2, vol. xl, pp. 81-84. New Haven, 1865.

For list of species see entry number 33, p. 36.

53.

MEEK, F. B. Preliminary notice of a remarkable new genus of corals, probably typical of a new family; forwarded for study by Prof. J. D. Whitney, from the Silurian rocks of Nevada Territory. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xlv, 2d ser., pp. 62-64. 1868. New Haven.

	Page.
<i>Ethmophyllum</i> , n. g., Meek, 1868.....	62-64
<i>Ethmophyllum whitneyi</i> , n. a., Meek, 1868.....	64
<i>Ethmophyllum gracile</i> , n. a., Meek, 1868.....	64

54.

MEEK, F. B. Note on the shell-structure and family affinities of the genus *Aviculopecten*. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xlv, 2d ser., pp. 64, 65. 1868. New Haven, 1868.

The author shows that by the shell-structure the *Aviculopectens* are allied to *Avicula* rather than to *Pecten*.

55.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Preliminary notice of a Scorpion, a *Eurypterus*? and other fossils, from the Coal-measures of Illinois. <Am. Jour. Sci., vol. xlvi, 2d ser., pp. 19-28. 1868. New Haven, 1868.

Afterward fully described and illustrated in one of the Illinois Geological Reports, vol. iii.

	Page.
<i>Eurypterus (Anthracopterus) mazonensis</i> , n. a., M. & W., 1868.....	19-21
<i>Adelopthalmus mazonensis</i> ?	22
<i>Ceraticaris</i> ? <i>sinuatus</i> , n. a., M. & W., 1868.....	22
<i>Buthus</i> ? <i>carbonarius</i> , n. a., M. & W., 1868.....	22-24
<i>Scorpio carbonarius</i> , n. a., M. & W., 1868.....	23-24
<i>Eoscorpius</i> , n. g.? M. & W., 1868.....	24-25
<i>Euphoberia</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1868.....	25-26
<i>Euphoberia armigera</i> , n. a., M. & W., 1868.....	26
<i>Euphoberia major</i> , n. a., M. & W., 1868.....	26
<i>Acanthotelson</i>	27-28
<i>Acanthotelson eveni</i> , n. a., M. & W., 1868.....	28
<i>Palaeocaris</i>	28
<i>Gampeomys</i>	28
<i>Anthracorpes</i>	28

56.

MEEK, F. B. Note on *Ethmophyllum* and *Archeocyathus*. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xlvi, 2d ser., p. 144. 1868. New Haven, 1868.

The author abandons his formerly proposed genus *Ethmophyllum*, believing it to be identical with *Archeocyathus* of Billings.

57.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Notes on some points in the Structure and Habits of the Paleozoic Crinoidea. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xx, pp. 323-334. 1868. Philadelphia, 1868.

Afterward republished in the Illinois Geological Reports, vol. v, and in Amer. Jour. Sci. and Canad. Nat. See entries Nos. 61 and 64.

	Page.
<i>Synbathocrinus</i> , Phillips.....	323
<i>Goniasteroidocrinus</i> , Lyon & Casseday.....	323-324
<i>Cyathocrinus</i> , Miller.....	324-325
Convolute support of the digestive sack, in the <i>Actinocrinidae</i>	325-327
Ambulacral canals passing under the vault of the <i>Actinocrinidae</i>	327-334

58.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Remarks on some types of Carboniferous Crinoidea, with descriptions of new Genera and Species of the same, and of one Echinoid. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xx, pp. 335-359. 1868. Philadelphia, 1868.

Genera Barycrinus, Nipteroocrinus. Afterward republished in the Illinois Geological Reports, vol. v.

	Page.
<i>Cyathocrinites</i> , Miller.....	336-337
<i>Cyathocrinites fragilis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868.....	337
<i>Cyathocrinites tenuidactylus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868.....	337-338
<i>Barycrinus</i> ,* n. g., Wachsmuth MS.....	338-340
<i>Barycrinus magnificus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868.....	340-341
<i>Barycrinus hoveyi</i> var. <i>herculeus</i> , M. & W., 1868.....	341
<i>Nipteroocrinus</i> ,† n. g., Wachsmuth, MS.....	341-342
<i>Nipteroocrinus wachsmuthi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868.....	342-343
<i>Otilloocrinus</i> , Troost.....	343
<i>Otilloocrinus bradleyi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868.....	343
<i>Dichoocrinus</i> , Munster.....	343
<i>Dichoocrinus expansus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868.....	343-344
<i>Dorycrinus</i> , Rømer.....	344-345
<i>Dorycrinus rømeri</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868.....	346
<i>Dorycrinus quinquelobus</i> , var. <i>intermedius</i> , M. & W., 1868.....	346-347
<i>Amphoracrinus</i> , Austin.....	347-348
<i>Amphoracrinus divergens</i> , Hall, sp., 1860.....	348-349
<i>Batocrinus</i> , Casseday.....	349-352
Subgenus <i>Eretmocrinus</i> , Lyon & Casseday.....	351
Subgenus <i>Alloprosalloocrinus</i> , Casseday & Lyon.....	352
<i>Batocrinus quasillus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868.....	352-353
<i>Batocrinus cassedayanus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868.....	353-354
<i>Batocrinus trochiscus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868.....	354-355
<i>Batocrinus</i> (<i>Eretmocrinus</i>) <i>neglectus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868.....	355-356
<i>Pentremites</i> , Say.....	356
<i>Pentremites</i> (<i>Troostocrinus</i> ?) <i>woodmani</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868.....	356
<i>Agelacrinites</i> Vanuxem.....	357
<i>Agelacrinites</i> (<i>Lepidodiscus</i>) <i>squamosus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868.....	357-358
Echinoidea.....	358
<i>Oligoporus</i> , M. & W.....	358
<i>Oligoporus nobilis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868.....	358-359

59.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Paleontology. <Geological Survey of Illinois, vol. iii, pp. 291-565, plates 1-20. 1868. Springfield, 1868.

Published by authority of the legislature of Illinois, 1868.

Silurian, Devonian, and Carboniferous.

LOWER SILURIAN SPECIES.

	Page.
<i>Radiata</i>	291
<i>Echinodermata</i>	291
<i>Oystoidea</i>	291
<i>Comarocystites</i> , Billings, 1854.....	291
<i>C. shumardi</i> , M. & W., 1865, fig. —, p. 292, and pl. i, figs. 1 a, b.....	292-294
<i>C. shumardi</i> , var. <i>obconicus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. i, figs. 2 a, b.....	294
<i>Mollusca</i>	294
<i>Lamelibranchiata</i>	294
<i>Modiolopsis</i> , Hall, 1847.....	294
<i>M. modioliformis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. i, figs. 7 b and 8.....	294-295
<i>M. orthonota</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. i, fig. 7 a.....	295-296
<i>Cypricardites</i> , Conrad, 1841.....	297
<i>Vanuxemia</i> , Billings, 1858.....	297
<i>V. f. dixonensis</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. i, figs. 5 a, b.....	297-298

* βαρύς, heavy; κρύον, a lily.

† κιστρί, a washing vessel; κρύον, a lily.

	Page.
<i>Cephalopoda</i>	298
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Auct.	298
<i>O. (Orthoceras) baehi</i> , Stokes? 1837, pl. i, fig. 4.	298-299
<i>Articulata</i> :	
<i>Crustacea</i>	299
<i>Lichas</i> , Dalman, 1837	299
<i>L. cucullus</i> , M. & W., 1866	299-300

FOSSILS OF THE GALENA BEDS.

<i>Protozoa</i>	301
<i>Receptaculites</i> , DeFrance, 1827	301
<i>R. globularis</i> , Hall, 1861, pl. ii, figs. 2 a, b	301
<i>R. —</i> ? pl. ii, figs. 1 a, b	301-302
<i>R. oweni</i> , Hall, 1861, pl. ii, fig. 3	302-303
<i>Radiata</i>	304
<i>Zoophyta</i>	304
? <i>Chonetes</i> , Fischer, 1837	304
<i>O. petropolitanus</i> , Pander? sp., 1830, pl. ii, figs. 8 a, b	304-305
<i>Mollusca</i>	305
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	305
<i>Lingula</i> , Brugiere, 1792	305
<i>L. quadrata</i> , Eichwald, 1822, pl. ii, fig. 4 a-c	305-306
<i>Lamellibranchiata</i>	306
<i>Ambonychia</i> , Hall, 1847	306
<i>A. intermedia</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. ii, figs. 5 a, b	306-307
<i>Tellinomya</i> , Hall, 1847 (not <i>Tellina</i> , Brown, 1827= <i>Tellinomya</i> , Agassiz, 1846)	307
<i>T. ventricosa</i> , Hall, 1861, pl. ii, figs. 7 a, b, c	307-308
<i>T. alta</i> , Hall, 1861, pl. ii, figs. 6 a, b	309
<i>Cypricardites</i> , Conrad, 1841	309-310
<i>C. —</i> ? pl. iii, figs. 9 a, b, c, d	311
<i>C. obliquus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. ii, figs. 9 a, b	311-312
<i>Gastropoda</i>	312
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort, 1808	312
<i>B. (Bucania?) platystoma</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. iii, figs. 8 a, b	312-313
<i>Ophileta</i> , Vanuxem, 1842	313
<i>O. owenana</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. iii, figs. 6 a, b	313-314
<i>Trochonema</i> , Salter, 1857	314
<i>T. umbilicata</i> , Hall? sp., 1847, pl. iii, figs. 5 a, b	314-315
<i>Raphistoma</i> , Hall, 1847	316
<i>R. lenticularis</i> , Conrad, sp., 1842, pl. iii, figs. 7 b, (a, c?)	316-317
<i>Murchisonia</i> , d'Archiac & d'Verneuil, 1841	317
<i>M. bicincta</i> , Hall? 1847, pl. iii, fig. 4	317-318
<i>Cephalopoda</i>	318
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Auct.	318
<i>O. anellum</i> , Conrad, 1843, pl. iii, fig. 3	318-320
<i>Articulata</i>	320
<i>Crustacea</i>	320
<i>Ilanus</i> , Dalman, 1826	320
<i>I. taurus</i> , Hall, 1861, pl. iii, fig. 2	320-322
<i>I. crassicauda</i> , Wahlenb.? 1821, pl. iii, figs. 1 a, b	322-323

FOSSILS OF THE CINCINNATI GROUP.

<i>Radiata</i>	324
<i>Echinodermata</i>	324
<i>Crinoidea</i>	324
<i>Heterocrinus</i> , Hall, 1847	324
<i>H. crassus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. iv, figs. 1 a, b, c	324-325
<i>H. subcrassus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. iv, figs. 5 a-d	325-326
<i>Hydrocrinus</i> , Billings, 1866	327
Subgenus <i>Anomalocrinus</i> , M. & W.	328
<i>Hydrocrinus? incurvus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. iv, figs. 3 a, b, and p. 327, fig. —	327-329
<i>Porocrinus</i> , Billings, 1856	329-330
<i>P. crassus</i> , M. & W., 1865, p. 330, fig. a, b, and pl. iv, figs. 2 a, b	330-332
<i>P. pentagonius</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. i, fig. 3	332-333
<i>Dendrocrinus</i> , Hall, 1852	333
<i>D. orwogensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, p. 333, fig. —, and pl. iv, fig. 4	333-334

	Page.
<i>Mollusca</i>	335
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	335
<i>Strophomena</i> , Rafinesque, 1820 !	335
<i>S. unicosata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. iv, figs. 11 a, b.	335-337
<i>Lamellibranchiata</i>	337
<i>Ambonychia</i> , Hall, 1847	337
Subgenus <i>Megaptera</i> , M. & W., 1866	337
<i>Megaptera casei</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. iv, figs. 9 a, b.	337-338
<i>Dolabra</i> , McCoy, 1844	339
<i>D. sterlingensis</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. iv, figs. 10 a, b, c.	339-340
<i>Gasteropoda</i>	340
<i>Cyrtolites</i> , Conrad, 1838	340
<i>C. imbricatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. iv, fig. 12.	340-341
<i>Pteropoda</i>	341
<i>Tentaculites</i> , Schlotheim, 1820	341
<i>T. tenuistriatus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. iv, figs. 7 a, b.	341-342
<i>T. orovogensis</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. iv, fig. 6 a.	342-343
<i>T. sterlingensis</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. iv, fig. 8.	343

UPPER SILURIAN SPECIES.

FOSSILS OF THE NIAGARA GROUP.

<i>Protozoa</i>	344
<i>Spongia</i>	344
<i>Astylopongia</i> , Roemer	344
<i>A. ? christiani</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. v, figs. 3 a, b, c.	344-345
<i>Pascoulus</i> , Billings, 1853	345
<i>P. ? dactylioides</i> , Owen, sp., 1844, pl. v, figs. 2 a, b, c.	345-346
<i>Radiata</i>	347
<i>Echinodermata</i>	347
<i>Saccocrinus</i> , Hall, 1852	347
<i>S. christyi</i> , Hall ? sp., 1863, pl. v, fig. 1.	347-349
<i>Mollusca</i>	349
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	349
<i>Hemipronites</i> , Pander, 1830	349
<i>H. subplanus</i> , Conrad ? sp., 1842, pl. vi, figs. 6 a, b.	349-351
<i>Obolus</i> , Eichwald, 1829	351
<i>O. [Trimerella ?] conradi</i> , Hall, 1868, pl. v, figs. 7 a, b.	351-353
<i>Centronella</i> , Billings, 1859	352
<i>O. billingsiana</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, p. 352, figs. a-c, and pl. vi, figs. 5 a-c.	352-353
<i>Meristella</i> , Hall, 1860	354
<i>Meristella ?</i> sp., pl. vi, figs. 4 a, b.	354
<i>Lamellibranchiata</i>	354
<i>Pterinea</i> , Goldfuss, 1832	354
<i>P. thebesensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, page 354, fig. —, and pl. vi, fig. 3.	354-355
<i>Ambonychia</i> , Hall, 1847	356
<i>A. acutirostris</i> , Hall ? 1865, pl. v, figs. 8 a, b, and 9 c.	356-357
<i>Amphioxella</i> , Hall, 1864	357-358
<i>A. neglecta</i> , McCheney, 1861, pl. v, figs. 9 a, b (not c).	358-359
<i>Gasteropoda</i>	359
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance, 1824	359
<i>P. oasii</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. v, fig. 5.	359-360
<i>P. cyclonemoides</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. v, fig. 4.	360-361
<i>Subulites</i> (Conrad), Emmons, 1842	361-362
<i>S. (Polyphemopsis) brevis</i> , Winchell & Marcy, 1865, pl. v, fig. 6.	352-363
<i>Articulata</i>	363
<i>Crustacea</i>	363
<i>Dalmanites</i> , Anot.	363
<i>D. dana</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. vi, fig. 1 a-f.	363-367

FOSSILS OF THE LOWER HELDERBERG GROUP.

<i>Radiata</i>	368
<i>Zoophyta</i>	368
<i>Striatopora</i> , Hall, 1852	368-369
<i>S. missouriensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. vii, fig. 4.	369-370
<i>Echinodermata</i>	370

	Page.
<i>Edriocrinus</i> , Hall, 1859	370
<i>E. pocilliformis</i> , Hall, 1859, pl. vii, figs. 5 a, b	370-371
Mollusca	371
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	371
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman, 1828	371
<i>O. hybrida</i> , Sowerby ? 1839, pl. vii, figs. 7 a-d	371-372
<i>O. subcarinata</i> , Hall, 1857, pl. vii, figs. 6 a-d	372-374
<i>Strophomena</i> , Rafinesque, 1820	374
<i>S. (Strophodonta) cavumbona</i> , Hall ? 1857, pl. vii, fig. 10 a, b	374-376
<i>Merista</i> , Success, 1851	376
<i>M. lavis</i> , Vanuxem ? sp., 1843, pl. vii, figs. 8 a, c	376-377
<i>Zygospira</i> , Hall, 1862	377-380
<i>Z. subconcava</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. vii, fig. 1 a-d	380-381
<i>Trematospira</i> , Hall, 1859	381
<i>T. ? imbricata</i> , Hall, 1857, pl. vii, fig. 2 a-c	381-382
<i>Oyrtina</i> , Davidson, 1858	383
<i>C. dalmani</i> , Hall, sp., 1857, pl. vii, figs. 3 a, b	383
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby, 1815	384
Subgenus <i>Trigonotreta</i> , Koenig, 1825	384
<i>S. perlamellosus</i> , Hall, 1857, pl. vii, figs. 9 a, b	384
<i>Gasteropoda</i>	384
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad, 1840	384-387
<i>P. subundatum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. vii, figs. 13 a, b, and 14 a, b	387-388
<i>P. spirale</i> , Hall, 1859, pl. vii, fig. 12 a-c	389
<i>P. (Orthonychia) pyramidatum</i> , Hall ? 1859, pl. vii, fig. 11	389-390
Articulate	390
<i>Crustacea</i>	390
<i>Acidaspis</i> , Murchison, 1839	390
<i>Acidaspis hamata</i> , Conrad, sp., 1841, pl. vii, fig. 15	390-391
<i>Dalmanites</i> , Auct.	391
<i>D. tridentiferus</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. vii, fig. 16	391-392

DEVONIAN SPECIES.

FOSSILS OF THE ORISKANY GROUP.

Mollusca	393
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	393
<i>Leptaena</i> , Dalman, 1827	393
<i>L. ? nucleata</i> , Hall, 1859, pl. viii, figs. 8 a-d	393-394
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer, 1809	394
<i>R. speciosa</i> , Hall, 1857, pl. viii, fig. 9	394-395
<i>Eatonia</i> , Hall, 1857	395
<i>E. peculiaris</i> , Conrad, sp., 1841, pl. viii, figs. 2 a-d	395-396
<i>Leptocoelia</i> , Hall, 1857	397
<i>L. flabellites</i> , Conrad, sp., 1841, pl. viii, figs. 3 a-c	397-398
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby, 1815	398
Subgenus <i>Trigonotreta</i> , Koenig, 1825	398
<i>S. engelmanni</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. viii, figs. 5 a-d	398-399
<i>S. hemicyclus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. viii, figs. 6 a-d, and 7 a, b ?	399-401
<i>Rensselaeria</i> , Hall, 1859	401
<i>R. condoni</i> , McChesney, 1861, pl. viii, figs. 4 a, b	401-402
<i>Stricklandinia</i> , Billings, 1863	402
<i>S. elongata</i> var. <i>curta</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. viii, figs. 1 a-c, and pl. ix, fig. 5 ?	402-404
<i>Gasteropoda</i>	404
<i>Strophostylus</i> , Hall, 1857	404
<i>S. cancellatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, p. 404, figs. and pl. viii, fig. 12 (11 a, b ?)	404-405
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad, 1840	406
<i>P. spirale</i> , Hall ? 1859, pl. viii, fig. 10	406

FOSSILS OF THE CORNIFEROUS GROUP.

Radiata	407
<i>Zoophyta</i>	407
<i>Pleurodictyum</i> , Goldfuss, 1829	407
<i>P. problematicum</i> , Goldf. ? 1859, pl. ix, figs. 1 a-c	407-409
<i>Baryphyllum</i> , E. & H., 1850	409

	Page
<i>B. ? arenarium</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. ix, figs. 2 a, b	409-410
<i>Zaphrentis</i> , R. & C., 1820	410
<i>Zaphrentis</i> , sp. undt., pl. ix, fig. 3 a, b	410
<i>Mollusca</i>	410
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	410
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman, 1828	410
<i>Orthis</i> , undt., pl. ix, fig. 4	410-411
<i>Strophomena</i> , Raf., 1820	411
<i>S. (Strophodonta)</i> , sp. ? pl. ix, figs. 9 (and 7 a)	411-412
<i>S. (Strophodonta)</i> , sp., pl. vi, figs. 6 a, b	412
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby, 1814	412
<i>P. exanthematus</i> , Hall ? 1857, pl. x, figs. 3 a-c	412-413
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby, 1815	414
Subgenus <i>Trigonotreta</i> , Koenig, 1825	414
<i>S. perextensus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. x, figs. 1 a-d	414-415
<i>S. paradoxus</i> , Schlot. ? sp., 1812, pl. x, fig. 2	415-416
<i>Articulata</i>	416
<i>Orustacea</i>	416
<i>Dalmanites</i> , Anct.	416
Subgenus <i>Odontocephalus</i> , Conrad, 1840	416
<i>Odontocephalus</i> ——— ? pl. ix, fig. 10	416-417
<i>Dalmanites (Odontocephalus) cageria</i> , Hall ? sp., 1861, pl. x, figs. 4 a-c	417-418

FOSSILS OF THE HAMILTON GROUP.

<i>Protozoa</i>	419
<i>Spongia</i>	419
<i>Astræospongia</i> , Rømer, 1854	419
<i>A. hamiltonensis</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. x, fig. 6	419
<i>Radiata</i>	420
<i>Zoophyta</i>	420
<i>Microcyclus</i> ,* n. g., M. & W., 1866	420
<i>M. discus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. xi, figs. 7 a, b	420-421
<i>Echinodermata</i>	421
<i>Taxocrinus</i> , Phillips, 1843	421
<i>T. gracilis</i> , M. & W., 1865, page 421, fig. —, and pl. xiii, fig. 3	421-422
<i>Mollusca</i>	423
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	423
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman, 1827	423
<i>O. mcfarlandi</i> , Meek, 1898, pl. xiii, figs. 10 a-d	423-424
<i>O. iowensis</i> var. <i>furcarius</i> , Hall, pl. xiii, figs. 9 a, b	424-425
<i>Strophomena</i> , Raf., 1820	426
<i>S. rhomboidalis</i> , Wahlemb., sp., 1821, pl. x, fig. 7 a, b	426-427
<i>Tropidoleptus</i> , Hall, 1857	427
<i>T. carinatus</i> , Conrad, sp., 1839, pl. xiii, figs. 2 a-c	427-428
<i>Pentamerus</i> , Sowerby, 1813	428
<i>P. comis</i> , Owen ? sp., 1855, pl. xiii, figs. 6 a-c	428-429
<i>P. subglobosus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. xiii, figs. 5 a-c	429-430
<i>Atrypa</i> , Dalman, 1827	430
<i>A. aspera</i> , Schlotheim, sp., 1813, pl. xiii, figs. 7 a-d	430-431
<i>A. reticularis</i> , Linnæus, sp., 1767, pl. xiii, fig. 11	432-433
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby, 1815	433
Subgenus <i>Trigonotreta</i> , Koenig, 1825	433
<i>S. fornacula</i> , Hall, 1857, pl. xiii, figs. 8 a-c	433-434
<i>S. subundiferus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. x, fig. 5 a-c	434-435
<i>Cyrtina</i> , Davidson, 1858	436
<i>O. triquetra</i> , Hall, sp., 1858, pl. xiii, fig. 4 a-d	436
<i>Lingula</i> , Bruguiere, 1792	437
<i>L. subspatulata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. xiii, fig. 1	437
<i>Lamellibranchiata</i>	437
<i>Pterinea</i> , Goldf., 1832	437
<i>P. ? subpapyracea</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xi, fig. 5	437-438
<i>Modiolopsis</i> , Hall, 1847	438
<i>M. ? perovata</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xi, fig. 2	438-439

* μικρος, small; κυκλος, a circle.

	Page.
<i>Grammysia</i> , de Verneuil, 1847.....	439
<i>G. ? rhomboidalis</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xi, figs. 5 a, b	439-441
<i>Gastropoda</i>	441
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad, 1840.....	441
<i>P. ventricosum</i> , Conrad, 1840, pl. xi, figs. 4 a, b	441-442
<i>Isoneura</i> ,* M. & W., 1865.....	442-443
<i>I. depressa</i> , M. & W., 1865, p. 443, figs. A, B, and pl. xi, figs. 6 a, b.....	443
<i>Cephalopoda</i>	444
<i>Gomphoceras</i> , Sowerby, 1839.....	444
<i>G. turbiniforme</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xii, figs. 2 a, b.....	444
<i>Cyrtoceras</i> , Goldf. 1832.....	445
<i>C. osculum</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xii, figs. 3 a-c	445-446
<i>Gyroceras</i> , de Koninck, 1844.....	446
<i>G. constrictum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866, pl. xii, figs. 1 a, b.....	446-447
<i>Articulata</i>	447
<i>Crustacea</i>	447
<i>Phacops</i> , Emmerich, 1839.....	447
<i>P. rana</i> , Green, sp., 1832, pl. xi, figs. 1 a-c	447-449

CARBONIFEROUS SPECIES.

FOSSILS OF THE KINDERHOOK GROUP.

<i>Mollusca</i>	450
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	450
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Flabier, 1809.....	450
<i>R. missouriensis</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. xiv, figs. 7 a-d.....	450-452
<i>Lamellibranchiata</i>	453
<i>Pernopecten</i> , Winchell, 1865.....	453
<i>P. shumardianus</i> , Winchell, 1865, pl. xiv, figs. 6 a, b.....	453-455
<i>Pterinea</i> , Goldf., 1832.....	456
<i>P. undulata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1866, pl. xiv, fig. 5.....	456
<i>Gastropoda</i>	457
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad, 1840.....	457
<i>P. (Orthonychia ?) subplicatum</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. 14, figs. 4 a-c	457
<i>P. haliotoides</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xiv, figs. 3 a, b.....	458
<i>Porcellia</i> , Leveille, 1835.....	458
<i>P. nodosa</i> , Hall, 1860, pl. xiv, figs. 1 a, b.....	458-459
<i>Gyroceras</i> , de Koninck, 1844.....	459
<i>G. rockfordensis</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xiv, fig. 2 a.....	459-460
<i>Articulata</i>	460
<i>Crustacea</i>	460
<i>Proetus</i> , Steininger, 1830 ?.....	460
<i>P. ellipticus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xiv, fig. 8.....	460-462

* FOSSILS OF THE BURLINGTON GROUP.

<i>Radiata</i>	463
<i>Echinodermata</i>	463
<i>Balanocrinus</i> , White, 1862.....	463
<i>B. whitii</i> , M. & W., 1866, p. 463, fig. —, and pl. xviii, figs. 4 a-c	463-464
<i>Ostillocrinus</i> , Troost, 1830.....	465
<i>O. wachemuthi</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xviii, fig. 5.....	465-466
<i>Platycrinus</i> , Miller, 1821.....	466
<i>P. scobina</i> , M. & W., 1861, p. 466, fig. —, and pl. xvi, fig. 9.....	466-467
<i>P. planus</i> , Owen & Shumard ? 1850, pl. xvi, fig. 6.....	467-468
<i>P. (Pleurocrinus) asper</i> , M. & W., 1861, p. 468, fig. —, and pl. xviii, fig. 9.....	468-469
<i>Actinocrinus</i> , Miller, 1821.....	470
<i>A. (Succocrinus ?) amplius</i> , M. & W., 1861, p. 470, fig. —, and pl. xvi, fig. 2.....	470-472
<i>A. (Balanocrinus) pistillus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xvi, figs. 4 a, b.....	472-474
<i>Steganoocrinus</i> , M. & W., 1866.....	474
<i>S. pentagonus</i> , Hall, sp., 1858, pl. xvi, fig. 8.....	474-476
<i>Rhodoocrinus</i> , Miller, 1821.....	476
<i>R. nanus</i> , M. & W., 1866, p. 476, figs. —, and pl. xviii, figs. 2 a, b.....	476-478
<i>Burnacrinus</i> ,† M. & W., 1861.....	478
<i>B. wachemuthi</i> , M. & W., 1861, pl. xvii, fig. 6, and p. 479, fig. —.....	479-480

* equal; *spica*, a thread.

† *Spura*, a purse; *χρυσον*, a lily.

	Page.
<i>Cyathocrinus</i> , Miller, 1821	481
<i>C. enormis</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xvi, figs. 3 a, b	481-483
<i>C. wachsmuthi</i> , M. & W., 1861, p. 482, fig. —, and pl. xvi, fig. 5	482-484
<i>Poteriocrinus</i> , Miller, 1821	484
<i>P. tenuibrachiatus</i> , M. & W., 1861, p. 484, fig. —, and pl. xvi, fig. 1	484-485
<i>P. subimpressus</i> , M. & W., 1861, p. 485, fig. —, and pl. xviii, figs. 1 a, b	485-486
<i>P. carinatus</i> , M. & W., 1861, p. 486, fig. —, and pl. xvii, fig. 1	486-488
Subgenus <i>Scaphiocrinus</i> , Hall, 1858	488
<i>S. wachsmuthi</i> , M. & W., 1861, p. 488, fig. —, and pl. xvi, figs. 7 a, b	488-489
<i>Poteriocrinus (Scaphiocrinus) tenuidactylus</i> , M. & W., 1865, p. 490, fig. —, and pl. xviii, fig. 10	490-491
<i>Onychocrinus</i> , Lyon & Casseday, 1859	492
<i>O. diversus</i> , M. & W., 1866, page 492, fig. —, and pl. xvii, figs. 5 a, b	492-495
<i>Tazocrinus</i> , Phillips, 1843	495
<i>Forbesiocrinus</i> , de Kon. & Le Hon, 1854	495
<i>F. agassizi</i> , var. <i>giganteus</i> , M. & W., 1861, pl. xviii, fig. 3	495
<i>Granatocrinus</i> (Troost), Hall, 1852	496
<i>G. projectus</i> , M. & W., sp., 1861, page 496, fig. —, and pl. xviii, fig. 7	496
<i>G. norwoodi</i> , O. & S. † sp., 1860, pl. xviii, fig. 8	496-497
<i>G. shumardi</i> , M. & W., 1866, page 498, fig. —, and pl. xviii, figs. 6 a, † b	498-499
<i>Asteridea</i>	499
<i>Schænaster</i> , M. & W., 1860	499
<i>S. wachsmuthi</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xvii, fig. 4	499-500
<i>Mollusca</i>	501
<i>Polysca</i>	501
<i>Evactinopora</i> , M. & W., 1865	501
<i>E. radiata</i> , M. & W., 1865, page 502, fig. —, and pl. xvii, figs. 2 a, b	502
<i>E. searadiata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. xvii, fig. 3	502
<i>E. grandis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, p. 503, fig. —, and pl. xv, figs. 2 a, b	503
<i>Fenestella</i> , Lonsdale, 1839	504
Subgenus <i>Lyropora</i> , Hall, 1856	504
<i>Fenestella (Lyropora) retrorsa</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. xv, fig. 1	504
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	505
<i>Chonetes</i> , Fischer, 1837	505
<i>O. illinoisensis</i> , Worthen, 1860, pl. xv, figs. 8 a, b	505-506
<i>Gasteropoda</i>	506
<i>Metopoma</i> , Phillips, 1836	506
<i>M. ? umbella</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xv, figs. 6 a, b, c; and 7	506-507
<i>Platyceeras</i> , Conrad, 1840	508
<i>P. (?) revocatum</i> , Hall, 1860, p. 508, fig. —, and pl. xv, figs. 4 a, b	508-509
<i>P. biserialis</i> , Hall, 1860, pl. xv, figs. 3 a, b	509
<i>P. (Orthonychia) quincyense</i> , McCheaney, 1861, pl. xv, figs. 5 a, b	510
FOSSILS OF THE KEOKUK GROUP. •	
<i>Radiata</i>	511
<i>Echinodermata</i>	511
<i>Platyerinus</i> , Miller, 1821	511
<i>P. hemisphaerius</i> , M. & W., 1865, p. 511, fig. —, and pl. xx, figs. 2 a, b	511-513
<i>P. niotensis</i> , M. & W., 1865, p. 513, fig. —, and pl. xx, fig. 3	513-514
<i>Poteriocrinus</i> , Miller, 1821	515
<i>P. indianensis</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xx, fig. 4; and p. 515, fig. —	515-516
<i>Cyathocrinus</i> , Miller, 1821	517
<i>O. farleyi</i> , M. & W., 1866, p. 517, fig. —, and pl. xx, figs. 1 a, b, and 6 c	517-518
<i>O. ?</i> sp. undt., pl. xx, figs. 5 a-c	518-519
<i>O. quinquelobus</i> , M. & W., 1865, p. 519, fig. —; and pl. xx, figs. 6 a, b (not c)	519-520
<i>O. arboreus</i> , M. & W., 1865, p. 520, fig. —	520-522
<i>Echinoides</i>	522
<i>Perischoechinides</i>	522
<i>Lepidesthes</i> ,* n. g., M. & W., 1868	522-524
<i>L. coreyi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, p. 524, fig. A	524-525
<i>Melonites multipora</i> , p. 524, fig. B	524
<i>Oligoporus danz</i> , p. 524, fig. C	524

* *Levis*, a scale; *εσθη*, a garment.

	Page.
<i>Asteroides</i>	526
<i>Onychaster</i> ,* n. g., M. & W., 1868.....	526
<i>O. flexilis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, p. 526, figs. A, B, C, D	526-528
<i>Mollusca</i>	528
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	528
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby, 1814	528
<i>P. magnus</i> , M. & W., 1861, pl. xx, figs. 7 a-c.....	528-530
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby, 1815	530
<i>S. propinquus</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xix, figs. 8 a-c	530-532
<i>Lamellibranchiata</i>	532
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy, 1851	532
<i>A. indianensis</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xix, figs. 6a, b.....	532-534
<i>Anthracopectera</i> , Salter, 1863.....	534
<i>A. fragilis</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xix, fig. 4.....	534-535
<i>Pleurophorus</i> , King, 1844.....	535
<i>P. costatiformis</i> , M. & W., 1865, p. 535, fig. —, and pl. xix, fig. 8?	535-536
<i>Lithophaga</i> , Lamarck, 1812.....	536
<i>L. lingualis</i> , Phillips?, sp., 1836, pl. xix, figs. 1, 2	536-537
<i>Sedgwickia</i> , McCoy, 1844.....	537
<i>S. (Sanguinolites) subarcuata</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xix, fig. 3 b (not 3 a).....	537-538
<i>Allorisma</i> , King, 1844.....	538
<i>A. (Ohamomya?) hybrida</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xix, fig. 3 a (not 3 b).....	538-539
ARTICULATE FOSSILS OF THE COAL MEASURES.	
<i>Crustacea</i>	540
<i>Entomostraca</i>	540
<i>Gnathostomata</i>	540
<i>Phyllopoda</i>	540
<i>Ceraticaris</i> , McCoy, 1849	540
<i>C. ? sinuatus</i> , M. & W., 1868, p. 540, fig. A	540-541
<i>Leania</i> , Jones, 1862.....	541
<i>L. tricarinata</i> , n. s. M. & W., 1868, woodcut, figs. B 1, 2, 3 (and C ?), p. 540	541-543
<i>Merostomata</i>	544
<i>Eurypterida</i>	544
<i>Eurypterus</i> , De Kay, 1825	544
<i>E. (Anthracoectes) mazonensis</i> , M. & W., 1868, figs. —, p. 544.....	544
<i>Ziphostura</i>	547
<i>Euproops</i> , Meek, 1867.....	547
<i>E. danae</i> , M. & W., 1865, p. 547, figs. A, B	547-549
<i>Tetradacnopa</i>	549
<i>Isopoda</i>	549
<i>I. acanthotelson</i> , M. & W., 1860	549
<i>A. stipponi</i> , M. & W., 1860, p. 549, figs. A, B	549-550
<i>A. evani</i> , M. & W., 1868, p. 551, figs. A, B, C, D.....	551
<i>Decapoda</i>	552
<i>Macrura</i>	552
<i>Palaeocaris</i> , M. & W., 1865	552
<i>P. typus</i> , M. & W., 1865, p. 552, figs. A, B	552-553
<i>Gamponis ambriatus</i> , p. 552, figs. C, D	552
<i>Anthropalaeon</i> , Salter, 1861.....	554
<i>A. gracilis</i> , M. & W., 1865, p. 554, figs. A, B.....	554-555
<i>Myriopoda</i>	556
<i>Euphoberia</i> , M. & W., 1868	556
<i>E. armigera</i> , M. & W., 1865, p. 556, figs. A, B, C, D.....	556-558
<i>E. ? major</i> , M. & W., 1868, p. 558, fig. —.....	558-559
<i>Arachnida</i>	560
<i>Pulmonaria</i>	560
<i>Becorpius</i> , M. & W., 1868.....	560
<i>E. carbonarius</i> , M. & W., 1868, p. 560, figs. a, c, d, m, p.....	560-562
<i>Mazonia</i> ,† n. g. M. & W., 1868	563
<i>M. woodiana</i> , M. & W., 1868, p. 563, figs. A, B, C, D	563-565
Note on the genus <i>Palaeocampa</i>	565

* *ovus*, a claw; *acarp*, a star.

† Mason, name of stream.

MEEK, F. B. Remarks on the geology of the valley of Mackenzie River, with figures and descriptions of fossils from that region, in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution, chiefly collected by the late Robert Kennicott, Esq. <Trans. Chicago Acad. of Sci., vol. i, pp. 61-114, plates xi, xv. 1868. Chicago, 1867-1869.

Devonian.

CORALS.

Oyathophyllidae.

	Page.
<i>Oyathophyllum</i> , Goldfuss, 1826.....	79
<i>C. articum</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xi, fig. 8.....	79-80
<i>Oystophyllum</i> , Lonsdale, 1889.....	80
<i>C. americanum</i> var. <i>articum</i> , Meek, pl. xi, fig. 6.....	80-81
<i>Aulophyllum</i> , Edwards & Haime, 1850.....	81
<i>A. ? richardsoni</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xi, fig. 3.....	81-83
<i>Zaphrentis</i> , Rafinesque, 1820.....	83
<i>Z. recta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xi, fig. 1.....	83
<i>Z. mefarlanei</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xi, fig. 2.....	83
<i>Smithia</i> , Edwards & Haime, 1851.....	83
<i>S. verrilli</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xi, fig. 7.....	83-84
<i>Combophyllum</i> , Edwards & Haime, 1858.....	84
<i>C. multiradiatum</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xi, fig. 4.....	84-85

Fungidae.

<i>Palaeocyclus</i> , Edwards & Haime, 1849.....	85
<i>P. kirbyi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xi, fig. 5.....	85

Favositidae.

<i>Favosites</i> , Lamarck, 1816.....	86
<i>F. polymorpha</i> , Goldfuss, sp. pl. xi, fig. 10.....	86
<i>Alveolites</i> , Lamarck, 1801.....	86
<i>A. vallorum</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xi, fig. 9.....	86-87

*Brachiopoda.**Lingulidae.*

<i>Lingula</i> , Bruguière.....	87
<i>L. minuta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xiii, fig. 1.....	87

Strophomenidae.

<i>Strophomena</i> , Rafinesque.....	87
<i>S. (Strophodonta) demissa</i> , Conrad, 1842, pl. xiii, fig. 6.....	87-88
<i>S. (Strophodonta) subdemissa</i> , Hall, 1856, pl. xiii, fig. 7.....	88
<i>Orthia</i> , Dalman, 1828.....	88
<i>O. mefarlanei</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xii, fig. 1.....	88-90
<i>O. iowensis</i> , Hall? 1858, pl. xii, fig. 2.....	90-91

Productida.

<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby.....	91
<i>P. dissimilis</i> , Hall? 1858, pl. xiii, fig. 3.....	91
<i>Productus</i> ——? Meek, 1869, pl. xiii, fig. 4.....	91-92
<i>Productus</i> ——? Meek, 1869, pl. xiii, fig. 5.....	92
<i>Chonetes</i> , Fischer.....	93
<i>C. pusilla</i> , Hall? 1857, pl. xiii, fig. 2.....	93

Rhynchonellidae.

<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer, 1809.....	93
<i>R. castanea</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xiii, fig. 9.....	93-95
<i>Rhynchonella</i> ——? Meek, 1869, pl. xv, fig. 4.....	95
<i>Pentamerus</i> , Sowerby, 1812.....	95
<i>P. borealis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xiii, fig. 11.....	95-96
<i>Atrypa</i> , Dalman, 1827.....	96
<i>A. aspera</i> , Schlothelm, sp., 1820, pl. xiii, fig. 12.....	96-97
<i>A. reticularis</i> , Linn, sp., 1767, pl. xiii, fig. 13.....	97

Spiriferidae.

<i>Oyrtina</i> , Davidson, 1858.....	97
<i>C. billingi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xiv, fig. 6.....	97-99
<i>C. hamiltonensis</i> , Hall, 1857, pl. xiv, fig. 10, and figs. 5 and 7?.....	99-100
<i>C. panda</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xiv, fig. 8.....	100-101
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby, 1815.....	101
<i>S. kennicotti</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xiv, fig. 9.....	101-102
<i>S. compactus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xiv, fig. 11.....	102-108

	Page.
Subgenus <i>Martinia</i> , McCoy, 1844.....	108
<i>S. (Martinia) sublineatus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xiv, fig. 1.....	103-104
<i>S. (Martinia) richardsoni</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xiv, fig. 2.....	104-105
<i>S. (Martinia) meristoides</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xiv, fig. 3.....	106-107
<i>S. (Martinia) franklinii</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868, pl. xiv, fig. 12.....	107-108
<i>Rensselaeria</i> , Hall, 1850.....	108
<i>R. lavis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1868, pl. xiii, fig. 8, and pl. xiv, fig. 4.....	108-109
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Pleurotomariidae.</i>	
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance, 1826.....	110
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> ——— ? Meek, 1869, pl. xv, fig. 3.....	110
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Nautilidae.</i>	
<i>Gyroceras</i> , Koninck, 1844.....	110
<i>G. logani</i> , n. s., Meek, 1868.....	110-111

61.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Notes on some points in the Structure and Habits of the Paleozoic Crinoidea. < Am. Journ. Sci., vol. xlviii, 2d ser., pp. 23-40. 1869. New Haven, 1869.

A reprint from the Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xi, pp. 322-334. (See No. 57.) Afterward republished in the Illinois Geological Reports, vol. v, and in the Canad. Nat., new series, vol. iv, pp. 424-432. (See No. 64.) For list of species see No. 57, p. 53.

62.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Descriptions of new Crinoidea and Echinoidea from the Carboniferous rocks of the Western States, with a note on the Genus *Onychaster*. < Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xxi, pp. 67-83. 1869. Philadelphia, 1869.

Afterward republished in the Illinois Geological Reports, vol. v.

	Page.
<i>Synbathocrinus</i> , Phillips, 1836.....	67
<i>S. wachsmuthi</i> , M. & W., 1866.....	67-68
<i>S. brevis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869.....	68-69
<i>Dichocrinus</i> , Münster, 1839.....	69
<i>D. lineatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869.....	69
<i>D. pium</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869.....	69-70
<i>Eriocrinus</i> , M. & W., 1865.....	70
<i>E. antiquus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869.....	71-72
<i>E. whitei</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869.....	72
<i>Calceocrinus</i> , Hall, 1852.....	72-73
<i>C. ? bradleyi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869.....	73-74
<i>C. ? wachsmuthi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869.....	74-75
<i>Gilbertocrinus</i> , Phillips.....	75
Subgenus <i>Goniasteroidocrinus</i> , Lyon & Casseday, 1859.....	75
<i>G. (Goniasteroidocrinus) tenuiradiatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869.....	75-76
<i>G. (Goniasteroidocrinus) obovatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869.....	76-77
<i>Lepidocentrus</i> , Müller (!), 1856.....	77-78
<i>L. irregularis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869.....	78-79
<i>Eciodorus ? squamæa</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869.....	79-81
<i>Palaechinus gracilis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869.....	82
<i>Onychaster</i> , M. & W.....	82-83

63.

MEEK, F. B., and A. H. WORTHEN. Remarks on the Blastoidea, with Descriptions of New Species. < Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xxi, pp. 83-91. 1869. Philadelphia, 1869.

Afterward republished in the Illinois Geological Reports, vol. v.

	Page.
<i>Granatocrinus</i> , Troost	86
<i>G. melonoides</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869	88-89
<i>G. pisum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869	89-90
<i>G. neglectus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869	90-91
<i>G. glaber</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1869	91

64.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Notes on some points in the Structure and Habits of the Palæozoic Crinoidea. <Canad. Nat., new ser., vol. iv, pp. 434-452. 1869.

Reprinted from the Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1868. (See entry numbers 61 and 57.)

65.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Note on the Relations of *Synocladia*, King, 1849, to the Proposed Genus *Septopora*, Prout, 1858. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xxxi, pp. 15-18. 1870. Philadelphia, 1870.

The author regards these forms as congeneric.

66.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Descriptions of new Species and Genera of Fossils from the Paleozoic rocks of the Western States. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xxii, pp. 22-56. 1870. Philadelphia, 1870.

Silurian and Carboniferous: Genera *Codonites*, *Carbonarca*, *Clinopistha*, *Solenochelus*, *Tennocheilus*. Afterward republished and illustrated in the Illinois Geological Reports, vol. vi.

	Page.
<i>Foraminifera.</i>	
<i>Receptaculites formosus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	22-23
<i>Echinodermata.</i>	
<i>Barycrinus spectabilis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	23-24
<i>Oyathocrinites ? poterium</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	24-26
<i>Poteriocrinites (Zeacrinus ?) concinnus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	26-27
<i>Scaphiocrinus depressus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	27
<i>Zeacrinus ? armiger</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	27-28
<i>Zeacrinus (Hydreionocrinus ?) acanthoporus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	28-29
<i>Eupachyerinus boydii</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	30
<i>Homocrinus angustatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	30-31
<i>Codonites</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1870	31-32
<i>O. gracilis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	32-33
<i>Pentremites burlingtonensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	33-34
<i>Oligoporus coreyi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	34
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Chonetes ? ? millepunctata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	35-36
<i>Spirifer fastigatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	36-37
<i>Stricklandinia deformis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	37-38
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Monotis ? gregaria</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	38
<i>Aviculopecten spinuliferus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	39
<i>Carbonarca</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1870	39
<i>C. gibbosa</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	40
<i>Macrodon delicatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	40
<i>Modiolopsis subnasuta</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	41
<i>Schizodus amplius</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	41-42
<i>Seacrinus (Prisonaia) perelegans</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	42-43
<i>Clinopistha</i> , n. g., M. & W., 1870	43-44
<i>O. radiata</i> , var. <i>levis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	44-45

	Page.
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Dentalium annulostriatum</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	45
<i>Straparollus (Euomphalus) pernodosus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	45-46
<i>S. (Euomphalus) subquadratus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	46-47
<i>Subulites inflatus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	47
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Nautilus</i> , Auct.	48
Subgenus <i>Solenochilus</i> ,* M. & W., 1870	48
<i>N. (Solenochilus) collectus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	48-49
Subgenus <i>Temnochilus</i> , McCoy	49
<i>N. (Temnochilus) latus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	49
<i>N. (Temnochilus) winslowi</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	50
<i>N. (Temnochilus) coxanus</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	50-51
<i>Lituites graftonensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	51-52
<i>Crustacea.</i>	
<i>Phillipsia tuberculata</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	52
<i>Phillipsia (Griffithides) bryo</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	52-53
<i>Asaphus (Isotelus) vigilans</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	53-54
<i>Ilanus (Bumastus) graftonensis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	54-55
<i>Dithyrocaris carbonarius</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1870	55-56

67.

MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of Fossils collected by the U. S. Geological Survey under the charge of Clarence King, Esq. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xxii, pp. 56-64. 1870. Philadelphia, 1870.

Silurian, Devonian, and Tertiary. Afterward republished and illustrated in vol. iv of Mr. King's series of final reports, 1877.

TERTIARY SPECIES.

	Page.
<i>Sphaerium rugosum</i> , n. s., Meek, 1870	56-76
<i>S. idahoense</i> , n. s., Meek, 1870	57
<i>Aneytus undulatus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1870	57-58
<i>Melania (Goniobasis?) sculptilis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1870	58
<i>Melania (Goniobasis) subsculptilis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1870	58-59
<i>Carinifex binneyi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1870	59
<i>Carinifex (Vorticifex) tryoni</i> , n. s., Meek, 1870	59-60
<i>Carinifex tryoni</i> var. <i>concava</i> , n. s., Meek, 1870	59

DEVONIAN SPECIES.

<i>Spirifer (Trigonotreta) pinonensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1870	60-61
---	-------

LOWER SILURIAN SPECIES.

<i>Euomphalus (Raphistoma?) rotuliformis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1870	61
<i>E. (Raphistoma) trochileus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1870	61-62
<i>Paradoxides? nevadensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1870	62-63
<i>Conocoryphe (Conoccephalites) kingi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1870	63-64

68.

MEEK, F. B. Geology of the Line of the Great Pacific Railroad. [In a letter to Dr. J. J. Bigsby.] <Geological Magazine, Decade I, vol. vii, pp. 163-164. 1870. London, 1870.

Notes the fossils obtained by Mr. Clarence King along the line of the Pacific Railway.

* καναλ, a channel; Χείλος, lip.

- 69.

MEEK, F. B. A Preliminary List of Fossils collected by Dr. Hayden in Colorado, New Mexico, and California, with Brief Descriptions of a few of the New Species. <Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., vol. xi, pp. 425-431. 1870. Philadelphia, 1871.

Silurian, Carboniferous, Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary.

SILURIAN SPECIES.

	Page.
<i>Orthis coloradoensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	425-426
<i>Bucanella nana</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	426

CRETACEOUS SPECIES.

<i>Ammonites serrato-carinatus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	429-430
---	---------

TERTIARY SPECIES.

<i>Ostrea soleniscus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	430
<i>Unio belliplicatus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	430
<i>Cyrena (Orbicula) durkasi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	431

70.

MEEK, F. B. Preliminary notice of a new species of Trimerella from Ohio. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. i, 3d ser., pp. 305-306. 1871. New Haven, 1871.

Trimerella ohioensis. Republished and illustrated in Paleontology of Ohio (Newberry).

71.

MEEK, F. B. On some new Silurian Crinoids and Shells. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. ii, 3d ser., pp. 295-302. 1871. New Haven, 1871.

This article consists of descriptions of species, together with some extended remarks on the genus *Lichenocrinus* of Hall.

	Page.
<i>Dendrocrinus casei</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	295-296
<i>Lepocrinites moorosi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	296-297
<i>Anodontopsis</i> ? <i>milleri</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	297-299
<i>Anodontopsis</i> ? <i>untionoides</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	299
Remarks on the genus <i>Lichenocrinus</i>	299-302

72.

MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of new species of invertebrate fossils from the Carboniferous and Devonian rocks of Ohio. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xxiii, pp. 57-93. 1871. Philadelphia, 1871.

Echino dermata.

	Page.
<i>Dolatocrinus ornatus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	57-59

Lamellibranchiata.

<i>Aviculopecten crenistriatus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	60-61
<i>Aviculopecten (Agelopteria) ? hertzeri</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	61-62
<i>Lucina (Paracyclas) ohioensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	62-63
[<i>Ptilodictya (Stictopora) gilberti</i> ,* n. s., Meek, 1871.....	63-64]
<i>Conocardium ohioense</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	65-66
<i>Solenomya (jancina) vetusta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	66-67
<i>Olinopistha antiqua</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	67-68
<i>Sanguinolites ? sanduskyensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	68-69
<i>Sanguinolites ? obliquus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	69-70
<i>Alorisma (Sedgwickia) ? pleuropistha</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	70-71

* This description was accidentally inserted by Mr. Meek in this place

	Page.
<i>Grammysia? rhomboides</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	72-73
<i>Grammysia ventricosa</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	73
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Platyceras multispinosum</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	73-75
<i>Platyceras attenuatum</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	75-76
<i>Naticopsis levis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	76
<i>Naticopsis (Platystoma?) aequistriata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	76-77
<i>Bellerophon newberryi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	77-78
<i>Bellerophon propinquus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	78
<i>Oyclonema crenulata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	79
<i>Isonema humilis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	79-80
<i>Orthonema newberryi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	81
<i>Trochita? antiqua</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	82
<i>Trochonema tricarinata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	82-84
<i>Pteropoda.</i>	
<i>Conularia micronema</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	84
<i>Conularia elegantula</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	85-86
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Cyrtoceras ohioense</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	86-87
<i>Gyroceras (Trochoceras?) ohioense</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	87-88
<i>Gyroceras (Nautilus?) inelegans</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	89
<i>Crustacea.</i>	
<i>Prostus planimargitus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	89-91
<i>Dalmanites ohioensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	91-93

73.

MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of new species of fossils from Ohio and other Western States and Territories. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xxiii, pp. 159-184. 1871. Philadelphia, 1871.

This paper contains descriptions of fossils, mostly Carboniferous, from Ohio, Illinois, and Texas, with a *Melantho* and *Viviparus* from Wyoming.

OHIO COLLECTIONS.

	Page.
<i>Fenestella delicata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	159-160
<i>Ptilodictya (Stictopora) carbonaria</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	160-161
<i>Aviculopecten sanduskyensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	161-162
<i>Pterinea (Pteronites?) newarkensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	162-163
<i>Oypriocardina? carbonaria</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	163-165
<i>Schizodus medinensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	165-166
<i>Schizodus subtrigonalis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	166
<i>Allorisma winchelli</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	167-168
<i>Allorisma ventricosa</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	168-169
<i>Platystoma? trigonostoma</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	169-170
<i>Platyceras (Orthonychia?) lodiensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	170-171
<i>Platyceras tortum</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	171-172
<i>Holopea (Cyclora) nana</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	172
<i>Orthoceras? isogramma</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	172-173

ILLINOIS COLLECTIONS.

<i>Streptacis whitfieldi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	173-174
<i>Lezonema attenuata</i> , var. <i>semicostata</i> , Meek, 1871.....	174-175
<i>Murchisonia obsoleta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	175
<i>Pleuronomaria textiligera</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	176-177
<i>Pleuronomaria gurlayi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	177-178

COLLECTIONS FROM MISSOURI, WYOMING, TEXAS, ETC.

<i>Aviculopecten? williamsi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	178-179
<i>Spirifer (Trigonotreta?) texanus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871.....	179-181

	Page.
<i>Campeloma (Melantho) macrospira</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	181-182
<i>Visiparus? wyomingensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	182-183
<i>Isocardia? hodgesi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	183-184

74.

MEEK, F. B. Notice of a new Brachiopod, from the lead-bearing rocks at Mine La Motte, Missouri. <Proc. Acad., Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xxiii, pp. 185-187. 4 woodcuts. 1871. Philadelphia, 1871.

	Page.
<i>Lingulella lamborni</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871, p. 185, fig. 1	185-187
<i>Lingulella davisi</i> (Salter), Davidson, figs. 2 and 3	185-187
<i>Lingulepis pinniformis</i> , Hall, fig. 4	185-187

75.

MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of new Western Palaeozoic fossils, mainly from the Cincinnati Group of the Lower Silurian series of Ohio. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xxiii, pp. 308-336. 1872. Philadelphia, 1871.

Afterward redescribed and illustrated in the Paleontology of Ohio (Newberry).

*Radiata.**Echinodermata.*

	Page.
<i>Heterocrinus exiguus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	308-310
<i>Heterocrinus subcrassus</i> , M. & W., 1865	310
<i>Poteroocrinites (Dendrocrinus) dyeri</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	310-312
<i>Poteroocrinites (Dendrocrinus) cincinnatiensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	312-314
<i>Poteroocrinus (Dendrocrinus) polydactylus</i> , Shumard, sp., 1867	314
<i>Glyptocrinus dyeri</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	314-316
<i>Glyptocrinus dyeri</i> , var. <i>subglobosus</i> , Meek, 1872	316-317

*Mollusca.**Polysca.*

<i>Ptilodictya (Stictopora) shafferi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	317-318
--	---------

Brachiopoda.

<i>Retzia (Trematospira) granulifera</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	318-319
--	---------

Lamellibranchiata.

<i>Ambonychia (Megaptera) alata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	319-321
<i>Megambonia jameri</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	321-322
<i>Sedgwickia? fragilis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	322
<i>Sedgwickia? compressa</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	324-325
<i>Sedgwickia (Grammysia?) neglecta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	325-326
<i>Dolabra? carinata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	326-327
<i>Cardiomorpha? obliquata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	327-328

Gasteropoda.

<i>Macrochelus klipparti</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	328-330
--	---------

Cephalopoda.

<i>Orthoceras ortonii</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	330-331
---	---------

*Articulata.**Crustacea.*

<i>Cythere cincinnatiensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	331-332
<i>Ceratiocaris (Colpocaris) bradleyi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	332-333
<i>Ceratiocaris (Colpocaris) elytroides</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	334
<i>Ceratiocaris (Solenocaris) strigata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	335
<i>Archaeocaris vermiformis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	335-336

76.

MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of some new types of Palaeozoic shells. <Am. Journ. Conch., vol. vii, pp. 4-10. 1 plate. 1871-1872. Philadelphia, 1872.

Carboniferous and Cretaceous? Genera *Promacrus*, *Prothyria*.

	Page.
<i>Sanguinolites</i> , McCoy	4
Subgenus <i>Promacrus</i> , Meek, 1871	4-5

	Page.
<i>S. (Promacrus) nasutus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871, pl. i, fig. 1	
<i>S. (Promacrus) missouriensis</i> , Swallow, 1860, pl. i, fig. 2	6-7
<i>Prothyris</i> , Meek, 1860	8
<i>P. elegans</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871, pl. i, fig. 3	8-9
<i>Martesia? rasseleri</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871, pl. i, figs. 4, 4 a	9-10

77.

MEEK, F. B. List of Carboniferous fossils from West Virginia, with descriptions of new species. <Appendix B, Report of Regents of West Virginia University for 1870, pp. 67-73 or 1-7. 1871. Wheeling, 1871.

	Page.
<i>Macrodon obsoletus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	5
<i>Nucula? anodontoides</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	5-6
<i>Yoldia stevensoni</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	6
<i>Yoldia (Palaeoncio?) carbonaria</i> , n. s., Meek	6-7
<i>Phillipsia stevensoni</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	7

78.

MEEK, F. B. Remarks on the Genus *Lichenocrinus*. <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. viii, pp. 341-345. 1871. London, 1871.

A reprint from Amer. Journ. Sci. & Arts, 1871. See entry number 71.

79.

MEEK, F. B. Supplementary note on the Genus *Lichenocrinus*. <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. ix, pp. 247-248. 1872. London, 1872.

An additional description of the characters of *Lichenocrinus*, founded on a number of fresh specimens. The author concludes that it is an aberrant type of *Cystoidea*, representing a distinct family. See entry number 80.

80.

MEEK, F. B. Supplementary Note on the Genus *Lichenocrinus*. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. iii, 3d ser., pp. 15-17. 1872. New Haven, 1872.

This is supplementary to the article at page 290 of vol. ii. See entry numbers 71 and 79.

81.

MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of two new starfishes, and a Crinoid, from the Cincinnati group of Ohio and Indiana. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. iii, 3d ser., pp. 257-262. 1872. New Haven, 1872.

These descriptions, with illustrations, are republished in the *Paleontology of Ohio* (Newberry).

	Page.
<i>Palaeaster? dyeri</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	257-258
<i>Stenaster grandis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	258-259
<i>Glyptocrinus baeri</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	260-261
Note on the Genus <i>Lichenocrinus</i>	261-262

82.

MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from the Cincinnati Group of Ohio. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. iii, 3d ser., pp. 423-428. 1872. New Haven, 1872.

These have since been redescribed and figured in the *Paleontology of Ohio* (Newberry).

	Page.
<i>Anomalocystites (Ateleocystites?) balanoides</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	423-424
<i>Dalmanites carleyi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	424-426
<i>Proetus spurlocki</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	426-428

83.

MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of a few new species and one new genus of Silurian fossils from Ohio. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. iv, 3d ser., pp. 274-281 1872. New Haven, 1872.

Genus *Dicraniscus*, afterward fully described and illustrated in the Paleontology of Ohio (Newberry).

	Page.
<i>Protaster ? granuliferus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	274-275
<i>Palæaster incomptus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	275-277
<i>Rhynchonella neglecta</i> var. <i>scobina</i> , Meek, 1872	277-278
<i>Pleurotomaria (Scalites ?) tropidophora</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	278-279
* <i>Dicraniscus</i> , n. g., Meek, 1872	279-280
<i>D. ortonii</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872	280-281

84.

MEEK, F. B. Preliminary Paleontological report consisting of lists of fossils, with descriptions of some new types, &c. <Prelim. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. of Wyoming and Portions of Contiguous Territories, pp. 287-318. 1870. Washington, 1871.

Silurian, Carboniferous, Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary, Genera *Arcopagella*, *Crassatellina*, *Leptæsthes*, *Pyrgulifera*.

	Page.
General remarks	287-295
<i>Pyrgulifera</i> , n. g., Meek, 1871	294
Lists of fossils collected	295-299
Descriptions of new species and genera	299-318

CARBONIFEROUS SPECIES.

	Page.
<i>Edmondia aspensallensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	299-300

CRETACEOUS FORMS.

<i>Crassatellina</i> , n. g., Meek, 1871	300, 301
<i>C. oblonga</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871, figs. A & B, p. 301	301
<i>Pachymya ? truncata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	301-302
<i>Inoceramus altus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	302-303
<i>Unio (Baphia ?) nebrascensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	303
<i>Arca ? parallela</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	303-304
<i>Yoldia microdonta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	304
<i>Corbicula nucalis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	304-305
<i>Corbicula ? subtrigonalis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	305-306
<i>Cardium pauperculum</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	306
<i>Cardium (Protocardia) salinense</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	306-307
<i>Cardium kansanense</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	307-308
<i>Maotra ? canionensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	308
<i>Arcopagella</i> , n. g., Meek, 1871	308
<i>A. macroides</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871, figs. A and B, p. 309	309-310
<i>Tellina subecitula</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	310
<i>Tapes wyomingensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	310-311
<i>Leptosolen conradi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	311-312
<i>Anisomyon centrale</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	312
<i>Turritella kansanensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	312-313
<i>Turbo mudgeanus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	313

TERTIARY SPECIES.

<i>Unio leanus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	313-314
<i>U. washakiensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	314
<i>Corbicula ? fracta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	314-315
<i>Corbicula crassatelliformis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	315-316
<i>Goniobasis chrysallia</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	316
<i>Goniobasis nodulifera</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	316-317
<i>Bythinella gregaria</i> , n. s., Meek, 1871	317-318

* Diminutive of *diaparus* a two-pronged fork.

MEEK, F. B. Preliminary list of the fossils collected by Dr. Hayden's exploring expedition of 1871 in Utah and Wyoming Territories, with descriptions of a few new species. <Prelim. Rep. of U. S. Geol. Surv. of Montana and portions of adjacent Territories. [Report for 1871,] pp. 373-377. 1872. Washington, 1872.

	Page.
Silurian fossils.....	373
Carboniferous fossils.....	373-374
<i>Platyerinites</i> (<i>Euscladorinus</i>) <i>montanensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872.....	373-374
Jurassic species.....	374-375
<i>Aviculopecten</i> (<i>Pseudomonotis</i> ?) <i>idahoensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872.....	374-375
Cretaceous species.....	375-376
<i>Ostrea idahoensis</i> , Gabb!!.....	375
<i>Anomia</i> ? <i>gryphorhynchus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872.....	375-376
Tertiary species.....	376

MEEK, F. B. Report on the Paleontology of Eastern Nebraska, with some remarks on the Carboniferous rocks of that district. <Final Rep. of the U. S. Geol. Surv. of Nebraska and portions of the adjacent Territories, pp. 83-239. 11 plates. Washington, 1872.

Carboniferous fossils only. Genus Rhombopora.

	Page.
Introductory remarks.....	83
Statement of a boring made in the Missouri Valley at Omaha City, by the Union Pacific Railroad Company, starting 22 feet above low-water mark of the Missouri.....	87-88
Section of beds exposed at Bellevue, with an enumeration of the fossils found in each..	89
Section of the beds exposed on the north side of Platte River, between three and four miles from its mouth, with an enumeration of the fossils found in each bed.....	90-91
Section of the beds exposed at Plattsmouth, with the names of the fossils found in each.....	93
Section of the beds exposed at Rock Bluff, on the Missouri, with a statement of the fossils found in each.....	95-96
Section of the rocks seen at Cedar Bluff.....	98
Section at Wyoming, with an enumeration of the imbedded fossils.....	99
Section at Bennett's mill.....	100
Section of beds exposed at the Nebraska City landing, with an enumeration of the fossils found in each.....	101-102
Section 1½ and 2½ miles due west of Nebraska City.....	103
Mr. Croxson's boring at Nebraska City.....	105-107
Section of the beds exposed at Otoe City.....	107-108
Sections of the various beds exposed at Brownville.....	110
Sections one and a half miles below Brownville.....	111-112
Sections of beds exposed at Aspinwall.....	112-113
Section two miles above Rulo, on the Missouri.....	114
Shaft and boring one and one-fourth miles south of Rulo.....	115
Section of a boring two miles south of Saint Joseph, 60 feet above high water of the Missouri.....	117-118
Section of the rocks exposed at Riverside, Kansas, and along the river bluff between there and the Atchison Landing.....	119-120
Boring at Atchison, Kansas, commencing 22½ feet above high-water mark of the Missouri; made by the Atchison Coal Company, 1865-'66.....	121-122
Tabular list, illustrating the geological and geographical range of the fossils of Eastern Nebraska.....	124-127
Remarks on the probability of finding valuable beds of coal within profitable working distance of the surface in Eastern Nebraska.....	134-139

DESCRIPTIONS OF FOSSILA.

Protozoa.

Foraminifera.

Fusulina, Fischer.

F. cylindrica, Fischer, 1837, pl. i, fig. 2; pl. ii, fig. 1; pl. v, figs. 3 a, b; pl. vii, figs. 8 a, b.. 140-141

Radiata.

Polypi.

Rhombopora, Meek, n. g., 1872..... 141

R. lepidodendroides, n. s., Meek, 1872, pl. vii, figs. 2 a-f..... 141-143

Fistulipora, McCoy..... 143

	Page
<i>P. nodulifera</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872, pl. v, figs. 5 a-d.....	143-144
<i>Syringopora</i> , Goldfuss.....	144
<i>S. multistenuata</i> , McChesney, 1860, pl. i, figs. 5 a-d.....	144
<i>Lophophyllum</i> , Edwards & Haimé.....	144
<i>L. proliferum</i> , McChesney, sp., 1860, pl. v, figs. 4 a, b.....	144-145
<i>Oampophyllum</i> , Edwards & Haimé.....	145
<i>O. torquium</i> , Owen, sp., 1852, pl. i, figs. 1 a-d.....	145-146
Echinodermata.	
<i>Erisocrinus</i> , M. & W.....	146
<i>E. typus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. i, figs. 3 a, b, and fig. 1, p. 146.....	146-147
<i>Scaphocrinus</i> , Hall.....	147
<i>S. ? hemisphaericus</i> , Shumard, sp., 1858, pl. v, figs. 1 a, b; pl. vii, figs. 1 a-c, and fig. 2, p. 148.....	147-149
<i>Zeocrinus</i> , Troost.....	149
<i>Z. ? mucrospinus</i> , McChesney, 1860, pl. v, figs. 2 a-c.....	149-150
<i>Eupachycinus</i> , M. & W.....	150
<i>E. verrucosus</i> , White & St. John, 1869, figs. 3 and 4 a-d, p. 150.....	150-151
<i>Archaeoidaris</i> , McCoy.....	151
<i>A. ? triseriata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872, pl. i, figs. 6 a-c.....	151-152
<i>Ecoidaris</i> , Desor.....	152
<i>E. hallianus</i> , Geinitz, 1866, pl. vii, figs. 9 a-d.....	152
Mollusca.	
Polyzoa.	
<i>Fenestella</i> , Lonsdale.....	152
<i>Fenestella</i> , sp., pl. i, figs. 4 a, b.....	152-153
<i>F. shumardi</i> , Prout f., 1858, pl. vii, figs. 3 a-c.....	153-154
<i>Polypora</i> , McCoy.....	154
<i>P. submarginata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872, pl. vii, figs. 7 a, b.....	154-155
<i>Polypora</i> , sp. undt., Meek, pl. vii, figs. 6.....	155
<i>Synocladia</i> , King.....	156
<i>S. bleekeri</i> , Swallow, 1858, pl. vii, figs. 5 a-c.....	156-157
<i>Glaucanoma</i> , Goldfuss.....	157
<i>G. trilineata</i> , Meek, n. s., 1872, pl. vii, figs. 4 a-d.....	157-158
Brachiopoda.	
<i>Lingula</i> , Bruguière.....	158
<i>L. scotica</i> , var. <i>nebrascensis</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. viii, figs. 3 a, b.....	158
<i>Orbiculoidea</i> , d'Orbigny.....	158
<i>Orbiculoidea</i> , sp., pl. iv, fig. 3.....	158-159
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby.....	159
<i>P. costatus</i> , Sowerbyff sp., 1827, pl. vi, figs. 6 a, b.....	159-160
<i>P. semireticulatus</i> , Martin, sp., 1809, pl. v, figs. 7 a, b.....	160-161
<i>P. longispinus</i> , Sowerby, f 1814, pl. vi, fig. 7, and pl. viii, figs. 6 a-c.....	161-162
<i>P. prattenianus</i> , Norwood, 1854, pl. ii, figs. 5 a-c, pl. v, fig. 13, and pl. viii, figs. 10 a, b.....	162-164
<i>P. pertenuis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872, pl. i, figs. 14 a-c, and pl. viii, figs. 9 a-d.....	164-165
<i>P. nebrascensis</i> , Owen, 1862, pl. ii, fig. 2, pl. iv, fig. 6, and pl. v, figs. 11 a-c.....	165-167
<i>P. symmetricus</i> , McChesney, 1860, pl. v, figs. 6 a, b, and pl. viii, fig. 13.....	167-168
<i>P. punctatus</i> , Martin, sp., 1809, pl. ii, fig. 6, and pl. iv, fig. 5.....	169
<i>Chonetes</i> , Fischer.....	170
<i>C. verneuilliana</i> , Norwood & Pratten, 1854, pl. i, figs. 10 a, b.....	170
<i>O. granulifera</i> , Owen, 1855, pl. iv, fig. 9, pl. vi, fig. 10, pl. viii, fig. 7.....	170-171
<i>C. glabra</i> , Geinitz, 1866, pl. iv, fig. 10, pl. viii, figs. 8 a, b.....	171-172
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman.....	173
<i>O. carbonaria</i> , Swallow, 1858, pl. i, figs. 8 a-c.....	173
<i>Hemipronites</i>	173
<i>H. crassus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. v, figs. 10 a-c, and pl. viii, fig. 1.....	174-175
<i>Meekella</i> , White & St. John.....	175
<i>M. striato-costata</i> , Cox, sp., 1857, pl. v, figs. 12 a-c, and figs. 5 a, b, and 6, p. 175.....	175-177
<i>Syntriolasma</i> , M. & W.....	177
<i>S. hemiplicata</i> , Hall, sp., 1852, pl. vi, figs. 1 a, b, and pl. viii, figs. 12 a, b, and figs. 7 a-c, figs. 8 a, b, p. 177.....	177-178
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer.....	179
<i>R. oregonia</i> , Swallow, 1858, pl. i, figs. 9 a, b, and pl. vi, figs. 2 a, b.....	179-180
<i>Athyris</i> , McCoy.....	180
<i>A. subtilis</i> , Hall, sp., 1852, pl. i, fig. 12, pl. v, fig. 8, and pl. viii, fig. 4.....	180-181
<i>Retzia</i> , King.....	181

	Page.
<i>Z. punctulifera</i> , Shumard, 1858, pl. i, fig. 12, and pl. v, fig. 7.....	181-183
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby.....	183
<i>S. cameratus</i> , Morton, 1836, pl. vi, fig. 12, and pl. viii, fig. 15.....	183-184
<i>S. (Martinia) planoconvexus</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. iv, figs. 4 a, b, and pl. viii, figs. 2 a, b.....	184-185
<i>Spiriferina</i> , d'Orbigny.....	185
<i>S. bentuckensis</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. vi, figs. 3 a-d, and pl. viii, figs. 11 a, b.....	185-186
<i>Terebratula</i> , Lihwyd.....	187
<i>T. boidensis</i> , Morton, 1836, pl. i, figs. 7 a-d, and pl. ii, fig. 4.....	187-188
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Lima</i> , Brugulère.....	188
<i>L. retifera</i> , Shumard, 1853, pl. ix, fig. 5.....	188-189
<i>Eatolium</i> , Meek.....	189
<i>E. aviculatum</i> , Swallow, sp., 1858, pl. ix, figs. 11 a-f.....	189-191
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy.....	191
<i>A. occidentalis</i> , Shumard, sp., 1855, pl. ix, fig. 10.....	191-193
<i>A. neglectus</i> , Geinitz, sp., 1866, pl. ix, figs. 1 a, b.....	193
<i>A. carboniferus</i> , Stevens, sp., 1858, pl. iv, fig. 8 and pl. ix, figs. 4 a, b.....	193-195
<i>A. whitei</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872, pl. iv, figs. 11 a-c.....	195
<i>A. coxanus</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. ix, figs. 2 a, b.....	196
<i>Aviculopinna</i> , Meek.....	197
<i>A. americana</i> , Meek, 1867, pl. ix, figs. 12 a-d.....	197-198
<i>Pinna</i> , Linnæus.....	198
<i>P. peracuta</i> , Shumard, 1858, pl. vi, fig. 11 a, b.....	198
<i>Avicula</i> (Klein), Brug.....	199
<i>A. longa</i> , Geinitz, sp., 1866, pl. ix, fig. 8.....	199
<i>A. ? sulcata</i> , Geinitz, 1866, pl. ix, fig. 9.....	200
<i>Pseudomonotis</i> , Beyrich.....	200
<i>Pseudomonotis</i> , sp., pl. ii, fig. 11.....	200-201
<i>P. radiata</i> , Phillips ? sp., 1834, pl. ix, fig. 3.....	201
<i>Myalina</i> , de Koninck.....	201
<i>M. (?) swallovi</i> , McCheaney, 1860, pl. ix, figs. 7 a, b.....	201-202
<i>M. subquadrata</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. iv, figs. 12 and pl. ix, fig. 6.....	202-203
<i>Nucula</i> , Lamarck.....	203
<i>N. beyrichi</i> , v. Schaauroth ? 1854, pl. x, fig. 18.....	203-204
<i>N. ventricosa</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. x, figs. 17 a-c.....	204-205
<i>Yoldia</i> , Müller.....	205
<i>Y. subcutula</i> , M. & H., ? 1858, pl. x, fig. 10.....	205-206
<i>Nuculana</i> , Link.....	206
<i>N. bellistriata</i> var. <i>attenuata</i> , pl. x, figs. 11 a, b.....	206-207
<i>Macrodon</i> , Lycett.....	207
<i>M. tenuistriata</i> , M. & W., 1867, pl. x, figs. 20 a, b.....	207-208
<i>Schizodus</i> , King.....	208
<i>S. curtus</i> , M. & W., ? 1866, pl. x, figs. 13 a-c (d ?), e.....	208-209
<i>S. wheeleri</i> , Swallow, sp., 1862, pl. x, figs. 1 a-d (and e, f ?).....	209-210
<i>Schizodus</i> , undt. pl. x, fig. 2.....	210-211
<i>Modiola</i> , Lamarck.....	211
<i>M. ? subelliptica</i> , Meek, 1867, pl. x, fig. 5.....	211-212
<i>Pleurophorus</i> , King.....	212
<i>P. oblongus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872, pl. x, fig. 4 a-c.....	212
<i>P. occidentalis</i> , M. & H., ? 1858, pl. x, fig. 12.....	212-213
<i>Edmondia</i> , de Koninck.....	213
<i>E. reflexa</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872, pl. x, figs. 6 a, b, and pl. iv, fig. 7 ?.....	213-214
<i>E. ? glabra</i> n. s., Meek, 1872, pl. x, figs. 7 a, b.....	214
<i>E. ? nebrascensis</i> , Geinitz, sp., 1866, pl. x, figs. 8 a, b.....	214-215
<i>E. subtruncata</i> n. s., Meek, 1872, pl. ii, fig. 7.....	215-216
<i>E. aspinallensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. iv, figs. 3 a-c.....	216
<i>Chanomya</i> , M. & H.....	210
<i>C. leavenworthensis</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, fig. 9.....	216-217
<i>C. minahaha</i> , Swallow, sp., 1858, pl. — figs. 13 a, b.....	217
<i>Allorisma</i> , King.....	217
<i>A. (Sedgwickia) reflexa</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872, pl. x, fig. 15.....	217-218
<i>A. (Sedgwickia) geinitzi</i> , Meek, 1867, pl. x, figs. 16 a, b.....	219
<i>A. (Sedgwickia ?) subelegans</i> n. s., Meek, 1872, pl. x, fig. 14.....	220
<i>A. (Sedgwickia) granosa</i> , Shumard, sp., 1858, pl. ii, fig. 8.....	220-221
<i>A. rubuncosta</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. ii, figs. 10 a, b.....	221-222

	Page.
<i>Prothyris</i> , Meek	223
<i>P. elegans</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. x, figs. 9 a, b	223
<i>Solenopsis</i> , McCoy	223
<i>S. solenoides</i> , Geinitz, sp., 1866, pl. x, fig. 3	223-224
<i>Gastropoda</i> , Cuvier.	
<i>Dentalium</i> , Linnaeus	224
<i>D. meekianum</i> , Geinitz, 1866, pl. xi, figs. 16 a, b	224
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort	224
<i>B. carbonarius</i> , Cox, 1857, pl. iv, fig. 16, pl. xi, figs. 11 a-c	224-225
<i>B. montfortianus</i> , Norwood & Pratten, 1855, pl. xi, fig. 15, and 12?	225-226
<i>B. marcouianus</i> , Geinitz, 1866, pl. iv, fig. 17, and pl. xi, figs. 13 a, b	226-227
<i>B. percarinatus</i> , Conrad, 1842, pl. xi, fig. 14	227
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad	227
<i>P. nebrascensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872, pl. iv, figs. 15 a, b	227-228
<i>Macrocheilus</i> , Phillips	228
<i>M. intercalaris</i> var. <i>pulchellus</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. vi, fig. 8	228
<i>Orthonema</i> , M. & W.	228
<i>O. subtaeniata</i> , Geinitz, sp., 1866, pl. xi, fig. 10	228-229
<i>Aclis</i> , Loven	229
<i>A. novelloniana</i> , Geinitz, sp., 1866, pl. xi, figs. 7 a, b	229-230
<i>Straparollus</i> , Montfort	230
<i>S. (Strophalus) rugosus</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. vi, figs. 5 a, b, and pl. xi, figs. 4 a, b	230-231
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance	231
<i>P. haydeniana</i> , Geinitz, 1866, pl. xi, fig. 5	231
<i>P. perhumerosa</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872, pl. iv, figs. 18 a, b	232
<i>P. inornata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1872, pl. iv, fig. 14	232-233
<i>P. grayiellensis</i> , Norwood & Pratten, 1855, pl. xi, fig. 9	233
<i>P. marcouiana</i> , Geinitz, 1866, pl. xi, fig. 8	233
<i>P. subdeussata</i> , Geinitz, 1866, pl. xi, fig. 19	233
<i>Murchisonia</i> , de Verneuil	234
<i>M. nebrascensis</i> , Geinitz, 1866, pl. xi, fig. 6	234
<i>Cephalopoda</i> .	
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Auct.	234
<i>O. eribrosus</i> , Geinitz, 1866, pl. xi, figs. 18 a, b	234
<i>Nautilus</i> , Linn.	234
<i>N. occidentalis</i> , Swallow, 1858, pl. xi, fig. 17	234-235
<i>N. ponderosus</i> , White, M. S., 1872, pl. iii, figs. 7 a, b	235
<i>Articulata</i> .	
<i>Orustacea</i> .	
<i>Oythere</i> , Müller	237
<i>O. nebrascensis</i> , Geinitz, 1866, pl. xi, figs. 2; and 3 a, b?	237
<i>Oythere</i> , sp., pl. xi, figs. 1 a-d	237
<i>Phillipsia</i> , Portlock	237
<i>Phillipsia</i> , sp., Geinitz, 1866, pl. iii, figs. 1 a, b	237-238
<i>P. scitula</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. vi, fig. 9	238
<i>P. major</i> , Shumard, 1858, pl. iii, figs. 2 a-c	238-239

MEEK, F. B. [Geological reports on Miller, Morgan, and Saline Counties, Missouri.]
 <Reports on the Geological Survey of the State of Missouri, 1855-71, by G. C. Broadhead, F. B. Meek, and B. F. Shumard, chapters vii-ix, pp. 111-183. Jefferson City, 1873.

Geological maps of Miller and Morgan Counties accompany these reports.

CHAPTER VII.

	Page.
Miller County	112
Streams	112
Springs	114
Timber	115
Geological structure of Miller County	115
Quaternary system.—Alluvium	117
Carboniferous system	118
Lower Silurian rocks.—Saccharoidal sandstone	118

	Page.
Second magnesian limestone.....	118
Second sandstone.....	121
Third magnesian limestone.....	123
Third sandstone.....	127
Fourth magnesian limestone.....	127
Economical geology.....	128
Soil, clays for the manufacture of bricks.....	128
Building stones.....	128
Road material, limestone for quicklime, sand.....	129
Iron ore.....	130
Lead.....	131
Coal.....	132
Sulphate of baryta.....	133

CHAPTER VIII.

Morgan County.....	135
Springs.....	136
Streams.....	137
Timber.....	138
Geological structure.....	138
Quaternary system.—Alluvium.....	139
Carboniferous rocks.—Coal measures.....	140
Encrinital limestone.....	140
Chouteau limestone.....	141
Silurian system.....	141
First magnesian limestone.....	141
Saccharoidal sandstone.....	142
Second magnesian limestone.....	143
Second sandstone.....	144
Third magnesian limestone.....	145
Third sandstone.....	147
Fourth magnesian limestone.....	148
Economical geology.....	149
Soils.....	149
Coal.....	149
Lead.....	152
Iron ore.....	155
Heavy spar.....	156
Building material.....	156

CHAPTER IX.

Saline County.....	157
Streams.....	158
Timber.....	159
Geological structure.....	160
Quaternary deposits.....	161
Alluvium of the Missouri Flats.....	161
Bluff or Loess Deposit.....	161
Drift.....	162
Carboniferous rocks.—Coal measures.....	163
Ferruginous sandstone.....	172
Archimedes limestone.....	172
Encrinital limestone.....	173
Chouteau limestone.....	174
Cooper marble.....	176
Semi-crystalline limestone.....	176
Silurian system.....	178
Trenton limestone?.....	178
Saccharoidal sandstone.....	178
Economical geology.....	179
Soil.....	179
Coal.....	180
Building stone.....	180
Limestones for making lime, sand, clays for bricks, &c.....	181
Springs.....	181

88.

MEEK, F. B. Spargen Hill fossils identified among specimens from Idaho. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. v, 3d ser., pp. 383, 384. 1873. New Haven, 1873.

The author identifies, among some collections made by Prof. F. H. Bradley, some of the minute species of Mollusca, for which the locality in Washington County, Indiana, known as Spargen Hill, is noted. A list of the species identified is given, but no discussion of them is made.

89.

MEEK, F. B. Preliminary Paleontological Report, consisting of lists and descriptions of fossils, with remarks on the ages of the rocks in which they were found, &c., &c. <Sixth Ann. Report of the U. S. Geol. Survey of the Territories, pp. 431-518. 1873. Washington, 1873.

Genera Admetopsis, Velatella.

	Page.
General remarks	431
Silurian age	431-432
Carboniferous age	432-434
Jurassic age	434-435
Cretaceous age	435-438
Section from about 1½ miles northeast of Coalville, in a northwesterly direction, to Echo Cañon, fig. 52	439-440
Section of the rocks exposed on Sulphur Creek, near Bear River, Wyoming, fig. 53.	461-452
Tertiary age	462
Lists of fossils collected	463

Descriptions of new species of fossils.

SILURIAN FORMS.

<i>Iphidea</i> (?) <i>sculptilis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	479
<i>Asaphus</i> (<i>Megalaspis</i> ?) <i>goniocercus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	480
<i>Bathyrurus serratus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	480-482
<i>B.</i> ? <i>haydeni</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	482-484
<i>Bathyrurellus</i> (<i>Aspiscus</i>) <i>bradleyi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	484-486
<i>Conocoryphe</i> (<i>Ptychoparia</i>) <i>gallatinensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	485-487

CRETACEOUS FORMS.

<i>Ostrea soleniscus</i> , Meek, 1870.	487-488
<i>Ostrea anomirides</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	488
<i>Avicula</i> (<i>Pseudoptera</i>) <i>propleura</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	489-490
<i>Avicula</i> (<i>Pseudoptera</i>) <i>rhizophora</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	490-491
<i>Avicula</i> (<i>Oxytoma</i>) <i>gastroda</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	491-492
<i>Modiola</i> (<i>Brachydontes</i>) <i>multilinigera</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	492-493
<i>Trapezium micronema</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	493
<i>Orbicula</i> (<i>Veloritina</i>) <i>inflexa</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	493-494
<i>Orbicula</i> (<i>Oyrena</i> ?) <i>securis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	494-495
<i>Orbicula</i> <i>aequilateralis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	495
<i>Oyrena carletoni</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	495-496
<i>Pharella</i> ? <i>pealei</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	496
<i>Corbula nematophora</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	496-497
<i>Neritina</i> (<i>Dostia</i> ?) <i>bellatula</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	497-498
<i>Neritina</i> (<i>Dostia</i> ?) <i>patelliformis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	498-499
<i>Neritina</i> (<i>Dostia</i> ?) <i>carditoides</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	499
<i>Neritina</i> (<i>Neritella</i>) <i>bannisteri</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	499-500
<i>Neritina</i> (<i>Neritella</i>) <i>pisum</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	500
<i>Neritina</i> <i>pisiformis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	500-501
<i>Admete</i> ? <i>rhomboides</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	501
<i>Admete</i> ? <i>gregaria</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	501-502
<i>Admete</i> ? <i>subfusiformis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	502
<i>Turritella coalvillensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	502-508
<i>Turritella epironema</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	503-504
<i>Turritella</i> (<i>Actis</i> ?) <i>micronema</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	504
<i>Fusus</i> (<i>Neptunea</i> ?) <i>gabbii</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	504-505
<i>Fusus</i> (<i>Neptunea</i> ?) <i>utahensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.	505

	Page.
<i>Turbonilla (Chamnitsea?) coalvillensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.....	505-506
<i>Eulima fenicula</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.....	506
<i>Eulima chrysalis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.....	506
<i>Eulima? inconspicua</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.....	507
<i>Malampus antiquus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.....	507
<i>Valvata nana</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.....	507
<i>Physa carletoni</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.....	508

Species from the Bitter Creek series.

<i>Ostrea wyomingensis</i> , Meek, 1873.....	508-509
<i>Anomia (Placunopsis?) gryphorhynchus</i> , Meek, 1871.....	509-511
<i>Corbicula (Veloritina) cytheriformis</i> , M. & H., 1860.....	511
<i>Corbicula? fracta</i> , var. <i>crassiuscula</i> , Meek, 1873.....	512-513
<i>Corbicula (Veloritina) banasteri</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.....	513
<i>Corbula undifera</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.....	513-514
<i>Corbula tropidophora</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.....	514-515
<i>Goniobasis? insculpta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.....	515-516
<i>Melania (Goniobasis?) wyomingensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.....	516

Tertiary forms.

<i>Physa bridgerensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.....	516-517
<i>Limnæa (Limnophysa?) compactilis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.....	517
<i>Pupa? leidy</i> , n. s., Meek, 1873.....	517-518

90.

MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of Invertebrate fossils of the Silurian and Devonian systems. <Geol. Surv. of Ohio, vol. i, part ii. Palæontology, pp. 1-243, plates 1-23, and 3 plates of diagrams of Crinoids. 1873. Columbus, 1873.

FOSSILS OF THE CINCINNATI GROUP.

Radiata.

Echinodermata.

Orinoidea.

	Page.
<i>Heterocrinus</i> , Hall, 1847.....	1-2
<i>H. constrictus</i> , Hall, 1866, pl. i, figs. 10 a, b (and 11?).....	2-5
<i>H. axilis</i> , Hall? 1866, pl. i, fig. 12.....	5-7
<i>H. simplex</i> , Hall, 1847, pl. i, figs. 4 a, b; 5 a, b (with 6 a, b and 7 a-c?).....	7-10
<i>H. juvenis</i> , Hall, 1866, pl. i, figs. 3 a-c.....	10-12
<i>H. heterodactylus</i> , Hall? 1847, pl. i, figs. 1 a, b (and 2 a, b?).....	12-14
<i>H. lacus</i> , Hall, 1872, pl. i, figs. 8 a, b.....	14, 15
<i>H. (Iocrinus) ruberassus</i> , M. and W., 1865, pl. i, figs. 9 a, b.....	15-17
<i>Anomalocrinus</i> , M. and W., 1868.....	17
<i>A. incurvus</i> , M. and W., 1865, pl. ii, figs. 6 a-f.....	17-20
<i>Poteroocrinites</i> , Miller, 1821.....	20
Subgenus (<i>Dendrocrinus</i>) Hall, 1852.....	20
<i>P. (Dendrocrinus) cincinnatiensis</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. iii bis, figs. 5 a, b.....	20-23
<i>P. (Dendrocrinus) polydactylus</i> , Shumard, sp. 1867, pl. iii bis, fig. 9.....	23
<i>P. (Dendrocrinus) posticus</i> , Hall, 1872, pl. iii bis, figs. 4 a-c.....	22-24
<i>P. (Dendrocrinus) dyeri</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. iii bis, figs. 3 a, b.....	24-25
<i>P. (Dendrocrinus) caduceus</i> , Hall, 1866, pl. 3 bis, figs. i, a-d.....	26-27
<i>P. (Dendrocrinus) casei</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. iii bis, figs. 2 a-c.....	28-30
<i>Glyptocrinus</i> , Hall, 1847.....	30
<i>G. decadactylus</i> , Hall, 1847, pl. ii, figs. 5 a, b.....	30-32
<i>G. dyeri</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. ii, figs. a, b.....	32-34
<i>G. dyeri</i> var. <i>sub-globosus</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. ii, fig. 2, c.....	34
<i>G. nealki</i> , Hall, 1866, pl. ii, figs. 3 a-c.....	34-36
<i>G. parvus</i> , Hall, 1872, pl. ii, figs. 4 a, b.....	36-37
<i>G. baeri</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. ii, figs. 1 a, b.....	37-39

Cystoidea.

<i>Lepacrinites</i> , Conrad, 1840.....	39
<i>L. moorei</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. iii, figs. 4 a-c.....	39-41
<i>Anomalocystites</i> , Hall, 1859.....	41
<i>A. (Atelocystites?) balanoides</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. iii bis, figs. 6 a-c.....	41-44
<i>Lichenocrinus</i> , Hall, 1866.....	44-51
<i>L. dyeri</i> , Hall, 1866, pl. iii, figs. 2 (and 3 a, b?).....	51

	Page
<i>L. crateriformis</i> , Hall, 1866, pl. iii, figs. 1 a-f	51-52
<i>Hemicystites</i> , Hall	52
<i>H. stellatus</i> , Hall, 1866, pl. iii, figs. 8 a, b	52-54
<i>H. (Cystaster) granulatus</i> , Hall, 1872, pl. iii, figs. 9 a, b	54
<i>Agelacrinites</i> , Vanuxem, 1842	55
<i>A. (Lepidodiscus) cincinnatiensis</i> , Roemer, 1851, pl. iii, figs. 6 a, b	55-56
<i>A. pileus</i> , Hall, 1866, pl. iii, fig. 5	56-57
<i>A. vorticellata</i> , Hall, 1866, pl. iii, figs. 7 a, b	57-58
Asteroides.	
<i>Palaeaster</i> , Hall	58
<i>P. dyeri</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. iv, figs. 2 a-f	58-60
<i>P. granulatus</i> , Hall? 1866, pl. iv, figs. 3 a-c	60-61
<i>P. jamesii</i> , Dana, 1863, pl. iv, fig. 4	62-64
<i>P. incomptus</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. iv, figs. 5 a, b	64-65
<i>P. shaeferi</i> , Hall, 1868, pl. iv, fig. 1	66
<i>Stenaster</i> Billings, 1858	66
<i>S. grandis</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. iii bis, fig. 7 a-c	66-67
Ophiuroidea.	
<i>Protaster</i> ?, Forbes, 1849	68
<i>P. granuliferus</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. iii bis, figs. 8 a, b	68-69
Mollusca.	
Polyzoa.	
<i>Ptilodictya</i> , Lonsdale, 1839	69
<i>P. (Stictopora) shaeferi</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. v, figs. 1 a-c	69-70
Brachiopoda.	
<i>Leptaena</i> , Dalman, 1828	70
<i>L. sericea</i> , Sowerby ? 1839, pl. v, figs. 3 a-h	70-72
<i>Strophomena</i> , Radnesque, 1827	72-75
<i>S. rhomboidalis</i> , Wilkens sp., 1769, pl. v, figs. 6 a-e	75-77
Subgenus <i>Hemipronites</i> , Pander	77
(Resupinate species.)	
<i>S. (Hemipronites) nutans</i> , James, 1871, pl. vi, figs. 1 a-f	77-79
<i>S. (Hemipronites) planumbona</i> , Hall, 1847, pl. vi, figs. 3 a-h	79-81
<i>S. (Hemipronites) plicata</i> , James, 1871, pl. vi, figs. 4 a-h	81-83
<i>S. (Hemipronites) plano-conveza</i> , Hall, 1847, pl. ii, figs. 2 a-h	83-85
<i>S. (Hemipronites) nitida</i> , Hall, 1847, pl. vi, figs. 5 a-d	85-86
<i>S. (Hemipronites) sulcata</i> , de Verneuil, 1848, pl. v, figs. 4 a-e	86-88
<i>S. (Hemipronites) sinuata</i> , James, 1871, pl. v, figs. 5 a-f	87-88
(Non-resupinate species.)	
<i>S. (Hemipronites) alternata</i> (Conr.), Emmons, 1838, pl. vii, figs. 1 a-g	88-91
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman, 1828	92
(Resupinate species.)	
<i>O. retrorsa</i> , Salter ? 1858, pl. xi, figs. 7 a-e	92-94
<i>O. subquadrata</i> , Hall, pl. ix, figs. 2 b-g	94-96
<i>O. occidentalis</i> , Hall, 1847, pl. ix, figs. 3 a-h	96-99
<i>O. insculpta</i> , Hall, 1847, pl. ix, figs. 1 a-h	99-101
<i>O. borealis</i> , Billings, 1859, pl. viii, figs. 4 a-f	101-103
<i>O. bellula</i> , James, 1871, pl. viii, figs. 5 a-f	103-104
<i>O. (?) ella</i> , Hall, 1861, pl. viii, figs. 9 a-d	105-106
(Non-resupinate species.)	
<i>O. fasciata</i> , Hall, 1847, pl. viii, figs. 6 a-h	106-107
<i>O. plicatella</i> , Hall, 1847, pl. viii, figs. 7 a-h	108-109
<i>O. emacerata</i> , Hall, 1860, pl. viii, figs. 1 a-d, and figs. 2 a-g	109-111
<i>O. emacerata</i> var. <i>multisepta</i> , James, 1871, pl. viii, figs. 3 a-d	112
<i>O. (Platystrophia) bifurcata</i> , Schlotheim, sp., 1820, pl. x	112-114
Var. 1. <i>O. (Platystrophia) lynx</i> , Von Buch., pl. x, figs. 1 a-e	114-116
Var. 2. <i>O. (Platystrophia) laticosta</i> , James, 1871, pl. x, figs. 4 a-f	116-117
Var. 3. <i>O. (Platystrophia) dentata</i> , Pander ? James, 1871, pl. x, figs. 3 a-d	117-119
Var. 4. <i>O. (Platystrophia) acutilirata</i> , Conr., sp., 1842, pl. x, figs. 5 a-g	119-121
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer de Waldh., 1809	121
<i>R. dentata</i> , Hall, 1847, pl. xi, figs. 3 a-d	121-122
<i>R. capax</i> , Conrad, sp., 1842, pl. xi, figs. 6 a-f	122-124
<i>Zygospira</i> , Hall, 1862	125
<i>Z. modesta</i> , Say, sp., pl. xi, figs. 4 a-d	125-126
<i>Z. cincinnatiensis</i> , James, 1871, pl. xi, figs. 5 a-c	126

	Page.
<i>Z. Acadi</i> , Billings, sp., 1862, pl. xi, figs 1 a-d.....	127-128
<i>Ratzia</i> , King, 1860.....	128
<i>R. (Trematospira) granulifera</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xi, figs 6 a-c.....	128-129
<i>Pholidops</i> , Hall, 1860.....	130
<i>P. cincinnatensis</i> , Hall, 1872, pl. v, figs 2 a, b.....	130
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Ambonychia</i> , Hall, 1847.....	130
<i>A. costata</i> , James, 1871, pl. xii, figs 5 a-c.....	130-131
<i>A. (Megaptera) alata</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xi, fig. 9, and pl. xii, fig. 10.....	131-132
<i>A. (Megaptera) casei</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. xi, fig. 8.....	132
<i>Oypriscoerdis</i> , Conrad, 1841.....	132
<i>C. sterlingensis</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. xi, figs 12 a, b.....	132-135
<i>C. ? carinata</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xii, figs 6 a, b.....	135-136
<i>Megambonia</i> , Hall, 1860.....	136
<i>M. jamesi</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xii, figs 9 a, b.....	136-138
<i>Chidophorus</i> , Hall, 1847.....	138
<i>C. (Nuculites ?) fabula</i> , Hall, sp., 1845, pl. xi, figs 10 a, b.....	138-139
<i>Tullinomya</i> , Hall, 1847.....	139
<i>T. ? obliqua</i> , Hall, sp., 1845, pl. xi, figs 11 a-c.....	139
<i>Anodontopsis</i> , McCoy, 1851.....	140
<i>A. ? milleri</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xii, figs 1 a-d.....	140-141
<i>A. (Modiolopsis ?) antonoides</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xii, figs 2 a, b.....	141-142
<i>Sedgwickia</i> , McCoy, 1844.....	142
<i>S. ? (Grammysia) neglecta</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xii, fig. 8.....	142-143
<i>S. ? fragilis</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xii, figs 3 a, b.....	143-144
<i>S. ? compressa</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xii, figs 7 a, b.....	144-145
<i>Cardiomorpha</i> , de Koninck, 1844.....	146
<i>C. ? obliquata</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xii, figs 4 a, b.....	146-147
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Cyrtolites</i> , Conrad, 1838.....	147
<i>C. (Microceras) incornatus</i> , Hall, sp., 1845, pl. xiii, figs 4 a, b.....	147-148
<i>C. ornatus</i> , Conrad, 1838, pl. xiii, figs 3 a, b.....	148-149
<i>C. dyeri</i> , Hall, 1871, pl. xiii, figs 2 a-c.....	149-150
<i>C. ? costatus</i> , James, 1872, pl. xiii, figs 1 a-c.....	150
<i>Cyclonema</i> , Hall, 1853.....	151
<i>C. bilix</i> , Conrad sp., 1842, pl. xiii, figs 5 a, c, d, g, and 5 a, f !.....	151-152
<i>Cyclora</i> , Hall, 1815.....	152
<i>C. minuta</i> , Hall, 1845, pl. xiii, figs 7 a-c.....	152-153
<i>C. ? parvula</i> , Hall, sp., 1845.....	154
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance, 1826.....	154
<i>P. (Scalites ?) tropidophora</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xiii, figs 6 a-c.....	154-155
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Auct.	
<i>O. ortoni</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xiii, fig. 8.....	155-156
<i>Trochoceras</i> , Barrande, 1847.....	157
<i>T. ? bacri</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xiii, fig. 9.....	157-158
<i>Articulata.</i>	
<i>Crustacea.</i>	
<i>Entomostraca.</i>	
<i>Cythere</i> , Muller, 1785.....	156
<i>C. cincinnatensis</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xiv, figs 1 a-d.....	156-159
<i>Aesopus</i> , Brongniart, 1822.....	159
<i>A. (Isotelus) megistos</i> , Locke ? 1842, pl. xiv, fig. 13.....	159-160
<i>Proetus</i> , Steiningcr, 1831.....	
<i>P. spurlocki</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xiv, fig. 12.....	161-162
<i>Coraerus</i> , Green, 1833.....	622
<i>C. laurus</i> , Billings, 1860, pl. xiv, figs 11 a-c.....	162-165
<i>Acidaspis</i> , Murchison, 1839.....	165
<i>A. orosotus</i> , Locke, ? 1842, pl. xiv, figs 10 a, b.....	165-167
<i>A. cincinnatensis</i> , Meek, n. sp., 1873, pl. xiv, fig. 8.....	167-169
<i>A. ceralepta</i> , Anthony, sp. l., 1838, pl. xiv, figs 8, 9.....	169-170
<i>Dalmanites</i> , Barrande, 1833.....	170
<i>D. carleyi</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xiv, figs 2 a-d.....	170-173
<i>Calymene</i> , Brongniart, 1822.....	173
<i>C. senaria</i> , Conrad, 1841, pl. xiv, figs 14 a-f.....	173-175

FOSSILS OF THE NIAGARA AND CLINTON GROUPS.

	Page
Mollusca.	
Brachiopoda.	
<i>Triplasia</i> , Hall, 1850	178-177
<i>T. ortonii</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xv, figs. 1 a-b	178-179
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer, 1809	179
<i>R. neglecta</i> , Hall, 1852, pl. xv, figs. 3 a-d	179-180
<i>Meristella</i> , Hall, 1860	180
<i>M. ? (Meristina) cylindrica</i> , Hall, sp., 1852, pl. xv, figs. 2 a-d	180-182
<i>Trimerella</i> , Billings, 1862	182
<i>T. grandis</i> , Billings, 1862, pl. xvi, figs. 2 a, b	182
<i>T. ohioensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xvi, figs. 1 a-c, and figs. a, b, p. 183	183-185
Gasteropoda.	
<i>Platystoma</i> , Conrad, 1842	185
<i>P. niagarensis</i> var. <i>trigonostoma</i> , pl. xvi, figs. 3 a-c, and fig. p. 186	185-186
Cephalopoda.	
<i>Idolites</i> , Montfort, 1808	186
<i>L. ? ortonii</i> , Meek, n. s., 1873, pl. xv, fig. 4	186-187
Articulata.	
Orustacea.	
<i>Lepididita</i> , Bonault, 1851	187
<i>L. alta</i> , Conrad, sp., 1843, pl. xvii, figs. 2 a, b	187-188
<i>Illaenus</i> , Dalman, 1826	189
<i>I. (Bumastus) insignis</i> , Hall, ? 1864, pl. xv, figs. 5 a-c, and figs. a and b, p. 189	189-190

FOSSILS OF THE CORNIFEROUS GROUP.

Mollusca.	
Polyzoa.	
<i>Ptilodictya</i> , Lonsdale, 1830	194
<i>P. (Stictopora) gibberti</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xviii, figs. 1 a-c	194-195
Brachiopoda.	
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer, 1809	196
<i>R. carolina</i> , Hall, 1867, pl. xviii, figs. 8 a-c	196-197
Lamellibranchiata.	
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy, 1851	197
<i>A. parilis</i> , Conrad, ? 1842, pl. xviii, figs. 6 a, b	197-199
<i>Lucina</i> , Bruguiere, 1792	199
<i>L. (Paracyclas) ohioensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xviii, fig. 7 a, b	199-200
<i>L. lirata</i> , Conrad, sp., fig. —, p. 200	200
<i>Oenocardium</i> , Brown, 1835. ?	201
<i>O. trigonale</i> , Hall, 1843, figs. A-C, p. 201, and figs. A, B, p. 204	201-208
<i>O. ohioense</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xviii, fig. 9, and figs. A and B, p. 204	208-209
<i>Solemya</i> , Lamarck, 1818	209
<i>S. (Jansia) vetusta</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xviii, fig. 4	209-207
<i>Olinopietha</i> , M. and W., 1870	208
<i>O. antiqua</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xviii, figs. 5 a, b	208
<i>Sanguinolites</i> , McCoy, 1844	209
<i>S. ? sanduskyensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xviii, fig. 3	209
Gasteropoda.	
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad, 1842	210
<i>P. multiplicatum</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xx, figs. 7 a, b	210-211
<i>P. dumosum</i> var. <i>attenuatum</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xx, figs. 2 a, b	212-213
<i>Cyclonema</i> , Hall, 1852	213
<i>O. crenulata</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xix, figs. 2 a-d	213
<i>Naticopsis</i> , McCoy, 1844	214
<i>N. ? (Isenema) humilis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xix, figs. 1 a-c, and fig. p. 215	214-215
<i>N. levis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xix, figs. 4 a, b	215-216
<i>N. aequistriata</i> , Meek, n. s., 1873, figs. a, b, p. 216	216-217
<i>Orthonema</i> , M. and W., 1861	217
<i>O. newberryi</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xx, figs. 3 a, b	217-218
<i>Trochonema</i> , Salter, 1850	218
<i>T. triacrinata</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xix, figs. 5 a, b	218-219
<i>Euomphalus</i> , Sowerby, 1814	220
<i>E. decovi</i> , Billings, 1861, pl. xix, figs. 3 a, b, and pl. xx, fig. 1	220-221
<i>Xenophora</i> , Fischer, 1806	221
<i>X. ? (Pseudophorus) antiqua</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xvii, figs. 1 a-c	221-222

	Page.
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort, 1808.....	222
<i>B. newberryi</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xx, fig. 5, and fig. —, p. 223.....	222-225
<i>B. patulus</i> , Hall, fig. —, p. 223.....	223
<i>B. propinquus</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xx, figs. 4 a-b.....	226
<i>Plourotomaria</i> , DeFrance, 1826.....	226
<i>P. lucina</i> , Hall? 1862, pl. xx, fig. 6.....	226-227
<i>Cenularia</i> , Miller, 1818, MS.....	228
<i>O. elegantula</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xxiii, fig. 4.....	228-229
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Cyrtocerasites</i> , Goldfuss, 1830?.....	229
<i>C. ohioensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xxiii, figs. 2 and 3 b.....	229-230
<i>Gyroceratites</i> , Meyer, 1831.....	230
<i>G. (? Trochoceras) ohioensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xxii.....	230-231
<i>G. (? Nautilus) inolegans</i> , Meek, pl. xxi.....	232
<i>Articulata.</i>	
<i>Crustacea.</i>	
<i>Proetus</i> , Steininger, 1831.....	233
<i>P. planimarginatus</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xxiii, figs. 3 a, b.....	233-234
<i>Dalmanites</i> , Barrande, 1852.....	234
<i>D. ohioensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xxiii, fig. 1.....	234-236

91.

MEEK, F. B., and WORTHEN, A. H. Paleontology. Descriptions of Invertebrates from the Carboniferous System. <Geological Survey of Illinois, vol. v, pp. 393-619, pls i-xxxii. 1873. Springfield, 1873.

Published by authority of the legislature of Illinois, 1873.
Genera *Phystocorinus*, *Nipterocorinus*, *Codonites*.

LOWER CARBONIFEROUS SPECIES.

FOSSILS OF THE BURLINGTON GROUP.

	Page.
<i>Echinodermata</i>	323
Notes on the structure and habits of the Palaeozoic Crinoides.....	323
<i>Synbathocrinus</i> , Phillips.....	324
<i>Goniatoidocrinus</i> , Lyon & Casseday.....	324-325
<i>Cysthocorinus</i> , Miller.....	325-327
Coevoluted support of the digestive sac in the <i>Actinocrinidae</i>	327-329
Ambulacral canals passing under the vault in the <i>Actinocrinidae</i>	329-330
<i>Actinocrinites</i> , Miller.....	330-341
<i>Actinocrinites</i> . Section (a).....	342
<i>A. penticillus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. viii, fig. 2.....	342-343
<i>A. sculptus</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. iv, fig. 2.....	343
<i>A. delicatus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. viii, fig. 2.....	343-345
<i>Actinocrinites</i> . Section (b).....	345
<i>A. longus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. viii, fig. 1.....	345-347
<i>Strolocrinus</i> , M. & W., 1866.....	347-349
<i>S. ? asperimus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. viii, fig. 3.....	349-351
Subgenus <i>Phystocorinus</i> , M. & W.....	351
<i>S. (Phystocorinus) asper</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. vii, fig. 1. Section (b), p. 258.....	351-353
<i>S. ectypus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. vii, fig. 5.....	353-355
<i>S. latus</i> , Hall, sp., 1860, pl. vii, fig. 2.....	355-357
<i>S. perumbrosus</i> , Hall, sp., 1860, pl. viii, fig. 4.....	357-360
<i>S. umbrosus</i> , Hall, sp., 1858, pl. viii, fig. 5.....	360-362
<i>S. (Phystocorinus) dilatatus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. x, fig. 6.....	362-364
<i>Batocrinus</i> , Casseday.....	364-368
<i>B. quasitilus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. v, fig. 2.....	369-370
<i>B. (Bretmocrinus) remibrachiatus</i> , Hall's sp., 1861, pl. x, fig. 5.....	370
<i>B. cassedayanus</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. v, fig. 1.....	370-372
<i>B. trochiscus</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. v, fig. 6.....	372-374
<i>B. pyriiformis</i> , Shumard sp., 1855, pl. v, fig. 5.....	375-377
<i>B. (Bretmocrinus) ? neglectus</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. v, fig. 3.....	377-379
<i>B. christyi</i> , Shumard's sp., pl. v, fig. 4.....	379.

	Page.
<i>B. verneuillianus</i> , Shum. sp., 1855, pl. iv, figs. 3 and 4.....	379
<i>Dorycerinus</i> , Römer	379-380
<i>D. canaliculatus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. vi, fig. 4.....	381-382
<i>D. unicornis</i> , O. & S., sp., 1850, pl. vi, fig. 2.....	383
<i>D. rameri</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. 10, fig. 8.....	383-385
<i>D. quinquelobus</i> var. <i>intermedius</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. x, fig. 4.....	385-386
<i>Amphoracrinus</i> , Austin	386-388
<i>A. divergens</i> , Hall, sp., 1840, pl. vi, fig. 6.....	388-389
<i>A. ? spinobrachiatus</i> , Hall, sp., 1860, pl. vi, fig. 5.....	389
<i>Gilbertocrinus</i> , Phillips	389
Subgenus <i>Goniasteroidocrinus</i> , Lyon & Casseday, 1859	389
<i>G. (Goniasteroidocrinus) tenuiradiatus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. xi, fig. 1.....	389-390
<i>G. (Goniasteroidocrinus) obovatus</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. iv, fig. 6.....	391-392
<i>Megistocrinus</i> , O. & S., 1850	393-394
<i>M. parvirostris</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. vi, fig. 7.....	394-397
<i>M. (Saccocrinus) whitei</i> , Hall, 1861, pl. vi, fig. 1.....	397
<i>Agaricocrinus</i> , Troost	397
<i>A. nodosus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. x, fig. 7.....	397-399
<i>Tazocrinus</i> , Phillips, 1843	399
<i>T. thomasi</i> , Hall, sp., 1861, pl. iv, fig. 1.....	399
<i>Oyathocrinites</i> , Miller, 1821	400-401
<i>O. sculptilis</i> , Hall, pl. iv, fig. 5.....	401
<i>O. fragilis</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. ii, fig. 14.....	401-403
<i>O. tenuidactylus</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. ii, fig. 15.....	403-405
<i>Poteriocrinites</i> , Miller	405
<i>P. ? perplezus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ii, fig. 12.....	405-406
<i>Scaphiocrinus</i> , Hall	407
<i>S. delicatus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. i, fig. 5.....	407-408
<i>S. clio</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. i, fig. 10.....	408-409
<i>S. notabilis</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. i, fig. 9.....	410-412
<i>S. rudis</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. i, fig. 1.....	412-413
<i>S. penicillus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ii, fig. 7.....	414-415
<i>S. macrodactylus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ii, fig. 9.....	415-416
<i>S. juvenis</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ii, fig. 8.....	417-418
<i>S. striatus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ii, fig. 11.....	418-419
<i>S. tethys</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ii, fig. 13.....	419-421
<i>S. scalaris</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ii, fig. 10.....	421-423
<i>S. nanus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. i, fig. 8.....	423-424
<i>S. fucellus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. i, fig. 3.....	424-426
Subgenus <i>Zeacrinus</i>	426
<i>S. (Zeacrinus) scobina</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. i, fig. 2.....	426-428
<i>S. (Zeacrinus) serratus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. i, fig. 6.....	428-430
<i>S. (Zeacrinus) asper</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. i, fig. 7.....	430-432
<i>S. (Zeacrinus) lyra</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. i, fig. 11.....	432-433
<i>Nipterocrinus</i> , Wachsmuth.....	434-435
<i>N. wachsmuthi</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. ii, fig. 4.....	435-436
<i>N. arboreus</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. iv, fig. 8.....	436-437
<i>Synbathocrinus</i> , Phillips, 1836.....	437
<i>S. wachsmuthi</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ii, fig. 5.....	437-439
<i>S. brevis</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ii, fig. 6.....	439
<i>Dichocrinus</i> , Munster, 1839.....	440
<i>D. kinctus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. iii, fig. 1.....	440-441
<i>D. pisum</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. iii, fig. 2.....	441-443
<i>Calceocrinus</i> , Hall, 1852.....	442-443
<i>C. ? wachsmuthi</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ii, fig. 1.....	444-445
<i>Erisocrinus</i> , M. & W., 1865.....	445-447
<i>E. antiquus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ii, fig. 3.....	447-448
<i>E. whitei</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ii, fig. 2.....	448-449
<i>Platycrinites</i> , Miller	450
<i>P. tenuibrachiatus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. iii, fig. 4.....	450-452
<i>P. planus</i> , O. & S., 1852, pl. iii, fig. 5.....	452
<i>P. subpinosus</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. ii, fig. 2.....	452
<i>P. burlingtonensis</i> , O. & S., 1850, pl. iii, fig. 6.....	452-454
<i>P. halki</i> , Shumard ? 1866, pl. iii, fig. 3.....	454-456
<i>P. æqualis</i> , Hall, 1861, pl. iii, fig. 8.....	456-458

	Page.
<i>P. incomptus</i> , White, 1863, pl. iii, fig. 7	450-461
<i>Pentremites</i> , Say	461
<i>P. burlingtonensis</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. viii, fig. 7	461-462
<i>Oedenites</i> , M. & W., 1869	463-464
<i>O. stelliformis</i> , O. & S., sp., 1850, pl. ix, fig. 5, 5a, b	464-466
<i>O. gracilis</i> , n. s., M. & W., 1873, pl. viii, fig. 6	466-468
<i>Granatocrinus</i> , Troost	468
<i>G. melonoides</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ix, fig. 1	468-470
<i>G. pium</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ix, fig. 4	470-471
<i>G. neglectus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ix, fig. 3	471-473
<i>G. norwoodi</i> , O. & S., sp., 1850, pl. ix, fig. 2	473
<i>Palaeocrinus</i> , McCoy	473
<i>P. gracilis</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. x, fig. 2	473-474
<i>Onychaster</i> , M. & W.	474-475
<i>O. barrii</i> , Hall, sp., 1861, pl. x, fig. 1	476
<i>Oligoporus</i> , Meek & Worthen	476
<i>O. nobilis</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. xi, fig. 3	476-478
<i>Ecoidaris</i>	478
<i>E. ? squamosus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. ix, fig. 15	478-482

FOSSILS OF THE KEOKUK GROUP.

<i>Baryocrinus</i> , Wachs.	483
<i>B. magnificus</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. xii, fig. 2	483-485
<i>B. geometricus</i> , M. & W., pl. xii, fig. 3	485
<i>B. hoveyi</i> , var. <i>aurculus</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. xiii, fig. 2	485-486
<i>B. hoveyi</i> , Hall, sp., 1861, pl. xiii, fig. 1	486
<i>B. mammatus</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xv, fig. 4	486
<i>B. pentagonus</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xv, fig. 3	487
<i>B. subtumidus</i> , M. & W., pl. xiii, fig. 3	487-488
<i>Oyathocrinites ? poterius</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xii, fig. 4	489-490
<i>Poterocrinites</i>	490
<i>P. (Zeacrinus ?) concinnus</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xiv, fig. 3	490-492
Subgenus <i>Scaphiocrinus</i>	492
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) depressus</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xiv, fig. 8	492-493
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) unicus</i> , Hall, 1861, pl. xv, fig. 5	493
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) aequalis</i> , Hall, 1861, pl. xv, fig. 6	494
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) coreyi</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. xv, fig. 1	494-495
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) moadamai</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xv, fig. 2	495-496
<i>Forbesiocrinus wortheni</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xiv, fig. 2, and pl. xv, fig. 7	496-498
<i>Onychocrinus exculptus</i> , L. & C., 1859, pl. xiv, fig. 4	498
<i>Ageriocrinus</i> , Troost	499
<i>A. whitfieldi</i> , Hall, 1868, pl. xii, figs. 1 a, b, and pl. xv, fig. 8	499-500
<i>Dichocrinus</i> , Munster	500
<i>D. expansus</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. xiv, fig. 1	500-502
<i>D. acus</i> , C. & L., 1860, pl. xiv, fig. 5	502
<i>Oalococrinus</i> , Hall	502
<i>C. bradleyi</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. xiv, fig. 9	502-504
<i>Catillocrinus</i> , Troost	504
<i>C. bradleyi</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. xiv, fig. 10	504-505
<i>Platycrinites</i>	506
<i>P. hemisphericus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xvi, figs. 6 a-c	506
<i>Pentremites</i>	506
<i>P. wortheni</i> , Hall ? 1858, pl. xiv, fig. 11	506
<i>P. (Troostocrinus ?) woodmani</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. xvi, fig. 4	506-508
<i>Granatocrinus</i>	508
<i>G. granulatus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xv, fig. 10	508-509
<i>Protaster</i> , Forbes	509
<i>P. ? gregarius</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. xvi, fig. 5	509-510
<i>Onychaster</i> , M. & W.	510
<i>O. azilis</i> , M. & W., pl. xvi, fig. 3	510
<i>Pholidocidaris</i> , M. & W., 1869	510-511
<i>P. irregularis</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. xv, fig. 9	512-513
<i>Agelacrinites</i> , Vanuxem	513
<i>A. (Leptodocetus) squamosus</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. xvi, fig. 1	513-515

	Page
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad	516
<i>P. unicum</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xvii, fig. 1	516-517
<i>P. infundibulum</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xvii, fig. 3	517-518
<i>P. equilatera</i> , Hall, 1860, pl. xvii, fig. 2	518-519
<i>P. fissurella</i> , Hall, 1859, pl. xvii, fig. 4	519-520
<i>Pteropoda.</i>	
<i>Conularia.</i>	
<i>Conularia subcarbonaria</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xix, fig. 4	520-522
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Nautilus</i> , Linn	522
<i>N. (Discoites) disciformis</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xviii, fig. 1	522-523
<i>N. (Temnocheilus) niolensis</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xix, fig. 3	523-524
<i>N. (Solenocetus) leidyi</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xviii, fig. 2	524-525
<i>Articulata.</i>	
<i>Phillipsia</i> , Portlock	525
<i>P. (Griffithides) portlockii</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xix, fig. 6	525-526
<i>P. (Griffithides) bufo</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xv, fig. 10	526-529
FOSSILS OF THE SAINT LOUIS GROUP.	
<i>Echinodermata.</i>	
<i>Barycrinus</i>	530
<i>B. spectabilis</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. xx, fig. 8	530-533
<i>Poteriocrinites</i>	533
<i>P. hardinensis</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xx, fig. 10	533
Subgenus <i>Scaphiocrinus</i>	534
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) huntervillae</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xx, fig. 1	534
Subgenus <i>Zeacrinus</i>	534
<i>P. (Zeacrinus) arboreus</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xx, fig. 5	534-535
<i>P. (Zeacrinus) cariniferous</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xx, fig. 4	535-536
<i>P. (Zeacrinus) compactilis</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxi, fig. 5	536-537
<i>Dichocrinus</i> , Munster	537
<i>D. cornigerus</i> , Shumard ? 1860, pl. xx, fig. 6	537
<i>Granatocrinus</i>	537
<i>G. glaber</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. xx, fig. 11	537-539
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Lithophaga ? pertenuis</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxii, fig. 1	539-540
<i>Myalina</i>	540
<i>M. St. ludovici</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxii, fig. 3	540
<i>Obanomya</i> , M. & W.	540
<i>O. ? rhomboidea</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxii, fig. 4	540-541
<i>Pteropoda.</i>	
<i>Conularia</i>	541
<i>C. missouriensis</i> , Swallow ? 1860, pl. xxii, fig. 5	541-542
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Nautilus</i>	543
<i>N. (Temnocheilus) coxanus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. xxiii, fig. 1	543-544
<i>N. (Solenocetus) collectus</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxiii, figs. 3 and 4	544-545
FOSSILS OF THE CHESTER GROUP.	
<i>Echinodermata.</i>	
<i>Poteriocrinites</i>	546
<i>P. bisselli</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxi, fig. 4	546-547
Subgenus <i>Zeacrinus</i>	547
<i>P. (Zeacrinus ?) armiger</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxi, fig. 3	547-548
<i>P. (Zeacrinus) subtumidus</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxi, fig. 1	548-549
<i>P. (Zeacrinus) formosus</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxi, fig. 2	549
Subgenus <i>Scaphiocrinus</i>	550
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) bayensis</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xx, fig. 2	550-551
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) randolphensis</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxi, fig. 14	551-553
<i>Onychocrinus</i>	553
<i>O. whitfieldi</i> , Hall sp., 1858, pl. xx, fig. 3	553-554
<i>Eupachycrinus</i>	554

	Page
<i>E. boydii</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxi, fig. 6.....	554-555
<i>Platycrinoides</i>	555
<i>P. parvulus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xx, fig. 7.....	555-556
<i>Agassizocrinus</i>	556
<i>A. pentagonus</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxi, fig. 10.....	556-557
<i>A. conicus</i> , O. & S., 1851, pl. xxi, fig. 8.....	557
<i>A. gibbosus</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxi, fig. 12.....	557-558
<i>A. gibbosus</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xxi, fig. 11.....	558
<i>A. chesterensis</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxi, fig. 9.....	558
<i>Pterotoocrinus</i> , L. & C.....	559
<i>P. depressus</i> , L. & C. † 1860, pl. xxi, fig. 19.....	559
<i>Graphiocrinus</i>	559
<i>G. dactylus</i> , Hall, 1860, pl. xx, fig. 9.....	559

FOSSILS OF THE COAL-MEASURES.

Foraminifera.

<i>Favulina</i> , Fischer.....	560
<i>F. gracilis</i> , Meek † 1864, pl. xxiv, fig. 7.....	560
<i>F. ventricosa</i> , M. & H., 1864, pl. xxiv, fig. 8.....	560

Radiata.

<i>Lophophyllum</i> , Edwards & Haime.....	560
<i>L. proliferum</i> , McC. sp., 1860, pl. xxiv, fig. 1.....	560
<i>Erisocrinus</i>	561
<i>E. typus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxiv, fig. 6.....	561
<i>Poteroocrinites</i>	561
<i>P. macoupinensis</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxiv, fig. 3.....	561
Subgenus <i>Scaphiocrinus</i>	561
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) ? hemisphericus</i> , Shum. sp., 1858, pl. xxiv, fig. 5.....	561
<i>P. (Scaphiocrinus) carbonarius</i> , M. & W., 1861, pl. xxiv, fig. 2.....	562
Subgenus <i>Zeacrinus</i>	563
<i>P. (Zeacrinus) ? mucrospinus</i> , McC., 1859, pl. xxiv, fig. 12.....	563
<i>P. (Zeacrinus) [Hydreionocrinus ?] acanthophorus</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxiv, fig. 11.....	563-565
<i>Eupachycrinus</i>	565
<i>E. fayettensis</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxiv, fig. 10.....	565-566
<i>E. tuberculatus</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xxiv, fig. 9.....	566
<i>Agassizocrinus carbonarius</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxiv, fig. 4.....	566

Mollusca.

Brachipoda.

<i>Chonetes</i> , Fischer.....	566
<i>C. millepunctata</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxv, fig. 3.....	566-569
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby.....	569
<i>P. nebrascensis</i> , Owen, 1852, pl. xxv, fig. 8.....	569
<i>P. longispinus</i> , Sowerby † 1814, pl. xxv, fig. 10.....	569
<i>P. punctatus</i> , Martin, 1809, pl. xxv, fig. 13.....	569
<i>P. lasallensis</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxv, fig. 9.....	569-570
<i>Chonetes smithii</i> , N. & P., 1855, pl. xxv, fig. 11.....	570
<i>Hemipronites</i> , Pander.....	570
<i>H. crassus</i> , M. & W., 1858, pl. xxv, fig. 12.....	570
<i>Athyris</i> , McCoy.....	570
<i>A. subtilita</i> , Hall's sp., pl. xxv, fig. 14.....	571
<i>Syntriolasma</i> , M. & W.....	571
<i>S. hemiplicata</i> , Hall's sp., 1852, pl. xxvi, fig. 20.....	571
<i>Meekella</i> , White & St. John.....	571
<i>M. striato-costata</i> , Cox sp., 1857, pl. xxvi, fig. 21.....	571
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer.....	571
<i>R. osagensis</i> , Swallow, 1858, pl. xxvi, fig. 22.....	571
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman.....	571
<i>O. carbonaria</i> , Swallow.....	571
<i>Terebratulina</i> , Lihwyd.....	572
<i>T. bovidens</i> , Morton, 1836, pl. xxv, fig. 15.....	572
<i>Dicina</i> , Lamarck, 1819.....	572
<i>D. nitida</i> , Phillips sp. † pl. xxv, fig. 1.....	572
<i>Lingula</i> , Bruguière, 1789.....	572
<i>L. mytiloides</i> , Sowerby † 1813, pl. xxv, fig. 2.....	572
<i>Apirifer fultonensis</i> , Worthen, MSS., pl. xxv, fig. 5.....	572-573
<i>Apirifer cameratus</i> , Morton, pl. xxv, fig. 7.....	573

	Page
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Monotis</i>	573
<i>M. ? gregaria</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxvi, fig. 5.....	573-574
<i>Macrodon</i> , Lycett	575
<i>M. ? delicatus</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxvi, fig. 3.....	575
<i>M. ? tenuistriatus</i> , M. & W., 1867, pl. xxvi, fig. 4.....	576
<i>Avicula</i>	576
<i>A. morganensis</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxvi, fig. 14.....	576-578
<i>A. longa</i> , Geinitz sp., 1866, pl. xxvi, fig. 1.....	578
<i>Placunopsis</i>	578
<i>P. carbonaria</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxvii, fig. 2.....	578-579
<i>Schizodus</i> , King	580
<i>S. amplius</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxvii, fig. 6.....	579-580
<i>S. (Prisconia) perelegans</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxvi, fig. 19.....	581
<i>S. curtus</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxvi, fig. 16.....	582
<i>Myalina</i> , de Koninck	582
<i>M. parattenuata</i> , M. & W., 1858, pl. xxvi, fig. 11.....	582
<i>Edmondia</i>	583
<i>E. ? peroblonga</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxvii, fig. 4.....	583-584
<i>Olinopistha</i> , M. & W.....	584
<i>C. radiata</i> , var. <i>levis</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxvii, fig. 7.....	584-585
<i>Altoriaema</i> , King.....	585
<i>A. costata</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. xxvi, fig. 15.....	585-586
<i>A. geinitzii</i> , Meek, 1867, pl. xxvi, fig. 23.....	586
<i>Ohamocardia</i> , M. & W.....	586
<i>O. ovata</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. xxvii, fig. 5.....	586-587
<i>Ohamomya</i> , M. & W.....	588
<i>O. minnehaha</i> , Swallow sp., 1858, pl. xxvii, fig. 3.....	588
<i>Cardiomorpha</i>	588
<i>C. missouriensis</i> , Shum., 1860, pl. xxvii, fig. 8.....	588
<i>Entolium</i> , Meek.....	588
<i>E. aviculatum</i> , Swallow sp., 1858, pl. xxvi, fig. 12.....	588
<i>Lima</i> , Bruguière.....	588
<i>L. retifera</i> , Shum., 1858, pl. xxvi, fig. 2.....	588
<i>Aviculopecten neglectus</i> , Geinitz sp., 1866, pl. xxvi, fig. 7.....	589
<i>Pleurophorus</i> , King.....	589
<i>P. oblongus</i> , Meek ? 1872, pl. xxvi, fig. 6.....	589
<i>Nucula</i> , Lamarck	589
<i>N. parva</i> , McC., 1860, pl. xxvi, fig. 8.....	589
<i>N. beyrichi</i> , v. Schauroth, 1854, pl. xxvi, fig. 9.....	589
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Dentalium</i> , Linnaeus	589
<i>D. ? annulostratum</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxix, fig. 7.....	589-590
<i>D. meekianum</i> , Geinitz ? 1866, pl. xxix, fig. 8.....	590
<i>Orthonema</i> , M. & W., 1861.....	590
<i>O. conica</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxix, fig. 5.....	590-591
<i>Naticopsis</i> , McCoy	592
<i>N. ventrica</i> , N. & P., 1855, sp., pl. xxviii, fig. 13.....	592-593
<i>Macrochellus</i> , Phillips.....	593
<i>M. altonensis</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxviii, fig. 8.....	593-594
<i>M. neuberryi</i> , Stevens sp., pl. xxviii, fig. 14.....	594
<i>Actæonina</i> , d'Orbigny	594
<i>A. minuta</i> , Stevens sp., pl. xxix, fig. 2.....	594
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad.....	594
<i>P. spinigerum</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxviii, fig. 4.....	594-595
<i>Naticopsis subovatus</i> , Worthen MSS., pl. xxviii, fig. 9.....	595
<i>Naticopsis wheeleri</i> , Swallow sp., 1860, pl. xxviii, fig. 3.....	595
<i>Naticopsis altonensis</i> , McC., 1865, pl. xxviii, fig. 11.....	595
<i>Streptactis</i>	596
<i>S. whitfeldi</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xxix, fig. 1.....	596
<i>Lozonema</i>	596
<i>L. semicostata</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xxix, fig. 2.....	596
<i>Actis</i> , Loven	596
<i>A. robusta</i> , Stevens, 1858, pl. xxix, fig. 6.....	596
<i>Polyphomopsis</i> , Portlock.....	596
<i>P. chrysalis</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxviii, fig. 7.....	596-597

	Page.
<i>Anomphalus</i> , M. & W.....	597
<i>A. rotulus</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxix, fig. 10	597
<i>Micredoma</i> , M. & W.....	598
<i>M. conica</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxviii, fig. 2	598
<i>Murchisonia inornata</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxviii, fig. 6.....	599-600
<i>Pleurotomaria cozana</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxviii, fig. 15.....	600
<i>Pleurotomaria spironeura</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxviii, fig. 5	601-602
<i>Pleurotomaria velsatiformis</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxix, fig. 9.....	602-603
<i>Pleurotomaria conoides</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxviii, fig. 1.....	603-604
<i>Strepaptilus</i> , Montfort.....	604
<i>S. (Euomphalus) pernodorus</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxix, fig. 14	604-605
<i>S. (Euomphalus) subquadratus</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxix, figs. 12 and 13	605-607
<i>S. (Euomphalus) subrugosus</i> , M. & W., pl. xxix, fig. 11	607
<i>Oliton</i> , Linnaeus	608
<i>O. carbonarius</i> , Stevens, 1859, pl. xxix, fig. 15.....	608
<i>Orthalopoda.</i>	
<i>Neutilus (Tumnochelus) latus</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxx, fig. 2.....	608-609
<i>N. (Tumnochelus) winslowi</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxxii, fig. 2	609-610
<i>N. lasallensis</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxxi, fig. 1.....	610-611
<i>Goniolites compactus</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxxi, fig. 2	611-613
<i>Orthoceras</i>	612
<i>O. rushensis</i> , McC.† 1860, pl. xxx, fig. 4	613
<i>Articulata.</i>	
<i>Phyllipsia</i> , Portlock	612
<i>P. (Griffithides) scitula</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxxii, fig. 3	612-615
<i>P. (Griffithides) sangamonensis</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxxii, fig. 4	615-618
<i>Dithyroceris</i> , Scouler	618
<i>D. carbonarius</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. xxxii, fig. 1.....	618-619

92.

MEEK, F. B. Notes on some of the Fossils figured in the recently issued Fifth volume of the Illinois State Geological Report. <Am. Jour. Sci., vol. vii, 3d ser., pp. 189-193; continued on pp. 369-376 and 484-490 and 580-584. 1874. New Haven, 1874.

In this series of articles Mr. Meek revises and extends the descriptions of a large number of the species embraced in the fifth volume of Illinois Geological Report, and also presents some very important philosophical discussions of the relations of the species and of the higher groups.

	Page.
<i>Actinocrinites sculptilis</i> , Hall.....	190-191
<i>Taxocrinites thiomai</i> , Hall.....	191-192
<i>Balearius pyriformis</i> , Shumard	192
<i>Actinocrinites delicatus</i> , M. & W	192-198
<i>Actinocrinites Cyathocrinites</i> , Codonites, etc	369-374
<i>Odonites stelliformis</i>	374-375
<i>Pholidocidaris irregularis</i> , M. & W	375
<i>Pentamerites (Troostocrinites ?) woodmani</i> , M. & W	375-376
<i>Agassiacrinus</i> , Troost.....	484
<i>Furulina gracilis</i>	484
<i>Furulina ventricosa</i>	484
<i>Zacrinus (Hydrocrinocrinus ?) acanthophorus</i> , M. & W	485-486
<i>Archaeocidaris ?</i> , sp. undt	486
<i>Septopora cestriensis</i> , Prout	486-488
<i>Synocladia virgulacea</i> var. <i>biserialis</i> , Swallow	486-488
<i>Aviculopecten neglectus</i> , Geinitz	488-489
<i>Aviculopecten carboniferus</i> , Stevens sp.....	489
<i>Nuculana</i> , sp. undt., Meek, 1874	489-490
<i>Edmondia ovata</i> ,	580
<i>Schizodus rossicus</i> , de Verneuil	580-580
<i>Solenomya</i> sp. undt., Meek, 1874	582-583
<i>Placunopsis carbonaria</i> , M. & W	583
<i>Anomphalus rotulus</i> , M. & W	583
<i>Euomphalus rugosus</i> , Hall.....	583-584
<i>Pleurotomaria gurtleyi</i>	584

93.

MEEK, F. B. The new genus *Euchondria*. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. vii, 3d ser., p. 445. 1874. New Haven, 1874.

Mr. Meek, in a brief note, proposes the generic name *Euchondria*, of which the *Pecten neglectus* of Geinitz is the type.

94.

MEEK, F. B. [Descriptions of] *Pleurotomaria taggarti*. <Hayden's Ann. Rep. U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr. for 1873, p. 231, foot-note. Washington, 1874.

Carboniferous.

	Page.
<i>Pleurotomaria taggarti</i> , n. s., Meek, 1874.....	231

95.

MEEK, F. B. Notes on some fossils from near the eastern base of the Rocky Mountains, west of Greeley and Evans, Colorado, and others from about two hundred miles farther eastward, with descriptions of a few new species. < Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr., 2d ser., No. 1, pp. 39-47. 1875. Washington, 1875.

These fossils are from the Fox Hills and Laramie (Lignitic) Group.

	Page.
<i>Anomia micronema</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875	43
<i>Corbicula</i> ? (<i>Leptasthes</i>) <i>planumbona</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875	43-45
<i>Ocyrena</i> ? <i>holmesi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875	45-46
<i>Sphaeriola</i> ? <i>obliqua</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875	46
<i>Rhynchonella endlichi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875	46-47

96.

MEEK, F. B. Description of *Unios* supposed to be of Triassic age. < Ann. Rep. Geogr. Expls. and Survs. West of the 100th Merid., by G. M. Wheeler, Appendix L L of the Ann. Rep. Chief of Engineers for 1875, pp. 83, 84. Washington, 1875.

	Page.
<i>Unio cristonensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875.....	83-84
<i>Unio gallinensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875.....	84
<i>Unio terra-rubrae</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875.....	84

97.

MEEK, F. B. Description of *Olenellus gilberti* and *O. howelli*. < Rep. Geogr. and Geol. Expls. and Survs. West of the 100th Merid., 4th, vol. iii, Geology, pp. 182, 183. 1875. Washington, 1875.

These two species are fully described and illustrated in White's Report on Invertebrate Paleontology, part i, Vol. iv, Wheeler's Expl. and Surv. West of the 100th Meridian.

	Page.
<i>Olenus</i> (<i>Olenellus</i>) <i>gilberti</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875.....	182-183
<i>Olenus</i> (<i>Olenellus</i>) <i>howelli</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875.....	183

98.

MEEK, F. B. A report on some of the Invertebrate fossils of the Waverly group and Coal-Measures of Ohio. < Rep. Geol. Surv. of Ohio, vol. ii, part ii, Paleontology, pp. 269-347, plates x-xx. 1875. Columbus, 1875.

WAVERLY GROUP SPECIES.

*Mollusca.**Polyzoa.*

	Page.
<i>Fenestella</i> , Lonsdale, 1837.....	273
<i>F. delicata</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. x, figs. 2 a, d	273-274
<i>F. multiporata</i> ? var. <i>lodiensis</i> , Meek, pl. x, figs. 1 a, c.....	274-275

	Page.
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Lingula</i> , Bruguière, 1792	275
<i>L. (Lingulella?) membranacea</i> , Winchell, 1863, pl. xiv, fig. 4	275
<i>L. melie</i> , Hall? 1864, pl. xiv, fig. 8	276
<i>L. scotica</i> , Davidson? 1863, pl. xiv, fig. 9	276-277
<i>Dicyna</i> , Lamarck, 1819	277
Subgenus <i>Orbiculoides</i> , d'Orbigny, 1847	277
<i>D. (Orbiculoides) newberryi</i> , Hall, 1864, pl. xiv, figs. 1 a-d	277-278
<i>D. (Orbiculoides?) pleurites</i> , Meek, n. s., 1875, pl. xiv, figs. 2 a, b	278-279
<i>Strophomena</i> , Rafinesque, 1827	279
Subgenus <i>Hemiprontes</i> , Pander, 1830	279
<i>S. (Hemiprontes) crenistria</i> , Phillips? sp., 1836, pl. x, figs. 5 a-d	279-283
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby, 1814	282-283
<i>Productus</i> sp., Meek, 1875, pl. x, figs. 4 a-d	283
<i>Productus</i> sp., Meek, 1875, pl. x, fig. 3	283
<i>Athyria</i> , McCoy, 1844	283
<i>A. lamellosa</i> , Leveillé? sp., 1835, pl. xiv, figs. 6 a, b	283-285
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby, 1815	285
<i>S. carteri</i> , Hall, 1857, pl. xiv, figs. 7 a-c, (d?)	285-288
Subgenus <i>Trigonotreta</i> , King, 1825	289
<i>S. (Trigonotreta) striatiformis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875, pl. xiv, figs. 8 a-c	289-290
<i>S. (Trigonotreta) bicipitatus</i> , Hall!! 1858, pl. xiv, fig. 5	290-292
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Entolium</i> , Meek	292
<i>E. shumardianum</i> Winchell? sp., 1865, pl. xv, figs. 4 a, b	292-294
<i>Ariculopecten</i> , McCoy, 1851	295
<i>A. crenistriatus</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xv, figs. 7 a, b	295-296
<i>A. winchelli</i> n. s., Meek, 1875, pl. xv, figs. 5 a and 5 b?	296-298
<i>Palaeonilo</i> , Hall, 1870?	298
<i>P. bedfordensis</i> n. s., Meek, 1875, pl. xv, figs. 3 a-c	298
<i>Schizodus</i> , King, 1844	299
<i>S. medianaensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xv, figs. 1 a-c	299-300
<i>Grammysia</i> , De Verneuil, 1847	300
<i>G. ? hannibalensis</i> , Shumard sp., 1855, pl. xvi, figs. 5 a-c	300-301
<i>G. ? rhomboides</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xvi, figs. 7 a, b	302-303
<i>G. ventricosa</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xvi, figs. 6 a, b (and pl. xiii, figs. 5 a, b, var.)	303
<i>Edmondia</i> , De Koninck, 1844	304
<i>E. tapetiformis</i> n. s., Meek, 1875, pl. xiii, fig. 6	304
<i>Cardiomorpha</i> , De Koninck, 1844	304
<i>C. subglobosa</i> n. s., Meek, 1875, pl. xv, figs. 6 a, b	304-305
<i>Prothyris</i> , Meek, 1860	305
<i>P. meeki</i> , Winchell, MS., 1872, pl. xv, fig. 2	305-306
<i>Sanguinolites</i> , McCoy, 1844	306
<i>S. ? obliquus</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xvi, figs. 2 a, b	306-307
<i>S. acutus</i> , Hall, Whitfield, 1870?, pl. xvi, figs. 1 a-c	307-308
<i>Promacrus</i> , Meek, 1871	308
<i>P. andrewsi</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xvii, figs. 1 a, b	308-309
<i>Allerisma</i> , King, 1844	309
<i>A. (Cercomyopsis) pleuropistha</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xiii, figs. 4 a-c	309-311
<i>A. winchelli</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xvi, figs. 3 a-c	311-312
<i>A. ventricosa</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xvi, figs. 4 a, b	312-313
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad, 1840	313
<i>P. (Orthonychia?) lodiensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xiii, figs. 1 a, b	313-314
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , Desfrance, 1826	314
<i>P. textiligera</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xiii, figs. 7 a, b	314-315
<i>Pteropoda.</i>	
<i>Conularia</i> , Miller, 1818	316
<i>C. micronema</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xviii, figs. 1 a-d	316
<i>C. newberryi</i> , Hall, pl. xviii, figs. 2 a, b	316-317
<i>Crustacea.</i>	
<i>Entomostraca.</i>	
<i>Oeratiocaris</i> , McCoy	317
? Subgenus <i>Colpocaris</i> , Meek, 1872	317
<i>O. (Colpocaris) bradleyi</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xviii, figs. 6 a-c	318-319

	Page.
<i>O. (Colpocaris) elytroides</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xviii, figs. 5 a-c.....	319-320
Subgenus <i>Solenocaris</i> , Meek, 1872.....	320-321
<i>O. (Solenocaris) strigata</i> , Meek 1872, pl. xviii, figs. 4 a-c.....	321
<i>Tetradocopoda</i> .	
† <i>Archaeocaris</i> , Meek, 1872.....	321
<i>A. vermiformis</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xviii, fig. 7.....	321-322
<i>Trilobita</i> .	
<i>Phillipsia</i> , Portlock, 1843.....	322
<i>P. (Griffithides?) lodiensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875, pl. xviii, fig. 3.....	322-325
COAL MEASURE SPECIES.	
<i>Mollusca</i> .	
<i>Polyzoa</i> .	
<i>Syncladia</i> , King, 1849.....	326
<i>S. biserialis</i> , Swallow, 1858, pl. xx, figs. 5 a, b.....	326-327
<i>Ptilodictya</i> , Lonsdale, 1839.....	327
<i>P. (Stictopora) serrata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875, pl. xx, fig. 4.....	327-328
<i>P. (Stictopora) carbonaria</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xx, figs. 3 a, b.....	328
<i>Brachiopoda</i> .	
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby, 1815.....	329
<i>S. (Trigonotreta) opimus</i> , Hall† 1858, pl. xix, figs. 14 a-d (e f).....	329-330
<i>Mollusca (Proper)</i> .	
<i>Lamellibranchiata</i> .	
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy, 1851.....	330
<i>A. (Streblopteria?) hertzeri</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875, pl. xix, figs. 13 a-c.....	330-331
<i>Placunopsis</i> , Morris & Lycett, 1853.....	331
<i>P. recticardinalis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875, pl. xix, fig. 12.....	331-333
<i>Posidonomya</i> , Brown, 1837.....	333
<i>P. fracta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875, pl. xix, figs. 7 a, b.....	333-334
<i>Macrodon</i> , Lycett, 1845.....	334
<i>M. obsoletus</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xix, fig. 9.....	334-335
<i>Yoldia</i> , Möller, 1842.....	335
<i>Y. stevensoni</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xix, figs. 4 a, b.....	335
<i>Y. (Palaeosilo?) carbonaria</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xix, fig. 5.....	336
<i>Schizodus</i> , King, 1844.....	336
<i>S. cuneatus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875, pl. xx, fig. 7.....	336-337
<i>Aviculopinna americana</i> , Meek, 1867, pl. xx, fig. 2.....	337-338
<i>Pleurophorus</i> , King, 1844.....	338
<i>P. tropidophorus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875, pl. xix, figs. 10 a, b.....	338-339
<i>Solenomya</i> , Lamarck, 1818.....	339
<i>S. ? anodontoides</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875, pl. xix, fig. 11.....	339-340
<i>Astartella</i> , Hall, 1858.....	340
<i>A. newberryi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1875, pl. xix, fig. 3.....	340-341
<i>A. varica</i> , McChesney, 1860, pl. xix, fig. 2.....	341
<i>Astartella</i> , sp., Meek, pl. xix, fig. 1 a, b.....	341-342
<i>Oypriocardina</i> , Hall, 1860.....	342
<i>O. ? carbonaria</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xix, fig. 8 a, b.....	342-343
<i>Allorisma</i> , King, 1844.....	343
<i>A. costata</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xix, figs. 6 a, b.....	344-345
<i>Gastropoda</i> .	
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad, 1840.....	345
<i>P. tortum</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xx, figs. 1 a-c.....	345
<i>Macrocheilus</i> , Phillips, 1841.....	346
<i>M. klippiarti</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xx, figs. 6 a-c.....	346-347

99.

MEEK, F. B., and A. H. WORTHEN. Paleontology of Illinois. Descriptions of Invertebrates. <Geological Survey of Illinois, vol. vi, section ii, pp. 491-532, plates 23-32. 1875. Springfield, 1875.

Published by authority of the legislature, 1875.

Genus Carbonaria. A portion of these descriptions are by Mr. Worthen alone, and are not mentioned in the following list:

LOWER SILURIAN SPECIES.

<i>Echinodermata.</i>	Page.
<i>Homocrinus</i> , Hall.....	492
<i>H. angustatus</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxiii, fig. 8.....	492-498
<i>Heterocrinus oratus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxiii, fig. 1.....	498
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Modiolopsis subnasuta</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxiii, figs. 9 a, b.....	494-495
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Subulites</i> , Conrad.....	495
<i>S. inflatus</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. xxiii, fig. 5.....	495-496
<i>Articulata.</i>	
<i>Asaphus</i> , Brongniart.....	497
<i>A. (Isotelus) vigilans</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxiii, fig. 6.....	497-498

UPPER SILURIAN SPECIES.

<i>Spongia.</i>	
<i>Astylosporgia pramosa</i> , Goldf. ? sp., 1823, pl. xxv, figs. 2, 2 a.....	499
<i>Foraminifera?</i>	
<i>Receptaculites</i> , DeFrance.....	500
<i>R. formosus</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxiv, fig. 1.....	500
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Stricklandinia</i> , Billings.....	502
<i>S. deformis</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxiv, figs. 5 a, b.....	502-503
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Auct.....	503
<i>O. crebristriatum</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxvi, fig. 2.....	503-504
<i>O. medullare</i> , Hall ? 1869, pl. xxvi, fig. 1.....	504
<i>O. angulatum</i> , Wahl, 1837, pl. xxiv, fig. 8.....	504
<i>O. joistensis</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxvi, fig. 5.....	505
<i>Cyrtoceras</i> , Goldfuss.....	505
<i>C. dardanus</i> , Hall ? 1861, pl. xxv, fig. 6.....	505
<i>Lituites</i> , Breyn.....	507
<i>L. graffonensis</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. xxv, fig. 1.....	507-508
<i>Crustacea.</i>	
<i>Lichas</i> , Dahman.....	508
<i>L. bottoni</i> , Bigsby, sp., 1825, pl. xxv, fig. 5.....	508
<i>Ilseus</i> , Dahman.....	508
<i>I. (Eumastus) graffonensis</i> , M. & W., 1869, pl. xxv, fig. 4.....	508-510
<i>Sphaerexochus</i> , Beyrich.....	510
<i>S. romingeri</i> , Hall, 1862, pl. xxiv, fig. 4.....	510
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Phragmoceras</i>	511
<i>P. walshii</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxviii, figs. 2 a, b.....	511-512
<i>Orthoceras</i>	512
<i>O. winchellii</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxviii, fig. 1.....	512-513

LOWER CARBONIFEROUS SPECIES.

<i>Echinodermata.</i>	
<i>Synbathocrinus</i> , Phillips.....	514
<i>S. robustus</i> , Shumard, 1868, pl. xxix, fig. 4.....	514
<i>Dicocrinus</i> , Munster.....	515
<i>D. fous</i> , Canneday & Lyon, 1880, pl. xxix, fig. 7.....	515
<i>Poteriocrinus</i>	516
Subgenus <i>Scaphocrinus</i> , Hall.....	519
<i>P. (Scaphocrinus) unicus</i> , Hall, 1861, pl. xxix, fig. 1.....	519
<i>Pentremiles</i> , Say.....	521
<i>P. (Tricoelocrinus), obliquatus</i> Roemer, sp., 1853, pl. xxxi, fig. 4.....	521
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby.....	521
<i>S. fastigatus</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xxx, fig. 3.....	521-523
<i>S. neglectus</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xxx, figs. 2 a, and 1 c.....	523
<i>S. suborbicularis</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xxx, fig. 1.....	523-524

COAL MEASURE SPECIES.

	Page.
<i>Azophyllum</i> , Edwards & Halmé.....	525
<i>A. rudis</i> , White & St. John, pl. xxxii, figs. 6 a-c.....	525
<i>Conocardium</i> , Brown.....	529
<i>C. obliquum</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxxiii, fig. 4.....	529
<i>Pleurophorus</i> ? King.....	539
<i>P. ? angulatus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxxiii, fig. 5.....	529-530
<i>Carbonarca</i> , Meek & Worthen, 1870.....	530
<i>C. gibbosa</i> , M. & W., 1876, pl. xxxiii, fig. 6.....	531
<i>Nautilus</i> , Linnaeus.....	531
<i>N. (Cryptoceras) capax</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxxiii, fig. 1.....	532

100.

MEEK, F. B. Notice of a very large *Goniatite* from Eastern Kansas (Carboniferous). <Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr. No. 6, 2d ser., vol. i, p. 445. Washington, 1875.

The author regards it as at most only a variety of *G. globulosus*, Meek & Worthen, although attaining so great size.

	Page.
<i>Goniatites globulosus</i> var. <i>excelsus</i> , Meek, 1875.....	445

101.

MEEK, F. B. Descriptions and illustrations of fossils from Vancouver's and Suia Islands, and other Northwestern localities. <Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr., vol. ii, No. 4, pp. 351-374, 6 plates. 1876. Washington, 1876.

Carboniferous, Cretaceous, and Tertiary; mostly Cretaceous. A large part of the species embraced in this paper were originally described by the author in 1856 in vol. iv of Transactions Albany Institute, and are here redescribed with others and illustrated.

CARBONIFEROUS SPECIES.

<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	Page.
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby.....	354
<i>P. latissimus</i> , Sowerby, 1822, pl. i, fig. 1.....	354-355
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby.....	355
<i>S. keokuk</i> , Hall? 1858, pl. i, figs. 3 and 3 a.....	355
<i>Athyris</i> , McCoy, 1844.....	355
<i>A. subtilita</i> , Hall, sp., 1852, pl. i, figs. 2 and 2 a.....	355-356

CRETACEOUS SPECIES.

<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	Page.
<i>Nucula</i> , Lamarck.....	356
<i>N. traskana</i> , Meek, 1857.....	356
<i>Grammatodon</i> , Meek.....	356
<i>G. ? vancouverensis</i> , Meek, 1857, pl. iii, figs. 5 and 5 a.....	356-357
<i>Arca</i> , Sim.....	357
<i>A. ? equilateralis</i> , Meek, 1857, pl. ii, figs. 6, 6 a.....	357
<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby.....	358
<i>I. crispus</i> ? var. <i>subundatus</i> , Meek, 1861, pl. iii, figs. 1, 1 a and 3, 3 a.....	358-359
<i>I. barabini</i> , Morton, 1834, fig. —.....	358
<i>Inoceramus</i> ———? pl. i, fig. 6.....	359
<i>Trigonia</i> , Bruguière.....	359
<i>T. evansi</i> , Meek, 1857, pl. ii, figs. 7 a, b.....	359-360
<i>Protocardia</i> , Beyrich.....	360
<i>P. scitula</i> , Meek, 1857, pl. iii, figs. 4 and 4 a.....	360-361
<i>Cyprimeria</i> , Conrad.....	361
<i>C. ? tenuis</i> , Meek, 1861, pl. ii, figs. 5 a, b.....	361
<i>Pholadomya</i> , Sowerby.....	362
<i>P. subelongata</i> , Meek, 1857, pl. ii, figs. 1 a.....	362
<i>Oniomys</i> , Agassiz.....	362
<i>O. borealis</i> , Meek, 1857, pl. ii, fig. 2.....	362-363
<i>Thracia</i> , Leach.....	363
<i>T. ? occidentalis</i> , Meek, 1857, pl. ii, figs. 3 a.....	363
<i>T. ? subtruncata</i> , Meek, 1857, pl. ii, figs. 4 and 4 a.....	363-364

	Page.
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Dentalium</i> , Linnaeus.....	364
<i>D. homoceras</i> , Meek, 1857, pl. iii, fig. 6.....	364
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Baculites</i> , Lamarck.....	364
<i>B. ohioensis</i> , Traas? 1856, pl. iv, figs. 2 a-c.....	364-365
<i>B. occidentalis</i> , Meek, 1861, pl. iv, figs. 1 a-b.....	366-367
<i>Heteroceras</i> , d'Orbigny.....	367
<i>H. cooperi</i> , Gabb sp., 1864, pl. iii, figs. 7 a.....	367
<i>Ammonites</i> , Brugulère.....	367
<i>A. newberryanus</i> , Meek, 1857, pl. iv, figs. 3 a, b.....	367-368
<i>A. complanatus</i> var. <i>sucianensis</i> , Meek, 1861, pl. v, figs. 2 a-c.....	369-370
<i>Platoniceras</i> , Meek.....	370
<i>P. ? vancouserense</i> , Meek, 1861, pl. vi, figs. 1 a-c.....	370-371
<i>Phylloceras</i> , Sacco.....	371
<i>P. ? ramosus</i> , Meek, 1857, pl. v, figs. 1 a-b.....	371-373
<i>Nautilus</i> , Linnaeus.....	373
<i>N. campbelli</i> , Meek, 1861, pl. vi, figs. 2, 3 a.....	373

TERTIARY SPECIES. †

<i>Mactra</i> , Linnaeus.....	374
<i>M. gibbosa</i> , Meek, 1861, pl. ii, figs. 8 a-b.....	374

102.

MEEK, F. B. Note on the new genus *Uintacrinus*, Grinnell. <Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr., vol. ii, No. 4, pp. 375-378, 2 wood cuts. 1876. Washington, 1876.

This paper consists largely of a redescription and rectification of the genus.

	Page.
<i>Uintacrinus</i> , n. g., Grinnell, 1876.....	375-378
<i>U. socialis</i> , n. s., Grinnell, 1876 †, figs. A, B, p. 375.....	375

103.

MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of the Cretaceous Fossils collected on the San Juan exploring expedition under Capt. J. N. Macomb, U. S. Engineers. <Report of the Exploring Expedition from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the junction of the Grand and Green rivers of the Great Colorado of the West, in 1859, pp. 121-133, pls. i and ii. Washington, 1876.

The exploration was made in 1859, but the report was not published until 1876, when Mr. Meek revised the work in accordance with his views at the time of publication.

<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	Page.
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnaeus.....	123
<i>O. lugubris</i> , Conrad, 1857, pl. i, figs. 1 a-d.....	123-124
<i>O. (Gryphaea ?) uniformis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. i, figs. 2 a-c.....	124
<i>Eogyra</i> , Say.....	124
<i>E. columbella</i> , n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. i, figs. 3 a-d.....	124-125
<i>Anomia</i> , Linnaeus.....	125
<i>A. nitida</i> , n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. i, figs. 4 a-b.....	125
<i>Caprotina</i> , d'Orbigny.....	126
<i>O. (Requienia ?) bicornis</i> , Meek, 1876, pl. i, figs. 7 a-b.....	126
<i>Phosula</i> , Lamarck.....	126
<i>P. armaria</i> , n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. i, figs. 5 a-c.....	126-127
<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby.....	127
<i>I. fragilis</i> , H. & M., 1856 †, pl. i, fig. 6.....	127
<i>Orasatella</i> , Lamarck.....	127
<i>O. shumardi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. ii, figs. 7 a-c.....	127-128
<i>Cyprenaria</i> , Conrad.....	128
<i>C. ? crassa</i> , n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. i, figs. 8 a-d.....	128
<i>Cardium</i> , Linnaeus.....	128
<i>O. bellulum</i> , n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. ii, figs. 6 a, b.....	128-129

	Page.
Gastropoda.	
<i>Actæon</i> , Montfort	120
<i>A. intercalaris</i> , n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. ii, figs. 4 a-c	120
<i>Anchura</i> , Conrad	120
<i>A. ? newberryi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. ii, fig. 5	120-120
Cephalopoda.	
<i>Baculites</i> , Lamarck	120
<i>B. anceps</i> var. <i>obtusius</i> , Meek, 1876, pl. ii, figs. 1 a-b	120-122
<i>Prionocyclus</i> , Meek	122
<i>P. ? macombi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. ii, figs. 3 a-d	122-123

104.

MEEK, F. B. Report on the Paleontological collections of the expedition, <Report Expl. Great Basin of the Terr. of Utah, in 1859. By J. H. Simpson. Appendix J, pp. 337-373, pls. i-v. Washington, 1876.

Devonian, Carboniferous, Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary. The explanations were made and the fossils collected nearly eighteen years before the publication of this report, but the paleontology was corrected in accordance with the views of the author at the time of publication.

Descriptions of new species.

DEVONIAN FOSSILS.

Mollusca.	
Brachiopoda.	Page.
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby	345
<i>P. subaculeatus</i> , Murchison ? 1840, pl. i, figs. 3 a-c	345
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	345
<i>S. utahensis</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. i, figs. 4 a-c	345-346
<i>S. engelmanni</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. i, figs. 1 a-c	346-347
<i>S. strigosus</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. i, figs. 5 a-d	347
<i>Atrypa</i> , Dalman	347
<i>A. reticularis</i> (Lin.) Dalm., 1797, pl. i, figs. 6 a-b	347-348
<i>A. aspera</i> , Schloth, 1813, pl. i, figs. 2 a-b	348

CARBONIFEROUS FOSSILS.

Mollusca.	
Polyzoa.	
<i>Archimediopora</i> , D'Orbigny	348
<i>Archimediopora</i> , — ? Meek, pl. i, fig. 11	348
Brachiopoda.	
<i>Chonetes</i> , Fischer	348
<i>C. verneuilliana</i> var. <i>utahensis</i> , Meek, 1876, pl. ii, figs. 2 a-c	348-349
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby	349
<i>P. semistriatus</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. i, figs. 7 a-b	349
<i>P. multistriatus</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. i, figs. 8 a-b	350
<i>Athyris</i> , McCoy	350
<i>A. subtilis</i> , Hall, sp., 1852, pl. ii, figs. 4 a-b	350-351
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	351
<i>S. (Spiriferina ?) scabina</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. ii, figs. 5 a-c	351-352
<i>S. (Spiriferina) pulcher</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. ii, figs. 1 a-b	352
<i>S. cameratus</i> , Morton, 1836, pl. ii, figs. 3 a, b	353
Lamellibranchiata.	
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy	354
<i>A. utahensis</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. i, figs. 9 a-c	354
Cephalopoda.	
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Auct.	354
<i>O. baculum</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. i, figs. 10 a-b	354-355

JURASSIC SPECIES.

Radiata.	
Echinodermata.	
<i>Pentacrinites</i> , Miller	355
<i>Pentacrinites</i> , undt. sp., Meek, pl. iii, figs. 5 a-c	355
Mollusca.	
Lamellibranchiata.	
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnaeus	355

	Page.
<i>O. engelmanni</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. iii, fig. 6	355-356
<i>Gryphaea callosa</i> , Quenstedt? 1856, pl. iii, fig. 2	356
<i>Comptonectes</i> , Agassiz	356
<i>O. bullistriata</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. iii, figs. 3 a-d	356-357
Gasteropoda.	
<i>Dentalium</i> , Linn	357
<i>D. ? subquadratum</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. iii, figs. 1 a-c	357
Ophalopoda.	
<i>Belonoides</i> , Lamarck	358
<i>B. densus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. iii, figs. 4 a, b	358

CRETACEOUS FOSSILS.

Lamellibranchiata.

<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby	358
<i>I. problematicus</i> , Schloth., 1820, pl. iv, figs. 1 a and 1 b, c (?)	358-359
<i>Anomia</i> , Linn	358
<i>A. concentrica</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. iv, fig. 3	359
<i>Inoceramus simpsoni</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. iv, fig. 4	360

BEAR RIVER FRESH-WATER OR ESTUARY BEDS.

Mollusca.

Lamellibranchiata.

<i>Unio</i> , Retsius	361
<i>U. vetustus</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. v, figs. 12 a, b	361
<i>Corbula</i> , Bruguière	361
<i>C. (Anisorhynchus) pyriformis</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. v, figs. 9 and 10	361-362
<i>O. engelmanni</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. v, figs. 13 a, b	362

Gasteropoda.

<i>Pyrgulifera</i> , 1871, Meek	363
<i>P. humerosa</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. v, figs. 6 a-c	363
<i>Limnaea nitidula</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. v, fig. 14	363-364
<i>Rhytophorus</i>	364
<i>R. prius</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. v, figs. 4 a, b	364

TERTIARY FOSSILS.

Mollusca.

Lamellibranchiata.

<i>Unio</i> , Retsius	364
<i>U. heydeni</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. v, figs. 11 a, b	364-365
<i>Goniobasis</i> , Lea	365
<i>G. simpsoni</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. v, figs. 1 a-c	365-366
<i>G. arcta</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. v, fig. 5	366
<i>Planorbis</i> , Müller	366
<i>P. spectabilis</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. v, figs. 7 a-d	366-367
<i>P. spectabilis</i> var. <i>utahensis</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. v, figs. 8 a-c	367
<i>Limnaea vetusta</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. v, figs. 3 a, b	367
<i>L. similis</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. v, figs. 2 a, b	367

Catalogue of the organic remains contained in the collection	368-373
Devonian species	368
Carboniferous species	368-371
Permian forms	371-373
Jurassic species	373
Cretaceous species	372-373
Fossils of the Bear River Fresh or Brackish water beds	373
Tertiary species	373

MEEK, F. B. A report on the Invertebrate Cretaceous and Tertiary Fossils of the Upper Missouri Country. <Rep. U. S. Geol. & Geogr. Surv. of the Terr. 4^o. vol. ix, pp. i-xiv, 1-629, pls. i-xlv. Washington, 1876.

This great work contains descriptions and illustrations of nearly 300 species; more than 200 genera and subgenera are fully diagnosed, besides which full diagnoses of the families which embrace them are given; also philosophical discussion of many important questions. The greater part of the species embraced in this volume were previously, from time to time, described and published, mainly in the publications of the Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
List of wood-cuts	xiii
List of errata	xv
Letter of Dr. F. V. Hayden	xvii
Introductory remarks	xix
Cretaceous formation	xxi
Section of Cretaceous formation on the Missouri	xxiii
General section of the Cretaceous rocks of Nebraska	xxiv
Subdivisions of the Upper Missouri undoubted Cretaceous series, and their geographical extension west of the Mississippi, individually considered	xxvi
Dakota group	xxvi
Fort Benton group	xxviii
Niobrara group	xxx
Fort Pierre group	xxxiii
Fox Hills group	xxxv
New Mexican Cretaceous section	xxxvii
Relations of the Upper Missouri Cretaceous beds to those east of the Mississippi	xxxviii
Section of Cretaceous rocks of Mississippi	xxxviii
Alabama section	xxxix
New Jersey section	xli
Parallelism of the subdivisions of the Upper Missouri Cretaceous series with those of the same in Europe	xliii
Fresh and brackish water lignite deposits of the Upper Missouri	xlviii
Judith River group	xlvii
Section of the Judith River group	xlviii
Fort Union group	lv
Section of the Fort Union	lix
Tertiary rocks of the Wind River and White River groups	lxi
Wind River group	lxi
White River group	lxi
Section of the White River group	lxii
Invertebrate palæontology	1
Cretaceous species	1
Species of the fresh and brackish water lignite beds	509
Fossils of the Wind River Tertiary	503
Fossils of the White River Tertiary	508
Appendix	607

CRETACEOUS.

*Radiata.**Polypi.**Actinaria.**Fungiidae.*

Micrabacia, Edwards & Haime, 1849

M. americana, M. & H., 1860, pl. xxviii, figs. 1 a-d

*Alcyonaria.**Gorgoniidae.*

Websteria, Edwards & Haime, 1854

W. cretacea, Meek, 1864, pl. xxviii, figs. 3 a-c

* *Microstizia*, n. g., Meek, 1876

M. millepunctata, n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. xxviii, figs. 2 a-e

*Echinodermata.**Echinoidea.**Spatangidae.*

Hemister, Desor., 1847

H. humphreysanus, M. & H., 1857, pl. x, figs. 1 a-g

*Mollusca.**Brachiopoda.**Lyopomata.**Lingulidae.*

Lingula, Bruguière, 1792

L. nitida, M. & H., 1861, pl. xxviii, figs. 18 a, b

* μικρός, small; στίξς, puncture.

*Lamelibranchiata.**Monomyaria.**Ostreida.*

<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnæus, 1758	10-12
<i>Alectryonia</i> , Fischer	11
<i>Gryphæostrea</i> , Conrad	11
<i>Ostrea</i> , sp. undt., pl. ii, figs. viii a and b	12-18
<i>O. congesta</i> , Conrad, 1843, pl. ix, figs. 1 a-f	13-14
<i>O. inornata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. x, fig. 4	14
<i>O. pellucida</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxviii, figs. 4 a and b	15
<i>O. (Gryphæostrea?) scabulata</i> , Meek, pl. xxviii, fig. 5	15-16
<i>O. (Gryphæus?) patina</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. x, figs. 2 a, b; a, b (bis), and 3 a, f; also pl. xi varietie	16-18
<i>Gryphæa</i> , Lamarck, 1801	19
<i>G. vesicularis</i> , Lam. ? 1806, pl. xi, figs. 2 a-c, and pl. xvi, figs. 8 a, b	20-21

Anomiida.

<i>Anomia</i> , Linnæus, 1767	21-22
<i>A. ? obliqua</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. ix, fig. 2	22
<i>A. ? subtrigonalis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xvi, figs. 4 a, b	22-23

Pectinida.

<i>Oklamys</i> , Bolten, 1798	23-25
<i>C. nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvi, figs. 6 a-c	25-26
<i>Syncyclonema</i> , Meek, 1864	26-27
<i>S. rigida</i> , H. & M., 1834, pl. xvi, figs. 5 a, b	27-28

*Heteromyaria.**Pterida.*

<i>Pteria</i> , Scopoli, 1777	28-32
<i>Electroma</i> , Stollczka	29
<i>Pseudoptera</i> , Meek	29
<i>Oxytoma</i> , Meek	29
<i>P. linguiformis</i> , Evans & Shumard, sp., 1854, pl. xvi, figs. 1 a-d	32-33
<i>P. linguiformis</i> var. <i>subgibbosa</i> , pl. xxviii, fig. 12	33
<i>P. haydeni</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xvi, figs. 2 a, b	33-34
<i>P. (Oxytoma) nebrascensis</i> , E. & S., 1857, pl. xvi, figs. 3 a, b, and pl. xxviii, fig. 11	34-36
<i>P. (Pseudoptera) fibrosa</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, figs. 17 a-d	36-37
<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby, 1819	38-41
Subgenus <i>Inoceramus</i>	38-39
<i>Mytiloides</i> , Brongniart	39
<i>Catillus</i> (Brongniart ?), Chenu	39
<i>Actinoceramus</i> , Meek	39
<i>Volvicceramus</i> , Stollczka	40
<i>I. (Inoceramus) fragilis</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. v, fig. 5, and figs. 1 and 2, p. 42	42-43
<i>I. (Inoceramus) altus</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xiv, figs. 1 a, b	43-44
<i>I. (Volviceramus) umbonatus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. iii, figs. 1 a-c, and pl. iv, figs. 1 a-b and 2 a, b	44-46
<i>I. (Volviceramus) exogyroides</i> , M. & H., 1862, pl. v, figs. 3 a-c	46-47
Subgenus <i>Catillus</i> , Brong.	
<i>I. (Catillus) pertenuis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxvii, figs. 3 a, b, and pl. xxxviii, figs. 3 a, b	47-48
<i>I. (Catillus) crispus</i> ? var. <i>subcompressus</i> , M. & H., pl. xxxviii, fig. 2 bis	48-49
<i>I. (Catillus) crispus</i> ? var. <i>barabini</i> , Morton, 1834, pl. xiii, figs. 1 a-c, and pl. xli, fig. 3, figs. 1-4	49-50
<i>I. (Catillus) convexus</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xii, figs. 5 a and b	51-52
<i>I. (Catillus) sagensis</i> var. <i>nebrascensis</i> , Owen, 1852, pl. xiii, figs. 2 a, b	52-53
<i>I. (Catillus) proximus</i> , Tuomey ? 1854, pl. xii, figs. 7 a, b	53-55
<i>I. (Catillus) proximus</i> ? var. <i>subcircularis</i> , Meek, pl. xii, figs. 2 a, b	55-56
<i>I. (Catillus) balchii</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xv, figs. 1 a, b	56
<i>I. (Catillus) tenuilineatus</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xii, fig. 6	57
<i>I. (Catillus) vanuzemi</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xiv, figs. 2 a, b	57-58
<i>I. (Catillus) sublaevis</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xii, figs. 1 a and b	58-59
<i>I. (Catillus) tenuirostris</i> , M. & H., 1862, fig. 5	59
<i>I. (Catillus) undabundus</i> , M. & H., 1862, pl. iii, figs. 2 a, b	60-61
<i>I. (Catillus) incurvatus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xii, figs. 4 a and b	61
Subgenus <i>Mytiloides</i> , Brong.	
<i>I. (Mytiloides) problematicus</i> , Schlot., pl. ix, figs. 3 a, b	62

	Page
<i>I. (Mytiloides) problematicus</i> var. <i>ariculoideus</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. ix, fig. 4	63-64
<i>Gervillia</i> , DeFrance.	
<i>G. subtoruosa</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvi, figs. 7 a-c	65-66
<i>G. recta</i> , M. & H., 1861, pl. xxix, figs. 1 a, b	66-67
Mytilidae.	
<i>Mytilus</i> , Linnaeus, 1758	67-68
<i>Aulacomya</i> , Mörch (= <i>Hormomya</i> , Mörch)	68
<i>Stavelia</i> , Gray	68
<i>M. subarcuatus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxviii, figs. 2 a, b	69
<i>Volvella</i> , Scopoli, 1777	69-71
<i>Brachydontes</i> , Swainson	70
<i>V. meekii</i> , E. & S., sp., 1857, pl. xv, figs. 3 a-c	72
<i>V. galpiniana</i> , E. & S., sp., 1854, pl. xxviii, figs. 7 a, b	73
<i>V. attenuata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxviii, figs. 8 a, b	74
<i>Orenella</i> , Brown, 1827	74-75
<i>Modiolaria</i> , Beck	75
<i>O. elegantula</i> , M. & H., 1861, pl. xxviii, figs. 6 a-c	75-76
Diphyaria.	
Aroidae.	
<i>Barbatia</i> , Gray, 1840	76-80
<i>Polynema</i> , Conrad	78
<i>Acar</i> , Gray	78
<i>Oullosarca</i> , Gray	78
<i>Striarca</i> , Conrad	78
<i>Plagiarcia</i> , Conrad	78
<i>! Gramosarca</i> , Conrad (= <i>Oucullasarca</i> , Conrad)	78
<i>B. (Polynema ?) parallela</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. ii, fig. 10	80-81
<i>Nemodon</i> , Conrad, 1870	81-82
<i>N. sulcatinus</i> , Evans & Shum., sp., 1857, pl. xv, figs. 6 a, b	82-83
<i>Oucullas</i> , Lamarek, 1801	83-85
<i>Idonearca</i> , Conrad	84
<i>Latiarca</i> , Conrad	84
<i>O. (Idonearca) shumardi</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxviii, figs. 15, a-g, and pl. xxix, fig. 4	86-87
<i>O. (Idonearca) nebrascensis</i> , Owen, 1852, pl. xxix, figs. 5 a, b	88-89
<i>O. (Idonearca ?) cordata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxix, figs. 6 a, b	89-90
<i>Trigonarca</i> , Conrad, 1862	90-91
<i>Breviarcia</i> , Conrad	91
<i>T. (Breviarcia ?) siouzensis</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. i, fig. 6	92
<i>T. (Breviarcia ?) salinensis</i> , Meek, pl. ii, figs. 1 a-c	92-93
<i>T. (Breviarcia) erigua</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xv, figs. 2 a-f	93-94
<i>Arcina</i> , Poli, 1791	94-96
<i>A. subimbricata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxviii, figs. 14 a-c	95-96
<i>Limopsis</i> , Sassi, 1827	96
<i>L. parvula</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxviii, figs. 17 a-c	97-98
Nuculidae.	
<i>Nucula</i> , Lamarek, 1799	98-99
<i>Acila</i> , H. & A., Ad	98
<i>N. subplana</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, figs. 7 a, b	99-100
<i>N. oboletistriata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xv, figs. 10 a, b	100-101
<i>N. planimarginata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xv, figs. 8 a, b, and pl. xxviii, fig. 16	101-102
<i>N. cancellata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxviii, figs. 13 a-c	102-103
Ladidae.	
<i>Nuculana</i> , Link, 1807	103-104
<i>N. bisulcata</i> , M. & H., 1864, pl. xv, figs. 4 a, b	104-105
<i>N. subnasuta</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xv, fig. 9	105-106
<i>N. ? equilateralis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xv, figs. 7 a, b	106
<i>Toldia</i> , Möller, 1842	107-108
<i>Portlandia</i> , Mörch	
<i>F. microdonta</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. ii, fig. 2	109
<i>F. scitula</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxviii, fig. 9	110
<i>F. eransi</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxviii, figs. 10 a-c	111
<i>F. ventricosa</i> , cf. M. & H., 1854, pl. xv, figs. 5 a, b	112
Unionidae.	
<i>Margaritana</i> , Schumacher, 1817	112-114
<i>Alsemodonta</i> , Say	113

	Page.
<i>Complanaria</i> , Swainson	118
<i>Unionopsis</i> , Swainson (= <i>Calocera</i> , Swainson, 1840; not Lam., 1799)	118
<i>M. nebrascensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. i, figs. 5 a-c	114-115
Crassatellida.	
<i>Crassatella</i> , Lamarck, 1801	115-117
Subgenus <i>Pachytharrus</i> , Conrad, 1870	116
<i>C. (Pachytharrus) evansi</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xvii, figs. 6 a-d	117-118
<i>Crassatellina</i> , Meek, 1871	118-120
<i>C. oblonga</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ii, figs. 3 a-c	120-121
<i>Eriphyla</i> , Gabb, 1864	121-124
<i>E. gregaria</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, figs. 9 a, b, figs. 6 and 7, p. 124	124-126
Solemyida.	
<i>Solemya</i> , Lamarck, 1818	126-129
<i>S. subplicata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxviii, fig. 19	129
Lucinida.	
<i>Lucina</i> , Bruguière, 1792	130-133
<i>Myrtea</i> , Tarton, 1822	130
<i>Oyclas</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1857 (not Brug.)	131
<i>Mülthea</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1857	131
<i>L. subundata</i> , Hall & Meek, 1854, pl. xvii, figs. 2 a-c	133-134
<i>L. occidentalis</i> , Morton, 1842, pl. xvii, figs. 4 a-d	134-135
<i>L. occidentalis</i> var. <i>ventricosa</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 3 a-c	135-136
<i>Sphaeriola</i> , Stoliczka, 1871	136-137
<i>S. ? cordata</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xxix, figs. 3 a-c	137-138
<i>S. ? warreniana</i> , Meek	138
<i>S. ? endotrachys</i> , Meek, pl. xxix, fig. 2	139
Tancredida.	
<i>Tancredia</i> , Lycett, 1850	140-142
<i>T. americana</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxviii, figs. 1 a-d	142-144
Glossida.	
<i>Oyprina</i> , Lamarck, 1812	144-146
<i>O. ovata</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xxix, figs. 7 a-c, and fig. 8, p. 146	146-147
<i>O. ovata</i> var. <i>compressa</i> , M. & H., pl. xxx, fig. 11	147
<i>Veniella</i> , Stoliczka, 1870 (= <i>Venilia</i> , Morton; not of Duponchel, or Alder & Hancock)	147-153
<i>Veniliocardia</i> , Stoliczka, 1870	149
<i>V. conradi</i> , Morton, figs. 9-11	148
<i>V. goniphora</i> , n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. iv, fig. 4 and fig. 12, p. 152	152-153
<i>V. mortoni</i> , M. & H., 1862, pl. iv, figs. 3 a, b	154
<i>V. subumida</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xvii, figs. 5 a, b	154-156
<i>V. (Veniliocardia) ? humilis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxx, figs. 5 a-c	155-156
Oyrenida.	
<i>Oyrena</i> , Lamarck, 1818	157-158
<i>Egeta</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1858	157
<i>Oyrena dakotensis</i> , M. & H., pl. i, figs. 1 a-f	159-160
<i>Corbicula</i> , Mühlfeldt, 1811	160-163
<i>Veloritina</i> , Meek	161
<i>Leptesthes</i> , Meek	161
<i>C. ? nucalis</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. ii, figs. 5 a, c	163-164
<i>C. ? subtrigonalis</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. ii, fig. 6	164-165
Cardiida.	
<i>Cardium</i> , Linnæus, 1758 (= <i>Acanthocardium</i> , Gray)	165-168
<i>Pectunculus</i> (Adanson), Stoliczka; but not H. & A. Adams and others	166
<i>Trachycardium</i> , Mörch	166
<i>Oriocardium</i> , Conrad	166
<i>Tropidocardium</i> , Roemer (<i>Cardium</i> proper of most authors)	166
<i>Cerastoderma</i> (Poli), Mörch	166
<i>Nemocardium</i> , Meek	167
<i>C. (Oriocardium) speciosum</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxvii, figs. 4 a-c	169-170
<i>O. kanasense</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ii, figs. 14 a-d	170-171
<i>Protocardia</i> , Beyrich, 1845	171
<i>Pachycardium</i> , Conrad	173
<i>Leptocardia</i> , Meek	173
Subgenus, <i>Protocardia</i>	173
<i>P. (Protocardia) salinensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ii, figs. 18 a-c	174

	Page.
Subgenus, <i>Leptocardia</i> , Meek, Section (a)	175
<i>P. (Leptocardia) subquadrata</i> , E. & S., sp., 1857, pl. xxix, figs. 8 a-e	175
<i>P. (Leptocardia) rara</i> , E. & S. sp., 1857, pl. xvii, figs. 1 a-c	176
<i>P. (Leptocardia) ? pertenuis</i> , M. & H., 1861, figs. 13 and 14, p. 176	176-177
Veneridae.	
<i>Callista</i> , Poli, 1791	177
<i>Callista</i> , Poli, typical (= <i>Ohione</i> Gray; not of Mühlfeldt)	178
<i>Dione</i> , Gray	178
<i>Macrocallista</i> , Meek	179
<i>Pitar</i> , Roem. (= <i>Caryatis</i> , Roemer)	179
<i>Aphrodina</i> , Conrad	179
<i>?</i> <i>Dosiniopsis</i> , Conrad	179
<i>O. (Dosiniopsis) deveyi</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, figs. 15 a-e	182-183
<i>O. (Dosiniopsis) ovenana</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxvii, fig. 1	183-184
<i>O. (Dosiniopsis) nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1856, figs. 15-17, p. 184	184-186
<i>O. (Dosiniopsis) orbiculata</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. v, figs. 2 a-c	186-187
<i>O. ? pellicuda</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, figs. 10 a-e and figs. 12 a-c	187-188
<i>O. (Aphrodina) ? tenuis</i> , H. & M., pl. v, figs. 1 a-d	188-189
<i>Thetis</i> , Sowerby, 1826	189-190
<i>T. ? circularis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, figs. 8 a-c and figs. 18, 19, p. 190	190-191
Tellinidae.	
<i>Tellina</i> , Linnaeus, 1758	192-193
<i>Tellinella</i> , Gray	193
<i>Peronæoderma</i> (Poli), Mörch	193
<i>Maera</i> , H. & A. Adams (= <i>Donacilla</i> , Gray; not Lam)	193
<i>Palæomorra</i> , Stoliczka	193
<i>Phylloda</i> , Schumacher	193
<i>Angulus</i> , Schumacher (= <i>Tellinula</i> , Chem., <i>Fabulina</i> , Gray)	193
<i>Tellinides</i> , Lam	193
<i>Homalina</i> , Stoliczka	194
<i>Peronæa</i> , Poli (= <i>Omala</i> , Schum., corrected <i>Homala</i> , by Agassiz; also <i>Homala</i> , H. & A. Adams)	194
<i>Metis</i> , H. & A. Adams	194-195
<i>T. (Ene) ? subscitula</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ii, figs. 11 a and b	195-196
<i>T. (Peronæa) ? equilateralis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxix, figs. 5 a-c	196-197
<i>T. (Peronæa) ? scitula</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxx, figs. 1 a, b	197-198
<i>Linearia</i> , Conrad, 1860	198-199
<i>L. ? formosa</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxx, fig. 2	199-200
<i>Arceopagella</i> , Meek, 1871	200-202
<i>A. mactroides</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ii, figs. 4 a-d	202
<i>A. ? macrodonta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. i, fig. 2	202-203
Mactridae.	
<i>Mactra</i> , Linnaeus, 1767	203-204
<i>Mactra</i> , Linn. (typical = <i>Trigonella</i> , da Costa)	204
<i>Cymbophora</i> , Gabb	204
<i>Schizodesma</i> , Gray	204-206
<i>Mactra (Cymbophora) ? siouxensis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. i, figs. 7 a-c	206
<i>M. (Cymbophora) ? formosa</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxix, fig. 7	207
<i>M. (Cymbophora) ? warreniana</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxx, figs. 7 a-d	208
<i>M. (Cymbophora) ? gracilis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 18 a, b	209
<i>M. (Cymbophora) alta</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxvii, figs. 2 a, b	210
<i>M. (Cymbophora) ? nitidula</i> , M. & H., 1861, pl. xxx, figs. 6 a-c	211-213
Pholadomyidae.	
<i>Pholadomya</i> , Sowerby, 1823	213-214
<i>Procardia</i> , Meek	215-216
<i>P. papyracea</i> , M. & H., 1862, pl. v, figs. 4 a, b	217
<i>P. subretriciosa</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xxxix, figs. 8 a, b	217-218
Subgenus <i>Procardia</i>	219
<i>P. (Procardia) hodgii</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xlii, figs. 3 a, b	219
<i>Goniomya</i> , Agassiz, 1838	220-221
<i>G. americana</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxx, figs. 12 a, b	121-122
Anatridae.	
<i>Thracia</i> , Leach, 1819	223-224
<i>T. ? subrotundae</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxvii, fig. 6	223-224
<i>T. gracilis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxix, figs. 6 a, b	224-225

	Page
<i>T. prouti</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxxvii, figs. 6 a, b	225-226
<i>Liopistha</i> , Meek, 1864	227-236
<i>Cymella</i> , Meek	229
<i>Psilomya</i> , Meek	229
<i>L. protecta</i> , Conrad, figs. 20-24	227
<i>Cymella bella</i> , Conrad, figs. 25-30	228
Subgenus <i>Cymella</i> , Meek	236
<i>Liopistha (Cymella) undata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxix, figs. 1 a, b	236-237
<i>Neocera</i> , Gray, 1824	237-238
<i>N. ventricosa</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxx, figs. 3 a-c	238-239
<i>N. moreauensis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, figs. 11 a-c	239-240
Corbulidae.	
<i>Corbula</i> , Bruguière, 1792	240-244
<i>Anisorhynchus</i> , Conrad	241
<i>Pachyodon</i> (= <i>Pachydon</i> , Gabb. and <i>Anisothyrus</i> , Conrad)	241
<i>Corbula crassimarginata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 14 a-c	244-245
<i>C. inornata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxx, figs. 4 a-d	245-246
<i>Corbulamella</i> , M. & H., 1857	246
<i>C. gregaria</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xvii, figs. 13 a-d	247
Saxicavidae.	
<i>Glycymeris</i> , Lamarck, 1799	248-249
<i>G. occidentalis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxix, figs. 9 a, b	250
Solenidae.	
<i>Pharells</i> , Gray, 1854	250-251
<i>P. dakotensis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. i, fig. 3	251-252
<i>Leptosolen</i> , Conrad, 1867	252-253
<i>L. conradi</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. ii, figs. 12 a, b	253-254
Pholadidae.	
<i>Turnus</i> , Gabb, 1864	254-256
<i>Goniochaema</i> , Meek	255
<i>Xylophagella</i> , Meek	255
<i>T. (Goniochaema) stimpsoni</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xxx, figs. 9 a, b	256-257
<i>T. (Xylophagella) elegantulus</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xxx, figs. 10 a-c	257-258
<i>Martensia</i> , Leach, 1824	258-259
<i>M. cuneata</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. xxx, figs. 8 a, b	259-260
Teredidae.	
<i>Teredo</i> , Linnæus, 1758	260-262
<i>Calobates</i> , Gould	261
<i>T. selliformis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 19 a-d	262-263
<i>T. globosa</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. xxx, fig. 13 (burrows), figs. 31, 32, p. 264	264-265
Gasteropoda.	
Solenocoencha.	
Dentaliidae.	
<i>Dentalium</i> , Linn., 1758	266
<i>D. gracile</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xviii, figs. 13 a-d	266-267
<i>Entalis</i> , Sowerby, 1839	267-268
<i>E. paupercula</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, fig. 14	269
Tectibranchiata.	
Bullidae.	
<i>Haminea</i> , Leach, 1847	270-271
<i>H. occidentalis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xviii, figs. 11 a, b, and 12 a, b	271-272
<i>H. subcylindrica</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xviii, figs. 10 a, b	272-273
<i>H. minor</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, figs. 1 a, b	273
Cylichnidae.	
<i>Cylichna</i> , Lovén, 1846	274-275
<i>Mnestia</i> , H. & A. Adams	274
<i>C. solitaria</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, figs. 2 a, b	275-276
<i>C. scitula</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 3 a, b	276-277
Actæonidae.	
<i>Actæon</i> , Montfort, 1810	277-280
<i>A. subellipticus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xix, fig. 16	280-281
<i>A. attenuatus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. xix, figs. 17 a, b	281-282
Ringiculida.	
<i>Onulica</i> , Gray, 1840	282-283
<i>Oligoptycha</i> , Meek	283

	Page
<i>Avellana</i> , d'Orbigny, 1843.....	283
<i>Cinulia</i> (<i>Oligopterycha</i>) <i>concinna</i> , H. & M., sp., 1854, pl. xxxi, 6 bis. a-e.....	284
Pulmonata.	
<i>Siphonariidae.</i>	
<i>Anisomyon</i> , M. & H., 1860.....	285-288
<i>A. borealis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, figs. 9 a-e.....	288-289
<i>A. shumardi</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, figs. 7 a-c.....	289-290
<i>A. patelliformis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, figs. 5 a-f (not d and ef).....	290-291
<i>A. eubovatus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xviii, figs. 5 d and 6.....	291-292
<i>A. alveolus</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, figs. 4 a, b.....	292
<i>A. sezeulcatus</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, figs. 8 a, b.....	293
<i>Docoglossa.</i>	
<i>Aemidea.</i>	
<i>Aemiza</i> , Esch.	
<i>A. occidentalis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, figs. 3 a, b.....	295-296
<i>A. f. parva</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, figs. 1 a-c, and fig. 2.....	296
<i>A. f. papillata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 4 a, b.....	296-297
<i>Rhipidoglossa.</i>	
<i>Trochidae.</i>	
<i>Margarita</i> , Leach, 1819.....	298
<i>M. nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xix, figs. 8 a, b, 9 a, b.....	298, 299
<i>M. mudgeana</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ii, figs. 9 a, b.....	300
<i>Margaritella</i> , M. & H., 1860.....	300-302
<i>M. flexistriata</i> , E. & S., 1854, pl. xix, figs. 11 a-d.....	302
<i>Pectinibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Tritonidae.</i>	
<i>Trachytriton</i> , Meek, 1864.....	303-304
<i>T. vinculum</i> , H. & M., sp., 1856, pl. xix, figs. 7 a-d.....	304-306
* <i>Olosteriscus</i> , n. g., Meek, 1876.....	306-307
<i>O. tenuilineatus</i> , H. & M., sp., 1856, pl. xix, figs. 10 a, b, and 9 c.....	308-309
<i>Naticidae.</i>	
<i>Gyrodes</i> , Conrad, 1860.....	309-310
<i>G. conradi</i> , Meek, figs. 33-36, p. 310.....	310-311
<i>Lunatia</i> , Gray, 1847.....	311-314
<i>L. concinna</i> , H. & M., sp., 1854, pl. xxxii, figs. 11 a-c.....	314-315
<i>L. occidentalis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxii, figs. 12 a-c.....	315-316
<i>L. subrossa</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxix, figs. 3 a-c.....	316-317
<i>Amauropis</i> , Mörch, 1857.....	317-318
<i>A. paludineiformis</i> , H. & M., sp., 1854, pl. xix, figs. 15 a-c.....	318-319
<i>Aporrhaidae.</i>	
<i>Aporrhais</i> , Dillwyn, 1823.....	320-322
<i>Alipes</i> , Conrad, 1865 (= <i>Goniocheila</i> , Gabb).....	320
<i>Arrhoges</i> , Gabb, 1868.....	321
<i>Aporrhais biangulata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xix, figs. 6 a-c.....	322-323
<i>Anchura</i> , Conrad, 1860.....	324
<i>Drepanochilus</i> , Meek, 1864 (= <i>Perissoptera</i> , Tate, in part).....	324
<i>A. (Drepanochilus) americana</i> , E. & S., sp., 1857, pl. xxxii, figs. 8 a, b.....	325-326
<i>A. (Drepanochilus) nebrascensis</i> , E. & S., sp., 1854, pl. xix, figs. 5 a-c.....	326-327
<i>A. f. rubicris</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xix, figs. 3 a, b.....	327-328
<i>A. f. parva</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xix, figs. 4 a, b.....	328
<i>Vanikoridae.</i>	
<i>Vanikoro</i> , Quoy & Gaim. 1832.....	329
<i>V. ambigua</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xix, figs. 12 a-d.....	330, 331
<i>Vanikoropsis</i> ,† n. g., Meek, 1876.....	331
<i>V. tuomeyana</i> , M. & H., sp., 1856, pl. xxxix, figs. 2 a, b.....	332
<i>Turritellidae.</i>	
<i>Mesalia</i> , Gray, 1842.....	332-333
<i>M. kanasensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ii, figs. 7 a, b.....	333-334
<i>Cerithiopsidae.</i>	
<i>Cerithiopsis</i> , Forbes & Hanley, 1849.....	334-335
<i>Alaba</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1853.....	335
<i>Seila</i> , A. Adams, 1861.....	335
<i>Cerithiopsis moreauensis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, fig. 4 (not 4 a, b), fig. 38, p. 336.....	336-337

* κλωστήρ, a spindle (diminutive of).

† Vanikoro; ὄψις, form.

	Page
<i>Pyramidelloba</i> .	
<i>Ohemnitzia</i> , d'Orbigny, 1850	337-339
<i>O. cerithiiformis</i> , M. & H., sp., 1856, pl. xxxii, figs. 10 a, b	339-341
<i>Littorinidae</i> .	
<i>Spironama</i> , Meek, 1864	341-342
<i>S. tenuilineata</i> , M. & H., sp., 1856, pl. xxxii, figs. 9 a-c	342-343
<i>Muricidae</i> .	
<i>Pyrifusus</i> , Courad, 1858	343-345
<i>Neptunella</i> , Meek, 1864 (not Gray)	344
<i>Pyrifusus</i> (<i>Neptunella</i>) <i>neoberryi</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, fig. 6 a-f, fig. 89, p. 346.	346-347
<i>P. (Neptunella) subturritus</i> , M. & H., sp., 1857, pl. xxxii, figs. 3 a, b, and fig. 40, p. 347	347-348
<i>P. (Neptunella) intertextus</i> , M. & H., sp., 1857, pl. xix, figs. 14 a, b	348-349
<i>Buccinidae</i> .	
<i>Pseudobuccinum</i> , M. & H., 1856	349-350
<i>P. nebrascense</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, figs. 5 a-d	350-351
<i>Odontobasis</i> ,* n. g., Meek, 1876	351-352
<i>O. constricta</i> , H. & M., sp., 1856, figs. 41, 42, p. 353	352-354
<i>Fasciolaridae</i> .	
<i>Fasciolaria</i> , Lamarck, 1799	355-358
<i>Terebrispira</i> , Courad, 1862	356
<i>Piestochilus</i> , Meek, 1864	356
<i>Mesorhytis</i> , Meek	356
<i>Cryptorhytis</i> , Meek	356
<i>Fasciolaria buccinoides</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, figs. 8 a-d	358-359
<i>F. (Piestochilus) scarboroughi</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xxxii, figs. 4 a-d	359-360
<i>F. (Piestochilus) culbertsoni</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxii, figs. 1 a-f, fig. 44, p. 360	360-362
<i>F. (Piestochilus) galpiniana</i> , M. & H., sp., 1856, pl. xxxii, figs. 2 a, b	362-363
<i>F. (Piestochilus) cretacea</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, figs. 11 a, b	363-364
<i>F. (Mesorhytis) gracilenta</i> , Meek, fig. 45, p. 364	364-365
<i>F. ? (Cryptorhytis) cheyennensis</i> , M. & H., sp., 1860, pl. xix, figs. 13 a, b	365-366
<i>F. ? (Cryptorhytis) flexicostata</i> , M. & H., sp., pl. xix, fig. 2 and fig. 46, p. 367	367-368
<i>Pyropis</i> , Conrad, 1860	368-39
<i>P. bairdi</i> , M. & H., sp., 1856, pl. xxxi, figs. 10 a, b	369-379
<i>P. bairdi</i> var. <i>rotula</i> , Meek, pl. xxxi, fig. 10 and fig. 47, p. 371	371-372
<i>Fusus</i> , Bruguière, 1789	372-374
<i>Serrifusus</i> , Meek	373
<i>Siniestratia</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1853	373
<i>Fusus</i> ? (<i>Serrifusus</i>) <i>dakotensis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, fig. 11 and pl. 32, figs. 6 a, b	374, 375
<i>F. ? (Serrifusus) dakotensis</i> , var., pl. xxxii, fig. 7 a and 7 b ?	375-377
<i>Cantharus</i> , Bolten, 1798	377-379
<i>Tritonidea</i> , Swainson, 1840	378
<i>Cantharulus</i> , Meek	378
<i>C. (Cantharulus) vaughani</i> , M. & H., sp., pl. xxxii, figs. 5 a, b, and fig. 48, p. 379.	379-380
<i>Pleurotomidae</i> .	
<i>Turris</i> , Bolten, 1798	380-384
<i>Surcula</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1853 (= <i>Turricula</i> , Schum.; not of others)	381
<i>Surculites</i> , Conrad, 1865	382
<i>Genota</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1853 (not Adanson)	382
<i>T. minor</i> , E. & S., sp. 1857, pl. xxxi, figs. 9 a-c	384-385
<i>T. (Surcula) contortus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, figs. 7 a-c, fig. 49, p. 385	385-386
<i>T. (Surcula) hitzi</i> , Meek, fig. 50, p. 387	386-388
<i>Cephalopoda</i> .	
<i>Tetrabranchiata</i> .	
<i>Baculitidae</i>	388-391
<i>Baculites</i> , Lamarck, 1799	391-394
<i>Cyrtochilu</i> , Meek	392
<i>B. ovatus</i> , Say, 1821, pl. xx, figs. 2 a, b, d, and 1 a, b, and fig. 52, p. 397	394-397
<i>B. grandis</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xxxiii, figs. 1 a-c and fig. 53, p. 399 and fig. 54, p. 400.	398-400
<i>B. compressus</i> , Say, 1821, pl. xx, figs. 3 a-c and figs. 55, 56, p. 403	400-404
<i>B. asper</i> , Morton ? 1824, pl. xxxix, figs. 10 a, d (not b, c)	404-405
<i>B. aniceps</i> var. <i>obtusius</i> , figs. 57-60, p. 406	406-408

* *stóus*, a tooth; *basús*, a base.

	Page.
<i>Ancyloceratidae.</i>	
<i>Ancyloceras</i> , d'Orbigny, 1841.....	408-409
<i>A. ? uncum</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. xxi, figs. 1 a, b.....	409-410
<i>Ptychoceratidae.</i>	
<i>Ptychoceras</i> , d'Orbigny, 1841.....	410-412
<i>P. mortoni</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xx, figs. 4, a-c.....	412-413
<i>Scaphitidae.</i>	
<i>Scaphites</i> , Parkinson, 1811.....	413-418
<i>Macroscaphites</i> , Meek.....	414
<i>Scaphites</i> , Parkinson.....	414
<i>Discoscaphites</i> , Meek, 1872.....	15
<i>S. larvaformis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. vi, figs. 6 a-c.....	418-419
<i>S. warreni</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. vi, fig. 5 and figs. 61, 62, p. 461.....	420-423
<i>S. vermiformis</i> , M. & H., 1862, pl. vi, figs. 4 a, b.....	423-425
<i>S. ventricosus</i> , M. & H., 1862, pl. vi, figs. 7 a, b, and figs. 8 a, b.....	425-426
<i>S. nodosus</i> var. <i>brevis</i> , pl. xxv, figs. 1 a-c.....	426-428
<i>S. nodosus</i> var. <i>quadrangularis</i> , pl. xxv, figs. 3 a-c, 2 a-c and fig. 4.....	428-429
<i>S. nodosus</i> var. <i>plenus</i> , pl. xxvi, figs. 1 a-c.....	429-430
<i>S. (Discoscaphites) conradi</i> , Morton, sp., 1834, pl. xxxvi, figs. 2 a-c.....	430-432
<i>S. (Discoscaphites) conradi</i> , var. <i>gulosus</i> , Morton, 1834, pl. xxxvi, fig. 1.....	432-433
<i>S. (Discoscaphites) conradi</i> , var. <i>intermedius</i> , pl. xxxiv, figs. 3 a-c.....	433-435
<i>S. (Discoscaphites) nicoleitii</i> , Morton, sp., 1841, pl. xxxiv, figs. 4 a-c and 2 a-b.....	435-436
<i>S. (Discoscaphites) cheyennensis</i> , Owen, sp., 1852, pl. xxxv, figs. 3 a-i.....	437-441
<i>S. (Discoscaphites) abyssinus</i> , Morton, sp., 1841, pl. xxxv, figs. 2 a, b and 4.....	441-443
<i>S. (Discoscaphites) mandanensis</i> , Morton, sp., 1841, pl. xxxv, figs. 1 a-c.....	443-444
<i>Ammonitidae.</i>	
<i>Ammonites</i> , Brug., 1789.....	445-447
<i>A. complexus</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xxiv, figs. 1 a-c.....	447-448
<i>Mortonicerat</i> , n. g., Meek, 1876.....	448-449
<i>M. shoshonense</i> , Meek, pl. vi, figs. 3 a, c and 6 b.....	449-450
<i>M. ? vernilionense</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. vii, fig. 2 a, b.....	450-452
<i>Prionocyclus</i> , Meek, 1872.....	452-455
<i>Prionotropis</i> , Meek.....	453
<i>P. (Prionotropis) woolgari</i> , Mantell, sp., 1822, pl. vii, figs. 1 a-h, and pl. vi, fig. 3.....	455-457
<i>Phylloceras</i> , Suess, 1865.....	458
<i>P. ? halli</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxiv, figs. 3 a-c and fig. 64, p. 458.....	458-462
<i>Placenticeras</i> , Meek, 1870.....	462-464
<i>Sphenodiscus</i> , Meek, 1872.....	463
<i>P. placenta</i> , DeKay, sp., 1828, pl. xxiv, figs. 2 a, b and fig. 65, p. 466.....	465-468
<i>P. placenta</i> var. <i>intercalare</i> , pl. xxiii, figs. 1 a-c.....	468-472
<i>P. (Sphenodiscus) lenticulare</i> , Owen, sp., 1852, pl. xxxiv, figs. 1 a-c, fig. 66, p. 473.....	473-476
<i>Turrilitidae.</i>	
<i>Heteroceras</i> , d'Orbigny, 1849.....	477-478
<i>H. ? cochleatum</i> , H. & M., pl. xxii, figs. 2 a, b.....	478-479
<i>H. ? nebrascense</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxii, figs. 1 a-c.....	480-481
<i>H. tortum</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. xxii, figs. 4 a-c.....	481-482
<i>H. ? umbilicatum</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. xxii, fig. 5.....	482-483
<i>H. ? cheyennense</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxi, figs. 2 a, b.....	483-484
<i>H. ? angulatum</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxi, figs. 3 a-c.....	484-485
<i>Helicoceras</i> , d'Orbigny, 1840.....	485-487
<i>Patoceras</i> , Meek.....	485
<i>Helicoceras mortoni</i> var. <i>tenuicostatum</i> , pl. xxii, figs. 3 a-c.....	487-489
<i>Nautilidae.</i>	
<i>Nautilus</i> , Linnaeus, 1758.....	489-495
<i>Temnochilus</i> , McCoy, 1844.....	490
<i>Trematodiscus</i> , M. & W., 1861.....	491
<i>Discites</i> (De Hann), McCoy, 1825.....	491
<i>Solenochilus</i> , M. & W., 1870 (= <i>Cryptoceras</i> , d'Orbigny).....	491
<i>Hercoglossa</i> , Conrad, 1866 (= <i>Aganidea</i> , Montfort ?).....	491
<i>Pseudonautilus</i> , Meek.....	491
<i>N. dekayi</i> , Morton, 1834, pl. xxvii, figs. 1 a-e and fig. 67, p. 496.....	496-498
<i>N. dekayi</i> var. <i>moanoensis</i> , pl. xxvii, figs. 2 a-e.....	498
<i>N. elegans</i> , Sowerby, 1816, pl. viii, figs. 2 a-c.....	499-501

	Page.
<i>Dibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Belemnitida.</i>	
<i>Belemnitella</i> , d'Orbigny, 1840	501-503
<i>B. bulbosa</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxiii, figs. 2 a-c	504
<i>Teuthida.</i>	
<i>Phylloteuthis</i> , M. & H., 1860	505
<i>P. subovata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxxiii, fig. 3	505-506
<i>Articulata.</i>	
<i>Annulata.</i>	
<i>Tubicola.</i>	
<i>Serpulida.</i>	
<i>Serpula</i> , Linnaeus, 1758	506-507
<i>S. tenuicarinata</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. vi, fig. 1	507-508

SPECIES OF THE FRESH AND BRACKISH WATER LIGNITE BEDS.

<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Lamelibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Monomyaria.</i>	
<i>Ostreida.</i>	
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnaeus	509
<i>O. subtrigonalis</i> , E. & S. ? 1857, pl. xi, figs. 1 a-d	510
<i>Dimyaria.</i>	
<i>Unionida.</i>	
<i>Unio</i> , Retzius, 1788	511-515
<i>Barioista</i> , Raf., 1820 (= <i>Potamida</i> , Swainson)	513
<i>Naidea</i> , Swainson, 1840	514
<i>Obovaria</i> , Raf., 1819 (= <i>Rhipidodonta</i> , Mörch)	514
<i>Nissa</i> , Swainson, 1837	514
<i>Hyridella</i> , Swainson	514
<i>Lampsilis</i> , Raf., 1820 (= <i>Truncilla</i> , <i>Pleurobema</i> , <i>Syntozia</i> , <i>Scalenaria</i> , and <i>Plagiola</i> , Raf.; <i>Crenodonta</i> , Schlüt.; <i>Æglia</i> , Swainson)	514
<i>Canthyrta</i> , Swainson, 1840	514
<i>Iridea</i> , Swainson, 1840 (= <i>Tritigonia</i> and <i>Orthonymus</i> , Agassiz)	514
<i>Rotundaria</i> , Raf., 1820 (= <i>Cyprogenia</i> , Agassiz)	514
<i>Quadrula</i> , Raf., 1820 (= <i>Theliderma</i> , Swainson)	514
<i>Diplodon</i> , Spix, 1827 (= <i>Oucumaria</i> , Conrad, and <i>Nais</i> , Swainson)	514
<i>Dynomya</i> , Agassiz, 1852	514
<i>Metaptera</i> , Raf., 1820 (= <i>Proptera</i> , Raf., and <i>Lymnadia</i> and <i>Megadomus</i> , Swainson)	515
<i>U. priscus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliii, figs. 8 a-d	516-517
<i>U. danae</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xli, figs. 3 a-c	517-518
<i>U. subspatulatus</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xli, figs. 1 a, b	518-519
<i>U. deweyanus</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xli, figs. 2 a-c	519
<i>Ogrenida.</i>	
<i>Corbicula</i> , Mühlfeldt	520
<i>C. cytheriformis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xi, figs. 5 a-e	520-521
<i>C. occidentalis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xi, figs. 6 a-c	521-522
<i>C. nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xliii, figs. 2 a, b (not 2 c)	522
Subgenus <i>Leptesthes</i>	523
<i>C. (Leptesthes) subelliptica</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliii, figs. 9 a-c	523-524
<i>C. (Leptesthes) subelliptica</i> var. <i>moreauensis</i> , pl. xliii, figs. 1 a, b and 2 c	524
<i>Sphaerium</i> , Scopoli, 1777	525
<i>S. planum</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xliii, figs. 6 a, b	526
<i>S. formosum</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xliii, figs. 4 a-c	526-527
<i>S. subellipticum</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xliii, figs. 5 a, b	527
<i>S. recticardinale</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xliii, figs. 3 a, b	527-528
<i>Corbulida.</i>	
<i>Corbula</i> , Bruguière	528
<i>Pachyodon</i> , Gabb	528
<i>C. (Pachyodon) mactrifornis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliii, figs. 7 a-f	528-529
<i>C. (Pachyodon) subtrigonalis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xi, figs. 3 a, b	529-530
<i>C. (Pachyodon) perundata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xi, figs. 4 a-d	530-531
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Pulmonata.</i>	
<i>Limnæida.</i>	
<i>Limnæa</i> , Lamarck, 1799	531-533
<i>Radix</i> , Montfort, 1810 (= <i>Gulnaria</i> , Leach)	532

CONTENTS.

	Page.
List of wood-cuts	xiii
List of errata	xv
Letter of Dr. F. V. Hayden	xvii
Introductory remarks	xix
Cretaceous formation	xxi
Section of Cretaceous formation on the Missouri	xxiii
General section of the Cretaceous rocks of Nebraska	xxiv
Subdivisions of the Upper Missouri undoubted Cretaceous series, and their geographical extension west of the Mississippi, individually considered	xxvi
Dakota group	xxvi
Fort Benton group	xxviii
Niobrara group	xxx
Fort Pierre group	xxxiii
Fox Hills group	xxxv
New Mexican Cretaceous section	xxxvii
Relations of the Upper Missouri Cretaceous beds to those east of the Mississippi	xxxviii
Section of Cretaceous rocks of Mississippi	xxxviii
Alabama section	xxxix
New Jersey section	xli
Parallelism of the subdivisions of the Upper Missouri Cretaceous series with those of the same in Europe	xliii
Fresh and brackish water lignite deposits of the Upper Missouri	xlvi
Judith River group	xlvi
Section of the Judith River group	xlvi
Fort Union group	lv
Section of the Fort Union	lix
Tertiary rocks of the Wind River and White River groups	lxi
Wind River group	lxi
White River group	lxi
Section of the White River group	lxii
Invertebrate palaeontology	1
Cretaceous species	1
Species of the fresh and brackish water lignite beds	500
Fossils of the Wind River Tertiary	503
Fossils of the White River Tertiary	506
Appendix	607

CRETACEOUS.

Radiata.

Polypi.

Actinaria.

Fungiidae.

Micrabacia, Edwards & Haime, 1849

1

M. americana, M. & H., 1860, pl. xxviii, figs. 1 a-d.

1-2

Alcyonaria.

Gorgoniidae.

Websteria, Edwards & Haime, 1854

2-3

W. cretacea, Meek, 1884, pl. xxviii, figs. 3 a-c

3-4

** Microstizia*, n. g., Meek, 1876

4

M. millepunctata, n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. xxviii, figs. 2 a-c

4

Echinodermata.

Echinoidea.

Spatangidae.

Hemister, Desor., 1847

5

H. humphreysanus, M. & H., 1857, pl. x, figs. 1 a-g

5-6

Mollusca.

Brachiopoda.

Lycopmata.

Lingulidae.

Lingula, Bruguière, 1792

7-9

L. nitida, M. & H., 1861, pl. xxviii, figs. 18 a, b

9-10

* μικρός, small; στίξ, puncture.

Lamelibranchiata.

Monomyaria.

Ostreidae.

<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnaeus, 1758	10-12
<i>Alectryonia</i> , Fischer	11
<i>Gryphaostrea</i> , Conrad	11
<i>Ostrea</i> , sp. undt., pl. ii, figs. viii a and b	12-13
<i>O. congesta</i> , Conrad, 1843, pl. ix, figs. 1 a-f	13-14
<i>O. inornata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. x, fig. 4	14
<i>O. pellucida</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxviii, figs. 4 a and b	15
<i>O. (Gryphaostrea?) scalata</i> , Meek, pl. xxviii, fig. 5	15-16
<i>O. (Gryphaea?) patina</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. x, figs. 2 a, b; a, b (bis), and 3 a, f; also pl. xi varieties	16-18
<i>Gryphaea</i> , Lamarck, 1801	19
<i>G. vesicularis</i> , Lam. ? 1806, pl. xi, figs. 2 a-c, and pl. xvi, figs. 8 a, b	20-21

Anomiidae.

<i>Anomia</i> , Linnaeus, 1767	21-22
<i>A. ? obliqua</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. ix, fig. 2	22
<i>A. ? subtrigonalis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xvi, figs. 4 a, b	22-23

Pectinidae.

<i>Ohlamsys</i> , Bolten, 1798	23-25
<i>C. nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvi, figs. 6 a-c	25-26
<i>Synclonema</i> , Meek, 1864	26-27
<i>S. rigida</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xvi, figs. 5 a, b	27-28

Heteromyaria.

Pteridae.

<i>Pteria</i> , Scopoli, 1777	28-32
<i>Electroma</i> , Stoliczka	29
<i>Pseudoptera</i> , Meek	29
<i>Oxytoma</i> , Meek	29
<i>P. linguiformis</i> , Evans & Shumard, sp., 1854, pl. xvi, figs. 1 a-d	32-33
<i>P. linguiformis</i> var. <i>subgibbosa</i> , pl. xxviii, fig. 12	33
<i>P. haydeni</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xvi, figs. 2 a, b	33-34
<i>P. (Oxytoma) nebrascana</i> , E. & S., 1857, pl. xvi, figs. 3 a, b, and pl. xxviii, fig. 11	34-36
<i>P. (Pseudoptera) fibrosa</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, figs. 17 a-d	36-37
<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby, 1819	38-41
Subgenus <i>Inoceramus</i>	38-39
<i>Mytiloides</i> , Brongniart	39
<i>Catillus</i> (Brongniart ?), Chen	39
<i>Actinoceramus</i> , Meek	39
<i>Volvicceramus</i> , Stoliczka	40
<i>I. (Inoceramus) fragilis</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. v, fig. 5, and figs. 1 and 2, p. 42	42-43
<i>I. (Inoceramus) altus</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xiv, figs. 1 a, b	43-44
<i>I. (Volviceramus) unbonatus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. iii, figs. 1 a-c, and pl. iv, figs. 1 a-b and 2 a, b	44-46
<i>I. (Volviceramus) exogyroides</i> , M. & H., 1862, pl. v, figs. 3 a-c	46-47
Subgenus <i>Catillus</i> , Brong.	
<i>I. (Catillus) pertenuis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxvii, figs. 3 a, b, and pl. xxxviii, figs. 3 a, b	47-48
<i>I. (Catillus) crispus</i> ? var. <i>subcompressus</i> , M. & H., pl. xxxviii, fig. 2 bis	48-49
<i>I. (Catillus) crispus</i> ? var. <i>barabini</i> , Morton, 1834, pl. xiii, figs. 1 a-c, and pl. xii, figs. 3, figs. 1-4	49-50
<i>I. (Catillus) converus</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xii, figs. 5 a and b	51-52
<i>I. (Catillus) sagensis</i> var. <i>nebrascensis</i> , Owen, 1852, pl. xiii, figs. 2 a, b	52-53
<i>I. (Catillus) proximus</i> , Tuomey ? 1854, pl. xii, figs. 7 a, b	53-55
<i>I. (Catillus) proximus</i> ? var. <i>subcircularis</i> , Meek, pl. xii, figs. 2 a, b	55-56
<i>I. (Catillus) balchii</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xv, figs. 1 a, b	56
<i>I. (Catillus) tenuilineatus</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xii, fig. 6	57
<i>I. (Catillus) vanuxemi</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xiv, figs. 2 a, b	57-58
<i>I. (Catillus) sublaevis</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xii, figs. 1 a and b	58-59
<i>I. (Catillus) tenuirostris</i> , M. & H., 1862, fig. 5	59
<i>I. (Catillus) undabundus</i> , M. & H., 1862, pl. iii, figs. 2 a, b	60-61
<i>I. (Catillus) incurvatus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xii, figs. 4 a and b	61
Subgenus <i>Mytiloides</i> , Brong.	
<i>I. (Mytiloides) problematicus</i> , Schlot., pl. ix, figs. 3 a, b	62

	Page
<i>I. (Mytiloides) problematicus</i> var. <i>ariculoides</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. ix, fig. 4	63-64
<i>Gerrillia</i> , DeFrance.	
<i>G. subrotunda</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvi, figs. 7 a-c	65-66
<i>G. recta</i> , M. & H., 1861, pl. xxix, figs. 1 a, b	66-67
Mytilidae.	
<i>Mytilus</i> , Linnæus, 1758	67-68
<i>Aulacomya</i> , Mörch (= <i>Hormomya</i> , Mörch)	68
<i>Stavelia</i> , Gray	68
<i>M. subarvatus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxviii, figs. 2 a, b	69
<i>Volcella</i> , Scopoli, 1777	69-71
<i>Brachydontes</i> , Swainson	70
<i>V. meekii</i> , E. & S., sp., 1857, pl. xv, figs. 3 a-c	72
<i>V. galpiniana</i> , E. & S., sp., 1854, pl. xxviii, figs. 7 a, b	73
<i>V. attenuata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxviii, figs. 8 a, b	74
<i>Orenella</i> , Brown, 1827	74-75
<i>Modiolaria</i> , Beck	75
<i>O. elegantula</i> , M. & H., 1861, pl. xxviii, figs. 6 a-c	75-76
Dinomyaria.	
Aroidæ.	
<i>Barbatia</i> , Gray, 1840	76-80
<i>Polynema</i> , Conrad	78
<i>Acar</i> , Gray	78
<i>Oalloorca</i> , Gray	78
<i>Striarca</i> , Conrad	78
<i>Plagiarca</i> , Conrad	78
<i>Granoarca</i> , Conrad (= <i>Oscullarca</i> , Conrad)	78
<i>B. (Polynema ?) parallela</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. ii, fig. 10	80-81
<i>Nemodon</i> , Conrad, 1870	81-82
<i>N. sulcatinus</i> , Evans & Shum., sp., 1857, pl. xv, figs. 6 a, b	82-83
<i>Oscullæa</i> , Lamarck, 1801	83-85
<i>Idonearca</i> , Conrad	84
<i>Latiarca</i> , Conrad	84
<i>O. (Idonearca) shumardi</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxviii, figs. 15, a-g, and pl. xxix, fig. 4	85-87
<i>O. (Idonearca) nebrascensis</i> , Owen, 1852, pl. xxix, figs. 5 a, b	88-89
<i>O. (Idonearca ?) cordata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxix, figs. 6 a, b	89-90
<i>Trigonarca</i> , Conrad, 1862	90-91
<i>Breviarca</i> , Conrad	91
<i>T. (Breviarca ?) siouzensis</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. i, fig. 6	92
<i>T. (Breviarca ?) salinensis</i> , Meek, pl. ii, figs. 1 a-c	92-93
<i>T. (Breviarca) exigua</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xv, figs. 2 a-f	93-94
<i>Azinæa</i> , Poli, 1791	94-95
<i>A. subimbricata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxviii, figs. 14 a-c	95-96
<i>Limopsis</i> , Sassi, 1827	96
<i>L. parvula</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxviii, figs. 17 a-c	97-98
Nuculidæ.	
<i>Nucula</i> , Lamarck, 1799	98-99
<i>Acila</i> , H. & A. Ad	98
<i>N. subplana</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, figs. 7 a, b	99-100
<i>N. obsoletistriata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xv, figs. 10 a, b	100-101
<i>N. planimarginata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xv, figs. 8 a, b, and pl. xxviii, fig. 16	101-102
<i>N. cancellata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xviii, figs. 13 a-c	102-103
Ledidæ.	
<i>Nuculana</i> , Link, 1807	103-104
<i>N. bisulcata</i> , M. & H., 1864, pl. xv, figs. 4 a, b	104-105
<i>N. subnasuta</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xv, fig. 9	105-106
<i>N. ? equilateralis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xv, figs. 7 a, b	106
<i>Yoldia</i> , Müller, 1842	107-108
<i>Portlandia</i> , Mörch	
<i>Y. microdonta</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. ii, fig. 2	109
<i>Y. scitula</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxviii, fig. 9	110
<i>Y. evansi</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxviii, figs. 10 a-c	111
<i>Y. ventricosa</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xv, figs. 5 a, b	112
Unionidæ.	
<i>Margaritana</i> , Schumacher, 1817	112-114
<i>Alasmodonta</i> , Say	113

	Page.
<i>Complanaria</i> , Swainson	118
<i>Unionopsis</i> , Swainson (= <i>Calceola</i> , Swainson, 1840; not Lam., 1799)	118
<i>M. nebrascensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. i, figs. 5 a-c	114-115
Crassatellida.	
<i>Crassatella</i> , Lamarck, 1801	115-117
Subgenus <i>Pachytharax</i> , Conrad, 1870	116
<i>C. (Pachytharax) evansi</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xvii, figs. 6 a-d	117-118
<i>Crassatellina</i> , Meek, 1871	118-120
<i>C. oblonga</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ii, figs. 3 a-c	120-121
<i>Eriphylla</i> , Gabb, 1864	121-124
<i>E. gregaria</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, figs. 9 a, b, figs. 6 and 7, p. 124	124-126
Solemyida.	
<i>Solemya</i> , Lamarck, 1818	126-129
<i>S. subplicate</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxviii, fig. 19	129
Lucinida.	
<i>Lucina</i> , Bruguière, 1792	130-133
<i>Myrtea</i> , Turton, 1822	130
<i>Ocyas</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1857 (not Brug.)	131
<i>Milthea</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1857	131
<i>L. subundata</i> , Hall & Meek, 1854, pl. xvii, figs. 2 a-c	133-134
<i>L. occidentalis</i> , Morton, 1842, pl. xvii, figs. 4 a-d	134-135
<i>L. occidentalis</i> var. <i>ventricosa</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 3 a-c	135-136
<i>Sphaeriola</i> , Stoliczka, 1871	136-137
<i>S. ? cordata</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xxix, figs. 3 a-c	137-138
<i>S. ? warrenana</i> , Meek	138
<i>S. ? endotrachys</i> , Meek, pl. xxix, fig. 2	139
Tancredida.	
<i>Tancredia</i> , Lycett, 1850	140-142
<i>T. americana</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxviii, figs. 1 a-A	142-144
Glossidæ.	
<i>Oyprina</i> , Lamarck, 1812	144-146
<i>O. ovata</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xxix, figs. 7 a-c, and fig. 8, p. 146	146-147
<i>O. ovata</i> var. <i>compressa</i> , M. & H., pl. xxx, fig. 11	147
<i>Veniella</i> , Stoliczka, 1870 (= <i>Venilia</i> , Morton; not of Duponchel, or Alder & Hancock)	147-152
<i>Veniliocardia</i> , Stoliczka, 1870	149
<i>V. conradi</i> , Morton, figs. 9-11	148
<i>V. goniphora</i> , n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. iv, fig. 4 and fig. 12, p. 152	152-153
<i>V. mortoni</i> , M. & H., 1862, pl. iv, figs. 3 a, b	154
<i>V. subtumida</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xvii, figs. 5 a, b	154-156
<i>V. (Veniliocardia) ? humilis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxx, figs. 5 a-c	155-156
Oyrenida.	
<i>Oyrena</i> , Lamarck, 1818	157-158
<i>Egeta</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1858	157
<i>Oyrena dakotensis</i> , M. & H., pl. i, figs. 1 a-f	159-160
<i>Corbicula</i> , Mühlfeldt, 1811	160-163
<i>Veloritina</i> , Meek	161
<i>Leptesthes</i> , Meek	161
<i>C. ? nucalis</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. ii, figs. 5 a, c	163-164
<i>C. ? subtrigonalis</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. ii, fig. 6	164-165
Cardiida.	
<i>Cardium</i> , Linnaeus, 1758 (= <i>Acanthocardium</i> , Gray)	165-168
<i>Pectunculus</i> (Adanson), Stoliczka; but not H. & A. Adams and others	166
<i>Trachycardium</i> , Mörch	166
<i>Oriocardium</i> , Conrad	166
<i>Tropidocardium</i> , Roemer (<i>Cardium</i> proper of most authors)	166
<i>Cerastoderma</i> (Poli), Mörch	166
<i>Nemocardium</i> , Meek	167
<i>C. (Oriocardium) speciosum</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxvii, figs. 4 a-c	169-170
<i>O. kanasense</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ii, figs. 14 a-d	170-171
<i>Protocardia</i> , Beyrich, 1845	171
<i>Pachycardium</i> , Conrad	172
<i>Leptocardia</i> , Meek	172
Subgenus, <i>Protocardia</i>	172
<i>P. (Protocardia) salinensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ii, figs. 18 a-c	174

	Page.
Subgenus, <i>Leptocardia</i> , Meek, Section (a)	175
<i>P. (Leptocardia) subquadrata</i> , E. & S., sp., 1857, pl. xxix, figs. 8 a-e	175
<i>P. (Leptocardia) rara</i> , E. & S. sp., 1857, pl. xvii, figs. 1 a-c	176
<i>P. (Leptocardia) ? pertenuis</i> , M. & H., 1861, figs. 13 and 14, p. 176	176-177
Veneridae.	
<i>Callista</i> , Poli, 1791	177
<i>Callista</i> , Poli, typical (= <i>Chione</i> Gray; not of Mühlfeldt)	178
<i>Dione</i> , Gray	178
<i>Macrocallista</i> , Meek	179
<i>Pitar</i> , Roem. (= <i>Caryatis</i> , Roemer)	179
<i>Aphrodina</i> , Conrad	179
<i>Dosiniopsis</i> , Conrad	179
<i>O. (Dosiniopsis) deweyi</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, figs. 15 a-e	182-183
<i>O. (Dosiniopsis) owenana</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxvii, fig. 1	183-184
<i>O. (Dosiniopsis) nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1856, figs. 15-17, p. 184	184-186
<i>O. (Dosiniopsis) orbiculata</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. v, figs. 2 a-c	186-187
<i>O. ? pellucida</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, figs. 10 a-e and figs. 12 a-c	187-188
<i>O. (Aphrodina) ? tenuis</i> , H. & M., pl. v, figs. 1 a-d	188-189
<i>Thetis</i> , Sowerby, 1826	189-190
<i>T. ? circularis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, figs. 8 a-c and figs. 18, 19, p. 190	190-191
Tellinidae.	
<i>Tellina</i> , Linnaeus, 1758	192-193
<i>Tellinella</i> , Gray	193
<i>Peronæoderma</i> (Poli), Mörch	193
<i>Maera</i> , H. & A. Adams (= <i>Donacilla</i> , Gray; not Lam)	193
<i>Palæomorra</i> , Stoliczka	193
<i>Phylloda</i> , Schumacher	193
<i>Angulus</i> , Schumacher (= <i>Tellinula</i> , Chem., <i>Fabulina</i> , Gray)	193
<i>Tellinides</i> , Lam	193
<i>Homalina</i> , Stoliczka	194
<i>Peronæa</i> , Poli (= <i>Omalia</i> , Schum., corrected <i>Homalia</i> , by Agassiz; also <i>Homalia</i> , H. & A. Adams)	194
<i>Metis</i> , H. & A. Adams	194-195
<i>T. (Ene) ? subscitula</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ii, figs. 11 a and b	195-196
<i>T. (Peronæa) ? equilateralis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxix, figs. 5 a-c	196-197
<i>T. (Peronæa) ? scitula</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxx, figs. 1 a, b	197-198
<i>Linearia</i> , Conrad, 1860	198-199
<i>L. ? formosa</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxx, fig. 2	199-200
<i>Arcopagella</i> , Meek, 1871	200-202
<i>A. mactroides</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ii, figs. 4 a-d	202
<i>A. ? macrodonta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1876, pl. i, fig. 2	202-203
Mactridae.	
<i>Mactra</i> , Linnaeus, 1767	203-204
<i>Mactra</i> , Linn. (typical = <i>Trigonella</i> , da Costa)	204
<i>Cymbophora</i> , Gabb	204
<i>Schizoderma</i> , Gray	204-206
<i>Mactra (Cymbophora) ? siouxensis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. i, figs. 7 a-e	206
<i>M. (Cymbophora) ? formosa</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxix, fig. 7	207
<i>M. (Cymbophora) ? warrenana</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxx, figs. 7 a-d	208
<i>M. (Cymbophora) ? gracilis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 18 a, b	209
<i>M. (Cymbophora) ? alta</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxvii, figs. 2 a, b	210
<i>M. (Cymbophora) ? nitidula</i> , M. & H., 1861, pl. xxx, figs. 6 a-c	211-213
Pholadomyidae.	
<i>Pholadomya</i> , Sowerby, 1823	213-214
<i>Procardia</i> , Meek	215-216
<i>P. papyracea</i> , M. & H., 1862, pl. v, figs. 4 a, b	217
<i>P. subrentriosa</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xxxix, figs. 8 a, b	217-218
Subgenus <i>Procardia</i>	219
<i>P. (Procardia) hodgii</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xlii, figs. 3 a, b	219
<i>Goniomya</i> , Agassiz, 1838	220-221
<i>G. americana</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxx, figs. 12 a, b	121-122
Astartinidae.	
<i>Astarte</i> , Leach, 1819	222-223
<i>T. ? subrotunda</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxvii, fig. 5	223-224
<i>T. gracilis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxix, figs. 6 a, b	224-225

	Pago
<i>T. f prouti</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxxvii, figs. 6 a, b.....	225-226
<i>Liopistha</i> , Meek, 1864.....	227-236
<i>Oymella</i> , Meek.....	229
<i>Prilomya</i> , Meek.....	229
<i>L. protecta</i> , Conrad, figs. 20-24.....	227
<i>Oymella bella</i> , Conrad, figs. 25-30.....	228
Subgenus <i>Oymella</i> , Meek.....	236
<i>Liopistha (Oymella) undata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxix, figs. 1 a, b.....	236-237
<i>Neaera</i> , Gray, 1824.....	237-238
<i>N. ventricosa</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxx, figs. 3 a-c.....	238-239
<i>N. moreauensis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, figs. 11 a-c.....	239-240
Corbulida.	
<i>Corbula</i> , Bruguière, 1792.....	240-244
<i>Anisorhynchus</i> , Conrad.....	241
<i>Pachyodon</i> (= <i>Pachydon</i> , Gabb. and <i>Anisothyrus</i> , Conrad).....	241
<i>Corbula erasmimarginata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 14 a-c.....	244-245
<i>O. inornata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxx, figs. 4 a-d.....	245-246
<i>Corbulamella</i> , M. & H., 1857.....	246
<i>O. gregaria</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xvii, figs. 13 a-d.....	247
Saxiovida.	
<i>Glycimeris</i> , Lamarck, 1799.....	248-249
<i>G. occidentalis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxix, figs. 9 a, b.....	250
Solenida.	
<i>Pharella</i> , Gray, 1854.....	250-251
<i>P. f dakotensis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. i, fig. 3.....	251-252
<i>Leptosolen</i> , Conrad, 1867.....	252-253
<i>L. conradi</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. ii, figs. 12 a, b.....	253-254
Pholadida.	
<i>Turnus</i> , Gabb, 1864.....	254-256
<i>Goniochasma</i> , Meek.....	255
<i>Xylophagella</i> , Meek.....	255
<i>T. (Goniochasma) stimpsoni</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xxx, figs. 9 a, b.....	256-257
<i>T. (Xylophagella) elegantulus</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xxx, figs. 10 a-c.....	257-258
<i>Martesia</i> , Leach, 1824.....	258-259
<i>M. cuneata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxx, figs. 8 a, b.....	259-260
Teredida.	
<i>Teredo</i> , Linnæus, 1758.....	260-262
<i>Calobates</i> , Gould.....	261
<i>T. selliformis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 19 a-d.....	262-263
<i>T. globosa</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. xxx, fig. 13 (burrows), figs. 31, 32, p. 264.....	264-265
Gasteropoda.	
Solenocoencha.	
Dentaliida.	
<i>Dentalium</i> , Linn., 1758.....	266
<i>D. gracile</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xviii, figs. 13 a-d.....	266-267
<i>Entalis</i> , Sowerby, 1839.....	267-268
<i>E. pauperula</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, fig. 14.....	269
Testibranchiata.	
Bullida.	
<i>Haminea</i> , Leach, 1847.....	270-271
<i>H. occidentalis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xviii, figs. 11 a, b, and 12 a, b.....	271-272
<i>H. subcylindrica</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xviii, figs. 10 a, b.....	272-273
<i>H. minor</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, figs. 1 a, b.....	273
Oylichnida.	
<i>Oylichna</i> , Lovén, 1846.....	274-275
<i>Mnestia</i> , H. & A. Adams.....	274
<i>O. f volvaria</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, figs. 2 a, b.....	275-276
<i>C. scitula</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 3 a, b.....	276-277
Actæonida.	
<i>Actæon</i> , Montfort, 1810.....	277-280
<i>A. subellipticus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xix, fig. 16.....	280-281
<i>A. attenuatus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. xix, figs. 17 a, b.....	281-282
Ringiculida.	
<i>Oinulia</i> , Gray, 1840.....	282-283
<i>Oligopycha</i> , Meek.....	283

	Page.
<i>Avellana</i> , d'Orbigny, 1843	283
<i>Cinulia</i> (<i>Oligoptycha</i>) <i>concinna</i> , H. & M., sp., 1854, pl. xxxi, 6 bis. a-c.	284
<i>Pulmonata</i> .	
<i>Siphonariidae</i> .	
<i>Anisomyon</i> , M. & H., 1860	285-288
<i>A. borealis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, figs. 9 a-c	288-289
<i>A. shumardi</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, figs. 7 a-c	289-290
<i>A. patelliformis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, figs. 5 a-f (not d and ef)	290-291
<i>A. subovatus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xviii, figs. 5 d and 6	291-292
<i>A. alveolus</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, figs. 4 a, b	292
<i>A. sexsulcatus</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, figs. 8 a, b	293
<i>Docoglossa</i> .	
<i>Aemacidae</i> .	
<i>Aemac</i> , Esch.	
<i>A. occidentalis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, figs. 3 a, b	295-296
<i>A. ? parva</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xviii, figs. 1 a-c, and fig. 2	296
<i>A. ? papillata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxxi, figs. 4 a, b	296-297
<i>Rhipidoglossa</i> .	
<i>Trochidae</i> .	
<i>Margarita</i> , Leach, 1819	298
<i>M. nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xix, figs. 8 a, b, 9 a, b	298, 299
<i>M. mudgeana</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ii, figs. 9 a, b	300
<i>Margaritella</i> , M. & H., 1860	300-302
<i>M. flexistriata</i> , E. & S., 1854, pl. xix, figs. 11 a-d	302
<i>Pectinibranchiata</i> .	
<i>Tritonidae</i> .	
<i>Trachytriton</i> , Meek, 1864	303-304
<i>T. vinculum</i> , H. & M., sp., 1856, pl. xix, figs. 7 a-d	304-306
* <i>Olosteriscus</i> , n. g., Meek, 1876	306-307
<i>O. tenuilineatus</i> , H. & M., sp., 1856, pl. xix, figs. 10 a, b, and 9 c	308-309
<i>Naticidae</i> .	
<i>Gyrodes</i> , Conrad, 1860	309-310
<i>G. conradi</i> , Meek, figs. 33-36, p. 310	310-311
<i>Lunatia</i> , Gray, 1847	311-314
<i>L. concinna</i> , H. & M., sp., 1854, pl. xxxii, figs. 11 a-c	314-315
<i>L. occidentalis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxii, figs. 12 a-c	315-316
<i>L. subnasa</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxix, figs. 3 a-c	316-317
<i>Amauropsis</i> , Mörch, 1857	317-318
<i>A. paludinaeformis</i> , H. & M., sp., 1854, pl. xix, figs. 15 a-c	318-319
<i>Aporrhaidae</i> .	
<i>Aporrhais</i> , Dillwyn, 1823	320-322
<i>Alipes</i> , Conrad, 1865 (= <i>Goniocheila</i> , Gabb)	320
<i>Arrhops</i> , Gabb, 1868	321
<i>Aporrhais biangulata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xix, figs. 6 a-c	322-323
<i>Anchura</i> , Conrad, 1860	324
<i>Drepanochilus</i> , Meek, 1864 (= <i>Perissoptera</i> , Tate, in part)	324
<i>A. (Drepanochilus) americana</i> , E. & S., sp., 1857, pl. xxxii, figs. 8 a, b	325-326
<i>A. (Drepanochilus) nebrascensis</i> , E. & S., sp., 1854, pl. xix, figs. 5 a-c	326-327
<i>A. ? sublevis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xix, figs. 3 a, b	327-328
<i>A. ? parva</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xix, figs. 4 a, b	328
<i>Vanikoridae</i> .	
<i>Vanikoro</i> , Quoy & Gaim. 1832	329
<i>V. ambigua</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xix, figs. 12 a-d	330, 331
<i>Vanikoropsis</i> ,† n. g., Meek, 1876	331
<i>V. tuomeyana</i> , M. & H., sp., 1856, pl. xxxix, figs. 2 a, b	332
<i>Turritellidae</i> .	
<i>Mesalia</i> , Gray, 1842	332-333
<i>M. kansanensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ii, figs. 7 a, b	333-334
<i>Cerithiopsidae</i> .	
<i>Cerithiopsis</i> , Forbes & Hanley, 1849	334-335
<i>Alaba</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1853	335
<i>Seila</i> , A. Adams, 1861	335
<i>Cerithiopsis moreauensis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, fig. 4 (not 4 a, b), fig. 38, p. 336	336-337

* *κλωστήρ*, a spindle (diminutive of).† *Vanikoro*; *σφίς*, form.

	Page.
Pyramidellidae.	
<i>Ohemaitzia</i> , d'Orbigny, 1850.....	337-339
<i>O. cerithiformis</i> , M. & H., sp., 1856, pl. xxxii, figs. 10 a, b.....	339-341
Littorinidae.	
<i>Spironema</i> , Meek, 1864.....	341-342
<i>S. tenuilinoata</i> , M. & H., sp., 1856, pl. xxxii, figs. 9 a-c.....	342-343
Muricidae.	
<i>Pyrifusus</i> , Conrad, 1838.....	343-345
<i>Neptunella</i> , Meek, 1864 (not Gray).....	344
<i>Pyrifusus</i> (<i>Neptunella</i>) <i>neoberryi</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, fig. 6 a-f, fig. 39, p. 346.....	346-347
<i>P.</i> (<i>Neptunella</i>) <i>subturritus</i> , M. & H., sp., 1857, pl. xxxii, figs. 3 a, b, and fig. 40, p. 347.....	347-348
<i>P.</i> (<i>Neptunella</i>) <i>intertextus</i> , M. & H., sp., 1857, pl. xix, figs. 14 a, b.....	348-349
Buccinidae.	
<i>Pseudobuccinum</i> , M. & H. 1856.....	349-350
<i>P. nebrascense</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, figs. 5 a-d.....	350-351
<i>Odontobasis</i> ,* n. g., Meek, 1876.....	351-352
<i>O. constricta</i> , H. & M., sp., 1856, figs. 41, 42, p. 353.....	352-354
Fasciolaridae.	
<i>Fasciolaria</i> , Lamarck, 1799.....	355-358
<i>Terebraspira</i> , Conrad, 1862.....	356
<i>Pleurochilus</i> , Meek, 1864.....	356
<i>Mesorhytis</i> , Meek.....	356
<i>Cryptorhytis</i> , Meek.....	356
<i>Fasciolaria buccinoides</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, figs. 8 a-d.....	358-359
<i>F.</i> (<i>Pleurochilus</i>) <i>scarboroughi</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xxxii, figs. 4 a-d.....	359-360
<i>F.</i> (<i>Pleurochilus</i>) <i>culbertsoni</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxii, figs. 1 a-f, fig. 44, p. 360.....	360-362
<i>F.</i> (<i>Pleurochilus</i>) <i>galpiniana</i> , M. & H., sp., 1856, pl. xxxii, figs. 2 a, b.....	362-363
<i>F.</i> (<i>Pleurochilus</i>) <i>cretaea</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, figs. 11 a, b.....	363-364
<i>F.</i> ? (<i>Mesorhytis</i>) <i>gracilentis</i> , Meek, fig. 45, p. 364.....	364-365
<i>F.</i> ? (<i>Cryptorhytis</i>) <i>cheyennensis</i> , M. & H., sp., 1860, pl. xix, figs. 13 a, b.....	365-366
<i>F.</i> ? (<i>Cryptorhytis</i>) <i>flexicostata</i> , M. & H., sp., pl. xix, fig. 2 and fig. 46, p. 367.....	367-368
<i>Pyropis</i> , Conrad, 1860.....	368-36
<i>P. bairdi</i> , M. & H., sp., 1856, pl. xxxi, figs. 10 a, b.....	369-379
<i>P. bairdi</i> var. <i>rotula</i> , Meek, pl. xxxi, fig. 10 and fig. 47, p. 371.....	371-372
<i>Fusus</i> , Bruguière, 1789.....	372-374
<i>Serrifusus</i> , Meek.....	373
<i>Siniatralia</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1853.....	373
<i>Fusus</i> ? (<i>Serrifusus</i>) <i>dakotensis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, fig. 11 and pl. 32, figs. 6 a, b.....	374, 375
<i>F.</i> ? (<i>Serrifusus</i>) <i>dakotensis</i> , var., pl. xxxii, fig. 7 a and 7 b ?.....	375-377
<i>Cantharus</i> , Bolten, 1798.....	377-379
<i>Tritonidea</i> , Swainson, 1840.....	378
<i>Cantharulus</i> , Meek.....	378
<i>C.</i> (<i>Cantharulus</i>) <i>vaughani</i> , M. & H., sp., pl. xxxii, figs. 5 a, b, and fig. 48, p. 379.....	379-380
Pleurotomidae.	
<i>Turris</i> , Bolten, 1798.....	380-384
<i>Surcula</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1853 (= <i>Turricula</i> , Schum.; not of others).....	381
<i>Surculites</i> , Conrad, 1865.....	382
<i>Gemota</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1853 (not Adanson).....	382
<i>T. minor</i> , E. & S., sp. 1857, pl. xxxi, figs. 9 a-c.....	384-385
<i>T.</i> (<i>Surcula</i>) ? <i>contortus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxi, figs. 7 a-c, fig. 49, p. 385.....	385-386
<i>T.</i> (<i>Surcula</i>) ? <i>hitzi</i> , Meek, fig. 50, p. 387.....	386-388
Cephalopoda.	
Tetrabranchiata.	
Baculitidae.	
<i>Baculites</i> , Lamarck, 1799.....	391-394
<i>Cyrtochilus</i> , Meek.....	392
<i>B. ovatus</i> , Say, 1821, pl. xx, figs. 2 a, b, d, and 1 a, b, and fig. 52, p. 397.....	394-397
<i>B. grandis</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xxxiii, figs. 1 a-c and fig. 53, p. 399 and fig. 54, p. 400.....	398-400
<i>B. compressus</i> , Say, 1821, pl. xx, figs. 3 a-c and figs. 55, 56, p. 403.....	400-404
<i>B. asper</i> , Morton ? 1824, pl. xxxix, figs. 10 a, d (not b, c).....	404-405
<i>B. anceps</i> var. <i>obtus</i> , figs. 57-60, p. 406.....	406-408

* δδός, a tooth; βάσις, a base.

	Page
<i>Ancyloceratidae.</i>	
<i>Ancyloceras</i> , d'Orbigny, 1841.....	408-409
<i>A. ? unicum</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. xxi, figs. 1 a, b.....	409-410
<i>Ptychoceratidae.</i>	
<i>Ptychoceras</i> , d'Orbigny, 1841.....	410-412
<i>P. mortoni</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xx, figs. 4, a-c.....	412-413
<i>Scaphitidae.</i>	
<i>Scaphites</i> , Parkinson, 1811.....	413-418
<i>Macroscaphites</i> , Meek.....	414
<i>Scaphites</i> , Parkinson.....	414
<i>Discoscaphites</i> , Meek, 1872.....	15
<i>S. larvæformis</i> , M. & H., 1866, pl. vi, figs. 6 a-c.....	418-419
<i>S. warreni</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. vi, fig. 5 and figs. 61, 62, p. 421.....	420-423
<i>S. vermiformis</i> , M. & H., 1862, pl. vi, figs. 4 a, b.....	422-425
<i>S. ventricosus</i> , M. & H., 1862, pl. vi, figs. 7 a, b, and figs. 8 a, b.....	425-426
<i>S. nodosus</i> var. <i>brevis</i> , pl. xxv, figs. 1 a-c.....	426-428
<i>S. nodosus</i> var. <i>quadrangularis</i> , pl. xxv, figs. 3 a-c, 2 a-c and fig. 4.....	428-429
<i>S. nodosus</i> var. <i>plenus</i> , pl. xxvi, figs. 1 a-c.....	429-430
<i>S. (Discoscaphites) conradi</i> , Morton, sp., 1834, pl. xxxvi, figs. 2 a-c.....	430-433
<i>S. (Discoscaphites) conradi</i> , var. <i>gulosus</i> , Morton, 1834, pl. xxxvi, fig. 1.....	432-433
<i>S. (Discoscaphites) conradi</i> , var. <i>intermedius</i> , pl. xxxiv, figs. 3 a-c.....	433-435
<i>S. (Discoscaphites) nicolleti</i> , Morton, sp., 1841, pl. xxxiv, figs. 4 a-c and 2 a-b.....	435-436
<i>S. (Discoscaphites) cheyennensis</i> , Owen, sp., 1852, pl. xxxv, figs. 3 a-d.....	437-441
<i>S. (Discoscaphites) abyssinus</i> , Morton, sp., 1841, pl. xxxv, figs. 2 a, b and 4.....	441-443
<i>S. (Discoscaphites) mandanensis</i> , Morton, sp., 1841, pl. xxxv, figs. 1 a-c.....	443-444
<i>Ammonitidae.</i>	
<i>Ammonites</i> , Brug., 1789.....	445-447
<i>A. complexus</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xxiv, figs. 1 a-c.....	447-448
<i>Mortonicerus</i> , n. g., Meek, 1876.....	448-449
<i>M. shoshonense</i> , Meek, pl. vi, figs. 3 a, c and 6 b.....	449-450
<i>M. ? vermillionense</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. vii, fig. 2 a, b.....	450-452
<i>Prionocyclus</i> , Meek, 1872.....	452-435
<i>Prionotropis</i> , Meek.....	453
<i>P. (Prionotropis) woolgari</i> , Mantell, sp., 1822, pl. vii, figs. 1 a-h, and pl. vi, fig. 2.....	456-457
<i>Phylloceras</i> , Suess, 1865.....	458
<i>P. ? halli</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxiv, figs. 3 a-c and fig. 64, p. 458.....	458-461
<i>Placenticeras</i> , Meek, 1870.....	462-464
<i>Sphenodiscus</i> , Meek, 1872.....	463
<i>P. placenta</i> , DeKay, sp., 1828, pl. xxiv, figs. 2 a, b and fig. 65, p. 466.....	465-468
<i>P. placenta</i> var. <i>intercalare</i> , pl. xxiii, figs. 1 a-c.....	468-473
<i>P. (Sphenodiscus) lenticulare</i> , Owen, sp., 1852, pl. xxxiv, figs. 1 a-c, fig. 66, p. 473.....	473-476
<i>Turritidae.</i>	
<i>Heteroceras</i> , d'Orbigny, 1849.....	477-478
<i>H. ? cochleatum</i> , H. & M., pl. xxii, figs. 2 a, b.....	478-479
<i>H. ? nebrascense</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxii, figs. 1 a-c.....	480-481
<i>H. tortum</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. xxii, figs. 4 a-c.....	481-482
<i>H. ? umbilicatum</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. xxii, fig. 5.....	482-483
<i>H. ? cheyennense</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxi, figs. 2 a, b.....	483-484
<i>H. ? angulatum</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxi, figs. 3 a-c.....	484-485
<i>Helicoceras</i> , d'Orbigny, 1840.....	485-487
<i>Patoceras</i> , Meek.....	485
<i>Helicoceras mortoni</i> var. <i>tenuicostatum</i> , pl. xxii, figs. 3 a-c.....	487-489
<i>Nautilidae.</i>	
<i>Nautilus</i> , Linnaeus, 1758.....	489-495
<i>Temnochilus</i> , McCoy, 1844.....	490
<i>Trematodiscus</i> , M. & W., 1861.....	491
<i>Diacites</i> (De Hann), McCoy, 1825.....	491
<i>Solenochilus</i> , M. & W., 1870 (= <i>Oryptoceras</i> , d'Orbigny).....	491
<i>Hercoglossa</i> , Conrad, 1866 (= <i>Aganides</i> , Montfort).....	491
<i>Pseudonautilus</i> , Meek.....	491
<i>N. dekayi</i> , Morton, 1834, pl. xxvii, figs. 1 a-c and fig. 67, p. 496.....	496-498
<i>N. dekayi</i> var. <i>moanocensis</i> , pl. xxvii, figs. 2 a-c.....	498
<i>N. elegans</i> , Sowerby, 1816, pl. viii, figs. 2 a-c.....	499-501

	Page.
<i>Dibrenchiata.</i>	
<i>Belemnitidae.</i>	
<i>Belemnitella</i> , d'Orbigny, 1840	501-503
<i>B. bulbosa</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxxiii, figs. 2 a-c	504
<i>Teuthidae.</i>	
<i>Phylloteuthis</i> , M. & H., 1860	505
<i>P. subovata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xxxiii, fig. 3	505-506
<i>Articulata.</i>	
<i>Annulata.</i>	
<i>Tubicolæ.</i>	
<i>Serpulidae.</i>	
<i>Serpula</i> , Linnaeus, 1758	506-507
<i>S. tenuicarinata</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. vi, fig. 1	507-508

SPECIES OF THE FRESH AND BRACKISH WATER LIGSITE BEDS.

<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Monomyaria.</i>	
<i>Ostreidae.</i>	
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnaeus	509
<i>O. subtrigonalis</i> , E. & S. ? 1857, pl. xi, figs. 1 a-d	510
<i>Dinnyaria.</i>	
<i>Unionidae.</i>	
<i>Unio</i> , Retzius, 1788	511-515
<i>Bariostea</i> , Raf., 1820 (= <i>Potamida</i> , Swainson)	513
<i>Naisia</i> , Swainson, 1840	514
<i>Obovaria</i> , Raf., 1819 (= <i>Rhipidodonta</i> , Mörch)	514
<i>Nissa</i> , Swainson, 1837	514
<i>Hyridella</i> , Swainson	514
<i>Lampisita</i> , Raf., 1820 (= <i>Truncella</i> , <i>Pleurodema</i> , <i>Syntoxia</i> , <i>Scalenaria</i> , and <i>Plagiola</i> , Raf.; <i>Crenodonta</i> , Schlüt.; <i>Eglia</i> , Swainson)	514
<i>Canthyrta</i> , Swainson, 1840	514
<i>Iridea</i> , Swainson, 1840 (= <i>Tritigonia</i> and <i>Orthonymus</i> , Agassiz)	514
<i>Rotundaria</i> , Raf., 1820 (= <i>Cyprogenia</i> , Agassiz)	514
<i>Quadrula</i> , Raf., 1820 (= <i>Thaliderma</i> , Swainson)	514
<i>Diplodon</i> , Spix, 1827 (= <i>Cucumaria</i> , Conrad, and <i>Nais</i> , Swainson)	514
<i>Dynomya</i> , Agassiz, 1852	514
<i>Metaptera</i> , Raf., 1820 (= <i>Proptera</i> , Raf., and <i>Lymnadia</i> and <i>Megadomus</i> , Swainson)	515
<i>U. priscus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliii, figs. 8 a-d	516-517
<i>U. dana</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xli, figs. 3 a-c	517-518
<i>U. subpatulatus</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xli, figs. 1 a, b	518-519
<i>U. deweyanus</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xli, figs. 2 a-c	519
<i>Cyrenidae.</i>	
<i>Corbicula</i> , Mühlfeldt	520
<i>C. cytheriformis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xl, figs. 5 a-c	520-521
<i>C. occidentalis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xl, figs. 6 a-c	521-522
<i>C. nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. lxiii, figs. 2 a, b (not 2 c)	522
Subgenus <i>Leptasthes</i>	523
<i>C. (Leptasthes) subelliptica</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliii, figs. 9 a-c	523-524
<i>C. (Leptasthes) subelliptica</i> var. <i>moreauensis</i> , pl. xliii, figs. 1 a, b and 2 c	524
<i>Sphærium</i> , Scopoli, 1777	525
<i>S. planum</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. lxiii, figs. 6 a, b	526
<i>S. formosum</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. lxiii, figs. 4 a-c	526-527
<i>S. subellipticum</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. lxiii, figs. 5 a, b	527
<i>S. recticardinale</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. lxiii, figs. 3 a, b	527-528
<i>Corbulidae.</i>	
<i>Corbula</i> , Bruguière	528
<i>Pachyodon</i> , Gabb	528
<i>C. (Pachyodon) mactriiformis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliii, figs. 7 a-f	528-529
<i>C. (Pachyodon) subtrigonalis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xl, figs. 3 a, b	529-530
<i>C. (Pachyodon) perundata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xl, figs. 4 a-d	530-531
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Pulmonata.</i>	
<i>Limnæida.</i>	
<i>Limnæa</i> , Lamarck, 1799	531-533
<i>Radix</i> , Montfort, 1810 (= <i>Gulnaria</i> , Leach)	532

	Page.
<i>Polyrhytis</i> , Meek	532
<i>Bulinnea</i> , Haldeman, 1842	532
<i>Limnophya</i> , Fitzinger, 1833 (= <i>Stagnicola</i> , Leach & Galba, Sohranek)	533
<i>Omphiscola</i> , Raf. (= <i>Leptolimnea</i> , Swainson)	533
<i>Acella</i> , Haldeman, 1842	533
<i>Pleurolimnæa</i> , Meek, 1886	533
<i>L. (Pleurolimnæa) tenuicostata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliv, figs. 13 a-c	534
<i>Planorbis</i> , Müller, 1776	534-536
<i>Helisoma</i> , Swainson, 1840	535
<i>Planorbella</i> , Haldeman, 1842	536
<i>Taphius</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1856	536
<i>Menetus</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1856 (= <i>Anisus</i> , Beck, not Fitz.)	536
<i>Anisus</i> , Fitzinger, 1833 (= <i>Tropidiscus</i> , Stein.)	536
<i>Bathymorphus</i> , Agassiz, 1837 (= <i>Spirorbis</i> , Swainson, not Lamarck)	536
<i>Gyraulus</i> , Agassiz (= <i>Nautolina</i> , Stein.)	536
<i>P. convolutus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xlii, figs. 12 a, b	536-537
<i>P. convolutus</i> var., pl. xlii, figs. 11 a-c	538
<i>P. (Bathymorphus) planoconvexus</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xlii, figs. 9 a-c	538-539
<i>P. (Bathymorphus) amplexus</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xlii, figs. 16 a-c	539
<i>Physidae</i> .	
<i>Bulinus</i> , O. F. Müller, 1781	540
<i>B. subelongatus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. lxii, figs. 13 a, b	540-541
<i>B. longiusculus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. lxiii, figs. 16 a, b	541-542
<i>B. rhomboides</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. lxiii, fig. 17	542
<i>Ancylidae</i> .	
<i>Aeroloxus</i> , Beck, 1837	543
<i>A. minutus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xlii, fig. 10	543-544
<i>Vitrinidae</i> .	
<i>Vitrina</i> , Draparnaud, 1801	544
<i>V. ? obliqua</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xlii, figs. 10 a, b	545
<i>Hyalina</i> , Ferrussac, 1819	545-547
<i>H. ? occidentalis</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xlii, figs. 6 a-d	547-548
<i>H. ? evansi</i> , M. & H., 1860, figs. 68, 69, 70, p. 548	548-549
<i>Helicidae</i> .	
<i>Helix</i> , Linnæus, 1758	549-551
<i>Galaxias</i> , Beck, 1837	549
<i>Camæna</i> , Albers, 1850	550
<i>Helix vetusta</i> , M. & H., 1880, pl. xlii, figs. 7 a, b	552
<i>Thaumasius</i> , Albers, 1860	553
<i>T. limnæiformis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xlii, figs. 8, a-d	553-554
<i>Columnna</i> , Perry, 1811	554
<i>Rhodesa</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1855	555
<i>Columnna teres</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xlii, figs. 11 a, b	555-556
<i>O. vermicula</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xlii, figs. 12 a, b	556-557
<i>O. vermicula</i> var. <i>contraria</i> , Meek, 1886	557
<i>Pectinibranchiata</i> .	
<i>Cerithiidae</i> .	
<i>Cerithidea</i> , Swainson, 1840	558
<i>Pirenella</i> , Gray, 1847	558
<i>Cerithidea (Pirenella) ? nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. lxiii, figs. 9 a-c (bis)	559
<i>Ceriphasiidae</i> .	
<i>Goniobasis</i> , Lea, 1862	560-561
<i>G. convezza</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xlii, figs. 2 a, b, and figs. 71, p. 562 and 72, p. 563	562-563
<i>G. convezza</i> var. <i>impressa</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xlii, figs. 2 c, d	563-564
<i>G. invenusta</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xlii, figs. 1 a-c	564-565
<i>G. nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xlii, figs. 12 a-h, and fig. 73, p. 565	565-566
<i>G. tenuicarinata</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xlii, figs. 14 a-c	566-567
<i>G. sublaevis</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xlii, figs. 5 a, b	567
<i>G. ? omitta</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xlii, figs. 4 a-c	568
<i>G. gracilenta</i> , Meek, pl. xlii, fig. 3 and fig. 74, p. 569	568-569
<i>G. ? subtruncata</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xlii, figs. 17, a-b, and figs. 75, 76, p. 569	569-570
<i>Rissoidea</i> .	
<i>Hydrobia</i> , Hartmann, 1821	571
<i>H. anthonyi</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xlii, figs. 10 a-d	571-572
<i>H. warrenana</i> , M. & H., 1857, pl. xlii, figs. 1 a-c	572-573

	Page.
<i>H. subconica</i> , Meek, fig. 77, p. 573.....	573
<i>H. ? eulimoides</i> , Meek, fig. 78, p. 573.....	573-574
<i>Micropyrgus</i> , Meek, 1866.....	574-575
<i>M. minutulus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliii, figs. 18 a, b.....	575
<i>Vitiparidae</i> .	
<i>Vitiparus</i> , Montfort, 1810.....	576-577
<i>V. leai</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliv, figs. 6 a-d.....	577-578
<i>V. retusus</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliv, figs. 5 a-f.....	578-579
<i>V. conradi</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xlii, figs. 15 a-d.....	579-580
<i>V. peculiaris</i> , M. & H., 1856 fig. 79.....	580
<i>V. trochiformis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliv, fig. 2 a-c.....	580-582
<i>V. leidyi</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliv, fig. 4.....	582-583
<i>V. leidyi</i> var. <i>formosus</i> , pl. xliv, figs. 3 a, b.....	583
<i>V. raynoideanus</i> , M. & H., 1861, pl. xliv, figs. 7 a, b.....	584-585
<i>Campeloma</i> , Rafinesque.....	
<i>C. multilineata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliv, figs. 1 a, b.....	586-587
<i>C. retula</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliv, figs. 14 a, b.....	587-588
<i>C. multistriata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliii, figs. 15 a-c, and fig. 80, p. 588.....	588-589
<i>Valvatidae</i> .	
<i>Valvata</i> , Müller, 1774.....	589-590
<i>Tropidina</i> , H. & A. Adams, 1856.....	590
<i>V. subumbilicata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xliii, figs. 13 a-c.....	590-591
<i>V. parvula</i> , M. & H., 1856.....	591
<i>V. ? montanaensis</i> , Meek, figs. 81, 82, 83, p. 591.....	591-592

FOSSILS OF THE WIND RIVER TERTIARY.

Mollusca.

Gastropoda.

Pulmonata.

Vitrinidae.

<i>Macrocyclus</i> , Beck, 1837.....	593-594
<i>Ampelita</i> , Beck, 1837.....	594
<i>M. spatiosa</i> , M. & H., 1861, pl. xliii, figs. 9 a-c.....	594-595
<i>Helicidae</i> .	
<i>Helix</i> , Linn.....	596
<i>H. ? veterna</i> , M. & H., 1861, pl. xliii, figs. 8 a, b, and figs. 84, 85, p. 596.....	596-597

FOSSILS OF THE WHITE RIVER TERTIARY.

Mollusca.

Gastropoda.

Pulmonata.

Limnæidae.

<i>Limnæa</i> , Lamarck.....	598
<i>L. meekiana</i> , E. & S., pl. xlv, figs. 5 a-c.....	598-599
<i>L. shumardi</i> , Meek, pl. xlv, figs. 6 a, b.....	599
<i>Planorbis</i> , Müller.....	599
<i>P. leidyi</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xlv, figs. 3 a-d.....	599-600
Subgenus <i>Menetus</i> , H. & A. Adams.....	600
<i>P. (Menetus) nebrascensis</i> , E. & S., 1854, pl. xlv, figs. 2 a, b.....	600-601
<i>P. (Menetus) retusus</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xlv, figs. 1 a-c.....	601-602

Physidae.

<i>Physa</i> , Draparnaud, 1801.....	603-604
<i>Physella</i> , Haldeman, 1842.....	603
<i>Physodon</i> , Haldeman, 1842.....	603
<i>Isidora</i> , Ehrenb., 1831 (= <i>Diastrophia</i> , Guilding).....	604
<i>Costella</i> , Dall, 1870.....	604
<i>P. secutina</i> , E. & S., 1854, pl. xlv, figs. 4 a, b.....	604

Helicidae.

<i>Helix</i> , Linn.....	604
<i>H. leidyi</i> , H. & M., 1854, pl. xlv, figs. 7 a, b.....	604-605

APPENDIX.

<i>Tellina (Arcopagia) ? cheyennensis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, fig. 16.....	607
<i>Ammonites ? ? mullanus</i> , M. & H., 1862, pl. viii, figs. 1 a-c.....	607-609

MEEK, F. B. Palæontology. <Rep. Geol. Expl: 40th Parallel, vol. iv, part i, pp. 1-197, pls. i-xvii. Washington, 1877.

Silurian, Devonian, Carboniferous, Triassic, Jurassic, Cretaceous, Tertiary. Genera *Eumoceras* (Hyatt), *Eudicoceras* (Hyatt), *Polyrhytis*, *Rhytrophorus*, *Pyrgulifera*.

DESCRIPTIONS OF FOSSILS.

SILURIAN SPECIES.		Page.
<i>Mollusca.</i>		
<i>Gastropoda.</i>		
<i>Solariidae.</i>		
<i>? Ophileta</i> , Vanuxem		17
<i>O. complanata</i> var. <i>nana</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. i, figs. 1, 1 a, 1 b		17-18
<i>Raphistoma</i> , Hall		18
<i>R. ? rotuliformis</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. i, figs. 2, 2 a, b		18-19
<i>R. ? trochiscus</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. i, figs. 3, 3 a, b		19
<i>Articulata.</i>		
<i>Crustacea.</i>		
<i>Paradozidae.</i>		
<i>Oonocoryphe</i> , Corda		20
<i>O. (Ptychoparia) kingii</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. i, fig. 4		20-22
<i>Paradozides</i> , Brongniart		22
<i>P. ? nevadensis</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. i, fig. 5		22-25
DEVONIAN SPECIES.		
<i>Radiata.</i>		
<i>Polypi.</i>		
<i>Favositidae.</i>		
<i>Alveolites</i> , Lamarck		26
<i>A. multilamella</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. ii, figs. 7, 7 a, b		25-26
<i>Alveolites</i> , undt. sp., Meek, 1877		26-27
<i>Favosites</i> , Lamarck		27
<i>Favosites</i> , undt. sp., Meek, 1877, pl. i, fig. 6		27
<i>F. polymorpha</i> , Goldf. ? var. Meek, 1877, pl. ii, fig. 8		27-28
<i>Syringopora</i> , Goldfuss		28
<i>Syringopora</i> , undt. sp., Meek, 1877		28
<i>Cyathophyllidae.</i>		
<i>Ptychophyllum</i> , E. & H.		28
<i>P. ? infundibulum</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. ii, figs. 1, 1 a, b		28-29
<i>Diphyphyllum</i> , Lonsdale		29
<i>D. fasciculum</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. ii, figs. 4, 4 a, b		29-31
<i>Acerularia</i> , Schweigger		31
<i>A. pentagona</i> , Goldfuss, sp., 1826, pl. ii, figs. 5, 5 a		31-32
<i>Smithia</i> , E. & H.		32
<i>S. hennahii</i> , Lonsdale, sp., 1840, pl. 2, figs. 6, 6 a		32-33
<i>Cyathophyllum</i> , Goldfuss		33
<i>C. palmeri</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. ii, fig. 2		32-34
<i>Mollusca.</i>		
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>		
<i>Strophomenidae.</i>		
<i>Hemipronites</i> , Pander		35
<i>H. chemungensis</i> var. <i>arctostriata</i> , Conrad, sp., pl. iii, fig. 2		35-36
<i>Productidae.</i>		
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby		36
<i>P. subaeuleatus</i> , Murchison ? 1840, pl. iii, figs. 7, 7 a, b		36-37
<i>Rhynchonellidae.</i>		
<i>? Atrypa</i> , Dalman		38
<i>A. reticularis</i> , Linnæus, sp., 1767, pl. i, figs. 7 and 7 a, and pl. 3, figs. 6 f 6 a		38, 39
<i>Spiriferidae.</i>		
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby		39
<i>S. utahensis</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. iii, figs. 1, 1 a-c		39-41
<i>S. engelmanni</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. iii, figs. 3 a-c (and 3 d-f ?)		41-43
<i>S. (Trigonotreta) argentarius</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. iii, figs. 4 and 4 a, b		42-43
<i>S. (Trigonotreta) strigosus</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. iii, figs. 5, 5 a, b		43-45
<i>S. (Trigonotreta) piñonensis</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. i, figs. 9, 9 a, b		45-46
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>		

<i>Anatinidae.</i>	Page.
<i>Edmondia</i> , de Koninck	46
<i>E. ? piñonensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. i, figs. 8, 8 a	46-47
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Auct.	
• <i>O. kingii</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. ii, fig. 8	47-48
<i>Orthoceras</i> , undt. sp., Meek, 1877, pl. ii, fig. 9	48
<i>Articulata.</i>	
<i>Crustacea.</i>	
<i>Phacopidae.</i>	
<i>Dalmanites</i> , Auct.	48
<i>Dalmanites</i> , sp. undt., Meek, 1877, pl. i, figs. 11, 11 a	48-49
<i>Prostida.</i>	
<i>Proetus</i> , Steininger	49
<i>P. (Phaeton) denticulatus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. i, figs. 10, 10 a and b	49-50
CARBONIFEROUS SPECIES.	
<i>Radiata.</i>	
<i>Polypi.</i>	
<i>Parositidae.</i>	
<i>Syringopora</i> , Goldfuss	50
<i>Syringopora</i> , undt. sp., Meek, 1877, pl. vi, figs. 2, 2 a	50-51
<i>Cyathophyllidae.</i>	
<i>Zaphrentis</i> , Rafinesque & Clifford	52
<i>Z. excentrica</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. iv, figs. 1, 1 a-d	52-53
<i>Z. ? multilemella</i> , Hall ? 1852, pl. vi, figs. 4, 4 a and b	53-54
<i>Z. ? stansburii</i> , Hall ? 1852, pl. vi, figs. 3, 3 a-c	54-56
<i>Campophyllum</i> , E. & H	57
<i>Campophyllum</i> , undt. sp., Meek, 1877, pl. v, figs. 2, 2 a and b	57-58
<i>Lithostrotion</i> , Fleming	58
<i>L. whitneyi</i> , Meek, n. s., 1875, pl. vi, figs. 1, 1 a-c	58-59
<i>Cyathophyllum</i> , Goldfuss	60
<i>C. (Campophyllum ?) nevadense</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. v, figs. 3, 3 a and b	60
<i>O. subcaespitosum</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. v, figs. 4, 4 a and b	60-61
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Strophomenidae.</i>	
<i>Hemipronites</i> , Pander	62
<i>H. crenistria</i> , Phillips, sp., 1836, pl. vii, fig. 2	62
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman	63
<i>O. michelini</i> , L'Éveillé; var. Meek, 1877, pl. vii, figs. 1, 1 a-c	63-64
<i>Productida.</i>	
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby	64
<i>P. nevadensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. viii, figs. 2, 2 a-c	64-67
<i>Productus</i> , undt. sp., Meek, 1877, pl. vii, figs. 6, 6 a and b	67-68
<i>P. semireticulatus</i> , Martin, 1709, pl. vii, fig. 5	69
<i>P. costatus</i> , Sowerby ? var. Meek, 1877, pl. vii, figs. 4, 4 a and b	69-72
<i>P. prattenianus</i> , Norwood, 1854, pl. vii, fig. 7	72-73
<i>P. semistriatus</i> , Meek, 1860 pl. vii, figs. 8, 8 a	74-75
<i>P. subhorridus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. vii, figs. 3, 3 a and b	75-76
<i>P. multistriatus</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. viii, figs. 3, 3 a-c	76-78
<i>P. longispinus</i> , Sowerby, 1814, pl. viii, figs. 4, 4 a	78-79
<i>Rhynchonellidae.</i>	
<i>Leiorhynchus</i> , Hall	79
<i>L. quadricostatus</i> , Vanuxem ? sp., 1842, pl. iii, figs. 2, 2 a and b	79-80
<i>Spiriferida.</i>	
<i>Athyria</i> , McCoy	81
<i>A. ? persinuata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. ix, figs. 4, 4 a and b	81-82
<i>A. roiseyi</i> , L'Éveillé, sp., 1835, pl. ix, figs. 3, 3 a and b	82-83
<i>A. subtilis</i> , Hall, 1852, pl. viii, figs. 6, 6 a	83-84
<i>Spiriferina</i> d'Orbigny	84
<i>Spiriferina</i> , undt. sp. Meek, 1877, pl. viii, figs. 5, 5 a, b	84-85
<i>S. pulchra</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. viii, figs. 1, 1 a-c, and pl. xii, figs. 12, 12 a-d ?	85-87
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	87
<i>S. cuspidatus</i> , Martin ? sp., 1796, pl. iii, figs. 11, 11 a	87-88
<i>Spirifer (Trigonotreta) optimus</i> , Hall ? 1858, pl. ix, fig. 6	88-90
<i>S. (Trigonotreta) scobina</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. ix, figs. 1, 1 a-d	90-91
<i>S. (Trigonotreta) cameratus</i> , Morton, 1836, pl. ix, figs. 2, 2 a	91-92

	Page
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Pteriida.</i>	
† <i>Posidonomya</i> , Bronn.....	92
<i>P. ? fragosa</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. iii, figs. 8, 8 a.....	92-93
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy.....	93
<i>A. catactus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. iii, figs. 10, 10 a, and 10 b†.....	93-95
<i>A. utahensis</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. ix, figs. 7, 7 a and b (and 7 c, and d?).....	95-96
<i>A. occidentalis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xii, figs. 13, 13 a and b.....	96-97
<i>Ophalopoda.</i>	
<i>Goniatitidae.</i>	
<i>Goniatites</i> , De Haan.....	98
<i>G. goniolobus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. ix, figs. 5, 5 a, b.....	98-99
UPPER TRIASSIC SPECIES.	
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Discinidae.</i>	
<i>Discina</i> , Lamarck.....	99
<i>Discina</i> , sp. undt., Meek, 1877, pl. x, figs. 3, 3 a.....	99-100
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Pteriida.</i>	
<i>Halobia</i> , Bronn.....	100
<i>H. (Daonella) lommeli</i> , Wissmann, 1841, pl. x, fig. 5.....	100-102
<i>Lusiniidae.</i>	
<i>Sphæra</i> , Sowerby.....	102
<i>S. whitneyi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. x, figs. 4, 4 a-c.....	102
<i>Mytilidae.</i>	
† <i>Modiomorpha</i> , H. & W.....	
<i>M. ? ovata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. x, figs. 1, 1 a.....	103
<i>M. ? lata</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. x, fig. 2.....	103-104
<i>Ophalopoda.</i>	
<i>Orthoceratitidae.</i>	
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Auct.....	104
<i>O. blakei</i> , Gabb† 1864, pl. x, fig. 11.....	104-105
AMMONITOID FORMS OF THE UPPER TRIAS OF NEVADA.	
<i>Clydonitidae</i> , n. f., Hyatt, 1877.....	107
* <i>Coroceras</i> , n. g., Hyatt, 1877.....	107-108
<i>Clydonites</i> , Hauer.....	109
<i>C. lævioratus</i> , Hauer, sp., 1860, pl. x, fig. 7.....	109-110
<i>Trachyceratidae.</i>	
† <i>Gymnotoceras</i> , n. g., Hyatt, 1877.....	110-111
<i>G. rotelliforme</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. x, figs. 9, and 9 a.....	111-113
<i>G. blakei</i> , Gabb, sp., 1864, pl. x, figs. 10, 10 a-c, and pl. xi, figs. 6, 6 a.....	113-116
<i>Trachyceras</i> , Laube.....	116
<i>T. whitneyi</i> , Gabb, sp., 1864, pl. xi, figs. 3, 3 a.....	116-118
<i>T. judicarium</i> , Mojsisovics, 1869, pl. xi, figs. 1, 1 a.....	118
<i>T. judicarium</i> , var. <i>subasperum</i> , Meek, 1877, pl. xi, figs. 2, 2 a and b.....	118-119
<i>Arcestidae.</i>	
<i>Arcestes</i> , Suess.....	119-120
<i>A. ? perplanus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xi, figs. 7 and 7 a.....	120-121
<i>A. gabbi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. x, figs. 6, 6 a and b.....	121-123
<i>Physanoidae.</i>	
† <i>Acrochordiceras</i> , n. g., Hyatt, 1877.....	124
<i>A. hyatti</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xi, figs. 5 and 5 a.....	124-126
<i>Eutomoceras</i> , n. g., Hyatt, 1877.....	126
<i>E. laubei</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. 10, figs. 8, 8 a.....	126-128
<i>Eudiacoceras</i> , n. g., Hyatt, 1877.....	128
<i>E. gabbi</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xi, figs. 3 and 3 a.....	128-129
JURASSIC SPECIES.	
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Limidae.</i>	
<i>Lima</i> , Bruguière.....	130
<i>L. (Limatula) erecta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xii, fig. 2.....	130

* κόρυς, a helmet; κερας, a horn.

† ἀκροχορδός, a wart; κερας, a horn.

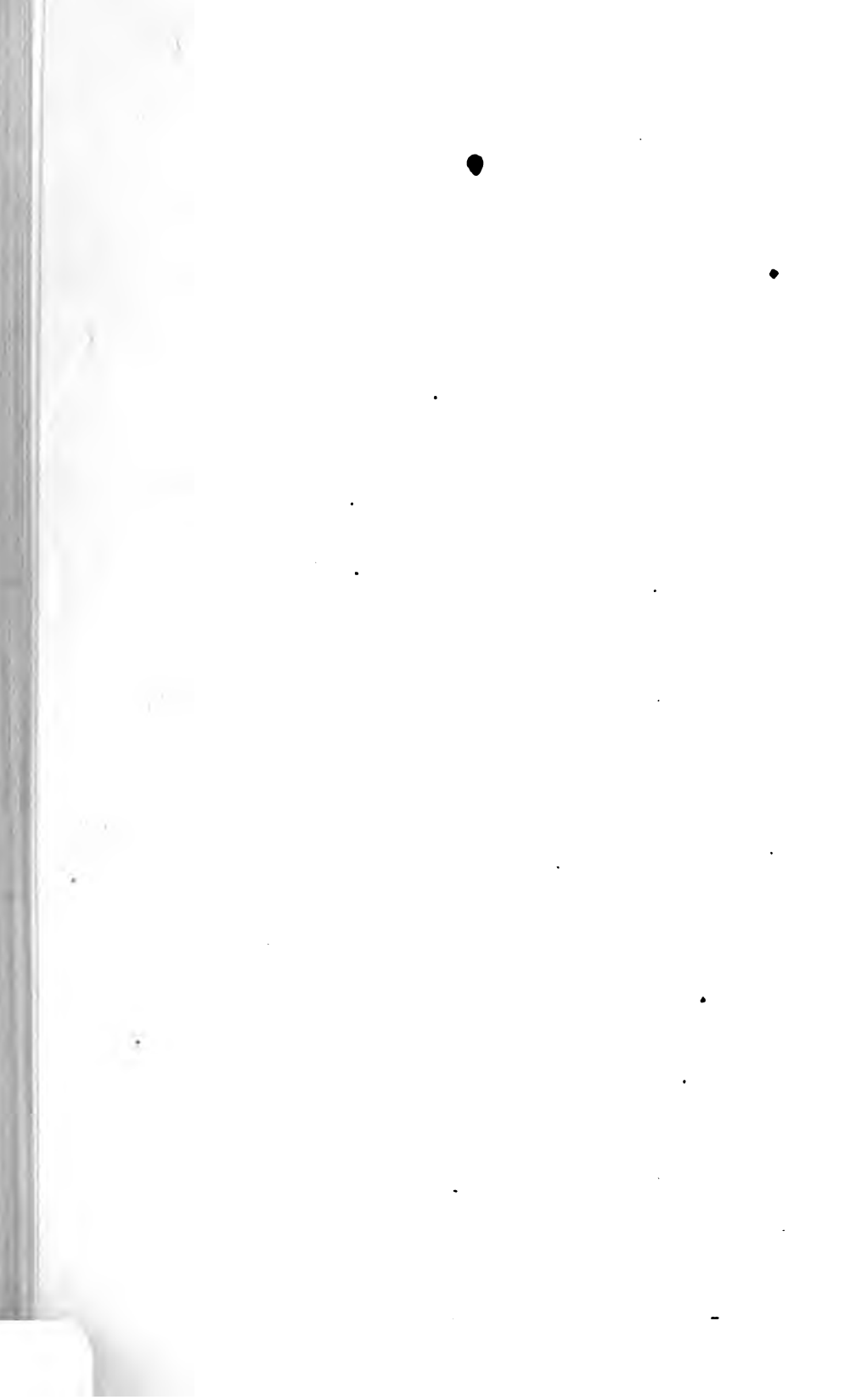
† γυμνός, naked; πύρος, back; κερας, a horn.

	Page.
<i>Pinnidae.</i>	
<i>Pinna</i> , Linnæus	181
<i>P. tingii</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xii, figs. 9, 9 a	181-182
<i>Mytilidae.</i>	
<i>Yolella</i> , Scopoli	122
<i>Y. scalprum</i> , var. <i>isonema</i> , Meek, 1877, pl. xii, figs. 4, 4 a	132-133
<i>Trigoniidae.</i>	
<i>Myphoria</i> , Bronn	133
<i>M. lineata</i> , Münster? 1834, pl. xii, figs. 8, 8 a	133-134
<i>Arcoidea.</i>	
<i>Oucullæa</i> , Lamarck	134
<i>O. haguet</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xii, figs. 1, 1 a, b	134-135
<i>Anatinidae.</i>	
<i>Myacites</i> , Auct	136
<i>M. (Pleuromya) subcompressa</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xii, figs. 6, 6 a	136-137
<i>M. inconspicuus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xii, fig. 10	137
<i>M. (Pleuromya) weberensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xii, figs. 11, 11 a	137-138
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Belemnitidae.</i>	
<i>Belemnites</i> , Auct	138
<i>B. nevadensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xii, figs. 7, 7 a, b (and 8 a, b f)	138-139
CRETACEOUS FOSSILS.	
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Ostreidae.</i>	
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linn	140
<i>Ostrea</i> , undt. sp., Meek, 1877, pl. xv, figs. 10, 10 a-c	140-141
<i>Anemitidae.</i>	
<i>Anomia rufiformis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, fig. i, p. 141	141
<i>Pteriidae.</i>	
<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby	142
<i>I. simpsoni</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. xiii, fig. 3	142-143
<i>I. problematicus</i> , Schlot? 1820, pl. xiii, figs. 2 and 2 a	143-144
<i>Inoceramus</i> , sp. undt., Meek, 1877, pl. xiii, figs. 4, 4 a	144
<i>I. erectus</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xiii, figs. 1, 1 a, and pl. xiv, fig. 3	145
<i>I. deformis</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xiv, figs. 4, 4 a	146-148
<i>Arcoidea.</i>	
<i>Oucullæa</i> , Lamarck	148
<i>O. (Trigonarca?) obliqua</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xiv, figs. 1, 1 a-b	148-149
<i>Asinea</i> , Poli	149
<i>A. wyomingensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, figs. 2 and 3, p. 150	149-150
<i>Corbulidae.</i>	
<i>Corbula</i> , Brugnière	150
<i>Corbula</i> , undt. sp., Meek, 1877, pl. xiv, fig. 2	150-151
<i>Cardiidae.</i>	
<i>Cardium</i> , Linnæus	151
<i>C. curtum</i> , M. & H.? 1861, pl. xv, fig. 3 (not 3 a)	151-152
<i>C. subcurtum</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xv, fig. 3 a (not 3)	152-153
<i>Maclridæ.</i>	
<i>Maetra</i> , Linnæus	153
<i>M. ? emmonsii</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xv, fig. 8	153-154
<i>M. (Trigonella) ? arenaria</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xiv, fig. 5	154-155
<i>M. (Gymbophora) ? utahensis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xv, figs. 9, 9 a, b	155-156
<i>Tellinidae.</i>	
<i>Tellina</i> , Linnæus	156
<i>T. ? isonema</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xv, fig. 6	156-157
<i>T. modesta</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xv, figs. 4-5	157-158
<i>Ymeridae.</i>	
<i>Oyprimeria</i> , Conrad	158
<i>O. ? subalata</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xv, fig. 7	158-159
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Naticidae.</i>	
<i>Gyrodes</i> , Conrad	159
<i>G. depressa</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xv, figs. 1, 1 a	159-160
<i>Aporrhoidæ.</i>	
<i>Anakara</i> , Conrad	160
<i>A. ? fusiformis</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, pl. xv, figs. 2, 2 a	160-161

	Page.
<i>Siphonariidae.</i>	
? <i>Anisomyon</i> , M. & H.	162
<i>A. sezzulcatus</i> , M. & H. 1856, figs. 4 and 5, p. 162	162
FOSSILS OF THE BEAR RIVER FRESH OR BRACKISH WATER BEDS.	
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Unionidae.</i>	
<i>Unio</i> , Retzius	164
<i>U. vetustus</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. xvi, figs. 5, 5 a-c	164-165
<i>U. belliplicatus</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. xvi, figs. 4, 4 a	165-167
<i>Cyrenidae.</i>	
<i>Corbicula</i> , Benson	167
<i>C. (Veloritina) durkei</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. xvi, figs. 6 a-g	167-170
<i>Corbulidae.</i>	
<i>Corbula</i> , Brug.	170
<i>C. (Anisorhynchus) pyriformis</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 2, 2 a-d	170-174
<i>C. (Anisorhynchus ?) engelmanni</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 1, 1 a	174-175
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Auriculidae.</i>	
<i>Rhytiphorus</i> , Meek, 1873	175
<i>R. priscus</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 6 and 6 a	175-176
<i>Ceriphasiidae.</i>	
<i>Pyrulifera humerosa</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 19, 19 a, and fig. 6, p. 177	176-178
<i>Viviparidae.</i>	
<i>Viviparus</i> , Montfort	178
<i>V. conradi</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xvii, figs. 18, 18 a	178-179
<i>Oampeloma</i> , Rafinesque	179
<i>O. macrospira</i> , Meek ? 1872, pl. xvii, figs. 17 a, b	179-181
<i>Oampeloma</i> (undt. sp.), Meek, 1877, pl. xvii, figs. 15 a, b, and fig. 16 a-c	181
<i>Limnæidae.</i>	
<i>Limnæa</i> , Lamarck	181
<i>L. (Limnophysa) nitidula</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 5, 5 a	181-182
SPECIES OF UNDOUBTED TERTIARY AGE.	
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Cyrenidae.</i>	
<i>Sphærium</i> , Scopoli.	
<i>S. rugosum</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. xvi, figs. 2, 2 a, b	182-183
<i>S. ? idahoense</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. xvi, fig. 1, 1 a	183-184
<i>Unionidae.</i>	
<i>Unio</i> , Retzius	184
<i>U. haydeni</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. xvi, figs. 3, 3 a, b	184-185
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Limnæidae.</i>	
<i>Ancylus</i> , Geoffroy	186
<i>A. undulatus</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. xvii, figs. 12 a, b	186
<i>Carinifex</i> , Binney	187
Subgenus <i>Vorticifex</i> , Meek, 1870	187
<i>C. (Vorticifex) binneyi</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. xvii, figs. 11, 11 a	187-188
<i>C. (Vorticifex) tryoni</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. xvii, figs. 10, 10 a-c	188-189
<i>Planorbis</i> , Guettard	189
<i>P. spectabilis</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 13, 13 a-f	189
<i>P. spectabilis</i> var. <i>utahensis</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 14, 14 a-c	190-191
<i>Limnæa</i> , Lamarck	191
<i>L. (Limnophysa) vetusta</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 4, 4 a, b	191
<i>L. similis</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 3, 3 a	191-192
<i>L. (Polyrhytis) kingii</i> , n. s., Meek, 1877, figs. 6 and 7, p. 192	192-193
<i>Ceriphasiidae.</i>	
<i>Gonobasis</i> , Lea	193
<i>G. simpsoni</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. xvii, figs. 7, 7 a-d	193-195
<i>Melaniidae.</i>	
<i>Melania</i> , Auct	195
<i>M. ? sculptilis</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. xvii, fig. 8	195-196
<i>M. ? subsculptilis</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. xvii, fig. 9	196-197

PART II.

THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS OF CHARLES ABIATHAR WHITE, 1860-1884.



II.—THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS OF CHARLES ABIATHAR WHITE, A. M., M. D.

This catalogue is intended to embrace the titles and place of publication, not only of all the scientific writings of Dr. White, but his reviews of the writings of other authors, and his more popular articles also. In only a few instances however, are newspaper articles, of which he has written many, noticed on the following pages; but the intention has been to make entry of all his short published notes which contain any expression of his views upon scientific subjects, as well as of his more elaborate works. The annotations which accompany this catalogue are made up mainly from data furnished by the author of the works, and all expressions of opinion upon geologic and paleontologic subjects contained in them should be regarded as his own.

Charles A. White was born in North Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, on January 26, 1826. He has held the following official positions in education and science, to which subjects most of his writings pertain: State Geologist of Iowa, by legislative appointment, from 1866 to 1869, inclusive; Professor of Natural History in the Iowa State University, from 1867 to 1873; Professor of Natural History in Bowdoin College, from 1873 to 1875; Paleontologist to the U. S. Geographical and Geological Surveys West of the 100th Meridian, in charge of Lieut. George M. Wheeler, in 1874; Geologist and Paleontologist to the U. S. Geological Survey of the Territories, in charge of Maj. J. W. Powell, in 1875; Geologist and Paleontologist to the U. S. Geological Survey of the Territories, in charge of Dr. F. V. Hayden, from 1876 to 1879; in charge of paleontological collections in the U. S. National Museum from 1879 to 1882; detailed in 1881 to act as chief of the Artesian Wells Commission upon the Great Plains, under the auspices of the U. S. Agricultural Department; Geologist to the U. S. Geological Survey in 1882; Paleontologist to the U. S. Geological Survey in 1883, which position he now holds, together with honorary curatorship in the U. S. National Museum; President of the Biological Society of Washington for the years 1883 and 1884.

A partial bibliography of Dr. White appeared in the "American Field" for March and April, 1885; this is by Charles Aldrich.

1.

WHITE, C. A. Observations upon the Geology and Paleontology of Burlington, Iowa, and its Vicinity. <Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist., (Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.) vol. vii, pp. 209-235. Boston, 1861.

Same. Boston, 1860, 8vo., p. 209-235. Fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

The 50 separates appeared at the date mentioned, but Part II of vol. vii, according to a note inserted in it, did not appear until December, 1862, although it bears the imprint 1861.

This paper is divided into two parts; in the first, details of local geology are given, and attention is called to the fact that in this locality the change from Devonian to Carboniferous took place so gradually as to render it impossible to point out the exact line where one ends and the other begins. A section of the rocks at Burlington is given with a table showing the vertical range of shells, and a list of the genera discovered in the rocks at Burlington, showing the different beds in which they have been recognized.

The second part contains descriptions of seven new species of *Brachiopoda* from the Chemung rocks at Burlington, Iowa.

	Page.
<i>Rhynchonella pustulosa</i> , n. s., White, 1860	226
<i>Nucleospira barretti</i> , n. s., White, 1860	227-228
<i>Trematula burlingtonensis</i> , n. s., White, 1860	228-229
<i>Athyris crassicaudalis</i> , n. s., White, 1860	229-230
<i>Productus laticostus</i> , n. s., White, 1860	230-231
<i>Orthis thiemsi</i> , n. s., White, 1860	231-232
<i>Spirifer solidirostris</i> , n. s., White, 1860	232-233

This part also contains a list of described fossils recognized in the Burlington beds. . 233-235

2.

WHITE, C. A., and WHITFIELD, R. P. Observations upon the Rocks of the Mississippi Valley which have been referred to the Chemung Group of New York, together with Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from the same horizon at Burlington, Iowa. <Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., vol. viii, pp. 289-306. Boston, 1862.

Same. Boston, 1862, 8vo., pp. 289-306. Fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

Thirty-one species of Lower Carboniferous fossils are described in this paper.

Description of new species.

	Page.
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman	292
<i>O. subelliptica</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862	292-293
<i>Streptorhynchus</i> , King	293
<i>S. inflatus</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862	293
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	293
<i>S. hirtus</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862	293-294
<i>Retzia</i> , King	294
<i>R. scapicata</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862	294
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer	294
<i>R. opposita</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862	294-295
<i>Pentamerus</i> , Sowerby	295
<i>P. lenticularis</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862	295
<i>Conchifera.</i>	
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy	295
<i>A. limaformis</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862	295-296
<i>A. nodocostatus</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862	296
<i>Mytilus</i> , Linn	296
<i>M. febristriatus</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862	296-297
<i>M. occidentalis</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862	297
Subgenus <i>Orthonota</i> , Conrad	297
<i>M. (Orthonota) ventricosa</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862	297-298
<i>Nucula</i> , Lamarck	298
<i>N. iowensis</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862	298
<i>Leda</i> , Schum	298
<i>L. barretti</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862	298

	Page.
<i>Macrodon</i> , Lycett.....	298
<i>M. parvus</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	299
<i>Conocardium</i> , Bronn.....	299
<i>O. pulcellum</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	299
<i>Cypriocardia</i> ? <i>rigida</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	300
<i>Cypriocardella</i> , Hall.....	300
<i>O. quadrata</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	300-301
<i>Edmondia</i> , Koninck.....	301
<i>E. burlingtonensis</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	301
Gasteropoda.	
<i>Euomphalus</i> , Sowerby.....	301
<i>E. ammon</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	301
<i>Platyseras</i> , Conrad.....	302
<i>P. parakum</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	302
<i>P. bisulce</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	302
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance.....	302
<i>P. mississippiensis</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	302
<i>Murchisonia</i> , D'Archiac.....	303
<i>M. ? prokka</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	303
<i>Porcellia</i> , Léveillé.....	303
<i>P. crassinoda</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	303
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort.....	304
<i>B. vinculatus</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	304
<i>B. perelegans</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	304
<i>B. bilabiatu</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	304-305
Cephalopoda.	
<i>Goniatites</i> , De Haan.....	305
<i>G. optimus</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	305
Radiata.	
<i>Lophophyllum</i> , Edwards & Haime.....	305
<i>L. calceola</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	305-306
<i>Zophrentis</i> , Rafinesque.....	306
<i>Z. acutus</i> , n. s., White & Whitfield, 1862.....	306
<i>Favosites</i> , Lam.....	306
<i>F.</i> —[<i>Whitfieldi</i>].....	306

3.

WHITE, C. A. Observations on the Summit Structure of *Pentremites*, the Structure and Arrangement of certain Parts of Crinoids, and Descriptions of New Species from the Carboniferous Rocks of Burlington, Iowa. < Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. (Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.), vol. vii, pp. 481-506. Boston, 1863.

Same. Boston, 1863. 8vo, pp. 581-506. Fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

The summit structure of *Pentremites norwoodi*, *P. stelliformis*, *P. lineatus*, and *P. elongatus* is noticed. Instances of the recuperative power of Crinoids are also given. The genus *Caeliocrinus* is proposed, and five species of Crinoids are described.

Some observations on certain modifications of the structure of the proboscis of *Actinocrinus* are given, p. 489-491.

	Page.
<i>Caeliocrinus</i> *, n. g., White, 1863.....	499-501
<i>C. subspinosus</i> , n. s., White, 1863.....	501-502
<i>Platycrinus</i> , Miller.....	502
<i>P. verrucosus</i> , n. s., White, 1863.....	502-503
<i>P. incomptus</i> , n. s., White, 1863.....	503-504
<i>Cyathocrinus</i> , Miller.....	504
<i>C. lamellosus</i> , n. s., White, 1863.....	504-505
<i>Scaphocrinus</i> , Hall.....	505
<i>S. rusticellus</i> , n. s., White, 1863.....	505-506

* *Kouia*, venter; *epivros*, liliun.

4.

WHITE, C. A. Descriptions of new species of Fossils from the Devonian and Carboniferous Rocks of the Mississippi Valley. < Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., vol. ix, pp. 8-33. Boston, 1865.

Same. Boston, 1862. 8vo, pp. 8-33. Fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

Forty-five species and two varieties of fossils are described, and the genera *Belemnocrinus* and *Acambona* are proposed. The author now regards the latter as identical with *Eumicrotis*, Hall.

Echinodermata.

Page.

Orinoidea.

<i>Cyathocrinus</i> , Miller	8
<i>C. rigidus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	8
<i>C. kelloggii</i> , n. s., White, 1862	8-9
<i>Poteriocrinus</i> , Miller	9
<i>P. ob-uncus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	9
<i>P. salignoides</i> , n. s., White, 1862	10
<i>P. bursaeformis</i> , n. s., White, 1862	10-11
<i>Bursacrinus</i> , Meek & Worthen	11
<i>B. confirmatus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	11
<i>Zeacrinus</i> , Troost	11
<i>Z. perangulatus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	11-12
<i>Z. sacculus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	12-13
<i>Z. sacculus</i> var. <i>concinnus</i> , White, 1862	13
* <i>Belemnocrinus</i> , n. g., White, 1862	14
<i>B. typus</i> , n. s., White, 1862, figs. 1 and 2, p. 13	14-15
<i>Actinocrinus</i> , Miller	15
<i>A. quadriepinus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	15
<i>A. wachsmuthi</i> , n. s., White, 1862	15-16
<i>A. nashvilleri</i> , Troost, var. <i>subtractus</i> , White, 1862	16
<i>Megistocrinus</i> , Owen & Shumard	16
<i>M. plenus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	16-17
<i>M. crassus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	17
<i>Platycrinus</i> , Miller	17
<i>P. pleurovimenus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	17-18
<i>P. quinquenodus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	18-19
<i>Dichocrinus</i> , Munster	19
<i>D. angustus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	19
<i>D. crassilestus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	19-20
<i>Pentremiles</i> , Say	20
<i>P. sirius</i> , n. s., White, 1862, fig. 3, p. 20	20-21

*Mollusca.**Gasteropoda.*

<i>Porcellia</i> , Léveillé	21
<i>P. obliquinoda</i> , n. s., White, 1862	21
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort	21
<i>B. panneus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	21
<i>B. scriptiferus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	21-22
<i>Euomphalus</i> , Sowerby	22
<i>E. roberti</i> , n. s., White, 1862	22

Pteropoda.

<i>Conularia</i> , Miller	22
<i>C. byblis</i> , n. s., White, 1862	22
<i>C. victa</i> , n. s., White, 1862	22-23

Brachiopoda.

<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer	23
<i>R. caput-testudinis</i> , n. s., White, 1862	23
<i>R. ottumosa</i> , n. s., White, 1862	23-24
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	24
<i>S. glans-cerasus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	24
Observations on the genus <i>Spiriferina</i> , d'Orbigny	24-25

	Page.
<i>S. f. subtexta</i> , n. s., White, 1862	25
<i>Oyrtis</i> , Dalman	25
<i>O. curvilineata</i> , n. s., White, 1862	25-26
<i>Ambocoelia</i> , Hall	26
<i>A. (Spirifer?) minuta</i> , n. s., White, 1862	26
* <i>Acambona</i> , n. g., White, 1872	27
<i>A. prima</i> , n. s., White, 1862, figs. 1 & 2, p. 27	27-28
<i>Retzia</i> , King, <i>Acambona</i> , White	28
<i>E. (Acambona?) altirostris</i> , n. s., White, 1862	28
<i>Streptorhynchus</i> , King	28
<i>S. lens</i> , n. s., White, 1862	28-29
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby	29
<i>P. viminalis</i> , n. s., White, 1862	29
<i>Onenotus</i> , Fischer	29
<i>O. geniculata</i> , n. s., White, 1862	29
<i>Orania</i> , Retzius	29
<i>O. sheldoni</i> , n. s., White, 1862	29-30
<i>O. reposita</i> , n. s., White, 1862	30
<i>Dicoma</i> , Lamarck	30
<i>D. caspas</i> , n. s., White, 1862	30
<i>Lingula</i> , Bruguière	30
<i>L. halki</i> , n. s., White, 1862	30
<i>Onchifera.</i>	
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy	31
<i>A. gradocostus</i> , n. s., White, 1862	31
<i>Cardiomorpha</i> , de Koninck, <i>Cardiopsis</i> , Meek & Worthen	31
<i>C. (Cardiopsis?) parvirostris</i> , n. s., White, 1862	31
<i>Gavullia</i> , DeFrance	31
<i>G. strigosa</i> , n. s., White, 1862	31
<i>Xenophya.</i>	
<i>Xephrentis</i> , Rafinesque et Clifford	31
<i>X. elliptica</i> , n. s., White, 1862	31-32
<i>X. glans</i> , n. s., White, 1862	32
<i>Syringopora</i> , Goldfuss	32
<i>S. harveyi</i> , n. s., White, 1862	32
<i>Striatopora</i> , Hall	32
<i>S. carbonaria</i> , n. s., White, 1862	32
<i>Nullipora?</i> <i>obtusata</i> , n. s., White, 1862	32

5.

WHITE, C. A. Fetal hydrocephalus. <Chicago Medical Journal, vol. xxii, pp. 55-57. Chicago, 1866.

A report of an obstetrical case in which the child's cranium was too much enlarged to pass through the pelvic arch, and the serum was drawn off by an operation *in utero*.

6.

WHITE, C. A. Cerebro-spinal meningitis. <Chicago Medical Journal, vol. xxii, pp. 529-532. Chicago, 1866.

A report of a successful case, in which the application of dry heat to the extremities was a leading feature of the treatment.

7.

WHITE, C. A. The Soils of Iowa and their origin. <Report of the Secretary of the Iowa State Agricultural Society for the year 1865. pp. 245-267. Des Moines, 1866.

A popular lecture, delivered before the Society September 20, 1865. Some of the views expressed in the lecture have since been much modified by the author.

8.

- WHITE, C. A. Observations on the genus *Belemnocrinus*. <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., vol. x, p. 180. Boston, 1866.

This note is merely a rectification of the generic formula of *Belemnocrinus* as it was originally published in volume ix.

9.

- WHITE, C. A. First Annual Report of Progress, of Charles A. White, State Geologist. pp. 1-4. Des Moines, 1867.

Probably not over fifty copies of this report were printed in its original form. It was reprinted on pages 5 to 8 of the first and second annual reports, Des Moines, 1868. See entry No. 20.

10.

- WHITE, C. A. and ST. JOHN, O. H. Preliminary notice of new genera and species of fossils. By C. A. White, M. D., State Geologist, and O. H. St. John, Assistant. [pp. 1-3.] Iowa City, May 8, 1867.

This small publication of only fifty copies was made by the Iowa State Geological Survey. Four species are described. The genus *Meckella* proposed, *Cryptacanthia* suggested; and the whole, together with other matter, was republished in Vol. I, Transactions of the Chicago Academy of Sciences. See entry No. 15.

Protozoa.

Amphistegina, White & St. John, 1867.

Mollusca.

Aulosteges spondyliiformis, n. s., White & St. John, 1867.

Waldheimia compacta, n. s., White & St. John, 1867.

Beyrichia lithofactor, n. s., White & St. John, 1867.

Beyrichia lithofactor var. *velata*, White & St. John, 1867.

Meckella, n. g., White & St. John, 1867.

11.

- WHITE, C. A. Observations upon the Drift phenomena of Southwestern Iowa. <Amer. Jour. Sci., 2d ser., vol. xliii, pp. 301-305. New Haven, 1867.

Same. New Haven, 1867. 8vo., pp. 301-305. Twenty-five separates printed without covers, title-page, or repaging.

Mentions the occurrence of glacial striae upon rocks *in situ*.

12.

- WHITE, C. A. A Sketch of the Geology of Southwestern Iowa. <Amer. Jour. Sci., 2d ser., vol. xlii, pp. 23-31. New Haven, 1867.

Same. New Haven, 1867. 8vo., pp. 23-31. Twenty-five separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

It is shown that the limestones of the region discussed belong to the upper and not to the lower Carboniferous series, as had been supposed by some previous authors.

• 13.

- WHITE, C. A. Drift phenomena in Southwestern Iowa. <Amer. Jour. Sci., 2d ser., vol. xlii, p. 119. New Haven, 1867.

This is an additional note to the article of the preceding entry, which was inadvertently omitted by the printer.

14.

- WHITE, C. A. Exogenous leaves in the Cretaceous rocks of Iowa. <Amer. Jour. Sci., 2d ser., vol. xlii, p. 119. New Haven, 1867.

A note announcing the discovery of exogenous leaves, and showing that the "Nishnabotany sandstone" is identical with the Dakota group.

15.

WHITE, C. A., and ST. JOHN, O. H. Descriptions of new Subcarboniferous and Coal-Measure Fossils, collected upon the Geological Survey of Iowa, together with notice of new generic characters observed in two species of Brachiopods. <Trans. Chicago Acad. Sci., vol. i, pp. 115-127, figs. 1-12. Chicago, 1867.

Same. Chicago, 1867. pp. 115-127. Fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

Fourteen species are described, four of which were previously described in the paper, entry No. 10. The genus *Tomoceras* is proposed, and the previously suggested genera *Moskella* and *Cryptacanthia* are proposed and illustrated.

Page.

Protozoa.

Polypi.

Cyathophyllidae.

<i>Azophyllum</i> , Edwards & Halmé.....	115
<i>A. rudis</i> , n. s., White & St. John, 1867.....	115-116
<i>Amplexus</i> , Sowerby.....	116
<i>A. fragilis</i> , n. s., White & St. John, 1867.....	116

Orinoidea.

<i>Hydrinocrinus</i> , De Koninck.....	117
<i>H. verrucosus</i> , n. s., White & St. John, 1867, fig. 1, p. 117.....	117-118

Brachiopoda.

Oraniida.

<i>Orania</i> , Rotsius.....	118
<i>O. modesta</i> , n. s., White & St. John, 1867.....	118

Productida.

<i>Aulosteges</i> , Helmersen.....	118
<i>A. spondyliformis</i> , n. s., White & St. John, 1867, fig. 2, p. 118.....	118

Terebratulida.

<i>Waldheimia</i> , King.....	119
<i>W. compacta</i> , White & St. John, 1867, fig. 8, p. 119.....	119
<i>Moskella</i> , White & St. John, 1867.....	120
<i>M. striatocostata</i> , White & St. John, figs. 4 and 5, p. 120, fig. 6, p. 121.....	120-123

Pinnida.

<i>Pinna</i> , Linnaeus.....	123
<i>P. Hinrichiana</i> , n. s., White & St. John, 1867, fig. 7, a b, p. 123.....	123-123

Gastropoda.

Astartida.

<i>Cyrtolites</i> , Conrad.....	123
<i>C. ? gillianus</i> , n. s., White & St. John, 1867, fig. 8, p. 123.....	123

Cephalopoda.

Nautilida.

<i>Nautilus divinus</i> , n. s., White & St. John, 1867, fig. 9, p. 124.....	124
<i>Nautilus (Cryptoceras) springeri</i> , n. s., White & St. John, 1867, fig. 10, p. 124.....	124, 125

Crustacea.

Oypridinida.

<i>Beyrickia</i> , McCoy.....	125
<i>B. petrifactor</i> , n. s., White & St. John, 1867.....	125
<i>B. petrifactor</i> var. <i>velata</i> , White & St. John, 1867.....	126
<i>B. fastoidea</i> , n. s., White & St. John, 1867, fig. 11, a b, p. 126.....	126, 127

Oyprida.

<i>Oythera</i> , Mueller.....	127
<i>O. simplex</i> , n. s., White & St. John, 1867.....	127

16.

WHITE, C. A. Character of the Unconformability of the Iowa Coal-measures upon the Older Rocks. <Am. Jour. Sci., 2d ser., vol. xlv, pp. 331-334. New Haven, 1868.

Same. New Haven, 1868, 8vo., pp. 331-334. Twenty-five separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

17.

WHITE, C. A. On Coal in Nebraska, with reference to a paragraph in the Geological Report of Dr. Hayden. <Am. Jour. Sci., 2d ser., vol. xlv., pp. 399-400. New Haven, 1868.

The paragraph referred to is on page 125 of the report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office for the year 1867.

18.

WHITE, C. A. Note on the shell-structure of certain Naiades. <Am. Jour. Sci., 2d ser., vol. xlv, pp. 400-401. New Haven, 1868.

The outer prismatic layer of the shell is noticed as a family character, not as a new discovery, as was supposed by Meek.

19.

WHITE, C. A. Note on "Cone-in-cone." <Am. Jour. Sci., 2d ser., vol. xlv, pp. 401-402. New Haven, 1868.

20.

WHITE, C. A. First and Second Annual Report of Progress by the State Geologist, and the Assistant and Chemist; on the Geological Survey of the State of Iowa, together with the substance of Popular Letters contributed to the Newspapers of the State during the years 1866 and 1867, in accordance with law; also extracts originally contributed to Scientific Journals as a part of the work of the Survey. pp. 1-284. Des Moines, 1868.

The brief first annual report (Entry No. 9) is reprinted in this volume, upon pages 5-8.

21.

WHITE, C. A. Lakes of Iowa, Past and Present. <American Naturalist, vol. ii, pp. 143-155. Salem, 1868.

Same. Salem, 1868, pp. 143-155. Thirty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

The Drift lakes, including the so-called walled lakes, are described, and the origin of the "walls" explained. Also the Bluff deposit of the Missouri River valley is shown to be the deposit of an ancient lake.

22.

WHITE, C. A. The Iowa Drift. <American Naturalist, vol. ii, pp. 615-616. Salem, 1869.

The derivation of the drift material from the underlying rocks, by their disintegration and comminution, is shown.

23.

WHITE, C. A. A trip to the Great Red Pipestone Quarry. <American Naturalist, vol. ii, pp. 644-653. Salem, 1869.

Same. Salem, 1869, 8vo., pp. 644-653. Thirty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

The quarry, the region, and the formation which contains the pipestone, are described.

24.

WHITE, C. A. Are Unios sensitive to light? <Am. Jour. Sci., 2d ser., vol. xlvii, pp. 280-281. New Haven, 1869.

An experiment is described, showing that the sensitiveness which Unios manifest when the sun's rays are suddenly intercepted by an opaque body, is due to an interruption of light rays and not heat rays.

25.

WHITE, C. A. Announcement of the Existence of Cretaceous Rocks in Guthrie County, Iowa. <Proc. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci., 17th Meeting. Chicago, 1868, vol. xvii, pp. 326-327. Cambridge, 1869.

26.

WHITE, C. A. Observation on the Red Quartzite Boulders of Western Iowa; and their original ledges of Red Quartzite in Iowa, Dakota, and Minnesota. <Proc. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci., 17th Meeting. Chicago, 1868, vol. xvii, pp. 340-342. Cambridge, 1869.

Same. Cambridge, 1869, pp. 340-342. Thirty separates printed without title page, covers, or wrapping.

27.

WHITE, C. A. Report on the Geological Survey of the State of Iowa, to the Thirteenth General Assembly, January, 1870, Containing results of Examinations and Observations made within the years 1866, 1867, 1868, and 1869. By Charles A. White, M. D., Geological Corps; Charles A. White, State Geologist; Orestes H. St. John, Assistant; Rush Emery, Chemist. Vols. I and II. Des Moines, 1870.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME I.

	Page.
Introduction, including popular explanation of geological subjects	7-27
Part First: Physical Geography and Surface Geology: Four plates and two maps ..	28-166
Chapter I. Surface features	28-81
Chapter II. Surface deposits	82-121
Chapter III. Soils, &c.	122-138
Chapter IV. Climate (by T. S. Parvin)	139-164
Part Second: General Geology: Three plates and three sections	165-294
Chapter I. Azoic, Lower Silurian, Upper Silurian, and Devonian systems	167-188
(Smithia [Pachyphyllum] woodmani [n. s., White, 1870] is described on p. 188.)	
Chapter II. Carboniferous system	189-230
Chapter III. Carboniferous system continued	231-263
Chapter IV. Carboniferous system concluded	264-284
Chapter V. Cretaceous system	285-294
Part Third: County and Regional Geology	295-381
Chapter I. Geology of Southwestern Iowa; and one section	296-381
Glossary	382-386
Index	387-391

CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

Part First: County and Regional Geology	1-274
Chapter I. Geology of the Middle Region of Western Iowa and other counties (by O. H. St. John); with one plate and one section	1-200
Chapter II. Northwestern Iowa; One plate	201-232
Chapter III. Middle Region of Northern Iowa	233-253
Chapter IV. Geology of the Coal counties; One plate	254-274
Part Second: Mineralogy, Lithology, and Chemistry	275-402
Chapter I. Peat and Petroleum; One plate	275-292
Chapter II. Gypsum and other sulphates of the Alkaline Earths	293-306
Chapter III. Building materials, metals, and miscellaneous substances	307-342
Chapter IV. Chemist's Report (by Rush Emery).	
Section I. Rocks and minerals	345-354
Section II. Waters	354-357
Section III. Coals	357-397
Section IV. Peats	397-402
Appendices:	
Appendix A. Elevation in feet of points along the lines of Iowa railroads, both completed and projected (by the chief engineers of the respective roads)	405-418
Appendix B. Catalogue of the Birds of Iowa (by J. A. Allen)	419-427
Appendix C. Government Surveys of the Public Lands (by C. W. Irish)	428-436
One Geological map of the State, colored.	

28.

WHITE, C. A. Natural Science in our Common Schools. <Iowa School Journal, vol. xii, pp. 1-4. Des Moines, 1870.

Methods of interesting school children in natural history are suggested.

29.

WHITE, C. A. Kjøkkenmøddings in Iowa. <American Naturalist, vol. iii, pp. 54-55. Salem, 1870. *

This is the first public announcement of the fact that the shell-heaps of the western rivers are true kjøkkenmøddings.

30.

WHITE, C. A. Lilies of the Rocks. <American Naturalist, vol. iii, pp. 553-554. Salem, 1870.

A review of part of an article by G. Hinrichs, in the August No., vol. iii, of the Naturalist, entitled "Lilies of the Fields, of the Rocks, and the Clouds." This note is signed "Zoologica."

31.

WHITE, C. A. Prairie Fires. <American Naturalist, vol. v, pp. 68-70. Salem, 1871.

An incident of personal experience related.

32.

WHITE, C. A. Albino Flowers. <American Naturalist, vol. v, pp. 161-162. Salem, 1871.

It is observed that a certain cluster of the common field clover produced white flowers one year, and those of the ordinary red color the next. Also, that a specimen of white *Liatris* was observed, the latter being deemed important because the rose-red color is common to the whole genus.

33.

WHITE, C. A. [Remarks on the "Geological History of the Gulf of Mexico" by Prof. E. W. Hilgard.] <American Naturalist, vol. v, pp. 519-520. Salem, 1871.

These remarks were made before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, at the 20th (Indianapolis) meeting, 1871, with reference to the paper above cited.

34.

WHITE, C. A. [Remarks on the homologies of the Carpal and Tarsal bones in Birds.] <American Naturalist, vol. v, p. 525. Salem, 1871.

These remarks were made before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 20th meeting (Indianapolis), with reference to a paper read by E. S. Morse, "On the Carpal and Tarsal bones of Birds."

35.

WHITE, C. A. Mammoth Cave. <University Reporter, [a college paper of the Iowa State University.] 4to. Vol. iv, pp. 81-83. Iowa City, 1872.

An account of a visit to Mammoth Cave, Kentucky, in company with the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

36.

WHITE, C. A. Manual of Physical Geography and Institutions of the State of Iowa. 4to. pp. 1-85, pls. i-iii and figs. Davenport, 1873.

This book was prepared for use in the schools of the State. It embraces an account of the history, constitution, and school laws of the State; its educational, charitable, and penal institutions, land surveys, elections, taxes, &c. In 1883 an edition was issued purporting to be the 15th and also to be revised, but it has never been revised by the author since the first edition.

37.

WHITE, C. A. Woodpeckers Tapping Sugar Trees. <American Naturalist, vol. vii, p. 496. Salem, 1873.

Woodpeckers were observed to peck holes in the bark of young and sound sugar maples, evidently to get the sap.

38.

WHITE, C. A. Kjøkkenmøddings de l'Amérique du nord. <Congrès International d'Anthropologie et d'Archéologie. Préhistoriques; Compte rendu de la cinquième session à Bologne, 1871. pp. 379-389. Bologna (Italy), 1873.

Same. Bologna (Italy), 1873. 8vo, pp. 15. Thirty separates printed with title-page and repaging.

This paper embraces a general review of the subject of shell heaps in North America as known up to that date.

39.

WHITE, C. A. On Spontaneous fission? in Zaphrentis. <Amer. Jour. Sc., 3d ser., vol. v., p. 72. New Haven, 1873.

A specimen of *Zaphrentis spinulifera*, Hall is described, which seemed to be a case of spontaneous fission. The author now thinks it probable that it was the result of a twin polyp. or that the fission took place at a very early stage in the formation of the corallite.

40.

WHITE, C. A. On the Eastern Limit of Cretaceous Deposits in Iowa. <Proc. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. 21st meeting (Dubuque), 1872, vol. xxi, pp. 187-192. Cambridge, 1873.

Same. Cambridge, 1873. 8vo. pp. 187-192. Fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

The discovery is announced of Cretaceous fossils in the drift or glacier-disturbed Cretaceous deposits in Howard, Black Hawk, and Johnson Counties, Iowa; showing that the Cretaceous deposits once extended as far eastward as Eastern Iowa and Southeastern Minnesota.

41.

WHITE, C. A. The proposed genus *Anomalodonta* of Miller identical with the earlier *Meleptera* of Meek. <Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. viii, pp. 218-219. New Haven, 1874.

Meek's claim to priority is defended against that of Miller. The note bears only the initials of the author, "C. A. W."

42.

WHITE, C. A. Artificial Shell-heaps of Fresh-water Mollusks. <Proc. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci., 22d meeting, Portland, 1873, pp. 133-137. Salem, 1874.

Same. Salem, 1874. 8vo. pp. 133-137. Fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

It is herein shown that the fresh-water mollusks were extensively used as food by the aboriginal inhabitants.

43.

WHITE, C. A. Preliminary Report upon Invertebrate Fossils collected by the Expeditions of 1871, 1872, and 1873, with Descriptions of New Species. <Engineer Department, U. S. Army. Geographical and Geological Explorations and Surveys west of the 100th meridian. First Lieut. George M. Wheeler, Corps of Engineers, in charge. pp. 1-27. Washington, 1874.

Thirty-nine species are described as new, and five others are noticed. They are all redescribed and figured in part i, vol. iv, Report upon Geographical and Geological Explorations and Surveys West of the 100th Meridian. See entry No. 48 *Anchura nuptialis* is a Cretaceous species, and herein wrongly referred to the Jurassic.

LOWER SILURIAN

PRIMORDIAL PERIOD.

Plants.

	Page.
<i>Orusiana</i> , d'Orbigny	5
<i>O. hinnerosoni</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	5
<i>O. rustica</i> , n. s., White, 1874	5-6

Animalia.

Brachiopoda.

<i>Acrotreta</i> , Kutorga.....	6
<i>A. ? subsidua</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	6
<i>Trematis</i> , Sharpe	6
<i>T. pannulus</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	6

Pteropoda.

<i>Hyalithes</i> , Eichwald.....	6
<i>H. primordialis</i> , Hall ?	6

Crustacea.

<i>Agnostus</i> , Brongniart	7
<i>A. interstricta</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	7
<i>Olenellus</i> , Hall	7
<i>O. gilberti</i> , Meek MSS.....	7-8
<i>O. powelli</i> , Meek MSS.....	8

CANADIAN PERIOD.

Hydrozoa.

<i>Phyllograptus</i> , Hall	9
<i>P. loringi</i> , n. s., White, 1874	9

Brachiopoda.

<i>Acrotreta</i> , Kutorga	9
<i>A. pycnidioula</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	9
<i>Lingula</i> , Bruguière	9
<i>L. ? manticula</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	9-10
<i>Strophomena</i> , Rafinesque	10
<i>S. fontinalis</i> , n. s., White, 1874	10

Gasteropoda.

<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort	10
<i>B. allegoricus</i> , n. s., White, 1874	10

Cephalopoda.

<i>Orthoceras</i> , Breynius.....	10
<i>O. colon</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	10-11

Crustacea.

<i>Leperditia</i> , Rouault.....	11
<i>L. bivia</i> , n. s., White, 1874	11
<i>Megalaspis</i> , Angelin	11
<i>M. belemnurus</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	11-12
<i>Dicellocephalus</i> , Owen.....	12
<i>D. fagricaudus</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	12

TRENTON PERIOD.

Hydrozoa.

<i>Graptolithus</i> , Linnæus	12
<i>G. (Diplograptus) hypniformis</i> , n. s., White, 1874	12-13
<i>G. qua(?)drimucronatus</i> , Hall ?	13
<i>G. (Olimacograptus ?) ramulus</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	13
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer	14
<i>R. argenturbica</i> , n. s., White, 1874	14

CARBONIFEROUS.

SUBCARBONIFEROUS PERIOD.

Polypi.

<i>Favosites</i> , Lamarck	15
<i>F. whitfieldi</i> , White & Whitfield MSS	15

Blastoidea.

<i>Granatocrinus</i> , Troost	15
<i>G. lotoblastus</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	15

Page.

Orinoidea.

<i>Platysrinus</i> , Miller	15
<i>Platysrinus</i> , —— 1 White, 1874.....	15-16
<i>Actinocorinus</i> , Miller	16
<i>A. viaticus</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	16

Brachiopoda.

<i>Spirigera</i> , d'Orbigny	16
<i>S. monticola</i> , n. s., White, 1874	16

CARBONIFEROUS PERIOD.

Echinodermata.

<i>Archaeoidaris</i> , McCoy	17
<i>A. tridifer</i> , n. s., White, 1874	17-18

Polysoa.

<i>Glaucanome</i> , Goldfuss	18
<i>G. nereidis</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	18-19
<i>Polyspa</i> , McCoy	19
<i>P. stragula</i> , n. s., White, 1874	19

Brachiopoda.

<i>Ohonetes</i> , Fischer	19
<i>O. platynota</i> , n. s., White, 1874	19
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer	19
<i>R. wasatchensis</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	19-20
<i>R. metallica</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	20
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	20
<i>S. (Martinia) glaber</i> var. <i>contracta</i> , Meek & Worthen	20-21
<i>Spiriferina</i> , d'Orbigny	21
<i>S. spinosa</i> , Norwood & Pratt, var. <i>campestris</i> , White, 1874	21
<i>Dialasma</i> , King	21
<i>D. ? boidensis</i> , Morton, sp	21

Conchifera.

<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy	21
<i>A. coreyana</i> , n. s., White, 1874	21-22
<i>Monopteria</i> , Meek & Worthen	22
<i>M. marian</i> , n. s., White, 1874	22

Gastropoda.

<i>Macrochelus</i> , Phillips	22
<i>M. angulifera</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	22-23
<i>Dentalium</i> , Linnaeus	23
<i>D. canna</i> , n. s., White, 1874	23

MESOZOIC.

JURASSIC PERIOD.

Ornithifera.

<i>Camptonectes</i> , Agassiz	23
<i>C. stygius</i> , n. s., White, 1874	23

Gastropoda.

<i>Neritina</i> , Lamarck	24
<i>N. phascolaris</i> , n. s., White, 1874	24
<i>Anchura</i> , Conrad	24
<i>A. neptialis</i> , n. s., White, 1874	24

CRETACEOUS PERIOD.

Ornithifera.

<i>Pinna</i> , Linnaeus	24
<i>P. petrina</i> , n. s., White, 1874	24-25
<i>Camptonectes</i> , Agassiz	26
<i>C. platessa</i> , n. s., White, 1874	25
<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby	25
<i>I. dimidiatus</i> , n. s., White, 1874	25-26
<i>Leptostha</i> , Meek	26
Subgenus <i>Pellomya</i> , Meek	26
<i>L. (Pellomya) meekii</i> , n. s., White, 1874.....	26

Gastropoda.

<i>Ossiops</i> , Coquand	27
<i>O. whitfieldi</i> , n. s., White, 1874	27

44.

WHITE, C. A. On the Equivalency of the Coal-Measures of the United States and Europe. < Proc. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci., 23d Meeting (Hartford), 1874, pp. B, 35-38. Salem, 1875.

Same. Salem, 1875. 8vo, pp. 35-38. Thirty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

An affirmative opinion is expressed.

45.

WHITE, C. A. The Great Western Exploring Parties and their Progress. < Boston Daily Advertiser (newspaper), vol. 126, No. 91. Boston, October 15, 1875.

This is the first of a series of three articles written from the field. This one was written from Southern Wyoming, describing the country, and mentioning Powell's plan for having the arid region surveyed into irregular-shaped ranches, and not by the rectangular method in use in the humid regions.

46.

WHITE, C. A. The Far West. < Boston Daily Advertiser (newspaper), vol. 126, No. 108. Boston, November 4, 1875.

The second of a series of articles written from the field. This one is from Northern Utah, describing the vegetable products of that region.

47.

WHITE, C. A. The Far West. < Boston Daily Advertiser (newspaper), vol. 126, No. 115. Boston, November 12, 1875.

The third and last of a series of three articles written from the field. This was written from Northern Utah, describing the animals of that region.

48.

WHITE, C. A. Report upon the Invertebrate Fossils collected in portions of Nevada, Utah, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona, by Parties of the Expeditions of 1871, 1872, 1873, and 1874. < Report upon Geographical and Geological Explorations and Surveys West of the 100th Meridian, in charge of First Lieut. Geo. M. Wheeler, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army. 4to. vol. iv. part i, Paleontology. pp. 1-219, pls. i-xxi. Washington, 1875.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1875. 4to, pp. 219, and 21 plates of illustrations. Two hundred and fifty separates printed and bound in paper covers, and 30 copies printed and bound separately in boards for the author, with a different imprint upon the back.

This report comprises descriptions and illustrations of fossils and some general observations upon the periods which they represent. One hundred and seventy-five species are described and illustrated, from the Primordial, Silurian, Carboniferous, Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary rocks, the majority of which were formerly known. A few, however, are herein described for the first time, but the new forms of these collections were mostly described in the preliminary report (Entry No. 43). The genus *Lispedesthes* is here proposed.

LOWER SILURIAN AGE.

PRIMORDIAL PERIOD.

*Planta.**Cryptogamia.**Thallogenes.*

<i>Cruziana</i> , d'Orbigny, 1842.....	32
<i>C. linnaeensis</i> , White, 1874, pl. i, figs. 2 a-c.....	32-33
<i>C. rustica</i> , White, 1874, pl. i, figs. 1 a, b.....	32-34

	Page.
<i>Animakia.</i>	
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Acrotreta</i> , Kutorga, 1848	34
<i>A. ? suboides</i> , White, 1874, pl. i, figs. 3 a-d	34-36
<i>Trematis</i> , Sharpe, 1847	36
<i>T. pannulus</i> , White, 1874, pl. i, figs. 4 a and b	36-37
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Hyolithes</i> , Eichwald, 1840	37
<i>H. primordialis ?</i> Hall ? 1861, pl. i, figs. 5 a-c	37-38
<i>Orustacea.</i>	
<i>Agnostus</i> , Brongniart, 1821	38
<i>A. interstrictus</i> , White, 1874, pl. ii, figs. 5 a and b	38-40
<i>Conocoryphe</i> , Corda, 1847	40
Subgenus <i>Psychoparia</i> , Corda, 1847	40
<i>O. (Psychoparia) kingi</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. ii, figs. 2 a-c	40-43
<i>Asaphiscus</i> , Meek, 1872	43
<i>A. wheeleri</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. ii, figs. 1 a-f	43-44
<i>Olenellus</i> , Hall, 1861	44
<i>O. gilberti</i> , Meek, MSS., 1874, pl. ii, figs. 3 a-c	44-46
<i>O. howelli</i> , Meek, MSS., 1874, pl. ii, figs. 4 a and b	47-48
<i>Vestigia</i> , White, 1875, pl. i, figs. 6, a and b	49
 CANADIAN PERIOD.	
<i>Rhizopoda.</i>	
<i>Receptaculites</i> , DeFrance, 1827	50
<i>Receptaculites</i> — (?)	50
<i>Hydrozoa.</i>	
<i>Phyllograptus</i> , Hall, 1858	51
<i>P. loringi</i> , White, 1874, pl. iii, figs. 1 a and b	51-52
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Lingula</i> , Bruguière, 1780	52
<i>L. ? manticula</i> , White, 1874, pl. iii, figs. 2 a and b	52-53
<i>Acrotreta</i> , Kutorga, 1848	53
<i>A. pyxidicula</i> , White, 1874, pl. iii, figs. 3 a and b	53-54
<i>Strophomena</i> , Rafinesque, 1827	54
<i>S. fontinalis</i> , White, 1874, pl. iii, figs. 4 a-c	54-55
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman, 1828	55
<i>O. electra</i> , Billings (?)	55
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort, 1808	55
<i>B. allegoricus</i> , White, 1874, pl. iii, figs. 6 a-c	55-56
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Breynius, 1732	56
Subgenus <i>Camaroceras</i> , Conrad, 1842	56
<i>O. (Camaroceras) colon</i> , White, 1874, pl. iii, figs. 5 a-d	56-57
<i>Cyrtoceras</i> , Goldfuss, 1833	57
<i>C. — (?)</i> , White, 1875	57-58
<i>Orustacea.</i>	
<i>Leperditia</i> , Ronault, 1851	58
<i>L. bivia</i> , White, 1874, pl. iii, figs. 7 a-d	58-59
<i>Megalaspis</i> , Angellin, 1854	59
<i>M. belemnurus</i> , White, 1874, pl. iii, fig. 9	59-60
<i>Dicelloccephalus</i> , Owen, 1852	60
<i>D. ? flagricaudus</i> , White, 1874, pl. iii, figs. 8 a and b	60-61
 TRENTON PERIOD.	
<i>Hydrozoa.</i>	
<i>Graptolithus</i> , Linnæus, 1736	62
Subgenus <i>Olimacograptus</i> , Hall, 1865	62
<i>G. (Olimacograptus) romulus</i> , White, 1874, pl. iv, figs. 3 a-c	62-63
Subgenus <i>Diplograptus</i> , M'Coy, 1850	63
<i>G. (Diplograptus) hypniformis</i> , White, 1874, pl. iv, figs. 4 a and b	63-64
<i>G. (Diplograptus) prietis</i> , Hall (?), 1847, pl. iv, figs. 2 a and b	65
<i>G. quadriuncronatus</i> , Hall (?), 1865, pl. iv, figs. 1 a and b	65-66
<i>Actinosea.</i>	
<i>Monticulipora</i> , d'Orbigny, 1850	66
<i>M. dalki</i> , Edwards & Haine, 1851, pl. iv, fig. 5	66-67

	Page.
<i>Favosites</i> , Lamarck, 1816.....	67
<i>F.</i> — (1), White, 1875.....	67
<i>Favistella</i> , Hall, 1847.....	67
<i>F. stellata</i> , Hall, 1847, pl. iv, figs. 6 a-c.....	67-68
<i>Zaphrentis</i> , Rafinesque et Clifford, 1820.....	68
<i>Z.</i> — (1), White, 1875.....	68
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Strophomena</i> , Rafinesque, 1827.....	69
<i>S. Alkizaia</i> , Hall, 1847, pl. iv, fig. 8.....	69-70
<i>Leptana</i> , Dalman, 1828.....	70
<i>L. sericea</i> , Sowerby (1), pl. iv, fig. 7.....	70
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman, 1828.....	70
<i>O. occidentalis</i> , Hall, 1847, pl. iv, figs. 2 a and b.....	70-72
<i>O. testudinaria</i> , Dalman (1).....	72
<i>O. plicatella</i> , Hall (1), 1847, pl. iv, figs. 10 a-d.....	72-74
<i>O. bifurcata</i> , Schlothheim, var. <i>lynx</i> , White, 1875, pl. iv, figs. 9 a and b.....	74-75
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer, 1809.....	75
<i>R. argenturica</i> , White, 1874, pl. iv, figs. 12 a-e.....	75-76
<i>Conchifera.</i>	
<i>Modiolopsis</i> , Hall, 1847.....	76
<i>M.</i> — (1), White, 1875.....	76
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Maclurea</i> , Le Sueur, 1818.....	77
<i>M.</i> — (1), White, 1875.....	77
<i>Raphistoma</i> , Hall, 1847.....	77
<i>R. trochiscus</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. iv, figs. 13 a-c.....	77-78
CARBONIFEROUS AGE.	
SUBCARBONIFEROUS PERIOD.	
<i>Actinozoa.</i>	
<i>Favosites</i> , Lamarck, 1816.....	79
<i>F. divergens</i> , White & Whitfield, 1862, pl. v, fig. 4.....	79-80
<i>Syringopora</i> , Goldfuss, 1826.....	80
<i>S. harveyi</i> , White (1).....	80
<i>Echinodermata.</i>	
<i>Granatocrinus</i> , Troost, 1850.....	80
<i>G. lotoblastus</i> , White, 1874, pl. v, figs. 3 a and b.....	80-81
<i>Platycrinus</i> , Miller, 1821.....	81
<i>P.</i> — (1), White, 1875, pl. v, fig. 2.....	81-82
<i>Actinoerinus</i> , Miller, 1821.....	82
<i>A. viaticus</i> , White, 1874, pl. v, fig. 1.....	82-83
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby, 1812.....	83
<i>P. parvus</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. v, figs. 6 a and b.....	83-84
<i>Strophomena</i> , Rafinesque, 1827.....	85
<i>S. rhomboidalis</i> , Wilkins, sp., 1767, pl. v, fig. 5.....	85-86
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby, 1815.....	86
<i>S. centronatus</i> , Winchell, 1865, pl. v, figs. 8 a-c.....	86-87
<i>S. striatus</i> , Martin, sp., pl. v, fig. 10 a.....	88
<i>S. extenuatus</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. v, figs. 9 a-d.....	88-90
Subgenus <i>Martinia</i> , McCoy, 1844.....	90
<i>S. (Martinia) peculiaris</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. v, figs. 7 a and b.....	90-91
<i>Spirigera</i> , d'Orbigny, 1847.....	91
<i>S. monticola</i> , White, 1874, pl. v, figs. 11 a-d.....	91-92
<i>S. obmaxima</i> , McChesney, 1860, pl. v, fig. 12.....	92-93
<i>Terebratula</i> , Lillwhyd, 1698.....	93
Subgenus <i>Dielasma</i> , King, 1859.....	93
<i>T. (Dielasma) burlingtonensis</i> , White, 1860.....	93
<i>Conchifera.</i>	
<i>Conocardium</i> , Brown, 1835.....	94
<i>C.</i> — (1), White, 1875.....	94
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Euomphalus</i> , Sowerby, 1815.....	94
<i>E. lusus</i> , n. s., White, 1875, pl. v, figs. 13 a and b.....	94-95

CARBONIFEROUS PERIOD.

Page.

Protozoa.

Rhizopoda.

<i>Fusulina</i> , Fischer, 1837.....	96
<i>F. cylindrica</i> , Fischer, 1837, pl. vi, figs. 6 a and b.....	96-98

Actinozoa.

<i>Obolites</i> , Fischer, 1837.....	96
<i>O. milleporaceus</i> , Troost, sp., 1849 †, pl. vi, fig. 2 a.....	96-99
<i>Rhombipora</i> , Meek, 1872.....	99
<i>R. lepidodendroides</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. vi, figs. 5 a-d.....	99-100
<i>Syringopora</i> , Goldfuss, 1826.....	100
<i>S. multattenuata</i> , McCheaney (?).....	100-101
<i>Zephrentis</i> , Rafinesque & Clifford.....	101
<i>Z. excentrica</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. vi, fig. 3 a.....	101
<i>Lophophyllum</i> , Edwards & Haime, 1850.....	101
<i>L. proliferum</i> , McCheaney, sp., var. <i>sauridens</i> , White, 1875, pl. vi, figs. 4 a-d.....	101-103
<i>Lithostrotion</i> , Fleming, 1828.....	103
<i>L. whitneyi</i> , Meek, 1875, pl. vi, figs. 1 a-c.....	103

Echinodermata.

<i>Archaeocidaris</i> , McCoy, 1844.....	104
<i>A. ornatus</i> , Newberry, 1861, pl. vi, fig. 7.....	104
<i>A. tridifer</i> , White, 1874, pl. vi, figs. 8 a and b.....	104-105

Polysoa.

<i>Glaucanome</i> , Goldfuss, 1826.....	105
<i>G. nereidis</i> , White, 1874, pl. vii, figs. 5 a-c.....	105-107
<i>Synocladia</i> , King, 1849.....	107
<i>S. biserialis</i> , Swallow, 1858, pl. vii, figs. 3 a-c.....	107-108
<i>Polypora</i> , McCoy, 1844.....	108
<i>P. stragula</i> , White, 1874, pl. vii, figs. 4 a and b.....	108-109

Brachiopoda.

<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby, 1812.....	109
<i>P. costatus</i> , Sowerby (?), 1827, pl. viii, figs. 2 a-d.....	109-111
<i>P. semireticulatus</i> , Martin, sp., 1809, pl. viii, figs. 1 a-c.....	111-113
<i>P. prattianus</i> , Norwood, 1854, pl. vii, figs. 1 a-c.....	113-114
<i>P. punctatus</i> , Martin, sp., 1809, pl. vii, figs. 2 a-c.....	114-116
<i>P. nebrascensis</i> , Owen, 1852, pl. viii, figs. 3 a-d.....	116-117
<i>P. longispinus</i> , Sowerby, 1814, pl. viii, figs. 5 a-d.....	118-119
<i>P. muricatus</i> , Norwood & Pratt, 1854, pl. viii, figs. 4 a-c.....	120
<i>P. mezeianus</i> , Shumard (?), 1858, pl. viii, figs. 6 a-c.....	120-121
<i>Chonetes</i> , Fischer, 1837.....	121
<i>O. platynota</i> , White, 1874, pl. ix, figs. 6 a-c.....	121-122
<i>O. granulifera</i> , Owen, 1855, pl. ix, figs. 8 a-c.....	122-123
<i>O. mesoloba</i> , Norwood & Pratt, 1854, pl. ix, fig. 7 a.....	123
<i>Hemipronites</i> , Pander, 1830.....	124
<i>H. crinistria</i> , Phillips, sp., pl. x, fig. 9 a.....	124-125
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman, 1828.....	125
<i>O. pectoris</i> , Marcou, 1858, pl. ix, figs. 5 a-c.....	125-126
<i>Meekella</i> , White & St. John, 1867.....	126
<i>M. striatocostata</i> , Cox, sp., 1857, pl. ix, figs. 4 a-c.....	126-128

Rhynchonellida.

<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer, 1809.....	128
<i>R. sta</i> , Marcou, sp., 1858, pl. ix, figs. 2 a-c.....	128-129
<i>R. metallica</i> , White, 1874, pl. x, figs. 10 a-d.....	129-130
<i>R. wasatchensis</i> , White, 1874, pl. ix, figs. 3 a-d.....	130-131
<i>R. rockymontana</i> , Marcou, 1858, pl. ix, figs. 1 a-d.....	131-132
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby, 1815.....	132
<i>S. cameratus</i> , Morton, 1836, pl. x, figs. 1 a-d.....	132-134
<i>S. striatus</i> , Martin, sp.....	134
<i>S. rockymontanus</i> , Marcou, 1858, pl. xi, figs. 9 a-d.....	134-135
Subgenus <i>Martinia</i> , McCoy, 1844.....	135
<i>S. (Martinia) planoconvexus</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. x, figs. 3 a-c.....	135-136
<i>S. (Martinia) glaber</i> var. <i>contracta</i> , Meek & Worthen, 1866, pl. x, figs. 2 a-c.....	136-138
<i>Spiriferina</i> , d'Orbigny, 1847.....	138
<i>S. kentuckensis</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. x, figs. 4 a-c.....	138-139
<i>S. octoplicata</i> , Sowerby, 1827, pl. x, figs. 8 a-c.....	139-140
<i>Retzia</i> , King, 1850.....	141
<i>R. mormoni</i> , Marcou, 1858, pl. x, figs. 7 a-c.....	141

	Page.
<i>Spirigera</i> , d'Orbigny, 1847.....	141
<i>S. subtilita</i> , Hall, 1852, pl. x, figs. 6 a-c.....	141-143
<i>S. planorulcata</i> , Phillips, sp. 1836, pl. x, figs. 5 a-d.....	143-144
<i>Terebratulidae</i> .	
<i>Terebratula</i> Lhwyl, 1698.....	144
Subgenus <i>Dielasma</i> , King, 1859.....	144
<i>T. (Dielasma) boidens</i> , Morton, 1836, pl. xi, figs. 10 a-c.....	144-146
<i>Mollusca vera</i> .	
<i>Conchifera</i> .	
<i>Monomyaria</i> .	
<i>Pectinidae</i> .	
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy, 1852.....	146
<i>A. occidentalis</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. xii, figs. 8 a and b.....	146-147
<i>A. coreyanus</i> , White, 1874, pl. xi, figs. 1 a and b.....	147-148
<i>A. mccoysi</i> , M. & H., 1864, pl. xi, fig. 2 a.....	149
<i>A. interlineatus</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xi, fig. 3 a.....	149-150
<i>Pinnida</i> .	
<i>Pinna</i> , Linnæus, 1758.....	151
<i>P. peracuta</i> , Shumard (!), pl. xi, fig. 5 a.....	151
<i>Pteriida</i> .	
<i>Monopteria</i> , M. & W., 1866.....	151
<i>M. marian</i> , White, 1874, pl. xi, figs. 4 a-c.....	151-153
<i>Myalina</i> , de Koninek, 1844.....	153
<i>Myalina</i> (!), White, 1875.....	153
<i>M. ? swallowi</i> , McChesney, pl. xi, fig. 8 a.....	153
<i>Bakewellia</i> , King, 1848.....	153
<i>B. parva</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. xi, figs. 7 a and b.....	153
<i>Dymyaria</i> .	
<i>Trigonida</i> .	
<i>Schizodus</i> , King, 1844.....	154
<i>S. wheeleri</i> , Swallow, 1862, pl. xi, figs. 6 a and b.....	154
<i>Allorisma</i> , King, 1850.....	155
<i>A. rubuncata</i> , var. M. & H., pl. xii, figs. 7 a and b.....	155
<i>Gasteropoda</i> .	
<i>Prosopoccephala</i> .	
<i>Solenococoncha</i> .	
<i>Dentaliida</i> .	
<i>Dentalium</i> , Linnæus, 1740.....	156
<i>D. canna</i> , White, 1874, pl. xii, figs. 6 a and b.....	156
<i>Diacea</i> .	
<i>Rhipidoglossa</i> .	
<i>Dicranobranchia</i> .	
<i>Bellerophonitidae</i> .	
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort, 1808.....	157
<i>B. crassus</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xii, fig. 1 a.....	157
<i>Podophthalma</i> .	
<i>Euomphalida</i> .	
<i>Euomphalus</i> , Sowerby, 1815.....	158
<i>E. pernodorus</i> , M. & W., 1870, pl. xii, figs. 2 a and b.....	158
<i>Pectinibranchiata</i> .	
<i>Teniolocosa</i> .	
<i>Naticida</i> .	
<i>Naticopsis</i> , McCoy, 1844.....	159
<i>N. nana</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xii, figs. 4 a and b.....	159
<i>Cappulida</i> .	
<i>Platyoceras</i> , Conrad, 1840.....	159
<i>P. nebrascense</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xii, figs. 5 a-d.....	159-160
<i>Macrocheliida</i> .	
<i>Macrochelus</i> , Phillips, 1841.....	160
<i>M. anguliferus</i> , White, 1874, pl. xii, figs. 3 a-f.....	160-161
<i>Cephalopoda</i> .	
<i>Tetrabranchiata</i> .	
<i>Goniatitida</i> .	
<i>Goniatites</i> , de Haan, 1825.....	161
<i>Nautilida</i> .	
<i>Nautilus</i> , Breynius, 1732.....	161

MESOZOIC AGE.

Page.

JURASSIC PERIOD.

Radiata.

Echinodermata.

Orinoidea.

Pentacrinida.

<i>Pentacrinus</i> , Miller, 1821	163
<i>P. asteriscus</i> , M. & H., 1864, pl. xiii, figs. 6 a, b	162-163

Mollusca.

Conchifera.

Monomyaria.

Ostreida.

<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnaeus, 1758	163
<i>O. strigilicula</i> , n. s., White, 1875, pl. xiii, figs. 3 a-d	162-164

Pectinida.

<i>Camptonectes</i> , Meek (Agassiz), 1864	164
<i>O. stygius</i> , White, 1874, pl. xiii, figs. 2 a-c	164-165
<i>O. bellistriatus</i> , M. & H.	165

Pteridea.

<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby, 1814	165
<i>I. crassalatus</i> , n. s., White, 1875, pl. xiii, figs. 4 a-c	166

Dianoria.

Trigonida.

<i>Myophoria</i> , Brown, 1890	
<i>M. umbilicata</i> , n. s., White, 1875, pl. xiii, figs. 5 a and b	166-167
<i>Trigonia</i> , Bruguière, 1789	167
<i>T. ———</i> (!), White, 1875	167

Gasteropoda.

Diana.

Ehiphidoglossa.

Podophthalma.

Neritida.

<i>Neritina</i> , Lamarck, 1800	167
<i>N. ? phaeolaris</i> , White, 1874, pl. xiii, figs. 1 a-c	167-168

CRETACEOUS PERIOD.

Mollusca.

Molluscoidea.

Brachiopoda.

Lyopomata.

Lingulida.

<i>Lingula</i> , Bruguière, 1793	169
<i>L. subopatulata</i> , H. & M., 1856, pl. xv, fig. 4 a	169

Mollusca vera.

Conchifera.

Monomyaria.

Ostreida.

<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnaeus, 1[7]58	170
<i>O. cortex</i> , Conrad, 1857, pl. xv, figs. 2 a-c	170
<i>O. prudentia</i> , n. s., White, 1875, pl. xiv, figs. 2 a-d	171
<i>Gryphaea</i> , Lamarck, 1801	171
<i>G. pitoheri</i> , var. Morton, pl. xvii, figs. 1 a-f	171-172
<i>Ezogrya</i> , Say, 1819	172
<i>E. ponderosa</i> , Römer, 1852, pl. xiv, figs. 1 a-c	172-173
<i>E. laeviuscula</i> , Römer, 1852, pl. xvii, figs. 2 a-d	173-174
<i>E. costata</i> , Say, var. <i>fuminis</i> , White, 1875, pl. xvii, figs. 3 a-d	174-175

Pectinida.

<i>Camptonectes</i> , Meek (Agassiz), 1864	176
<i>C. platessa</i> , White, 1874, pl. xvii, fig. 5 a	176

Limida.

<i>Lima</i> , Bruguière, 1791	176
<i>L. wacensis</i> , Römer, 1852, pl. xvii, figs. 4 a-c	176-177

Pterida.

<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby, 1814	177
<i>I. problematicus</i> , Schlotheim sp., 1820, pl. xvi, fig. 3 a	177-178
<i>I. fragilis</i> , Hall & Meek, 1856, pl. xv, fig. 3 a	178

	Page
<i>I. flaccidus</i> , n. s., White, 1875, pl. xvi, figs. 1 a and b	178-179
<i>I. deformis</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xv, figs. 1 a and b	179-180
<i>I. barabini</i> , Morton, 1834, pl. xvi, fig. 4 a	180-181
<i>I. dimidiatus</i> , White, 1874, pl. xvi, figs. 2 a-d	181-182
Pinnidae.	
<i>Pinna</i> , Linnæus, 1758	182
<i>P. petrina</i> , White, 1874, pl. xiii, figs. 7 a and b	182-183
Dymyaria.	
Arcidae.	
<i>Idonearca</i> , Conrad, 1862	183
<i>I. depressa</i> , n. s., White, 1875, pl. xviii, figs. 13 a and b	183-184
Lucinidae.	
<i>Lucina</i> , Bruguière, 1792	184
<i>L. subundata</i> , Hall & Meek, 1856, pl. xviii, fig. 12 a	184
Glossidae.	
<i>Veniella</i> , Stoliczka, 1870	185
<i>V. goniophora</i> , Meek, 1875	185
Mastridae.	
<i>Mastra</i> , Linnæus	185
<i>M. ? incompta</i> , n. s., White, 1875, pl. xvii, fig. 6 a and b	185
Anatinidae.	
<i>Leiopistha</i> , Meek, 1864	186
Subgenus <i>Psilomya</i> , Meek, MSS., 1874	186
<i>L. (Psilomya) meeki</i> , White, 1874, pl. xviii, figs. 14 a-d	186-187
Subgenus <i>Oymella</i> , Meek, 1864	187
<i>L. (Oymella) undata</i> , M. & H., sp., 1856, pl. xviii, fig. 15 a	187
Corbulidae.	
<i>Corbula</i> , Bruguière, 1792	188
<i>C. nematophora</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xvii, figs. 7 a-c	188-189
Gasteropoda.	
Dicæa.	
Rhipidoglossa.	
Neritidae.	
<i>Neritina</i> , Lamarck, 1809	189
Subgenus (<i>Velatella</i>) Meek, 1872	189
<i>N. (Velatella) carditoides</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xviii, figs. 7 a-c	189-190
Pectinibranchiata.	
Tamiglossa.	
Aporrhaidæ.	
<i>Anchura</i> , Conrad, 1860	190
<i>A. ? fusiformis</i> , Meek, MSS., 1874, pl. xviii, fig. 4 a	190-191
* <i>Lispodesthes</i> , n. g., White, 1875	191
<i>L. nuptialis</i> , White, 1874, pl. xviii, figs. 3 a and b	192
<i>L. lingulifera</i> , n. s., White, 1875, pl. xviii, figs. 2 a and b	192-193
Tecturidae.	
<i>Anisomyon</i> , M. & H., 1860	193
<i>A. borealis</i> , Morton, sp., 1842, pl. xviii, figs. 9 a and b	193-194
<i>A. centrale</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. xviii, figs. 8 a and b	194-195
Turritellidae.	
<i>Turritella</i> , Lamarck, 1801	195
<i>T. uvasana</i> , Conrad, 1856, pl. xviii, figs. 11 a and b	195
<i>Cassiope</i> , Coquand, 1865	196
<i>O. whitfieldi</i> , White, 1874, pl. xviii, fig. 1 a	196
<i>Eulimella</i> , Forbes, 1846	197
<i>E. funicula</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xviii, fig. 6 a	197
Pyramidelidae.	
<i>Turbonilla</i> , Leach, 1825	197
Subgenus <i>Chemnitzia</i> , Conrad, 1860	197
<i>T. (Chemnitzia) melanopsis</i> , Conrad ? pl. xviii, fig. 10 a	197-198
Tozoglossa.	
Admetidae.	
<i>Admete</i> , Möller, 1842	198
Subgenus <i>Admetopsis</i> , Meek, 1872	198
<i>A. (Admetopsis) gregaria</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xviii, figs. 5 a and b	198-199

* *Alisos*, smooth, and *εσθης*, a garment.

Ophiopoda.

Tetrabranchiata.

Baculitida.

<i>Baculites</i> , Lamarck, 1801	190
<i>B. ovatus</i> , Say, pl. xix, figs. 4 a-c, and 5 a-c.....	190-200

Scaphitida.

<i>Scaphites</i> , Parkinson, 1811.....	200
<i>S. warreni</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. xix, fig. 3 c	200-201

Ammonitida.

<i>Ammonites</i> , Bruguière, 1789.....	201
<i>A. lavianus</i> , n. s., White, 1875, pl. xix, figs. 1 c and d.....	201-202
<i>A. placenta</i> , DeKay, var. <i>intercalaris</i> M. & H.....	202
<i>Buchiceras</i> , Hyatt, 1875.....	202
<i>B. swallovi</i> , Shumard, 1860, pl. xx, figs. 1 a-c	202-203

Turritida.

<i>Helicoceras</i> , d'Orbigny, 1842	203
<i>H. parietae</i> , n. s., White, 1875, pl. xix, figs. 2 a-d	203-204

Articulata.

Vermes.

Tubicolæ.

Serpulida.

<i>Serpula</i> , Linnaeus, 1758	205
<i>S. intricata</i> , n. s., White, 1875, pl. xv, fig. 5 c	205

CENOZOIC AGE.

TERTIARY PERIOD.

Mollusca.

Conchifera.

Dicynaria.

Unionida.

<i>Unio</i> , Retzius, 1788	206
<i>U. vetustus</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. xxi, figs. 12 a-d.....	206-207

Cyrenida.

<i>Cyrena</i> , Lamarck, 1818.....	207
Subgenus <i>Veloritina</i> , Meek, 1872	207
<i>C. (Veloritina) durbecki</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. xxi, figs. 13 c and d.....	207-208
<i>Spharidium</i> , Scopoli, 1777	208
<i>Spharidium</i> — (1), White, 1875.....	208

Gastropoda.

Pulmonifera.

Basommatophora.

Limacida.

<i>Planorbis</i> , Guettard, 1756	209
<i>P. utahensis</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. xxi, fig. 8 c	209
<i>Planorbis</i> — (1), White, 1875	210

Physida.

<i>Physa</i> , Draparnaud, 1801	210
<i>P. bridgerensis</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xxi, fig. 2 c	210
<i>P. pleromatis</i> , n. s., White, 1875, pl. xxi, figs. 1 c and d	211

Geophila.

Helicida.

<i>Helix</i> , Linnaeus, 1758	211
<i>H. leidyi</i> , H. & M., 1856, pl. xxi, figs. 3 a-c.....	211

Discoa.

Pectinibranchiata.

TamioGLOSSA.

Melantiida.

<i>Goniobasis</i> , Lea, 1862.....	212
<i>G. tenuicarinata</i> , M. & H., 1867, pl. xxi, figs. 10 a and b	212
<i>G. tenera</i> , Hall, sp., 1845, pl. xxi, figs. 11 a-c.....	212-213
<i>G. nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1866, pl. xxi, figs. 9 a-c	213-214

Viviparida.

<i>Viviparus</i> , Montfort, 1810	214
<i>V. trochiformis</i> , M. & H., 1866, pl. xxi, figs. 4 a-c	214
<i>V. trochiformis</i> , var. White, 1875, pl. xxi, figs. 5 c and d	214-215

	Page.
<i>V. ionicus</i> , n. s., White, 1875, pl. xxi, figs. 6 a and b	215
<i>Viviparus</i> — (?) , White, 1875, pl. xxi, figs. 7 a and b	215
<i>Articulata.</i>	
<i>Orustacea.</i>	
<i>Ostracoda.</i>	
<i>Cypridinidae.</i>	
<i>Cypris</i> , Müller, 1785	216
<i>Cypris</i> — (?) , White, 1875	216

49.

WHITE, C. A. Invertebrate Paleontology of the Plateau Province, together with notice of a few species from localities beyond its limits in Colorado. <United States Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories: Report on the Geology of the Uintah Mountains. By J. W. Powell. 4to, pp. 74-135. Washington, 1876.

Same. Washington, 1876. 4to, pp. 74-135. Fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

This memoir embraces some general geological discussions, catalogues of fossils, and descriptions of 48 new species.

In subsequent works the author has referred to the Laramie group some of the fossils herein assigned, respectively, to the Cretaceous and Tertiary. Most of the species have since been illustrated by the author in various works.

General observations, pp. 75-87.

Catalogue of the fossils collected by the various parties in the field during the years 1868 to 1875, inclusive, pp. 88-107.

Descriptions of new species of Invertebrate fossils from strata of the Carboniferous, Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary Periods, pp. 107-135.

CARBONIFEROUS PERIOD.

<i>Radiata.</i>	Page.
<i>Actinozoa.</i>	
<i>Amplezus</i> , Sowerby	107
<i>A. zaphrentiformis</i> , n. s., White, 1876	107-108
<i>Echinodermata.</i>	
<i>Eupachyrinus</i> , M. & W	108
<i>E. platybasis</i> , n. s., White, 1876	108
<i>Archaeoidaris</i> , McCoy	109
<i>A. cratis</i> , n. s., White, 1876	109
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Naticopsis</i> , McCoy	109
<i>N. remex</i> , n. s., White, 1876	109

JURASSIC PERIOD.

<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Conchifera.</i>	
<i>Unio</i> , Retzius	110
<i>U. stewarti</i> , n. s., White, 1876	110
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Neritina</i> , Lamarck	110
<i>N. ? ? powelli</i> , n. s., White, 1876	110-111

CRETACEOUS PERIOD.

<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Conchifera.</i>	
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnæus	112
Subgenus <i>Alectryonia</i> , Fischer	112
<i>O. (Alectryonia) sannionis</i> , n. s., White, 1876	112
<i>O. inaccura</i> , n. s., White, 1876	112-113
<i>Plicatula</i> , Lamarck	113
<i>P. hydrothea</i> , n. s., White, 1876	113
<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby	113
<i>I. gilberti</i> , n. s., White, 1876	113-114
<i>I. howelli</i> , n. s., White, 1876	114-115
<i>Avicula</i> , Klein	115
<i>A. parkensis</i> , n. s., White, 1876	115

	Page.
<i>Arca</i> , Linnaeus.....	115
<i>A. ? onaltilensis</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	115-116
<i>Unio</i> , Retzius.....	116
<i>U. gonionotus</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	116-117
<i>Oyrea</i> , Lamarck.....	117
Subgenus <i>Veloritina</i> , Meek.....	117
<i>O. (Veloritina) erecta</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	117
<i>Turnus</i> , Gabb.....	117
<i>T. sphenoides</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	117-118
<i>Gasteropoda</i>	
<i>Rhytrophorus</i> , Meek.....	118
<i>R. meeki</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	118-119
<i>Planorbis</i> , Guettard.....	119
Subgenus <i>Bathymorphakus</i> , Agassiz.....	119
<i>P. (Bathymorphakus) kanabensis</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	119
<i>Physa</i> , Draparnaud.....	119
<i>P. kanabensis</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	119
<i>Helix</i> , Linnaeus.....	120
<i>H. kanabensis</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	120
<i>Anchura</i> , Conrad.....	120
<i>A. ruida</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	120-121
<i>A. prolabiata</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	121-122
<i>Lunatia</i> , Gray.....	122
<i>L. utahensis</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	122
<i>Goniobasis</i> , Lea.....	122
<i>G. cleburni</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	122-123
<i>G. chrysaloides</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	123
<i>Viriparus</i> , Montfort.....	123
<i>V. panguit-chensis</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	123-124
<i>Odontobasis</i> , Meek.....	124
<i>O. buccinoidea</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	124

TERTIARY PERIOD.

Mollusca.

Conchifera.

<i>Unio</i> , Retzius.....	125
<i>U. petrinus</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	125
<i>U. propheticus</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	125-126
<i>U. brachyopisthus</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	126
<i>U. shoehonensis</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	126-127
<i>Corbicula</i> , Mühlfeldt.....	127
<i>C. powelli</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	127-128
<i>Pisidium</i> , Pfeiffer.....	128
<i>P. saginatum</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	128
<i>Mesoderma</i> , Deahayes.....	128
<i>M. bishopi</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	128
<i>Corbula</i> , Brugulère.....	129
<i>C. subundifera</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	129

Gasteropoda.

<i>Succinea</i> , Draparnaud.....	129
<i>S. papillipira</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	129-130
<i>Helix</i> , Linnaeus.....	130
<i>H. riparia</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	130
<i>H. peripheria</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	130
<i>Pupa</i> , Lamarck.....	130
<i>P. incolata</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	130-131
<i>P. arenula</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	131
<i>Neritina</i> , Lamarck.....	131
<i>N. volutineata</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	131
<i>Melania</i> , Lamarck.....	131
<i>M. larunda</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	131-132
<i>Hydrobia</i> , Hartmann.....	132
<i>H. recta</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	132
<i>H. utahensis</i> , n. s., White, 1876.....	132-133
<i>Viriparus</i> , Montfort.....	133

	Page.
<i>V. pilosus</i> , n. s., White, 1876	123
<i>Leopold</i> , Trochel	123
<i>L. ? turricula</i> , n. s., White, 1876	123-124
<i>Tulotoma</i> , Haldeman	124
<i>T. thompsoni</i> , n. s., White, 1876	124
<i>Phorus</i> , Montfort	124
<i>P. axoneratus</i> , n. s., White, 1876	124-125

50.

WHITE, C. A. In Memoriam: Fielding Bradford Meek. <Am. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xiii, pp. 169-171. New Haven, 1877.

Same. New Haven, 1877. 8vo, 3 pages. One hundred separates printed with half-title and repaging.

A brief sketch of the life and labors of the paleontologist, Mr. Meek.

51.

WHITE, C. A. Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Paleozoic rocks of Iowa. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., for 1876, vol. xxviii, pp. 27-34. Philadelphia, 1877.

Same. Philadelphia, 1876. 8vo., pp. 27-34. Fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

Thirteen species are described as new, and the genus *Strobilocystites* is proposed.

*Radiata.**Actinozoa.*

	Page.
<i>Obolites</i> , Fischer	27
<i>O. muscatinensis</i> , n. s., White, 1877	27
<i>Monticulipora</i> , d'Orbigny	27
<i>M. monticula</i> , n. s., White, 1877	27
<i>Lophophyllum</i> , E. & H., 1877	27
<i>L. expansum</i> , n. s., White, 1877	27-28

Echinodermata.

<i>Strobilocystites</i> , n. g., White, 1877	28
<i>S. calvini</i> , n. s., White, 1877	28-29
<i>Megistocrinus</i> , Owen	29
<i>M. farnsworthi</i> , n. s., White, 1877	29-30

*Mollusca.**Brachiopoda.*

<i>Stricklandinia</i> , Billings	30
<i>S. castellana</i> , n. s., White, 1877	30

Conchifera.

<i>Paracyclas</i> , Hall	31
<i>P. sabini</i> , n. s., White, 1877	31
<i>Alloriema</i> , King	31
<i>A. marionensis</i> , n. s., White, 1877	31-32

Gasteropoda.

<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort	32
<i>B. bowmani</i> , n. s., White, 1877	32
<i>Euomphalus</i> , Sowerby	32
<i>E. springvalensis</i> , n. s., White, 1877	32-33

Pteropoda.

<i>Onularia</i> , Miller	33
<i>O. molaris</i> , n. s., White, 1877	33

Cephalopoda.

<i>Cyrtoceras</i> , Goldfuss	33
<i>O. dictyum</i> , n. s., White, 1877	33-34

*Articulata.**Vermes.*

<i>Tentaculites</i> , Schlothelm	34
<i>T. hoyti</i> , n. s., White, 1877	34

52.

WHITE, C. A. Paleontological papers, No. 1: Descriptions of Unionidæ and Physidæ, collected by Prof. E. D. Cope, from the Judith River Group of Montana, during the summer of 1876. <Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr., vol. iii, art. xx, pp. 599-602. Washington, 1877.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1877. 8vo, pp. 599-602. Two hundred separates printed (author's edition) without repaging, but with title-page, and in paper covers, together with Paleontological Papers Nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5.

Six species are described as new. This is the first of a series of short unillustrated articles which reached eleven in number, and then ceased with the suspension of the survey in charge of Dr. Hayden. This form of title has not since been used by the author.

	Page.
<i>Unionidæ.</i>	
<i>Unio primævus</i> , n. s., White, 1877.....	599-600
<i>Unio cryptorhynchus</i> , n. s., White, 1877.....	600
<i>Unio senectus</i> , n. s., White, 1877.....	600-601
<i>Anodonta propatoris</i> , n. s., White, 1877.....	601
<i>Physidæ.</i>	
<i>Bulimus atavus</i> , n. s., White, 1877.....	601-602
<i>Physa copei</i> , n. s., White, 1877.....	602

53.

WHITE, C. A. Paleontological Papers No. 2: Descriptions of new species of Uniones, and a new genus of fresh-water Gasteropoda from the Tertiary strata of Wyoming and Utah. <Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr., vol. iii, art. xxi, pp. 603-606. Washington, 1877.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1877. 8vo, pp. 603-606. Two hundred separates printed (author's edition) without repaging, but with title-page, and in paper covers, together with Paleontological Papers Nos. 1, 3, 4, and 5.

Four species are described as new, two preoccupied names changed, and the genus *Cassiope* proposed.

	Page.
<i>Unionidæ.</i>	
<i>Unio proavitus</i> , n. s., White, 1877.....	603-604
<i>U. holmesianus</i> , n. s., White, 1877.....	604
<i>U. endlichi</i> , n. s., White, 1877.....	604-605
<i>U. couesi</i> , [n. s.] White, 1877.....	605
<i>U. moeki</i> , [n. s.] White, 1877.....	605
<i>U. mendax</i> , n. s., White, 1877.....	605-606
<i>Orithæidæ.</i>	
<i>Cassiope</i> , n. g., White, 1877.....	606

54.

WHITE, C. A. Paleontological Papers No. 3: Catalogue of the Invertebrate Fossils, hitherto published from the fresh- and brackish-water deposits of the western portion of North America. <Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr., vol. iii, art. xxii, pp. 607-614. Washington, 1877.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1877. 8vo, pp. 607-614. Two hundred separates printed (author's edition) without repaging, but with title-page, and in paper covers, together with Paleontological Papers Nos. 1, 2, 4, and 5.

This paper contains a list of the fossil non-marine invertebrate forms at that time known. They have since been much increased. (See entry No. 115.)

The author has somewhat modified certain views expressed in this paper. These later views are published in entry No. 115.

55.

WHITE, C. A. Paleontological Papers No. 4: Comparison of the North American Mesozoic and Cenozoic Unionidæ and associated mollusks with living species. <Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr., vol. iii, art. xxiii, pp. 615-624. Washington, 1877.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1877. 8vo, pp. 615-624. Two hundred separates printed (author's edition) without repaging, but with title-page, and in paper covers, together with Paleontological Papers Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 5.

The relations of the living Uniones of the Mississippi River system with the fossil forms from western North America are pointed out.

56.

WHITE, C. A. Paleontological Papers No. 5: Remarks on the Paleontological characteristics of the Cenozoic and Mesozoic groups as developed in the Green River region. <Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr., vol. iii, art. xxiv, pp. 625-629. Washington, 1877.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1877. 8vo, pp. 625-629. Two hundred separates printed (author's edition) without repaging, but with title-page, and in paper covers, together with Paleontological Papers Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1878. 8vo, pp. 721-724. Two hundred separates printed (author's edition) without repaging, but with title-page, and in paper covers, together with Paleontological Papers No. 6.

57.

WHITE, C. A. Circulation of the Blood, subjectively seen. <Am. Journ. of the Med. Sci., vol. lxxiii, n. s., p. 279. Philadelphia, 1877.

The appearance of multitudes of rapidly moving corpuscles to be observed when the eyes are shut, especially when there is more or less cerebral excitement, the author conceives to be due to the impact of the blood corpuscles behind the layer of rods and cones.

58.

WHITE, C. A. Paleontological Papers No. 6: Descriptions of new species of Invertebrate fossils from the Laramie Group. <Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr., vol. iv., art. xxviii, pp. 707-719. Washington, 1878.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1878. 8vo, pp. 707-719. Two hundred separates printed (author's edition) without repaging, but with title-page, and in paper covers, together with Paleontological Papers No. 7.

Nineteen species of mollusks are described as new.

Conchifera.

	Page
<i>Volzella</i> , Scopoli	707
Subgenus <i>Brachydontes</i> , Swainson	707
<i>V. (Brachydontes) regularis</i> , n. s., White, 1877	707-708
<i>V. (Brachydontes) laticostata</i> , n. s., White, 1877	708
<i>Nuculana</i> , Link	708
<i>N. inclara</i> , n. s., White, 1877	708-709
<i>Anodonta</i> , Cuvier	708
<i>A. parallela</i> , n. s., White, 1877	708
<i>Unio</i> , Retzius	708
<i>U. goniambonatus</i> , n. s., White, 1877	708-710
<i>U. aldrichi</i> , n. s., White, 1877	710-711
<i>Corbicula</i> , Mergel	711
<i>C. cleburni</i> , n. s., White, 1877	711
<i>C. cardiniiformis</i> , n. s., White, 1877	711-712
<i>C. obesa</i> , n. s., White, 1877	712-713

	Page.
Subgenus <i>Leptesthes</i> , Meek	713
<i>O. (Leptesthes) macropistha</i> , n. s., White, 1877	713
<i>Acella</i> , Haldeman	714
<i>A. haldemani</i> , n. s., White, 1877	714
<i>Physa</i> , Draparnaud	714
<i>P. felix</i> , n. s., White, 1877	714
<i>Helix</i> , Linnaeus	714
<i>H. evanstonensis</i> , n. s., White, 1877	714
<i>Neritina</i> , Lamarck	715
<i>N. naticiformis</i> , n. s., White, 1877	715
Subgenus <i>Velatella</i> , Meek	715
<i>N. (Velatella) baptista</i> , n. s., White, 1877	715-716
<i>Goniobasis</i> , Lea	716
<i>G. endlichi</i> , n. s., White, 1877	716
<i>Vitiparus</i> , Lamarck	716
<i>V. prudentia</i> , n. s., White, 1877	716-717
<i>V. couesi</i> , n. s., White, 1877	717-718
<i>Odontobasis</i> , Meek	718
<i>O. f. formosa</i> , n. s., White, 1877	718-719

59.

WHITE, C. A. Paleontological Papers No. 7: On the distribution of Molluscan species in the Laramie Group. < Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr. vol. iv, art. xxix, pp. 721-724. Washington, 1878.

The unity of the Judith River, Fort Union, Lignitic, and Bitter Creek series, as the Laramie Group is shown in this paper.

60.

WHITE, C. A. Paleontological papers No. 8. Remarks upon the Laramie group. < Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geogr. Surv. of the Terr., vol. iv, art. xxxvi, pp. 865-876. Washington, 1878.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1878. 8vo, pp. 865-876. Two hundred separates printed (author's edition), with title-page and paper covers, but without repaging.

The characteristics of the group and its probable geological age are discussed.

61.

WHITE, C. A., and NICHOLSON, H. A. Bibliography of North American Invertebrate Paleontology; being a report upon the publications that have hitherto been made upon the invertebrate paleontology of North America, including the West Indies and Greenland. By C. A. White, M. D., Paleontologist of the United States Geological Survey, and H. Alleyne Nicholson, M. D., D. Sc., Professor at the University of St. Andrews, Scotland. < Department of the Interior; United States Geological Survey of the Territories. Miscellaneous publications No. 10. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1878. 8vo, 132 pp.

CONTENTS.

Part I. Embracing titles and abstracts of publications made in the United States. By C. A. White, M. D. pp. 7-69.

Part II. Embracing titles and abstracts of publications made in British North America, in the West Indies, and Europe. By H. Alleyne Nicholson, M. D., D. Sc., pp. 71-132.

62.

WHITE, C. A. Change in the habits of Toads. < Nature. 4to, vol. xvii, p. 242. London and New York, 1878.

Observations made in Colorado along irrigating ditches show that the toads there have formed, or reverted to, the habit of diving to the bottom, when disturbed, and remaining there like frogs.

63.

WHITE, C. A. Note on the Re-establishment of Forests in Iowa, now in progress. <Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xvi, p. 328. New Haven, 1878.

This note has reference to an article by Prof. Asa Gray in the same volume of the Journal entitled, Forestry and Archaeology.

64.

WHITE, C. A. Report on the Geology of a portion of Northwestern Colorado. <Tenth Annual Report U. S. Geol. and Geogr. Surv. of the Terr. (for the year 1876) pp. 1-60. One map and one plate. Washington, 1878.

The structure of the eastern end of the Uinta Mountain range is shown, and its relation to the Park range of the Rocky Mountain system explained. The isolated up-thrust mountains are described, and the term "partiversal," as applied to dips, is first used in this report. The results of this work, as shown on the accompanying map, were subsequently incorporated in sheets iv and xi of the Atlas of Colorado and Portions of the Adjacent Territory, published in 1877 by the same survey.

65.

WHITE, C. A. Note on the Garter Snake. <Amer. Naturalist, vol. xii, p. 53. Philadelphia, 1878.

This note records a supposed instance of the swallowing of a quantity of air by a garter snake immediately before diving to the bottom of a pool of water.

66.

WHITE, C. A. Contributions to Invertebrate Paleontology, No. 1: Cretaceous Fossils of the Western States and Territories. <Eleventh Annual Report U. S. Geol. and Geogr. Surv. of the Terr. (for the year 1877), pp. 273-319, pls. i-x. Washington, 1879.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1879. 8vo, pp. 273-319, pls. i-x. Two hundred separates printed without repaging, but with title-page and paper covers. The title upon the title-page differs from that which heads the text in the omission of the word "Invertebrate."

Fifty-six species are described and figured, a part of which are new, but most of which have been previously described by different authors, without illustrations. This series of "Contributions" was established for the purpose of illustrating species of fossils previously described as well as new forms. They number eight in all, and that form of title has not been subsequently used by the author in connection with his work for the United States Surveys.

Radiata.

Actinaria.

Caryophyllia, Lamarck.

O. johannis, n. s., White, 1879, pl. vi, figs. 6 a, b..... 274-

O. egeria, n. s., White, 1879, pl. vi, figs. 7 a, b..... 275-

Mollusca.

Conchifera.

Ostrea, Linnaeus.

O. quadruplicata, Shumard, 1860, pl. v, fig. 6 a, pl. viii, figs. 3 a, b..... 275-

O. (Alectryonia) bellaplicata, Shumard, 1860, pl. iv, figs. 3 a, b, pl. viii, figs. 2 a, b..... 276-

O. (Alectryonia) sannionis, White, 1876, pl. ii, figs. 2 a-e..... 277-

Exogyra, Say.

E. valkeri, n. s., White, 1879, pl. i, figs. 1 a, b.....

Placunopsis, Morris & Lycett.

P. hilliardensis, n. s., White, 1879, pl. vii, fig. 14 a..... 278-

Plicatula, Lamarck.

P. hydrotheca, White, 1876, pl. vi, figs. 3 a, b.....

Pteria, Scopoli.

P. parkensis, White, 1876, pl. iii, fig. 3 a..... 279-

Subgenus, *Oxytoma*, Meek.....

	Page.
<i>P. (Oxytoma ?) gastrodes</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. x, fig. 1 a	280-281
Subgenus <i>Pseudoptera</i> , Meek	281
<i>P. (Pseudoptera) propleura</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. x, fig. 2 a-c	281-284
<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby	284
<i>I. howelli</i> , White, 1876, pl. iv, fig. 1 a-c	284-285
<i>I. gilberti</i> , White, 1876, pl. iii, fig. 1 a-c	285
<i>I. oblongus</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ii, fig. 1 a, b	285-286
<i>Barbatia</i> , Gray	286
<i>B. coalvillensis</i> , White, 1876, pl. vi, fig. 2 a, b	286-287
<i>Orassatella</i> , Lamarck	287
<i>O. cimarronensis</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. v, fig. 3 a-c	287-288
<i>Taneredia</i> , Lycett	288
<i>T. ? cationotus</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. v, fig. 2 a-d	288
<i>Oyrena</i> , Lamarck	289
<i>O. securis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. iii, fig. 2 a-c	289
<i>O. inflexa</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. x, fig. 7 a, b	290
<i>Corbula</i> , Bruguière	290
<i>C. nematophora</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. iii, fig. 4 a-d	290-291
<i>Cardium</i> , Linnaeus	291
<i>C. pauperculum</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. ix, fig. 3 a	291
<i>C. trita</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. v, fig. 4 a, b	291-292
<i>Cardium</i> — ? , White, 1879, pl. ix, fig. 2 a-c	292
<i>Trapezium truncatum</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. x, fig. 6 a, b	292-293
<i>Trapezium ? micronema</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. x, fig. 5 a	293
<i>Baroda wyomingensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. x, fig. 3 a, b	293-294
<i>Baroda subelliptica</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. x, fig. 4 a-d	294-295
<i>Maetra ? holmeri</i> , Meek, 1875, pl. vi, fig. 4 a-c	295-297
<i>Maetra ? catonensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ix, fig. 11 a-c	297-298
<i>Pachymya</i> , Sowerby	298
<i>P. austiniensis</i> , Shumard, pl. viii, fig. 1 a, b, and pl. v, fig. 7 a, b	298
<i>P. ? herseyi</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. v, fig. 5 a, b	298-299
<i>Glycineria</i> , Lamarck	299
<i>G. berthoudi</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. vi, fig. 1 a, b	299-300
<i>Parapholas</i> , Conrad	300
<i>P. sphenoides</i> , White, 1876, pl. v, fig. 1 a-d	300-302
Gastropoda.	
<i>Pakurus</i> , Gabb	302
<i>P. pentangulatus</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. iv, fig. 4 a, b	302-303
<i>Anisomyon</i> , M. & H.	303
<i>A. centrals</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. ix, fig. 1 a-d	303-304
<i>Acteon</i> , Montfort	304
<i>A. woosteri</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. vii, fig. 9 a-c	304
<i>Acteonina</i> , d'Orbigny	305
<i>A. prosocheila</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. vii, fig. 10 a, b	305
<i>Turbonilla</i> , Risso	305
<i>T. (Omnitria) coalvillensis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. ix, fig. 5 a, b	305-306
<i>Physa</i> , Draparnand	306
<i>P. carletoni</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. vii, fig. 12 a	306-307
<i>Physa</i> — ? , White, 1879, pl. vii, fig. 13 a	307-308
<i>Neritina</i> , Lamarck	308
<i>N. pisum</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. vii, fig. 11 a-c	308
<i>N. incompta</i> , White, 1876, pl. vii, fig. 6 a-c	308-309
<i>N. (Velatella) patelliformis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. vii, fig. 7 a-d	309
<i>N. (Velatella) patelliformis</i> var. <i>weberensis</i> , White, 1879, pl. vii, fig. 8 a and b	309-310
<i>Eupira</i> , Agassiz	310
<i>E. coalvillensis</i> , White, 1876, pl. iv, fig. 2 a and b	310
<i>Anchura</i> , Conrad	311
<i>A. haydeni</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. vii, fig. 1 a	311-312
<i>A. (Drepanocheilus) ruida</i> , White, 1876, pl. vii, fig. 4 a, b	312
<i>A. (Drepanocheilus) mudgana</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. vii, fig. 3 a, b	312-313
<i>A. (Drepanocheilus) prolabiata</i> , White, 1876, pl. vii, fig. 2 a	313-314
<i>Territella</i> , Lamarck	314
<i>T. marcocki</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. vii, fig. 5 a, b	314-315
<i>T. coalvillensis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. ix, fig. 4 a	315-316
<i>T. (Actis ?) micronema</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. ix, fig. 3 a	316

	Page.
<i>Eulimella</i> , Forbes.....	216
<i>E. ? funicula</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. ix, fig. 10 a.....	216-217
<i>Fusus</i> , Lamarck.....	217
<i>F. (Neptunea ?) gabbi</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. ix, fig. 9 a.....	217
<i>Admetopsis</i> , Meek.....	217
<i>A. rhomboides</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. ix, figs. 6 a, b.....	217-218
<i>A. subfusiformis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. ix, fig. 7 a.....	218-219

67.

WHITE, C. A. Descriptions of new species of Invertebrate fossils from the Carboniferous and Upper Silurian rocks of Illinois and Indiana. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vol. xxx, pp. 29-37. Philadelphia, 1878.

Same. 8 vo., pp. 29-37. Philadelphia, 1878. Thirty separates printed without title page, covers, or repaging.

Nine species are described as new.

*Radiata.**Actinozoa.*

Baryphyllum, Edwards & Halme.....

B. fungulus, n. s., White, 1878.....

Echinodermata.

Platycrinus, Miller.....

P. bonoensis, n. s., White, 1878.....

Scaphiocrinus, Hall.....

S. gibsoni, n. s., White, 1878.....

S. gurveyi, n. s., White, 1878.....

Lepidastrea, M. & W.....

L. colletti, n. s., White, 1878.....

*Mollusca.**Polyzoa.*

Ptilodictia, Lonsdale.....

P. triangulata, n. s., White, 1878.....

Conchifera.

Astartella, Hall.....

A. gurveyi, n. s., White, 1878.....

Cephalopoda.

Nautilus, Breynius.....

N. danvillensis, n. s., White, 1878.....

*Articulata.**Vermes.*

Serpula, Linnaeus.....

S. insita, n. s., White, 1878.....

68.

WHITE, C. A. Anecdote of the Great Horned Owl. <American Naturalist, vol. xii, p. 783. Philadelphia, 1879.

This anecdote is told to illustrate the precision, rapidity, and extent of the action of the muscles of the neck of that owl. Its authorship is indicated only by the initials "C. A. W."

69.

WHITE, C. A. Remarks on the Jura-Trias of Western North America. <Am. Jour. Sci., vol. xvii, 3d ser., pp. 214-218. New Haven, 1879.

Same. New Haven, 1879. 8vo., pp. 214-218. Twenty separates printed without title page, covers, or repaging.

Reference is made in this article to the Triassic fossils which are described in Paleontological Papers No. 9.

70.

WHITE, C. A. Report on the Paleontological Field-work for the season of 1877. <Eleventh Annual Report U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr. (for the year 1877), pp. 161-272. Washington, 1879.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1879. 8vo, pp. 161-272. Two hundred separates printed, with title-page and paper covers, but without re-paging.

This report gives results of observations in Colorado, Utah, and Wyoming. The existence of the Green River and Bridger groups south of the Uinta Mountains is first announced in this report; and descriptions of three species of fossils are given in foot-notes.

	Page.
<i>Bulinus disjunctus</i> , n. s., White, 1879.....	170
<i>Pinna labesi</i> , n. s., White, 1879.....	181
<i>Corbula dubiosa</i> , n. s., White, 1879.....	249
Crow Creek section.....	164
List of fossils from the valley of Crow Creek, Colorado.....	165
Notes on the Laramie fossils obtained in the valley of Crow Creek, Colorado.....	165-175
List of the fossils collected from Cretaceous strata in the valley of the Cache à la Poudre, from five to twelve miles west of Greeley, Colo.....	175-176
List of Cretaceous fossils collected at Fossil Ridge, three miles southeastward from Spring cañon, and about six miles south of Fort Collins, Colorado.....	176-177
List of fossils collected in the valley of Little Thompson Creek.....	177-178
List of the fossils collected at the mouth of Saint Vrain River, Colorado.....	178-179
Notes on the fossils of the Fox Hills group as developed in Colorado, east of the Rocky Mountains.....	179-189
Bijou Creek section.....	189
List of fossils from the valley of Bijou Creek, Colorado.....	190
Notes on the Laramie fossils collected in the valley of Bijou Creek, Colorado.....	190-197
List of Cretaceous fossils from the vicinity of Golden City and Morrison, Colo.....	197
Notes on the fossils from the vicinity of Golden City and Morrison.....	179-204
List of Cretaceous fossils collected on Sage Creek, an upper tributary of Yampa River, Colorado.....	205
Notes on the Cretaceous fossils of Sage Creek.....	205-207
List of Laramie fossils collected in Yampa valley, near Cañon Park, Northwestern Colorado.....	207
Notes on the Laramie fossils of Yampa valley.....	208-211
List of the Laramie fossils found in the Danforth Hills, Northwestern Colorado.....	211
Notes on the Laramie fossils of Danforth Hills.....	211-215
List of Laramie fossils collected at Rock Springs, Wyoming.....	215
List of Laramie fossils from Bitter Creek valley, two miles west of Point of Rocks station, Wyoming.....	215-216
List of the Laramie fossils collected at Point of Rocks Station, Wyoming.....	216
List of the Laramie fossils collected at Black Buttes Station, Wyoming.....	216-217
Notes on the Laramie fossils of Bitter Creek valley.....	217-222
Section of Laramie strata at Black Butte Station.....	222
List of Cretaceous fossils from a cañon six miles northwest from White River Indian Agency, Northwestern Colorado.....	224
Notes on the Cretaceous fossils from near White River Indian Agency.....	224-226
List of fossils of the Wasatch group collected in White River valley, Colorado.....	226
Notes on the Wasatch fossils of White River valley.....	226-229
List of Cretaceous fossils at Dodd's Ranch on Ashley's Fork, Utah.....	229
Notes on the Cretaceous fossils from Ashley's Fork.....	229-232
List of fossils from the Cretaceous series at Coalville, Utah.....	232-233
Notes on the Cretaceous fossils of Coalville, Utah.....	233-241
List of Laramie fossils from Bear River valley, Wyoming.....	241-242
Notes on Laramie fossils of Bear River valley, Wyoming.....	242-243
List of Cretaceous fossils from the valley of Bear River, Wyoming.....	243
Notes on the Cretaceous fossils of Bear River valley.....	243-249
List of Cretaceous fossils collected at Hilliard Station, Wyoming.....	249
Notes on the Cretaceous fossils of Hilliard Station.....	249-251
General discussion.....	251-255
Table showing the geographical distribution of the Cretaceous species collected during the season of 1877.....	252-253
Fox Hills Group.....	252-253
Colorado Group.....	253
Table showing the geographical distribution of the fossils of the Laramie Group, collected during the season of 1877.....	255
Catalogue of fossils.....	255

	Page
List of Cretaceous fossils sent by Mr. Arthur Lakes from Bear Creek valley, near Morrison, Colorado	265-266
List of fossils sent by Mr. L. C. Wooster from the vicinity of Greeley, Colo	266
List of Cretaceous fossils sent by Mr. J. C. Hersey from Colorado	266-267
List of Cretaceous fossils sent by Capt. E. L. Berthoud from Colorado	267-268
List of Cretaceous fossils sent by Prof. B. F. Mudge from Dennison, Tex.	268
List of Cretaceous fossils sent by Mr. G. W. Marnoch from Helotes, Bexar County, Texas	268-269
List of Cretaceous fossils sent by D. H. Walker to the Smithsonian Institution from near Salado, Bell County, Texas	269-270
Concluding remarks	270-271

71.

WHITE, C. A. Paleontological Papers No. 9: Fossils of the Jura-Trias of Southeastern Idaho. <Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr., vol. v, art. v, pp. 105-117. Washington, 1879.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1879. 8vo, pp. 105-117. Two hundred separates printed (author's edition) without repaging, but with title-page, and in paper covers, together with Paleontological Papers No. 10.

Ten species are described, most of which are new; and the genus *Meekoceras*, Hyatt is described for the first time in this article.

	Page
<i>Brachiopoda</i> .	
<i>Terebratula</i> , Lillwyd	108
<i>T. semisimplex</i> , n. s., White, 1879	108
<i>T. augusta</i> , Hall & Whitfield	108-109
<i>Conchifera</i> .	
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy	109
<i>A. pealei</i> , n. s., White, 1879	109-110
<i>A. altus</i> , n. s., White, 1879	110
<i>A. idahoensis</i> , Meek	110-111
<i>Cephalopoda</i> .	
<i>Meekoceras</i> , n. g., Hyatt, 1879	111-112
<i>M. aplanatum</i> , n. s., White, 1879	112-113
<i>M. mushbachanus</i> , n. s., White, 1879	113-114
<i>M. gracilitatis</i> , n. s., White, 1879	114-116
<i>M. gracilitatis</i> var., White, 1879	116
<i>Arcestes</i> , Success	116
<i>A. ? cirratus</i> , n. s., White, 1879	116-117
<i>Arcestes ?</i> ——— ? White, 1879	117
<i>Arcestes ?</i> ——— ? White, 1879	117

72.

WHITE, C. A. Paleontological Papers No. 10. Conditions of Preservation of Invertebrate Fossils. <Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr. Vol. v, art. viii, pp. 133-141. Washington, 1879.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1879. 8vo., pp. 133-141. Two hundred separates printed (author's edition) without repaging, but with title page and with paper covers, together with Paleontological Papers No. 9.

The fact is pointed out that shells of different classes and families which have been fossilized under the same conditions are differently preserved.

73.

WHITE, C. A. Paleontological Papers No. 11. Remarks upon Certain Carboniferous Fossils from Colorado, Arizona, Idaho, Utah, and Wyoming, and Certain Cretaceous Corals from Colorado, together with Descriptions of New Forms. <Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr. Vol. v, art. xiv, pp. 209-221. Washington, 1879.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1879. 8vo., pp. 209-221. Two hundred separates printed (author's edition) without repaging, but with title-page and paper covers. The series of Paleontological Papers closes with this number.

Thirteen species are described, most of which are new. Attention is called to the comingling of Upper and Lower Carboniferous types in the Carboniferous strata of the western portion of North America.

CARBONIFEROUS.

	Page.
<i>Actinozoa.</i>	
<i>Leptopora</i> , Winchell	211
<i>L. winchelli</i> , n. s., White, 1879	211-212
<i>Echinodermata.</i>	
<i>Granatocrinus</i> , Troost	212
<i>G. lotoblastus</i> , White † 1879	212-213
<i>Polysa.</i>	
<i>Archimedes</i> , Lesueur	213
<i>Archimedes</i> , ——— †, White, 1879	213-214
<i>Philodictia</i> , Lonsdale	214
<i>P. triangulata</i> , White, 1879	214-215
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Retzia</i> , King	215
<i>R. woosteri</i> , n. s., White, 1879	215-216
<i>Conchifera.</i>	
<i>Nuculana</i> , Link	217
<i>N. obesa</i> , n. s., White, 1879	216-216
<i>Nucula</i> , Lamarck	217
<i>N. perumbonata</i> , n. s., White, 1879	217
<i>Alloriema</i> , King	217
<i>A. † gilberti</i> , n. s., White, 1879	217-218
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Monfort	218
<i>B. subpapillous</i> , White, 1879	218-219
<i>Murchisonia</i> , D'Archise	219
<i>M. terobra</i> , n. s., White, 1879	219
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance	219
<i>P. grayvillensis</i> , Norwood & Pratten	219-220

CERTACEOUS FORMS.

<i>Actinosoa.</i>	
<i>Chastetes</i> , Fischer	220
<i>C. † † dimisus</i> , n. s., White, 1879	220-221
<i>Beaumontia</i> , Edwards & Halme	221
<i>B. † solitaria</i> , n. s., White, 1879	221

74.

WHITE, C. A., and NICHOLSON, H. A. Supplement to the Bibliography of North American Invertebrate Paleontology. <Bulletin U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr., vol. v, pp. 143-152. Washington, 1879.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1879, pp. 143-152. Two hundred separates printed (author's edition) with title-page and paper covers, but without repaging.

This supplement embraces works which were published after the publication of the Bibliography, besides some that were inadvertently omitted then.

Part I. Publications made in the United States. By C. A. White, pp. 143-149.

Part II. Publications made in British North America, the West Indies, and Europe. By H. Alleyne Nicholson, pp. 150-162.

75.

WHITE, C. A. Paleontology: Fossils of the Indiana Rocks. <State of Indiana. Second Annual Report of the Department of Statistics and Geology, 471-522, pls. i-xi. Indianapolis, 1880.

Same. In Indiana Geological Report, 1879-'80. From the Second Annual Report of the Bureau of Statistics and Geology. John Collett, Chief of Department. Indianapolis, 1881. 8vo. pp. 103-154, and 11 plates.

This book is an extract of the geological and biological matter from the volume of the preceding entry, repaged and bound in cloth, with new title-page as above.

This work is designed for popular use, and, with the exception of one variety, none of the species described and figured are new. The illustrations are also largely copies of formerly published figures. Forty-nine species of characteristic Silurian, Devonian, and Carboniferous forms are given.

LOWER SILURIAN.

	Page.
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Strophomena</i> , Rafinesque	481
<i>S. alternata</i> , Conrad, pl. i, figs. 6 and 7	481-482
<i>S. planumbona</i> , Hall, pl. ii, figs. 13 and 14	483-484
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman	484
<i>O. subquadrata</i> , Hall, pl. i, figs. 3-5	484-485
<i>O. occidentalis</i> , Hall, pl. ii, figs. 10-12	485-487
<i>O. bifurcata</i> , Schlotheim var. <i>acutilirata</i> , Conrad, pl. ii, figs. 5-9	487-489
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer	489
<i>R. capax</i> , Conrad, pl. i, figs. 9-11	489-490
<i>R. dentata</i> , Hall, pl. i, figs. 12-14	490-491
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Megoptera</i> , M. & W	491
<i>Ambonychia</i> (<i>Megoptera</i>) <i>caesi</i> , M. & W., pl. i, figs. 1 and 2	491-492
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Cyclonema</i> , Hall	492
<i>C. bilia</i> , Conrad, pl. ii, figs. 3 and 4	492-493
<i>Crustacea.</i>	
<i>Trilobites.</i>	
<i>Calymene</i> , Brongniart	493
<i>O. senaria</i> , Conrad, pl. ii, figs. 1 and 2	493-495

UPPER SILURIAN.

<i>Echinodermata.</i>	
<i>Eucalyptocrinus</i> , Goldfuss	495
<i>E. crassus</i> , Hall, pl. iii, fig. 1	495-496
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer	496
<i>R. tennesseensis</i> , Roemer, pl. iii, figs. 2-4	496-497
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	497
<i>S. radiata</i> , Sowerby, pl. iii, figs. 5 and 6	497
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Platystoma</i> , Conrad	497
<i>P. niagarensis</i> , Hall, pl. iii, figs. 7 and 8	497-498
<i>Crustacea.</i>	
<i>Trilobites.</i>	
<i>Oyphaspis</i> , Burmeister	498
<i>O. christyi</i> , Hall, pl. iii, fig. 9	498-499

DEVONIAN.

<i>Polypi.</i>	
<i>Zaphrentis</i> , Rafinesque & Clifford	499
<i>Zaphrentis</i> — / White, 1880, pl. v, figs. 3 and 4	499
<i>Favosites</i> , Lamarck	499
<i>Favosites</i> — / White, 1880, pl. v, figs. 1 and 2	499
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Strophodonta</i> , Hall	500
<i>S. demissa</i> , Conrad, pl. iv, figs. 6 and 7	500-501
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman	501
<i>O. iowensis</i> , Hall (?), pl. v, figs. 10-12	501-503
<i>Atrypa</i> , Dalman	502
<i>A. reticularis</i> , Linnaeus, pl. v, figs. 7-9	502
<i>Athyris</i> , McCoy	502
<i>A. vittata</i> , Hall, pl. iv, figs. 8 and 9	502-503
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	503

	Page.
<i>S. acuminata</i> , Conrad, pl. iv, figs. 1-3	503-504
<i>S. curitines</i> , Owen, pl. iv, figs. 4 and 5	504
<i>S. gregaria</i> , Clapp, pl. iv, figs. 10 and 11	504-505
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Paracyclas</i> , Hall	505
<i>P. elliptica</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i> , Hall, pl. v, figs. 5 and 6	505

SUB-CARBONIFEROUS.

Polypi.

<i>Lithostrotion</i> , Fleming.	
<i>L. mamillare</i> , Castelnau, pl. vi, figs. 1 and 2	506
(<i>L. canadense</i> , Castelnau), pl. vi, figs. 1 and 2	506

Echinodermata.

<i>Tasocrinus</i> , Phillips	506
<i>T. multibrachiatus</i> , Lyon & Cassady var. <i>colletti</i> , White, 1880, pl. vii, fig. 3	506-507
<i>Scaphiocrinus</i> , Hall	507
<i>S. gibeoni</i> , White, 1878, pl. vii, fig. 7	507-508
<i>S. gursleyi</i> , White, 1878, pl. vii, fig. 8	509
<i>Actinocrinus</i> , Miller	510
<i>A. wachsmuthi</i> , White, 1878, pl. vii, fig. 6	510
<i>Pentremites</i> , Say	511
<i>P. pyriformis</i> , Say, pl. vii, fig. 9	511
<i>P. godoni</i> , DeFrance, pl. vii, figs. 10 and 11	511
<i>P. conoides</i> , Hall, pl. vii, fig. 12	512

Brachiopoda.

<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	512
<i>S. textus</i> , Hall, pl. vii, figs. 1 and 2	512-513

Pteropoda.

<i>Conularia</i> , Miller	513
<i>C. missouriensis</i> , Swallow † pl. vi, fig. 4	513

Gasteropoda.

<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad	514
<i>P. equilatera</i> , Hall, pl. vii, fig. 5	514

Cephalopoda.

<i>Goniatites</i> , De Haan	514
<i>G. oweni</i> , Hall, pl. vii, figs. 3 and 4	515

Crustacea.

Trilobites.

<i>Phillipsia</i> , Portlock	515
<i>P. Dejo</i> , M. & W., pl. vi, fig. 5	515-516

COAL MEASURES.

Brachiopoda.

<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby	516
<i>P. costatus</i> , Sowerby, pl. viii, figs. 7 and 8	516-517
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	517
<i>S. cameratus</i> , Morton, pl. viii, fig. 3	517-518

Lamellibranchiata.

<i>Aloriema</i> , King	518
<i>A. subcuneata</i> , M. & H. † pl. viii, figs. 1 and 2	518-519

Gasteropoda.

<i>Polyphemopsis</i> , Portlock	519
<i>P. furiformis</i> , Hall, pl. viii, fig. 6	519
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance	519
<i>P. tabulata</i> , Hall, pl. viii, figs. 4 and 5	519-520

FOSSIL PLANTS.

Neuropteris

<i>N. hirsuta</i> , Lesqx. pl. ix, figs. 1-3	520
<i>N. varinervia</i> , Bunbury, pl. x, figs. 1-3	520-521
<i>Callipteris</i>	521
<i>C. sulcovanti</i> , Lesqx. pl. ix, fig. 4	521
<i>Annularia</i>	521
<i>A. longifolia</i> , Brongniart † pl. xi, figs. 1 and 2	521-522
<i>Odontopteris</i>	522
<i>O. subcuneata</i> , Bunbury † pl. xi, fig. 3	522
<i>Sphenopteris</i>	522
<i>S. acuta</i> , Brongniart † pl. xi, fig. 4	522

76.

WHITE, C. A. Progress of Invertebrate Paleontology in the United States for the year 1879. <Amer. Nat. vol. xiv, pp. 250-260. Philadelphia, 1880.

Same. Philadelphia, 1880, 8vo, pp. 250-260. One hundred separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

This article, like those for the years 1880, 1881, and 1882, respectively, is a list of the titles of the works published within the year designated, together with remarks upon them.

77.

WHITE, C. A. On the Antiquity of Certain Subordinate Types of Fresh-water and Land Mollusca. <Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xx, pp. 44-49. New Haven, 1880.

Same. New Haven, 1880, 8vo, pp. 44-49. Twenty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

It is shown that not only were many of the genera of living North American Mollusca established as early as the close of the Cretaceous period, but many of the subgenera were established thus early also.

78.

WHITE, C. A. Descriptions of new species of Carboniferous Invertebrate Fossils. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. ii, pp. 252-260, one plate. Washington, 1880.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1879, 8vo, pp. 252-260, one plate. One hundred and fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

Six species of Echinoderms are described, and the genus *Lecythocrinus* is proposed.

	Page.
<i>Actinozoa.</i>	
<i>Acerularia</i> , Schweigger	255
<i>A. adjunctiva</i> , n. s., White, 1879, plate i, figs. 1-3.....	255
<i>Echinodermata.</i>	
* <i>Lecythocrinus</i> , n. g., White, 1879	256-257
<i>L. olliculaformis</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. i, figs. 4 and 5.....	257
<i>Erisocrinus</i> , M. & W	257
<i>E. planus</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. i, figs. 6 and 7	257-258
<i>Cyathocrinus</i> , Miller.....	258
<i>C. stillatus</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. i, figs. 9 and 10	258-259
<i>Rhodocrinus</i> , Miller.....	259
<i>R. vespertalis</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. i, figs. 11 and 12.....	259-260
<i>Archaeocidaris</i> , McCoy.....	260
<i>A. dininnii</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. i, figs. 13 and 14.....	260

79.

WHITE, C. A. Note on *Endothyra ornata*. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. ii, p. 291. Washington, 1880.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1879, 8vo, p. 291. One hundred and fifty separates printed, together with the papers of the two following entries, without title-page, covers, or repaging.

The discovery of that foraminiferous form in the Carboniferous rocks of Wyoming is noticed. It was previously known only in Europe.

80.

WHITE, C. A. Note on *Criocardium* and *Ethmocardium*. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. ii, pp. 291-292. Washington, 1880.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1879, 8vo, pp. 291-292. One hundred and fifty separates printed, together with the papers of the preceding and the following entry, without title-page, covers, or repaging.

The new genus *Ethmocardium* is proposed.

81.

WHITE, C. A. Descriptions of new Cretaceous Invertebrate Fossils from Kansas and Texas. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. ii, pp. 292-298, pls. i-v. Washington, 1890.
Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1879, 8vo, pp. 292-298, and five plates. One hundred and fifty separates printed, together with the papers of the two preceding entries, without title-page, covers, or repaging.

Six species are described as new and illustrated.

	Page.
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnaeus	298
Subgenus <i>Alectryonia</i> , Fischer	298
<i>O. (Alectryonia) blackii</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. iv, figs. 1 and 2	298
<i>Ecogyra</i> , Say	298
<i>E. forniculata</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. iv, figs. 3 and 4	298-299
<i>E. winchelli</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. ii, figs. 1 and 2, and pl. iii, figs. 1 and 2	294-295
<i>Gervillia</i> , DeFrance	295
<i>G. mudgana</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. v, figs. 3 and 4	295-296
<i>Pteria</i> , Scopoli	296
Subgenus <i>Oxytoma</i> , Meek	296
<i>P. (Oxytoma) salinensis</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. v, figs. 1 and 2	296-297
<i>Pachymya</i> , Sowerby	297
<i>P. compacta</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. vi, figs. 3 and 4	297
<i>Thracia</i> , Leach	297
<i>T. myaformis</i> , n. s., White, 1879, pl. vi, figs. 1 and 2	297-298

82.

WHITE, C. A. Report on the Carboniferous Invertebrate Fossils of New Mexico.
<Report upon U. S. Geog. and Geol. Surveys West of the 100th Meridian; in charge of Capt. George M. Wheeler, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army. 4to., vol. iii; Supplement. Geology. Appendix, pp. i-xxxviii, pl. i-ii. Washington, 1881.
Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1881, 4to, pp. i-xxxviii, and two plates. Seventy-five separates printed, without title-page, covers, or repaging.

This report embraces an annotated catalogue of the species collected at each locality, and also descriptions of seventeen species, a part of which are new.

DESCRIPTIONS OF SPECIES.

<i>Echinodermata.</i>	
<i>Archaeoidaris</i> , McCoy	xxii
<i>A. triplex</i> , n. s., White, 1881, pl. iv, figs. 3 a-c	xxii-xxiii
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman	xxiii
<i>O. resupinoides</i> , Cox ? 1857, pl. iii, figs. 2 a, b	xxiii-xxiv
<i>Polysca.</i>	
<i>Philodictia</i> , Lonsdale	xxiv
<i>P. triangulata</i> , White, 1878, pl. iv, figs. 2 a-c	xxiv-xxv
<i>Conchifera.</i>	
<i>Myalina</i> , de Koninck	xxv
<i>M. permiana</i> , Swallow, 1858, pl. iii, figs. 1 a-d	xxv-xxvii
<i>Pleurophorus</i> , King	xxvii
<i>P. subcostatus</i> , M. & W., 1896, pl. iii, fig. 8 a	xxvii
<i>Pteropoda.</i>	
<i>Conularia</i> , Miller	xxviii
<i>C. crustula</i> , White, 1880, pl. iii, figs. 4 a, b	xxviii
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Soleniscus</i> , M. & W	xxviii
<i>S. brevis</i> , n. s., White, 1881, pl. iv, figs. 5 a-c	xxviii-xxix
<i>S. planus</i> , n. s., White, 1881, pl. iv, figs. 4 a-c	xxix-xxx
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort	xxx
<i>B. inspeciosus</i> , n. s., White, 1881, pl. iv, figs. 1 a-d	xxx-xxxi
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance	xxxi
<i>P. perizomata</i> , n. s., White, 1881, pl. iii, figs. 5 a-c	xxxi
<i>Murchisonia</i> , d'Archiac	xxxi
<i>M. copei</i> , n. s., White, 1881, pl. iii, figs. 10 a, b	xxxi-xxxii

	Page.
<i>Rotella</i> , Lamarck	xxxii
<i>R. verruculifera</i> , n. s., White, 1881, pl. iv, figs. 7 a-d	xxxiii-xxxiii
<i>Naticopsis</i> , McCoy	xxxiii
<i>N. wheeleri</i> , Swallow, var. White, 1881, pl. iv, figs. 6 a, b	xxxiii-xxxiv
<i>N. monilifera</i> , White, 1880, pl. iii, figs. 3 a-d	xxxiv-xxxv
<i>N. altonensis</i> , McCheeny, pl. iii, fig. 6a	xxxv
<i>Lozonema</i> , Phillips	xxxv
<i>L. rugosa</i> , M. & W., pl. iii, fig. 7 a	xxxv
<i>Aolis</i> , Loven	xxxv
<i>A. ? stevensoni</i> , n. s., White, 1881, pl. iii, figs. 9 a, b	xxxv-xxxvi

83.

WHITE, C. A. Progress of Invertebrate Paleontology in the United States for the year 1880. <Amer. Nat., vol. xvi, pp. 273-279. Philadelphia, 1881.

Same. Philadelphia, 1881, 8vo, pp. 273-279. One hundred separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

This article is similar to that of entry No. 74.

84.

WHITE, C. A. English Sparrows refusing to eat worms. <Amer. Nat., vol. xv, pp. 671-672. Philadelphia, 1881.

It is observed that the sparrows refused to eat earth worms, which are favorite food with other birds, when they come to the surface after rains.

85.

WHITE, C. A. Note on the occurrence of *Productus giganteus* in California. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. iii, pp. 46-47, pl. i. Washington, 1881.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1880. 8vo, pp. 46-47, and one plate. One hundred and fifty separates printed, together with the papers of the two following entries, without title-page, covers, or repaging.

The volume was first distributed without the plate; but the latter was afterward printed and distributed.

86.

WHITE, C. A. Note on *Acrothele*. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. iii, p. 47. Washington, 1881.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1880, 8vo, p. 47. One hundred and fifty separates printed, together with the last, and the next following entry.

It is shown that *Acrothele subidua*, White, from Southern Utah, really belongs to the genus *Acrothele*, Linnarsson.

87.

WHITE, C. A. Description of a new Cretaceous Pinna from New Mexico. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. iii, pp. 47-48. Washington, 1881.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1880, 8vo, pp. 47-48. One hundred and fifty separates printed, together with the papers of the two preceding entries, without title page, covers, or repaging.

The author now thinks that the proposed new species (*Pinna stevensoni*) is only a variety of *P. petrina*, White.

	Page.
<i>Pinna stevensoni</i> , n. s., White, 1880	47-48

88.

WHITE, C. A. Note on the occurrence of *Stricklandinia salteri* and *S. davidsoni* in Georgia. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. iii, pp. 48-49. Washington, 1881.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1880, 8vo, pp. 48-49. One hundred and fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

89.

WHITE, C. A. Description of a very large fossil Gasteropod from the State of Puebla, Mexico. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. iii, pp. 140-142, and one plate. Washington, 1881.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1880, 8vo, pp. 140-142, and one plate. One hundred and fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

The species described is from strata believed to be of Cretaceous age.

	Page.
<i>Tylostoma</i> , Sharpe.....	141
<i>T. princeps</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. ii, figs. 1 and 2.....	141-142

90.

WHITE, C. A. Descriptions of new Invertebrate fossils from the Mesozoic and Cenozoic rocks of Arkansas, Wyoming, Colorado, and Utah. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. iii, pp. 157-162. Washington, 1881.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1880, 8vo, pp. 157-162. One hundred and fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

Nine species are described as new; but none are illustrated.

	Page.
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Conchifera.</i>	
<i>Pteria</i> , Scopoli.....	157
Subgenus <i>Oxytoma</i> , Meek.....	157
<i>P. (Oxytoma) erecta</i> , n. s., White, 1880.....	157-158
<i>Solemya</i> , Lamarck.....	158
<i>S. bilix</i> , n. s., White, 1880.....	158
<i>Lucina</i> , Bruguière.....	158
<i>L. profunda</i> , n. s., White, 1880.....	158-159
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Planorbis</i> , Guettard.....	159
<i>P. æqualis</i> , n. s., White, 1880.....	159
Subgenus <i>Gyraulus</i> , Agassiz.....	159
<i>Planorbis (Gyraulus) militaris</i> , n. s., White, 1880.....	159-160
<i>Limnæa</i> , Lamarck.....	160
Subgenus <i>Leptolimnæa</i> , Swainson.....	160
<i>Limnæa (Leptolimnæa) minuscula</i> , n. s., White, 1880.....	160
<i>Helix</i> , Linnaeus.....	160
Subgenus <i>Patula</i> , Haldeman.....	160
<i>H. (Patula) sepulta</i> , n. s., White, 1880.....	160
<i>Articulata.</i>	
<i>Vermes.</i>	
<i>Spirorbis</i> , Lamarck.....	161
<i>S. dickhauti</i> , n. s., White, 1880.....	161
<i>Crustacea.</i>	
<i>Oallianassa</i> , Leach.....	161
<i>O. ulrichi</i> , n. s., White, 1880.....	161-162

91.

WHITE, C. A. [Review of] A. G. Wetherby: Description of new fossils from the Lower Silurian and Subcarboniferous rocks of Ohio and Kentucky. (Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. History, vol. iv, no. 1 [April, 1881], pp. 77-85, pl. ii.) <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie, ii Band, p. 408. Stuttgart, 1881.

92.

WHITE, C. A. [Review of] A. G. Wetherby: Description of new fossils from the Lower Silurian and Subcarboniferous rocks of Kentucky. (Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. History, vol. iv, no. 2 [July, 1881], pp. 177-179, pl. v.) <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie, ii Band, p. 408. Stuttgart, 1881.

93.

WHITE, C. A. [Review of] S. A. Miller: New species of fossils and remarks upon others from the Niagara Group of Illinois. (Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. History, vol. iv, no. 2 [July, 1881], pp. 166-176, pl. iv.) < Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Paläontologie. ii Band, p. 408. Stuttgart, 1881.

94.

WHITE, C. A. Fossils of the Indiana rocks, No. 2. < Indiana, Department of Geology and Natural History, Eleventh Annual Report. John Collet, State Geologist, 1881; pp. 347-401, pls. xxxvii-lv. Indianapolis, 1882.

Same. Indianapolis, 1882; 8vo, pp. 347-401, with 19 plates and the index for the whole volume. Fifty separates printed without title-page or repaging, and without date.

The object of his memoir, like that of entry No. 75, is largely that of popular instruction. The greater part of the species here described and figured are republished from the works of other authors, only four of the species being new. Twelve of the plates are devoted to figures of fossil corals, which figures were engraved many years ago by J. W. Van Cleave, to accompany a work on fossil corals by himself, which he did not live to publish or to finish. There are 29 species of these corals here described and figured, besides 20 other species, all from Paleozoic rocks.

Description of fossils.

UPPER SILURIAN.

	Page.
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Ocephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Gyroceras</i> , Meyer	356
<i>G. elrodi</i> , n. s., White, 1882, pl. xxxvii, fig. 1, and pl. xxxviii, figs. 2-4.....	356-358
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Breynius.....	358
<i>O. annulatum</i> , Sowerby, 1818, pl. xxxviii, fig. 1.....	358

SUBCARBONIFEROUS.

<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Patella</i> , Linnæus.....	359
<i>P. levettei</i> , n. s., White, 1882, pl. xxxix, figs. 4 and 5.....	359
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort.....	359
<i>B. sublaevis</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xl, figs. 5-7.....	359-360
<i>B. gibsoni</i> , n. s., White, 1882, pl. xli, figs. 4-6.....	360-361
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Terebratulina</i> , Lhwyd.....	361
<i>T. formosa</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xxxix, figs. 6-8.....	361
<i>Bryozoa.</i>	
<i>Archimedes</i> , Lesueur.....	361
<i>A. laza</i> , Hall, 1857, pl. xli, fig. 7.....	361-362
<i>Radiata.</i>	
<i>Echinodermata.</i>	
<i>Lepidasthes</i> , M. & W.....	362
<i>L. colletti</i> , White, 1878, pl. xli, figs. 2 and 3.....	362-363
<i>Agaricocrinus</i> , Troost.....	363
<i>A. springeri</i> , n. s., White, 1882, pl. xl, figs. 2-4.....	363-364
<i>Onychocrinus</i> , Lyon & Casseday	365
<i>O. exsculptus</i> , Lyon & Casseday, 1860, pl. xl, fig. 1.....	365-366
<i>O. ramulosus</i> , Lyon & Casseday, 1859, pl. xxxix, figs. 2 and 3.....	366-367
<i>Cyathocrinus</i> , Miller.....	367
<i>O. multibrachiatus</i> , Lyon & Casseday, 1859, pl. xxxix, fig. 1.....	367
<i>Platycrinus</i> , Miller.....	368
<i>P. hemisphericus</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xli, fig. 1.....	368-369
<i>Protista.</i>	
<i>Porifera.</i>	
<i>Palaeacis</i> , Haime.....	369
<i>P. cuneatus</i> , M. & W., 1860, pl. xli, figs. 8 and 9.....	369-370

	COAL-MEASURES.	Page.
<i>Mollusca.</i>		
<i>Gastropoda.</i>		
<i>Polyphemopsis</i> , Portlock		370
<i>P. nitidula</i> , M. & W., pl. xlii, figs. 7 and 8		370-371
<i>Onchifera.</i>		
<i>Nucula</i> , Lamarck		371
<i>N. ventricosa</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xlii, figs. 9 and 10		371-372
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>		
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby		372
Subgenus <i>Martina</i> , McCoy		372
<i>S. (Martina) knosus</i> , Martin, pl. xlii, figs. 4-6		372-373
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby		373
<i>P. punctatus</i> , Martin, pl. xlii, figs. 1-3		373
 <i>FOSSIL PLANTS.</i>		
<i>Tonurus.</i>		
<i>T. cellati</i> , Leaqueux, 1870, pl. xliii, fig. 1		374
<i>Sphenophyllum</i> , Brongniart		374
<i>S. schlotheimi</i> , Brongniart, pl. xliii, fig. 2		374-375
<i>S. emarginatum</i> , Brongniart, pl. xliii, fig. 3		375
Van Cleave's Fossil Corals, identified by C. A. White, M. D.		375
 <i>LOWER SILURIAN.</i>		
<i>Streptelasma</i> , Hall		376
<i>S. corniculum</i> , Hall, pl. li, figs. 2-4		376
<i>Palaeophyllum</i> , Billings		377
<i>P. disciforme</i> , Nicholson, pl. lii, fig. 4		377-378
<i>Favistella</i> , Hall		378
<i>F. stellata</i> , Hall, pl. xlii, figs. 1 and 2		378
<i>Protarea</i> , Edwards & Haime		378
<i>P. vetusta</i> , Edwards & Haime, pl. xlix, fig. 4		378-379
<i>Onstellaria</i> , Dana		379
<i>O. antheloides</i> , Hall, pl. xlii, figs. 1-3		379-380
<i>Monticulipora</i> , d'Orbigny		380
<i>M. frondosa</i> , d'Orbigny, pl. xlviii, figs. 2 and 3		380-381
 <i>UPPER SILURIAN.</i>		
<i>Lyellia</i> , Edwards & Haime		381
<i>L. americana</i> , Edwards & Haime, pl. xvii, fig. 5		381-382
<i>Halyrites</i> , Flecher		382
<i>H. catenulata</i> , Linnaeus, pl. xlii, figs. 4-7		382
<i>Heliotites</i> , Dana		383
<i>H. elegans</i> , Hall, pl. xlviii, fig. 4		383
<i>Favosites</i> , Lamarck		383
<i>F. favosus</i> , Goldfuss, pl. lii, figs. 1 and 2		383-384
<i>Cladopora</i> , Hall		384
<i>C. reticulata</i> , Hall, pl. xvii, fig. 6		384-385
<i>Clathropora</i> , Hall		385
<i>C. frondosa</i> , Hall, pl. li, fig. 3		385-386
 <i>DEVONIAN.</i>		
<i>Acerularia</i> , Schweigger		386
<i>A. davidsoni</i> , Edwards & Haime, pl. xlix, fig. 2		386
<i>Diphyphyllum</i> , Lonsdale		387
<i>D. archiaci</i> , Billings, pl. i, fig. 1		387
<i>D. stramineum</i> , Billings, pl. xlviii, fig. 1		388
<i>D. arundinaceum</i> , Billings, pl. li, fig. 1		389-390
<i>Eridophyllum</i> , Edwards & Haime		390
<i>E. strictum</i> , Edwards & Haime, pl. xlix, fig. 1		390-391
<i>Cystiphyllum</i> , Lonsdale		391
<i>C. vesiculosum</i> , Goldfuss, pl. li, figs. 1 and 2		391-392
<i>Zaphrentis</i> , Rafinesque		392
<i>Z. rafinesquii</i> , Edwards & Haime, pl. xlv, figs. 3-5		392
<i>Amplexus</i> , Sowerby		393

	Page
<i>A. yandelli</i> , Edwards & Haime, pl. xlv, figs. 1 and 2.....	393-394
<i>Favosites</i> , Lamarck	394
<i>F. basaltica</i> , Goldfuss, pl. liv, fig. 1	394-395
<i>F. polymorpha</i> , Goldfuss, pl. l, fig. 2, pl. liii, figs. 1 and 2	395
<i>F. polymorpha</i> var. <i>dubia</i> , Nicholson, 1874, pl. liii, fig. 3	396
<i>Favosites</i> ——— (?) White, 1882, pl. liv, fig. 2	396
<i>Fistulipora</i> , McCoy	396
<i>F. canadensis</i> , Billings, pl. xlvii, figs. 1 and 2.....	396-397
<i>Alveolites</i> .	
<i>A. goldfussi</i> , Billings, pl. liv, fig. 3.....	397-398
<i>Striatopora</i> , Hall	398
<i>S. linnaeana</i> , Billings, pl. xlvii, fig. 7.....	398
<i>Syringopora</i> , Goldfuss	398
<i>S. perelegans</i> , Billings, pl. xlix, fig. 3	398-399
<i>S. macurei</i> , Billings, pl. xlvii, fig. 3.....	399-400
<i>Stromatopora</i> , Blainville	400
<i>S. pustulifera</i> , Winchell ! pl. liii, figs. 4 and 5	400

SUBCARBONIFEROUS.

<i>Lithostrotion</i> , Fleming	401
<i>L. mamillare</i> , Castelnau, pl. lii, fig. 3.....	401

95.

WHITE, C. A. Progress of Invertebrate Paleontology in the United States for the year 1881. <American Naturalist, vol. xvi, pp. 887-891. Philadelphia, 1882.
Same. Philadelphia, 1882. 8vo, pp. 887-891. One hundred separates printed without title page, covers, or repaging.

This article is similar to those of entries 74 and 81.

96.

WHITE, C. A. Artesian Wells upon the Great Plains. <North American Review, vol. 135, pp. 187-195. New York, 1882.
Same. New York, 1882. 8vo, 9 pages. Fifty separates printed without title-page or covers, but repaged.

This article gives some results of the examination of the region of Eastern Colorado by a commission appointed by the U. S. Commissioner of Agriculture, of which the author was chief.

97.

WHITE, C. A. Tanganyika Shells. <Nature, 4to, vol. xxv, pp. 101-102. London and New York, 1882.

This note suggests the probable identity of *Paramelania* Smith, a proposed molluscan sub-genus now living in Lake Tanganyika, Africa, with the fossil genus *Pyrgulifera* Meek, from the Laramie Group of Southwestern Wyoming.

98.

WHITE, C. A. On certain conditions attending the geological descent of some North American types of fresh-water gill-bearing Mollusks. <Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxiii, pp. 382-386. New Haven, 1882.
Same. New Haven, 1882. 8vo, pp. 382-386. Twenty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

The substance, not the words, of this article is an extract from parts of an illustrated work, the title of which is given in entry No. 105. The opinion is advanced that the present gill-bearing fauna of the Mississippi River system has been derived in part from the Laramie sea and the fresh-water lakes which succeeded it, by means of the persistence of their outlets as rivers, down to the present time.

99.

WHITE, C. A. Artesian Wells upon the Great Plains; being the report of a geological commission appointed to examine a portion of the Great Plains east of the Rocky Mountains, and report upon the localities deemed most favorable for making experimental borings. Department of Agriculture, pp. 1-38, pl. i. Washington, 1882.

The map is a copy of part of sheet xi of the atlas of Colorado, published by the United States Geological Survey of the Territories.

100.

WHITE, C. A. On certain Cretaceous fossils from Arkansas and Colorado. <Proc. U. S. National Museum, vol. iv, pp. 136-139, pl. i. Washington, 1892.

Same. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1892. 8vo, pp. 136-139, and one plate. One hundred and fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

Six species are described and figured, two of which are new.

	Page.
<i>Callianassa ulrichi</i> , White, 1890, pl. i, figs. 10 and 11.....	137
<i>Tubulocystium dickhauti</i> , White, 1890, pl. i, figs. 12 and 13.....	138
<i>Cantharus julesburgensis</i> , n. s., White, 1892, pl. i, figs. 1 and 2.....	138
<i>Lucina profunda</i> , White, 1890, pl. i, figs. 5 and 6.....	138
<i>Lucina cleburni</i> , n. s., White, 1892, pl. i, figs. 3 and 4.....	139
<i>Solenya bilis</i> , White, 1890, pl. i, fig. 9.....	139
<i>Pteris (Oxytoma) erecta</i> , White, 1890, pl. i, figs. 7 and 8.....	139

101.

WHITE, C. A. [Review of] S. A. Miller: Description of some new and remarkable crinoids and other fossils of the Hudson River Group, and notice of *Strotocrinus bloomfieldensis*. (Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. History. Vol. iv, No. 1 [April, 1881], pp. 69-77, pl. i.) <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Paläontologie. I Band, p. 307. Stuttgart, 1881.

102.

WHITE, C. A. [Review of] Henry Newton, E. M., and Walter P. Jenney, E. M.: Report on the Geology and resources of the Black Hills of Dakota. 4to, pp. 1-555, with Atlas. Washington, 1890. <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Paläontologie. II Band, pp. 216-218. Stuttgart, 1892.

103.

WHITE, C. A. [Review of] United States Geological Survey: Annual Report for 1881 of J. W. Powell, Director. Imperial 8vo, pp. 1-558, lxi plates, and 32 woodcuts. Washington, 1882. <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Paläontologie. II Band, pp. 365-366. Stuttgart, 1882.

104.

WHITE, C. A. Contributions to Invertebrate Paleontology, No. 2: Cretaceous fossils from the Western States and Territories. <Twelfth Annual Report of the United States Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories (for the year 1878). pp. 1-33; appendix, pp. 38, 39, pls. xi-xviii. Washington, 1883.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1880. 8vo, pp. 1-39, and plates 11-18. Two hundred separates printed (author's edition) without repaging, but with title-page and covers, together with Contributions to Invertebrate Paleontology, Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8. In 1883 100 additional copies of the same were printed in the same form. The title-page in both these cases differs from the title which heads the text by the omission of the word "Invertebrate."

Thirty-seven species are described and figured, five of which are new. On plate xviii ten species are also illustrated which were originally published by Dr. Shumard, but were never before illustrated.

CRETACEOUS.

	Page.
<i>Actinozoa.</i>	
<i>Obolites</i> Fischer.....	7
<i>O. ? dimidiatus</i> , White, 1879, pl. xii, fig. 14 a.....	7
<i>Beaumontia</i> , Edwards & Haimo.....	8
<i>B. ? solitaria</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xii, figs. 13 a-c.....	8
<i>Echinodermata.</i>	
<i>Ophioderma</i>	8
<i>O. ? bridgerensis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xii, fig. 12 a.....	8-9
<i>Oonchifera.</i>	
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnæus.....	9
<i>O. soleniscus</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xi, figs. 2 a, b.....	9-10
<i>O. anomioides</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xi, figs. 4 a, b.....	10-11
Subgenus <i>Alectryonia</i> , Fischer.....	11
<i>O. (Alectryonia) blackii</i> , White, 1880, pl. xiv, figs. 1 a, b; pl. xvii, fig. 4 a.....	11-12
<i>Eozogyra</i> , Say.....	12
<i>E. winchelli</i> , White, 1880, pl. xiii, figs. 1 a-d.....	12
<i>E. forniculata</i> , White, 1880, pl. xiv, figs. 2 a, b.....	12-14
<i>Anomia</i> , Linnæus.....	14
<i>A. propatoria</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xii, figs. 15 a, b.....	14-15
<i>Pteria</i> , Scopoli.....	15
<i>P. ? stabilitatis</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xvii, fig. 3 a.....	15
Subgenus <i>Oxytoma</i> , Meek.....	15
<i>P. (Oxytoma) salinensis</i> , White, 1880, pl. xvi, figs. 2 a, b.....	15-16
<i>Gervillia</i> , DeFrance.....	16
<i>G. mudgeana</i> , White, 1880, pl. xiv, figs. 3 a, b.....	16-17
<i>Pinna</i> , Linnæus.....	17
<i>P. lakerii</i> , White, 1879, pl. xi, figs. 1 a, b.....	17-18
<i>Volisella</i> , Scopoli.....	18
Subgenus <i>Brachydontes</i> , Swainson.....	18
<i>V. (Brachydontes) multivittigera</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xi, fig. 3 a.....	18-19
<i>Barbatia</i> , Gray.....	19
<i>B. barbata</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xi, fig. 5 a.....	19
<i>Cyrena</i> , Lamarck.....	20
<i>C. carletoni</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xii, figs. 16 a, b.....	20-21
<i>Pharella</i> , Gray.....	21
<i>P. ? penlei</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xi, figs. 6 a, b.....	21-22
<i>Tapes</i> , Mühlfeldt.....	22
<i>T. hulgardi</i> , Shumard, 1860, pl. xvi, figs. 3 a-c.....	22
<i>Pachymya</i> , Sowerby.....	22
<i>P. ? compacta</i> , White, 1880, pl. xvii, figs. 4 a, b.....	22-23
<i>Thracia</i> , Leach.....	23
<i>T. myaformis</i> , White, 1880, pl. xvii, figs. 2 a, b.....	23
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Melampus</i> , Montfort.....	23
<i>M. ? antiquus</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xii, figs. 11 a-d.....	23-25
<i>Melampus</i> — ? Meek, 1873, pl. xii, fig. 6 a.....	25
<i>Neritina</i> , Lamarck.....	25
<i>N. bannisteri</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xii, figs. 10 a-c.....	25-26
<i>N. pteriformis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xii, figs. 9 a-c.....	26-27
Subgenus <i>Velatella</i> , Meek.....	27
<i>N. (Velatella) bellatula</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xii, figs. 8 a, b.....	27-28
<i>N. (Velatella) carditoides</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xii, fig. 7 a.....	28-29
<i>Euspira</i> , Agassiz.....	29
<i>E. utahensis</i> , White.....	29
<i>Tessarolax</i> , Gabb.....	29
<i>T. hitzi</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xv, fig. 2 a.....	29-30
<i>Lispodesthes</i> , White.....	30
<i>L. ? obscurata</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xi, figs. 7 a, b.....	30-31
<i>Turritella</i> , Lamarck.....	31
<i>T. epironema</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xii, fig. 3 a.....	31-32
<i>Eulimella</i> , Forbes.....	32
<i>E. ? chrysalis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xii, fig. 4 a.....	32-33
<i>E. ? inconspicua</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xii, fig. 5 a.....	33
<i>Valvata</i> Müller.....	33
<i>V. nana</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xii, figs. 17 a, b.....	33-34

	Page.
<i>Fusus</i> , Lamarck	34
<i>F. ? utahensis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xii, fig. 2 a	34
<i>Fasciolaria</i> , Lamarck	34
Subgenus <i>Piestoecheilus</i> , Meek	34
<i>F. (Piestoecheilus) allenii</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xii, fig. 1 a	34-35
<i>Cephalopoda</i> .	
<i>Prionocyclus</i> , Meek	35
<i>P. wyomingensis</i> , Meek, 1876, pl. xv, figs. 1 a-c	35-36
<i>Articulata</i> .	
<i>Orustacea</i> .	
<i>Paramithrax</i> , Milne-Edwards	37
<i>P. ? walkeri</i> , n. s., 1880, Whitfield, pl. xvi, fig. 1 a, and pl. xvii, fig. 1 a	37-38

Appendix to Contributions to Invertebrate Paleontology No. 2.

<i>Ooides hemigranulosus</i> , Shumard, pl. xviii, figs. 2 a, b	38
<i>Gervillia gregaria</i> , Shumard, pl. xviii, fig. 3 a	38
<i>Nucula bellastriata</i> , Shumard, pl. xviii, figs. 5 a-c	38
<i>Nucula haydeni</i> , Shumard, pl. xviii, figs. 6 a, b	38
<i>Cardium choctawense</i> , Shumard, pl. xviii, figs. 7 a-c	38
<i>Oysteria lamarmoisii</i> , Shumard, pl. xviii, figs. 4 a, b	39
<i>Anogyloceras annulatum</i> , Shumard, pl. xviii, figs. 10 a, b	39
<i>Scaphites vermiculus</i> , Shumard, pl. xviii, fig. 8 a	39
<i>Ammonites graysonensis</i> , Shumard, pl. xviii, figs. 9 a, b	39
<i>Ammonites swallowii</i> , Shumard, pl. xviii, fig. 1 a	39

105.

WHITE, C. A. Contributions to Invertebrate Paleontology No. 3.—Certain Tertiary Mollusca from Colorado, Utah, and Wyoming. <Twelfth Annual Report of the U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr. (for the year 1878), pp. 41-48, and pl. xix. Washington, 1883.

Same. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1880. 8vo, pp. 41-48, and pl. xix. Three hundred separates printed. See remarks following entry No. 104.

Ten species are described and figured, one of which is new.

	Page.
<i>Oenchi/era</i> .	
<i>Unio</i> , Retzius	41
<i>U. shoshonensis</i> , White, 1876, pl. xix, figs. 2 a, b	41-42
<i>U. washakienensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xix, figs. 3 a, b	42-43
<i>U. meeki</i> , White, 1877, pl. xix, fig. 1 a	43-44
<i>Gastropoda</i> .	
<i>Planorbis</i> , Müller	44
<i>P. cirratus</i> , White, 1879, pl. xix, figs. 5 a-c	44-45
<i>Physa</i> , Draparnaud	45
<i>P. bridgerensis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xix, figs. 10 a, b	45
<i>Succinea</i> , Draparnaud	45
Subgenus <i>Brachyspira</i> , Pfeiffer	45
<i>S. (Brachyspira) papillispira</i> , White, 1876, pl. xix, fig. 4 a	45-46
<i>Pupa</i> , Lamarck	46
<i>P. arenula</i> , White, 1876, pl. xix, figs. 8 a, b	46
<i>P. atavuncula</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xix, fig. 9 a	46-47
Subgenus <i>Leucocheila</i> , Albers	47
<i>P. (Leucocheila) incolata</i> , White, 1876, pl. xix, figs. 7 a-c	47
<i>Bythinella</i> , Moquin-Tandon	48
<i>B. gregaria</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xix, figs. 6 a, b	48

106.

WHITE, C. A. Contributions to Invertebrate Paleontology No. 4.—Fossils of the Laramie Group. <Twelfth Annual Report of the U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr. (for the year 1878), pp. 49-103, and pls. xx-xxx. Washington, 1883.

Same. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1880. 8vo, pp. 49-103, and pls. xx-xxx. Three hundred separates printed. See remarks following entry No. 104.

The object of this article is to give a list of all the mollusca that were known from the Laramie Group up to the time of publication, and to illustrate those which had not before been illustrated.

Conchifera.

	Page.
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnæus	56
<i>O. glabra</i> , M. & H., 1857	56
<i>Anomia</i> , Linnæus	57
<i>A. gryphorhynchus</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xxv, figs. 1 c-e	57
<i>A. micronema</i> , Meek, 1875, pl. xxv, figs. 2 a-d	57-58
<i>Folsella</i> , Scopoli	58
Subgenus <i>Brachydontes</i> , Swainson	58
<i>V. (Brachydontes) regularis</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxv, fig. 3 a	58-59
<i>V. (Brachydontes) laticostata</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxv, fig. 4 a	59
<i>Azinæa</i> , Poli	59
<i>A. holmesiana</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xx, figs. 2 a, b	59-60
<i>Nuculana</i> , Link	60
<i>N. inclara</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxv, fig. 7 a	60, 61
<i>Anodonta</i> , Cuvier	61
<i>A. propatoria</i> , White, 1877, pl. xxiv, figs. 2 a-d	61-62
<i>A. parallela</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxiv, fig. 3 a	62
<i>Unio</i> , Retzius	62
<i>U. aldrichi</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxix, figs. 2 a, b	62-63
<i>U. goniambonatus</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxix, figs. 1 a, b	63-64
<i>U. brachyopiathus</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxii, figs. 2 a, b	64
<i>U. couesi</i> , White, 1877, pl. xxvii, fig. 1 a	64, 65
<i>U. propheticus</i> , White, 1876, pl. xxii, fig. 5 a	65
<i>U. proavitus</i> , White, 1877, pl. xxii, figs. 3 a-d	65-66
<i>U. endlichei</i> , White, 1877, pl. xxvi, figs. 1 a, b	66-67
<i>U. holmesianus</i> , White, 1877, pl. xxii, figs. 4 a-e	67-68
<i>U. danae</i> , M. & H. ? pl. xxvii, figs. 2 a, b	68
<i>U. cryptorhynchus</i> , White, 1877, pl. xxiv, figs. 1 a, b	68-69
<i>U. senectus</i> , White, 1877, pl. xxviii, figs. 1 a-c	69
<i>U. primæus</i> , White, 1877, pl. xxix, figs. 3 a, b	70
<i>U. priscus</i> , M. & H.	70
<i>U. subopatulatus</i> , M. & H.	71
<i>U. deweyanus</i> , M. & H.	71
<i>U. vetustus</i> , Meek	71
<i>U. belliplicatus</i> , Meek	71
<i>U. gonionotus</i> , White, 1876, pl. xxvi, figs. 2 a-e	71-72
<i>Sphærium</i> , Scopoli	72
<i>S. planum</i> , M. & H.	72
<i>S. recticardinale</i> , M. & H.	72
<i>S. formosum</i> , M. & H.	72
<i>S. subellipticum</i> , M. & H.	72
<i>Corbicula</i> , Megerle	72
<i>C. obesa</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxiii, figs. 3 a-e	72-73
<i>C. cardiniæformis</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxv, figs. 5 a, b	73
<i>C. cleburni</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxiii, figs. 1 a-c	73-74
<i>C. cytheriformis</i> , M. & H., pl. xxi, figs. 4 a-d	74
<i>C. nebrascensis</i> , M. & H.	74
<i>C. occidentalis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xxi, figs. 3 a-c	75
Subgenus <i>Leptæthes</i> , Meek	75
<i>C. (Leptæthes) fracta</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xxiii, figs. 2 a-e and pl. xxi, fig. 5 a	75-77
<i>C. (Leptæthes) planumbona</i> , Meek, 1875, pl. xxi, figs. 2 a-d	77-78
<i>C. (Leptæthes) macropiatha</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxiii, figs. 4 a-f	78-79
<i>C. (Leptæthes) subelliptica</i> , M. & H.	79
Subgenus <i>Veloritina</i> , Meek	79
<i>C. (Veloritina) durkei</i> , Meek	79-80
<i>Corbula</i> , Brugnière	80
<i>C. subtrigonalis</i> , M. & H.	80
<i>C. perundata</i> , M. & H.	80
<i>C. crassatelliformis</i> , Meek	80
<i>C. tropidophora</i> , Meek	80

	Page.
<i>O. macroformis</i> , M. & H.	80
<i>O. undifera</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xlix, figs. 4 a-f	80-81
<i>O. undifera</i> var. <i>subundifera</i> , White, 1880, pl. xxix, figs. 5 a-b	81-82
<i>O. pyriformis</i> , Meek	82
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Rhytaphorus</i> , Meek	82
<i>R. pricus</i> , Meek	82
<i>R. meeki</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xxx, figs. 8 a, b	82-83
<i>Aerolaeus</i> , Beck	83
<i>A. minutus</i> , M. & H.	83
<i>Planorbis</i> , Müller	83
<i>P. concoloratus</i> , M. & H.	83
Subgenus <i>Bathyomphalus</i> , Agassiz	83
<i>P. (Bathyomphalus) amplius</i> , M. & H.	83
<i>P. (Bathyomphalus) planiconvexus</i> , M. & H.	83
<i>Limnæa</i> , Lamarck	84
<i>L. vitidula</i> , Meek	84
Subgenus <i>Pleurolimnæa</i> , Meek	84
<i>L. (Pleurolimnæa) tenuicostata</i> , M. & H.	84
<i>Acella</i> , Haldeman	84
<i>A. haldemani</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxx, figs. 9 a, b	84
<i>Physa</i> , Draparnaud	84
<i>P. felix</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxii, fig. 1 a	84-85
<i>P. copei</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxiv, figs. 4 a, b	85
<i>Physa</i> ——— ? White, 1880, pl. xxx, fig. 11 a	85
<i>Bulinus</i> , Adanson	86
<i>B. atavus</i> , White, 1877, pl. xxiv, figs. 5 a, b	86
<i>B. disjunctus</i> , White, 1879, pl. xxiv, figs. 6 a, b	86-87
<i>B. longiusculus</i> , M. & H.	87
<i>B. ? rhomboides</i> , M. & H.	87
<i>B. subelongatus</i> M. & H.	87
<i>Vitrina</i> , Draparnaud	87
<i>V. ? obliqua</i> , M. & H.	87
<i>Hyalina</i> , Férussac	87
<i>H. ? occidentalis</i> , M. & H.	87
<i>H. ? evansi</i> , M. & H.	87-88
<i>Helix</i> , Linnaeus	88
<i>H. voluta</i> , M. & H.	88
<i>Thaumatostylus</i> , Albers	88
<i>T. limnæiformis</i> , M. & H.	88
<i>Columnna</i> , Perry	88
<i>C. teres</i> , M. & H.	88
<i>C. vermicula</i> , M. & H.	88
<i>Neritina</i> , Lamarck	88
<i>N. volutinacea</i> , White, 1876, pl. xxi, figs. 6 a, b	88-89
<i>N. naticiformis</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxx, figs. 8 a, b	89
Subgenus <i>Velatella</i> , Meek	89
<i>N. (Velatella) baptista</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxix, figs. 6 a, b	89-90
<i>Cerithidea</i> , Swainson	90
Subgenus <i>Pirenella</i> , Gray	90
<i>C. (Pirenella) nebrascensis</i> , M. & H.	90
<i>Goniobasis</i> , Lea	90
<i>G. cleburni</i> , White, 1876, pl. xxx, figs. 4 a-d	91
<i>G. chrysalis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. xxx, figs. 6 a, b	91-92
<i>G. chrysalloides</i> , White, 1876, pl. xxx, figs. 5 a, b	92
<i>G. endlicheri</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxx, figs. 7 a-c	92-93
<i>G. macilenta</i> , White, 1879, pl. xxx, fig. 10 a	93
<i>G. gracilenta</i> , M. & H.	94
<i>G. convexa</i> , M. & H.	94
<i>G. inconvexa</i> , M. & H.	94
<i>G. sublaevis</i> , M. & H.	94
<i>G. ? omitta</i> , M. & H.	94
<i>G. ? subtorquosa</i> , M. & H.	94
<i>G. nebrascensis</i> , M. & H.	94

	Page.
<i>G. tenuicarinata</i> , M. & H.....	94
<i>Melania</i> , Lamarck	94
<i>M. ? insculpta</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xx, fig. 4 a	94-95
<i>M. wyomingensis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xxviii, figs. 6 a, b	95-96
<i>Pyrgulifera</i> , Meek	96
<i>P. humerosa</i> , Meek	96
<i>Cassiopella</i> , White	96-97
<i>C. turricula</i> , White, 1876, pl. xxvii, figs. 3 a-g	97
<i>Hydrobia</i> , Hartmann	97
<i>H. anthonyi</i> , M. & H	97
<i>H. warrenana</i> , M. & H	97
<i>H. subconica</i> , M. & H	97
<i>H. ? culimoides</i> , M. & H	97
<i>Micropyrgus</i> , Meek	98
<i>M. minutulus</i> , M. & H	98
<i>Viviparus</i> , Montfort	98
<i>V. pilospressus</i> , White, 1876, pl. xxviii, figs. 3 a, b	98
<i>V. prudentius</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxviii, figs. 5 a, b	98-99
<i>V. couesi</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxx, fig. 1 a	99
<i>V. leai</i> , M. & H	100
<i>V. retusus</i> , M. & H	100
<i>V. peculiaris</i> , M. & H	100
<i>V. trochiformis</i> , M. & H	100
<i>V. reynoldsianus</i> , M. & H	100
<i>V. leidyi</i> , M. & H	100
<i>V. conradi</i> , M. & H	100
<i>Tulotoma</i> , Haldeman	100
<i>T. thompsoni</i> , White, 1876, pl. xxviii, figs. 2 a-A	100-101
<i>Campeloma</i> , Rafinesque	101
<i>C. vetula</i> , M. & H	101
<i>C. multistriata</i> , M. & H	101
<i>C. multilineata</i> , M. & H	101
<i>C. macrospira</i> , Meek, pl. xxx, fig. 2 a	102
<i>Valvata</i> , Müller	102
<i>V. subumbilicata</i> , M. & H	102
<i>V. parvula</i> , M. & H	102
<i>V. ? montanaensis</i> , Meek	102
<i>Odontobasis</i> , Meek	102
<i>O. buccinoides</i> , White, 1876, pl. xx, figs. 3 a, b	102-103
<i>O. ? formosa</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxviii, fig. 7 a	103

107.

- WHITE, C. A. Contributions to Invertebrate Paleontology, No. 5. Triassic Fossils of Southeastern Idaho. <Twelfth Annual Report U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr. (for the year 1878), pp. 105-118, pls. xxxi-xxxii. Washington, 1883.
- Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1880, 8vo, pp. 105-118, pls. xxxi-xxxii. Three hundred separates printed. See remarks following entry No. 93.
- This article is essentially a republication of Paleontological paper No. 9. (See entry No. 71.)

	Page.
<i>Brachiopoda</i> .	
<i>Terebratula</i> , Lihwyd	108
<i>T. semisimplex</i> , White, 1879, pl. xxxi, figs. 3 a-c	108-109
<i>T. augusta</i> , H. & Whitf. ?	109
<i>Conchifera</i> .	
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy	109
<i>A. ? psaltes</i> , White, 1879, pl. xxxii, fig. 4 a	109-110
<i>A. ? altus</i> , White, 1879, pl. xxxii, fig. 3 a	110
<i>A. ? idahoensis</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xxxii, fig. 2 a	110-111
<i>Cephalopoda</i> .	
<i>Meekoceras</i> , Hyatt	112
<i>M. aplan[atum]</i> , White, 1879, pl. xxxi, figs. 1 a-d	112-113
<i>M. mushbachianum</i> , White, 1879, pl. xxxii, figs. 1 a-d	114

	Page.
<i>M. gracilitatis</i> , White, 1879, pl. xxxi, figs. 2 a-d	115-116
<i>M. gracilitatis</i> var., White, 1880	116
<i>Arcestes</i> , Suess	116
<i>A. ? ciliatus</i> , White, 1879	116-117
<i>Arcestes</i> ——— ? White! 1880	117-118

108.

WHITE, C. A. Contributions to Invertebrate Paleontology, No. 6.—Certain Carboniferous Fossils from the Western States and Territories. <Twelfth Annual Report U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr. (for the year 1878), pp. 119-141, and pls. xxxiii-xxxvi. Washington, 1883.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1883. 8vo, pp. 119-141, and pls. xxxiii-xxxvi. Three hundred separates printed. See remarks following entry No. 104.

Twenty-seven species of fossils are described and illustrated, all of which had been previously published.

	Page.
Actinozoa.	
<i>Amplexus</i> , Sowerby	120
<i>A. saphreniformis</i> , White, 1876, pl. xxxiii, figs. 1 a-d	120
<i>Acervularia</i> , Schweigger	120
<i>A. adjunctiva</i> , White, 1880, pl. xxxv, figs. 1 a-d	120-121
<i>Leptopora</i> , Winchell	121
<i>L. winchelli</i> , White, 1879, pl. xxxiv, fig. 11 a	121-122
Echinodermata.	
<i>Platycrinus</i> , Miller	122
<i>P. haydeni</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xxxiii, fig. 7 a	122-123
<i>Leptothocrinus</i> , White	123
<i>L. olicauliformis</i> , White, 1880, pl. xxxv, figs. 2 a, b	124
<i>Eupachycrinus</i> , M. & W.	124
<i>E. platybasis</i> , White, 1876, pl. xxxiii, fig. 8 a	124-125
<i>Oyathocrinus</i> , Miller	125
<i>O. stillativus</i> , White, 1880, pl. xxxv, figs. 3 a, b	125
<i>Eriocrinus</i> , M. & W.	126
<i>E. typus</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxxiii, fig. 5 a	126-127
<i>E. (Certiocrinus) planus</i> , White, 1880, pl. xxxv, figs. 5 a, b	127-128
<i>E. (Certiocrinus) inflexus</i> , Geinitz, 1866, pl. xxxiv, figs. 9 a, b	128
<i>Poteriocrinus</i> , Miller	128
<i>P. montanaensis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xxxiii, fig. 6 a	128-129
<i>Rhodocrinus</i> , Miller	129
<i>E. vespertalis</i> , White, 1880, pl. xxxv, figs. 4 a, b	129-130
<i>Archaeocidaris</i> , McCoy	130
<i>A. cratis</i> , White, 1876, pl. xxxiii, fig. 2 a	130
<i>A. diminctii</i> , White, 1880, pl. xxxv, figs. 6 a-c	131
Polysa.	
<i>Ptilodyctia</i> , Lonsdale	131
<i>P. triangulata</i> , White, 1878, pl. xxxiii, figs. 3 a-c	131-132
Brachiopoda.	
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby	132
<i>P. giganteus</i> , Martin, pl. xxxvi, figs. 1 a-c	132
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer	133
<i>R. endlehi</i> , Meek, 1875, pl. xxxiii, figs. 4 a, b, and pl. xxxvi, figs. 2 a, b	133-134
<i>Rensselaeria</i> , King	134
<i>R. woosteri</i> , White, 1879, pl. xxxiv, figs. 8 a, b	134
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	135
<i>S. agelaius</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xxxiv, figs. 10 a, b	135
Conchifera.	
<i>Nucula</i> , Lamarck	136
<i>N. perumbonata</i> , White, 1879, pl. xxxiv, figs. 7 a, b	136
<i>Nuculana</i> , Link	136
<i>N. obesa</i> , White, 1879, pl. xxxiv, figs. 2 a-c	136-137
<i>Alloriema</i> , King	137
<i>A. ? gilberti</i> , White, 1879, pl. xxxiii, figs. 9 a, b	137-138

	Page.
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort.....	138
<i>B. subpapilloeus</i> , White, 1879, pl. xxxiv, fig. 8 a.....	138
<i>Naticopsis</i> , McCoy.....	139
<i>N. remex</i> , White, 1876, pl. xxxiv, fig. 6 a.....	139
<i>Murchisonia</i> , d'Arohiac.....	139
<i>M. terebra</i> , White, 1879, pl. xxxiv, fig. 4 a.....	139-140
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance.....	140
<i>P. taggarti</i> , Meek, 1874, pl. xxxiv, figs. 1 a, b.....	140
<i>P. grayvillensis</i> , Norwood & Pratten, 1855, pl. xxxiv, fig. 5 a.....	140-141

109.

WHITE, C. A. Contributions to Invertebrate Paleontology No. 7. Jurassic Fossils from the Western Territories. <Twelfth Annual Report of the U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr. (for the year 1878), pp. 143-153, pls. xxxvii-xxxviii. Washington, 1883.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1880. 8vo, pp. 143-153, and plates xxxvii-xxxviii. Three hundred separates printed. See remarks following entry No. 93.

Sixteen species are described and figured, part of which are new, and the genus *Lyosoma* is diagnosed.

	Page.
<i>Camptonectes</i> (Agassiz), Meek.....	143
<i>O. platysiformis</i> , White, 1876, pl. xxxvii, fig. 5 a.....	143-144
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy.....	144
<i>A. ? superstrictus</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xxxvii, figs. 4 a, b.....	144
<i>Gervillia</i> , DeFrance.....	145
<i>G. montanaensis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xxxvii, figs. 1 a, b.....	145
<i>Volzella</i> , Scopoli.....	145
<i>V. subimbricata</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xxxvii, figs. 2 a-c.....	145-146
<i>V. (Modiolina) platymota</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xxxvii, figs. 3 a, b.....	146-147
<i>Mytilus</i> , Linnæus.....	147
<i>M. whitei</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. xxxvii, fig. 9 a.....	147
<i>Trigonia</i> , Bruguière.....	147
<i>T. montanaensis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xxxviii, fig. 2 a.....	147-148
<i>T. americana</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xxxviii, figs. 1 a, b.....	148
<i>Astarte</i> , Sowerby.....	149
<i>A. packardii</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xxxvii, figs. 6 a, b.....	149
<i>Cardinia</i> , Agassiz.....	149
<i>C. præciosa</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xxxvii, figs. 7 a, b.....	149-150
<i>Tancredia</i> , Lycett.....	150
<i>T. extensa</i> , White, 1880, pl. xxxviii, fig. 4 a.....	150
<i>Pholadomya</i> , Sowerby.....	150
<i>P. kingii</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xxxviii, figs. 8 a, b.....	150-151
<i>Goniomya</i> , Agassiz.....	151
<i>G. montanaensis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xxxvii, fig. 8 a.....	151
<i>Myacites</i> (Schlotheim), Münster.....	151
<i>M. subcompressus</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xxxviii, figs. 5 a-c.....	151-153
* <i>Lyosoma</i> , n. g., White, 1880.....	152-153
<i>L. powelli</i> , White, 1876, pl. xxxviii, figs. 6 a-d.....	153

110.

WHITE, C. A. Contributions to Invertebrate Paleontology No. 8. Fossils from the Carboniferous Rocks of the Interior States. <Twelfth Annual Report of the U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Terr. (for the year 1878). pp. 155-171, pls. xxxix-xlii. Washington, 1883.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1880. 8vo, pp. 155-171, and plates xxxix-xlii. Three hundred separates printed. See remarks following entry No. 93. The series of contributions closes with No. 8, and it is not again resumed in that form.

Twenty-eight species are described and figured, part of which are new.

* *λυω*, to loosen, and *σωμα*, the body.

<i>Radiata.</i>	Page.
<i>Actinaria.</i>	
<i>Zephrentis</i> , Rafinesque.....	155
<i>Z. elliptica</i> , White, 1862, pl. xxxix, figs. 1 a, b.....	155-156
<i>Z. calceola</i> , White & Whitf., 1862, pl. xxxix, figs. 6 a-d.....	156
<i>Hadrophylum</i> , Edwards & Haine.....	156
<i>H. glans</i> , White, 1862, pl. xxxix, figs. 5 a, b.....	156-157
<i>Lophophyllum</i> , Edwards & Haine.....	157
<i>L. expansum</i> , White, 1876, pl. xxxix, figs. 4 a, b.....	157
<i>Obonophyllum</i> , Edwards & Haine.....	157
<i>O. sedallense</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xxxix, fig. 1 a.....	157
<i>Mitokinia</i> , De Koninck.....	157
<i>M. ? placenta</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xxxix, figs. 1 a-d.....	157-158
<i>M. expansa</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xxxix, figs. 2 a, b.....	158
<i>Lithostrotion</i> , Fleming.....	159
<i>L. microstylus</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xl, fig. 7 a.....	159
<i>L. mamillare</i> , Castelnau, pl. xl, figs. 6 a, b.....	159-160
<i>Echinodermata.</i>	
<i>Platyerinus</i> , Miller.....	160
<i>P. bononiensis</i> , White, 1878, pl. xl, fig. 5 a.....	160-161
<i>Scaphiocrinus</i> , Hall.....	161
<i>S. gibsoni</i> , White, 1878, pl. xl, fig. 4 a.....	161-162
<i>S. gurlayi</i> , White, 1878, pl. xl, fig. 3 a.....	162
<i>Actinoocrinus</i> , Miller.....	162
<i>A. wacksmuthi</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xl, figs. 1 a, b.....	162-163
<i>Lepidosthes</i> , M. & W.....	163
<i>L. colleti</i> , White, 1878, pl. xl, figs. 2 a, b.....	163-164
<i>Mollusca.</i>	
<i>Molluscoidea.</i>	
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman.....	164
<i>O. thiemai</i> , White, 1880, pl. xli, figs. 4 a-d.....	164-165
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer.....	165
<i>R. ottumwa</i> , White, 1862, pl. xli, figs. 5 a-c.....	165
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby.....	165
<i>S. subcardiiformis</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xli, figs. 2 a-c.....	165-166
<i>Mollusca, vera.</i>	
<i>Conchifera.</i>	
<i>Anthracopectera</i> , Salter.....	166
<i>A. polita</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xlii, figs. 5 a, b.....	166
<i>Astartella</i> , Hall.....	166
<i>A. gurlayi</i> , White, 1878, pl. xlii, figs. 6 a, b.....	166-167
<i>Alorisma</i> , King.....	167
<i>A. marionensis</i> , White, 1876, pl. xli, figs. 1 a, b.....	167-168
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Euomphalus</i> , Sowerby.....	167
<i>E. springuensis</i> , White, 1876, pl. xli, figs. 1 a, b.....	167-168
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad.....	168
<i>P. tribulorum</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xli, figs. 6 a, b.....	168
<i>Naticopsis</i> , McCoy.....	168
<i>N. monilifera</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xlii, figs. 8 a-c.....	168
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , Desfrance.....	169
<i>P. broadheadi</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xlii, figs. 1 a, b.....	169
<i>P. newportensis</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xlii, figs. 2 a, b.....	169
<i>Pteropoda.</i>	
<i>Conularia</i> , Miller.....	170
<i>C. crustula</i> , n. s., White, 1880, pl. xlii, fig. 4 a.....	170
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Nautilus</i> , Breynius.....	170
<i>N. danvillensis</i> , White, 1878, pl. xlii, fig. 7 a.....	170-171
<i>Articulata.</i>	
<i>Vermea.</i>	
<i>Serpula</i> , Linnaeus.....	171
<i>S. insita</i> , White, 1878, pl. xlii, fig. 8 a.....	171

111.

WHITE, C. A. Forestry in the Great Prairie Region. <American Journal of Forestry, vol. i (May No.), pp. 366-370. Cincinnati, 1883.

Same. Cincinnati, 1883. 8vo, pp. 1-6. Forty separates printed without title-page, or covers, but repaged.

This Journal was started at the beginning of 1883, with Dr. F. B. Hough as editor and Robert Clarke & Co. as publishers. It was published one year and then discontinued.

112.

WHITE, C. A. The reversion of Sunflowers at night. <Nature. 4to, vol. [xxvii?] p. 241. London and New York, 1883.

Sunflowers are observed to turn to the eastward immediately after dark.

113.

WHITE, C. A. New Molluscan forms from the Laramie and Green River groups; with discussion of some associated forms heretofore known. <Proc. U. S. National Museum, vol. v, pp. 94-99, pls. i-ii. Washington, 1883.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1882. 8vo, pp. 94-99, and two plates. One hundred and fifty separates printed, together with the paper of the next entry, without title-page, covers, or repaging.

Six species are described and figured as new; and *Paramelania*, Smith, is figured and compared with *Pyrgulifera*, Meek. Also the discovery of the under valve of *Anomia micronema* is announced and figured; and the prismatic structure of that valve suggested as the cause that it has so generally been destroyed.

	Page.
<i>Unio</i> , Retzius	94
<i>U. clinopisthus</i> , n. s., White, 1882, pl. iii, figs. 1 and 2	94
<i>Corbicula</i> , Mühlfeldt	94
<i>O. berthoudi</i> , n. s., White, 1882, pl. iv, figs. 1-3	94-95
<i>O. ougheyi</i> , n. s., White, 1882, pl. iv, figs. 4-6	95
<i>Neritina</i> , Lamarck	95
<i>N. bruneri</i> , n. s., White, 1882, pl. iv, figs. 7 and 8	95-96
<i>Melanopsis</i> , Lamarck	96
<i>M. americana</i> , n. s., White, 1882, pl. iv, figs. 9 and 10	96
<i>Campeloma</i> , Rafinesque	97
<i>O. producta</i> , n. s., White, 1882, pl. iii, figs. 7-9	97

114.

WHITE, C. A. The Molluscan Fauna of the Truckee Group, including a new form. <Proc. U. S. National Museum, vol. v, pp. 99-101, pl. i. Washington, 1883.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1882. 8vo, pp. 99-101, and one plate. One hundred and fifty separates printed, together with the paper of the last entry, without title-page, covers, or repaging.

Nine species are figured, which constitute the entire molluscan fauna of the Truckee Group as it was then known to the author. A species of *Latia* is described, which is the only one of that genus yet known in North America.

	Page.
<i>Melania sculptilis</i> , Meek, pl. v, fig. 1	100
<i>Melania subsculptilis</i> , Meek, pl. v, fig. 2	100
<i>Melania taylori</i> , Gabb, pl. v, fig. 3	100
<i>Lithasia antiqua</i> , Gabb, pl. v, fig. 4	100
<i>Oarinifex</i> (<i>Vorticifex</i>) <i>tryoni</i> , Meek, pl. v, figs. 5-7	100
<i>Oarinifex</i> (<i>Vorticifex</i>) <i>binneyi</i> , Meek, pl. v, figs. 8 and 9	100
<i>Ancylus undulatus</i> , Meek, pl. v, figs. 10 and 11	100
<i>Sphærium rigorum</i> , Meek, pl. v, figs. 14-16	100
<i>Sphærium</i> ? <i>idahoense</i> , Meek, pl. v, figs. 12 and 13	100
<i>Latia dallii</i> , n. s., White, 1882, pl. v, figs. 17-20	100-101

115.

WHITE, C. A. A Review of the Non-Marine Fossil Mollusca of North America. <Third Annual Report of the Director of the United States Geological Survey to the Secretary of the Interior, 1881-'82. By J. W. Powell, Director, pp. 403-550 and pls. p. i-xxxii. Washington, 1883.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1883. Imp. 8vo, pp. 1-80 and pls. 1-32. One hundred copies printed early in 1883 with paging, numbering of the plates, and title-page separate from that of the volume.

Same. One hundred more copies printed at the time of the issuance of the volume in 1884.

This memoir contains a discussion of the families which are represented in the brackish and fresh water deposits, an annotated catalogue of all the known species in the order in which the formations occur, general discussion of the conditions which prevailed when the mollusks lived, and the manner in which the lines of descent of a part of them have been continued to the present time. Two hundred and twenty-seven species are noticed, all of which are illustrated. Although the volume of which this work is an extract, bears the date 1883 upon its title-page, the volume, as a whole, was not issued until near the middle of 1884.

[The pagination in the separates is different from that in the volume. Both are referred to.]

DEVONIAN.

Page.

<i>Strophites grandæva</i> , Dawson, pl. i, fig. 1.....	48, 455
<i>Anodonta? angustata</i> (Vanuxem), Hall, pl. i, figs. 2 and 3.....	18, 424
<i>Anodonta? cattskillensis</i> (Vanuxem), Hall, pl. i, fig. 4.....	18, 424

CARBONIFEROUS.

<i>Pupa vetusta</i> , Dawson, pl. ii, figs. 1 and 2.....	50, 456
<i>Dawsonella meeki</i> , Bradley, pl. ii, figs. 3 and 4.....	47, 453
<i>Anthraco-pupa ohioensis</i> , Whitfield, pl. ii, figs. 5-8.....	50, 456
<i>Pupa bigsbyi</i> , Dawson, pl. ii, figs. 9 and 10.....	50, 456
<i>Pupa vermillionensis</i> , Bradley, pl. ii, figs. 13 and 14.....	50, 456
<i>Zonites priscus</i> , Dawson, pl. ii, figs. 11 and 12.....	47, 453
<i>Naiadites carbonaria</i> , Dawson, pl. ii, fig. 15.....	19, 425
<i>Naiadites elongata</i> , Dawson, pl. ii, fig. 16.....	19, 425
<i>Naiadites larvis</i> , Dawson, pl. ii, fig. 17.....	19, 425

JURASSIC AND TRIASSIC. (f)

<i>Unio stewardii</i> , White, pl. iii, fig. 1.....	20, 426
<i>Unio nivalis</i> , M. & H., pl. iii, figs. 2-4.....	20, 426
<i>Unio cristonensis</i> , Meek, pl. iii, fig. 5.....	19, 425
<i>Planorbis veternus</i> , M. & H., pl. iii, fig. 6.....	40, 446
<i>Valvata scabrida</i> , M. & H., pl. iii, fig. 7.....	64, 470
<i>Viviparus gillianus</i> , M. & H., pl. iii, fig. 8.....	60, 470
<i>Lioplacodes veternus</i> , M. & H., pl. iii, fig. 9.....	60, 470
<i>Neritina nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., pl. iii, figs. 10, 11.....	51, 457

CRETACEOUS.

<i>Margaritana nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., pl. iv, figs. 1 and 2.....	21, 427
<i>Oryna dakotensis</i> , M. & H., pl. iv, figs. 3 and 4.....	30, 436
<i>Physa</i> — 1 White, 1879, pl. iv, fig. 5.....	38, 444
<i>Unio penultimus</i> , Gabb, pl. v, fig. i.....	21, 427
<i>Unio Hubbardii</i> , Gabb, pl. v, figs. 2 and 3.....	21, 477
<i>Oryna carletoni</i> , Meek, pl. v, figs. 4 and 5.....	30, 436
<i>Anomia propatoris</i> , White, pl. v, figs. 6 and 7.....	16, 422
<i>Neritina (Velatella) bellatula</i> , Meek, pl. v, figs. 8 and 9.....	52, 458
<i>Neritina (Velatella) carditoides</i> , Meek, pl. v, fig. 10.....	52, 458
<i>Neritina banisteri</i> , Meek, pl. v, figs. 11 and 12.....	52, 458
<i>Melampus? antiquus</i> , Meek, pl. v, figs. 13-16.....	38, 444
<i>Melampus? —</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. v, fig. 17.....	38, 444
<i>Physa carletoni</i> , Meek, pl. v, fig. 18.....	43, 449
<i>Valvata nana</i> , Meek, pl. v, figs. 19 and 20.....	64, 470

BEAR RIVER, LARAMIE.

	Page.
<i>Unio belliplicatus</i> , Meek, pl. vi, figs. 1-3	34, 430
<i>Pyrgulifera humerosa</i> , Meek, pl. vi, figs. 4-6	34, 460
<i>Goniobasis cleburni</i> , White, pl. vi, figs. 7-9	36, 462
<i>Goniobasis chrysalloidea</i> , White, pl. vi, figs. 10 and 11	36, 462
<i>Goniobasis macilenta</i> , White, pl. vi, fig. 12	36, 462
<i>Goniobasis chrysalis</i> , Meek, pl. vi, figs. 13 and 14	36, 462
<i>Limnæa</i> (<i>Limnophysa</i>) <i>nitidula</i> , Meek, pl. vi, figs. 15 and 16	39, 445
<i>Physa</i> — ? White, 1880, pl. vi, fig. 17	43, 446
<i>Limnæa</i> (<i>Acella</i>) <i>haldemani</i> , White, pl. vi, figs. 19 and 20	39, 445
<i>Unio vetustus</i> , Meek, pl. vii, figs. 1-4	24, 430
<i>Neritina naticiformis</i> , White, pl. vii, figs. 5 and 6	32, 458
<i>Goniobasis endlichi</i> , White, pl. vii, figs. 7-9	37, 463
<i>Viviparus couesii</i> , White, pl. viii, fig. 1	61, 467
<i>Rhytophorus priscus</i> , Meek, pl. viii, figs. 2 and 3	33, 444
<i>Rhytophorus meekii</i> , White, pl. viii, figs. 4 and 5	33, 444
<i>Campelema macrospira</i> , Meek, pl. viii, figs. 6 and 7	38, 460
<i>Corbicula</i> (<i>Veloritina</i>) <i>durkei</i> , Meek, pl. viii, figs. 8-11	37, 437
<i>Corbicula pyriformis</i> , Meek, pl. viii, figs. 12-16	35-443

LARAMIE.

<i>Ostrea glabra</i> , M. & H., pla. ix-xi, and pl. xii, fig. 1	15, 421
<i>Ostrea subtrigonalis</i> , Evans & Shumard, pl. xii, figs. 2-5	15, 421
<i>Anomia micronema</i> , Meek, pl. xii, figs. 6-11	16, 422
<i>Anomia gryphorhynchus</i> , Meek, pl. xii, figs. 12-15	16, 422
<i>Volatella</i> (<i>Brachydontes</i>) <i>regularis</i> , White, pl. xiii, fig. 1	17, 423
<i>Volatella</i> (<i>Brachydontes</i>) <i>laticostata</i> , White, pl. xiii, fig. 2	17, 423
<i>Unio proavitus</i> , White, pl. xiii, figs. 3-6	27, 433
<i>Unio gontonotus</i> , White, pl. xiii, figs. 7-10	27, 433
<i>Unio priscus</i> , M. & H., pl. xiv, fig. 1	26, 432
<i>Unio subapatulatus</i> , Meek, pl. xiv, figs. 2 and 3	25, 431
<i>Unio primævus</i> , White, pl. xiv, figs. 4 and 5	26, 432
<i>Unio cryptorhynchus</i> , White, pl. xiv, figs. 6 and 7	25, 431
<i>Unio endlichi</i> , White, pl. xv, figs. 1 and 2	26, 433
<i>Unio propheticus</i> , White, pl. xv, fig. 3	27, 433
<i>Unio aldrichi</i> , White, pl. xv, figs. 4, 5	27, 433
<i>Unio couesii</i> , White, pl. xvi, fig. 1	26, 432
<i>Unio holmesianus</i> , White, pl. xvi, figs. 2-6	27, 433
<i>Unio brachyopisthus</i> , White, pl. xvi, figs. 7 and 8	27, 433
<i>Unio danæ</i> , M. & H., pl. xvii, figs. 1-3	25, 431
<i>Unio deweyanus</i> , M. & H., pl. xvii, figs. 4 and 5	25, 431
<i>Corbicula occidentalis</i> , M. & H., pl. xvii, figs. 6 and 7, pl. xxiii, figs. 1-6	31, 437
<i>Sphærium planum</i> , M. & H., pl. xvii, fig. 8	33, 439
<i>Sphærium recticardiale</i> , M. & H., pl. xvii, fig. 9	33, 439
<i>S. subellipticum</i> , M. & H., pl. xvii, fig. 10	33, 439
<i>S. formosum</i> , M. & H., pl. xvii, fig. 11	33, 439
<i>Unio mendax</i> , White, pl. xviii, figs. 3-5	27, 433
<i>Unio danæ</i> , M. & H., ? pl. xviii, figs. 1 and 2	27, 433
<i>Corbula undifera</i> , Meek, pl. xviii, figs. 6-9	36, 440
<i>Corbula undifera</i> var. <i>subundifera</i> , White, pl. xviii, figs. 10 and 11	36, 440
<i>Corbula mactriiformis</i> , M. & H., pl. xviii, figs. 12-15	36, 440
<i>Unio senectus</i> , White, pl. xix, figs. 1 and 2	26, 432
<i>Unio gontambonatus</i> , White, pl. xix, figs. 3 and 4	27, 433
<i>Anodonta parallela</i> , White, pl. xix, fig. 5	23, 429
<i>Anodonta propatoria</i> , White, pl. xix, figs. 6-9	23, 429
<i>Corbula subtrigonalis</i> , M. & H., pl. xix, figs. 10-17	36, 442
<i>Corbicula</i> (<i>Lepsesthes</i>) <i>fracta</i> , Meek, pl. xx, figs. 1-6	33, 439
<i>Corbicula cleburni</i> , White, pl. xx, figs. 7-9	31, 437
<i>Corbicula subelliptica</i> , M. & H., pl. xx, figs. 10 and 11	31, 437
<i>Corbicula nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., pl. xx, figs. 12 and 13	31, 437
<i>Pisidium saginatum</i> , White, pl. xx, figs. 14 and 15	34, 440
<i>Corbicula berthoudi</i> , White, pl. xxi, figs. 1-3	32, 438
<i>Corbicula ougheyi</i> , n. s., White, 1883, pl. xxi, figs. 4-6	32, 438
<i>Corbicula umbonella</i> , Meek, pl. xxi, figs. 7-10	32, 438
<i>Corbicula</i> (<i>Lepsesthes</i>) <i>macropistha</i> , White, pl. xxi, figs. 11-14	31, 437

	Page.
<i>Corbicula cytheriformis</i> , M. & H., pl. xxii, figs. 1-6.....	31, 437
<i>Corbicula (Leptasthes) planumbona</i> , Meek, pl. xxi, figs. 7-9.....	31, 437
<i>Corbicula (Leptasthes) cardiniiformis</i> , White, pl. xxii, figs. 10-15.....	31, 437
<i>Corbicula obesa</i> , White, pl. xxiii, figs. 7-11.....	31, 437
<i>Neritina volvilineata</i> , White, pl. xxiii, figs. 12 and 13.....	52, 458
<i>Neritina bruneri</i> , White, pl. xxiii, figs. 14 and 15.....	53, 459
<i>Neritina (Velatella) baptista</i> , White, pl. xxiii, figs. 16-20.....	52, 458
<i>Melanopsis americana</i> , n. g., White, 1888, pl. xxiii, figs. 21-23.....	55, 461
<i>Limnaea (Pleurolimnaea) tenuicostata</i> , M. & H., pl. xxiii, fig. 24.....	39, 445
<i>Cassiopella turricula</i> , White, pl. xxiii, figs. 25-29.....	58, 464
<i>Viviparus retusus</i> , M. & H., pl. xxiv, figs. 1-3.....	61, 467
<i>Viviparus conradi</i> , M. & H., pl. xxiv, figs. 4-6.....	61, 467
<i>Viviparus leidy</i> , M. & H., pl. xxiv, fig. 7.....	61, 467
<i>Viviparus leidy</i> var. <i>formosus</i> , M. & H., pl. xxiv, figs. 8 and 9.....	61, 467
<i>Viviparus trochiformis</i> , M. & H., pl. xxiv, figs. 10-16.....	61, 467
<i>Tulotoma thompsoni</i> , White, pl. xxiv, figs. 17-23.....	61, 467
<i>Viviparus pecuiliaris</i> , M. & H., pl. xxiv, figs. 23 and 24.....	61, 467
<i>Viviparus plicapressus</i> , White, pl. xxiv, figs. 25 and 26.....	61, 467
<i>Aeroloxus minutus</i> , M. & H., pl. xxiv, fig. 27.....	45, 451
<i>Physa copet</i> , White, pl. xxv, figs. 1 and 2.....	44, 450
<i>Physa felix</i> , White, pl. xxv, fig. 3.....	44, 450
<i>Bulinus diefunotus</i> , White, pl. xxv, figs. 4 and 5.....	45, 451
<i>Bulinus atavus</i> , White, pl. xxv, figs. 6 and 7.....	44, 450
<i>Bulinus longuoculus</i> , M. & H., pl. xxv, fig. 8.....	45, 451
<i>Bulinus rhomboides</i> , M. & H., pl. xxv, fig. 9.....	45, 451
<i>Bulinus subelongatus</i> , M. & H., pl. xxv, figs. 10 and 11.....	44, 450
<i>Helix kanabensis</i> , White, pl. xxv, figs. 12-14.....	48, 454
<i>Columna teres</i> , M. & H., pl. xxv, fig. 15.....	48, 454
<i>Columna vermiciula</i> , M. & H., pl. xxv, fig. 16.....	48, 454
<i>Viviparus prudentius</i> , White, pl. xxv, figs. 17 and 18.....	61, 467
<i>Viviparus panguitchensis</i> , White, pl. xxv, figs. 19-21.....	61, 467
<i>Viviparus reynoldsiensis</i> , M. & H., pl. xxv, figs. 22 and 23.....	61, 467
<i>Thaumatostoma limnaeiformis</i> , M. & H., pl. xxv, fig. 24.....	48, 454
<i>Melania wyomingensis</i> , Meek, pl. xxvi, figs. 1-3.....	54, 460
<i>Melania inaequalis</i> , Meek, pl. xxvi, figs. 4 and 5.....	54, 460
<i>Goniobasis conoeza</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvi, figs. 6 and 7.....	57, 463
<i>Goniobasis conoeza</i> var. <i>impressa</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvi, figs. 8 and 9.....	57, 463
<i>Goniobasis</i> ? <i>omitia</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvi, fig. 10.....	57, 463
<i>Goniobasis tenuicarinata</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvi, fig. 11.....	57, 463
<i>Goniobasis gracilentia</i> , Meek, pl. xxvi, figs. 12 and 13.....	57, 463
<i>Goniobasis nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvi, figs. 15 and 16.....	57, 463
<i>Goniobasis invenusta</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvi, fig. 17.....	57, 463
<i>Goniobasis sublarvis</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvi, fig. 18.....	57, 463
<i>Limnaea</i> ? <i>compactilis</i> , Meek, pl. xxvi, fig. 14.....	39, 445
<i>Cerithidea</i> ? <i>nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvi, fig. 19.....	57, 463
<i>Myeropyrgus minutulus</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvi, fig. 20.....	59, 465
<i>Campeloma producta</i> , White, pl. xxvi, figs. 21-27.....	63, 469
<i>Campeloma multilineata</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, figs. 1-7.....	63, 469
<i>Campeloma vetula</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, figs. 8 and 9.....	63, 469
<i>Campeloma multistriata</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, fig. 15.....	63, 469
<i>Viviparus leai</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, figs. 10-14.....	61, 467
<i>Planorbis convolutus</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, fig. 16.....	41, 447
<i>Planorbis (Bathymphalus) planoconvexus</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, figs. 17 and 18.....	41, 447
<i>Planorbis (Bathymphalus) amplexus</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, figs. 19 and 20.....	41, 447
<i>Planorbis (Bathymphalus) kanabensis</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, figs. 21-23.....	41, 447
<i>Valvata</i> ? <i>montanaensis</i> , Meek, pl. xxvii, fig. 24.....	64, 470
<i>Valvata subumbilicata</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, fig. 25.....	64, 470
<i>Hyalina</i> ? <i>evansi</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, fig. 26.....	46, 452
<i>Hyalina</i> ? <i>occidentalis</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, fig. 27.....	46, 452
<i>Helix</i> ? <i>vetusta</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, fig. 28.....	48, 454
<i>Helix evanstonensis</i> , White, pl. xxvii, figs. 29-31.....	48, 454
<i>Helix sepulta</i> , White.....	48, 454
<i>Vitrea obliqua</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, figs. 32 and 33.....	46, 452
<i>Goniobasis</i> ? <i>subtortuosa</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, fig. 34.....	57, 463
<i>Hydrobia utahensis</i> , White, pl. xxvii, fig. 35.....	60, 466

	Page.
<i>Hydrobia subconica</i> , Meek, pl. xxvii, fig. 36.....	50, 466
<i>Hydrobia ? eulimoides</i> , Meek, pl. xxvii, fig. 37.....	50, 466
<i>Hydrobia recta</i> , White, pl. xxvii, fig. 38.....	60, 466
<i>Hydrobia anthonyi</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, fig. 39.....	50, 466
<i>Hydrobia warrenana</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvii, fig. 40.....	50, 466

EOCENE.

<i>Unio clinopiasthus</i> , White, pl. xxviii, figs. 1 and 2.....	28, 434
<i>Unio shoshonensis</i> , White, pl. xxviii, fig. 3.....	30, 435
<i>Unio haydeni</i> , Meek, pl. xxviii, figs. 4 and 5.....	29, 435
<i>Unio washakienensis</i> , Meek, pl. xxviii, fig. 6-8.....	29, 435
<i>Unio tellinoides</i> , Hall, pl. xxviii, fig. 9.....	29, 435
<i>Planorbis (Gyraulus) militaris</i> , White, pl. xxviii, figs. 10 and 11.....	41, 447
<i>Bythinella gregaria</i> , Meek, pl. xxviii, figs. 12 and 13.....	60, 466
<i>Bulimus floridanus</i> , Conrad, pl. xxviii, fig. 14.....	48, 454
<i>Melania claidbornensis</i> , Hellprin, pl. xxviii, fig. 15.....	54, 460
<i>Planorbis utahensis</i> , Meek, pl. xxix, figs. 1-3.....	41, 447
<i>Planorbis utahensis</i> var. <i>spectabilis</i> , Meek, pl. xxix, figs. 4-6.....	41, 447
<i>Planorbis cirratus</i> , White, pl. xxix, fig. 7.....	42, 448
<i>Planorbis equalis</i> , White, pl. xxix, figs. 8-10.....	42, 448
<i>Helix peripheria</i> , White, pl. xxix, figs. 11 and 12.....	49, 455
<i>Helix riparia</i> , White, pl. xxix, figs. 13 and 14.....	49, 455
<i>Helix incolata</i> , White, pl. xxix, figs. 15-17.....	50, 456
<i>Pupa atavuncula</i> , White, pl. xxix, fig. 18.....	50, 456
<i>Pupa arenula</i> , White, pl. xxix, fig. 19.....	50, 456
<i>Limnæa similis</i> , Meek, pl. xxix, figs. 20 and 21.....	39, 445
<i>Limnæa vetusta</i> , Meek, pl. xxix, figs. 22 and 23.....	39, 445
<i>Limnæa minuscula</i> , White, pl. xxix, figs. 24 and 25.....	40, 446
<i>Succinea (Brachyspira) papillispira</i> , White, pl. xxix, fig. 26.....	51, 457
<i>Anodonta decurtata</i> , Conrad, pl. xxix, figs. 27 and 28.....	73, 479
<i>Macrocyclus epatioea</i> , M. & H., pl. xxx, figs. 1-3.....	46, 452
<i>Helix ? veterna</i> , M. & H., pl. xxx, figs. 4 and 5.....	48, 454
<i>Physa pleromatia</i> , White, pl. xxx, figs. 6-8.....	44, 450
<i>Physa bridgerensis</i> , Meek, pl. xxx, figs. 9 and 10.....	44, 450
<i>Viviparus paludinaeformis</i> , Hall, pl. xxx, figs. 11 and 12.....	62, 468
<i>Viviparus wyomingensis</i> , Meek, pl. xxx, figs. 13 and 14.....	62, 468
<i>Goniobasis tenera</i> , Hall, and varieties, pl. xxxi.....	58, 464

MIOCENE AND PLIOCENE!

<i>Melania sculptilis</i> , Meek, pl. xxxii, fig. 1.....	55, 461
<i>Melania subsculptilis</i> , Meek, pl. xxxii, fig. 2.....	55, 461
<i>Melania taylori</i> , Gabb, pl. xxxii, fig. 3.....	55, 461
<i>Litharia antiqua</i> , Gabb, pl. xxxii, fig. 4.....	59, 465
<i>Carinifex (Vorticifex) binneyi</i> , Meek, pl. xxxii, figs. 5 and 6.....	42, 448
<i>Carinifex (Vorticifex) tryoni</i> , Meek, pl. xxxii, figs. 7-9.....	42, 448
<i>Ancylus undulatus</i> , Meek, pl. xxxii, fig. 10.....	45, 451
<i>Sphaerium rugosum</i> , Meek, pl. xxxii, figs. 11-13.....	34, 440
<i>Sphaerium idahoense</i> , Meek, pl. xxxii, figs. 14 and 15.....	34, 440
<i>Planorbis vetustus</i> , M. & H., pl. xxxii, figs. 16-18.....	42, 448
<i>Planorbis leidyi</i> , M. & H., pl. xxxii, figs. 19-21.....	42, 448
<i>Planorbis nebrascensis</i> , Evans & Shumard, pl. xxxii, figs. 22 and 23.....	42, 448
<i>Planorbis lunata</i> , Conrad, pl. xxxii, figs. 24 and 25.....	42, 448
<i>Limnæa meekii</i> , Evans & Shumard, pl. xxxii, figs. 26 and 27.....	40, 446
<i>Limnæa shumardi</i> , M. & H., pl. xxii, figs. 28 and 29.....	40, 446
<i>Limnæa (Polyrhytia) kingi</i> , Meek, pl. xxxii, figs. 30 and 31.....	40, 446
<i>Helix leidyi</i> , Hall & Meek, pl. xxxii, figs. 32 and 33.....	49, 455
<i>Helix (Zonites) marginicola</i> , Conrad, pl. xxxii, fig. 34.....	47, 453
<i>Physa acutina</i> , Evans & Shumard, pl. xxxii, figs. 35 and 36.....	44, 450
<i>Latia dallii</i> , n. s. White, 1883, pl. xxxii, figs. 37-40.....	45, 451
<i>Unio meekii</i> , White.....	28, 434
<i>Unio leai</i> , Meek.....	28, 434
<i>Viviparus ionicus</i> , White.....	62, 468

116.

WHITE, C. A. Progress of Invertebrate Paleontology in the United States for the year 1882. < Amer. Nat., vol. xvii, pp. 598-603. Philadelphia, 1883.
Same. Philadelphia, 1883. 8vo, pp. 598-603. One hundred separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

This series of articles, which was begun for the year 1879, was discontinued with this article; but the series is continued by Mr. J. B. Marcou.

117.

WHITE, C. A. Glacial Drift in the Upper Missouri River Region. < Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxv, p. 206. New Haven, 1883.
Same. New Haven, 1883. 8vo, p. 206. Twenty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

The existence of true northern glacial drift in the region of the mouth of the Yellowstone River is announced.

118.

WHITE, C. A. Late observations concerning the Molluscan Fauna and the Geographical extent of the Laramie Group. < Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxv, pp. 207-209. New Haven, 1883.
Same. New Haven, 1883. 8vo, pp. 207-209. Twenty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

The discovery of Laramie fossils in the State of Nuevo Leon, Mexico, and in the Saskatchewan Valley, British America, is announced.

119.

WHITE, C. A. On the existence of a deposit in Northeastern Montana and Northwestern Dakota, that is possibly equivalent with the Green River Group. < Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxv, pp. 411-416. New Haven, 1883.
Same. New Haven, 1883. 8vo, pp. 411-416. Twenty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

Some teleost fish remains were obtained from certain layers which rest conformably upon the top of the Laramie Group. On pages 414-416 of this article Prof. E. D. Cope describes a new genus of fishes and two species.

120.

WHITE, C. A. The burning of Lignite in situ. < Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxvi, pp. 24-26. New Haven, 1883.
Same. New Haven, 1883. 8vo, pp. 24-26. Twenty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

The opinion is advanced that the burning of the beds of lignite of the Laramie Group has been mainly the result of spontaneous ignition, and that these fires probably began as early as the later Tertiary and before the advent of man.

121.

WHITE, C. A. On the commingling of ancient faunal and modern floral types in the Laramie Group. < Amer. Journ. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxvi, pp. 120-123. New Haven, 1883.
Same. New Haven, 1883. 8vo, pp. 120-123. Twenty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

It is shown that well-known species of Miocene plants are found associated with Dinosaurs and characteristic Laramie mollusks.

122.

WHITE, C. A. [Administrative report for the year 1882-'83.] < Fourth Annual Report of the Director of the United States Geological Survey, pp. 42-44. Washington, 1883.

123.

WHITE, C. A. A review of the Fossil Ostreidae of North America; and a comparison of the fossil with the living forms. < Fourth Annual Report of the Director of the United States Geological Survey. pp. 281-333, and pls. xxxiv-lxxvi. Washington, 1883.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1883. Imp. 8vo, pp. 281-333, and pls. xxxiv-lxxvi. One hundred separates printed with paper covers and title-page, but without repaging.

This work is an annotated catalogue of the species. It contains two appendices, by Prof. A. Heilprin and Mr. John A. Ryder, respectively. The former is on the North American Tertiary Ostreidae. pp. 309-316, and pls. lxii-lxxii. The latter is a sketch of the life-history of the oyster. pp. 317-333, and pls. lxxiii-lxxvi.

CARBONIFEROUS.

	Page.
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnaeus	288
<i>O. patercula</i> , Winchell, pl. xxxiv, figs. 1 and 2	288

JURASSIC.

<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnaeus	289
<i>O. engelmanni</i> , Meek, pl. xxxiv, figs. 3 and 4	289
<i>O. strigillocula</i> , White, pl. xxxv, figs. 9-11	290-290
<i>O. (Alectryonia) procumbens</i> , White, pl. xxxv, figs. 6-8	290
<i>Gryphaea</i> , Lamarck	290
<i>G. calceola</i> , Quenstedt, var. <i>nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., pl. xxxv, figs. 1-5	290

CRETACEOUS.

<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnaeus	291
<i>O. americana</i> , Deshayes, pl. lvi, figs. 1 and 2, pl. lvii, figs. 1 and 2	291
<i>O. anomiaformis</i> , Roemer	291
<i>O. anomoides</i> , Meek, pl. xxxix	291
<i>O. appressa</i> , Gabb, pl. xxxix, fig. 9	291-292
<i>O. bella</i> , Conrad, pl. xxxix, fig. 6	292
<i>O. bellarugosa</i> , Shumard	292
<i>O. belliplicata</i> , Shumard, pl. lxxviii, figs. 1-3	292
<i>O. blackii</i> , White, pl. xlv, fig. 1, and pl. xlv, fig. 2	292
<i>O. barrandei</i> , Coquand, pl. xlv, figs. 1 and 2, pl. xlv, fig. 2, and pl. xlv, fig. 1	292-293
<i>O. breuerei</i> , Gabb	293
<i>O. bryani</i> , Gabb	293
<i>O. carinata</i> (Lamarck), Roemer, pl. xliii, figs. 1-4	293
<i>O. coalvillensis</i> , Meek, pl. xxxvi, figs. 1-4	293
<i>O. confragosa</i> , Conrad	293
<i>O. congesta</i> , Conrad, pl. xxxix, figs. 11-13	294
<i>O. conveza</i> , Say, pl. xlviii, figs. 1-5	294
<i>O. cortex</i> , Conrad, pl. xxxvii, figs. 3 and 4	294
<i>O. crenulata</i> , Tuomey	294
<i>O. crenulimargo</i> , Roemer, pl. xliii, figs. 8, 9	294
<i>O. crenulimarginata</i> , Gabb, pl. xl, fig. 2	294
<i>O. cretacea</i> , Morton, Owen, pl. xxxix, figs. 1-3	294-295
<i>O. denticulifera</i> , Conrad	295
<i>O. diluviana</i> , Linnaeus, pl. xl, fig. 1, pl. xli, figs. 1 and 2	295
<i>O. elegantula</i> , Newberry, pl. xxxvi, figs. 5-7	295
<i>O. exogyrella</i> , Gabb	295
<i>O. falcata</i> , Morton, pl. xlii, figs. 2-9	295
<i>O. franklini</i> , Coquand, pl. xxxix, figs. 1-3	295
<i>O. gabbanna</i> , M. & H.	295

	Page.
<i>O. inornata</i> , Meek	296
<i>O. idriensis</i> , Gabb, pl. xxxiv, figs. 7 and 8	296
<i>O. (Alectryonia) larva</i> , Lamarck, pl. xlii, figs. 2-9	296
<i>O. lateralis</i> , Nilsson	297
<i>O. Killei</i> , Gabb	297
<i>O. lugubris</i> , Conrad, pl. xli, fig. 3	297
<i>O. lyoni</i> , Shumard	297
<i>O. malleiformis</i> , Gabb, pl. i, fig. 8	297
<i>O. mesenterica</i> , Morton, pl. xlii, figs. 2-9	297
<i>O. mortoni</i> , Gabb	297
<i>O. multilirata</i> , Conrad, pl. xxxviii, figs. 1 and 2	298
<i>O. nasuta</i> , Morton, pl. xlii, figs. 2-9	298
<i>O. oveniana</i> , Shumard	298
<i>O. panda</i> , Morton	298
<i>O. pandaformis</i> , Gabb	298
<i>O. patina</i> , M. & H., pl. xlvii, figs. 4-6	298
<i>O. peculiaris</i> , Conrad	298
<i>O. pellucida</i> , M. & H., pl. i, figs. 6 and 7	299
<i>O. planovata</i> , Shumard	299
<i>O. plumosa</i> , Morton, pl. xxxvii, figs. 5 and 6	299
<i>O. prudentia</i> , White, pl. xi, figs. 5 and 6	299
<i>O. quadrifidata</i> , Shumard, pl. xliii, figs. 5-7	299-300
<i>O. robusta</i> , Conrad, pl. xi, figs. 3 and 4	300
<i>O. samnionis</i> , White, pl. xiv, figs. 3-7	300
<i>O. solenicus</i> , Meek, pl. xlii, fig. 1	300
<i>O. subulata</i> , Meek, pl. xxxix, fig. 10	300
<i>O. subovata</i> , Shumard	301
<i>O. subparulata</i> , Forbes, pl. xxxvii, figs. 1 and 2	301
<i>O. testicostata</i> , Gabb, pl. i, figs. 3 and 4	301
<i>O. torosa</i> , Morton	301
<i>O. translucida</i> , M. & H	301
<i>O. tuomeyi</i> , Coquand	301-302
<i>O. uniformis</i> , Meek, pl. xlviii, figs. 6 and 7	302
<i>O. valkata</i> , Conrad	302
<i>O. vomer</i> , Morton, pl. xlviii, figs. 8-10	302
<i>Gryphaea</i> , Lamarck	302
<i>G. mucronata</i> , Gabb	302
<i>G. mutabilis</i> , Morton, pl. xlviii, figs. 1-5	302
<i>G. navis</i> , Conrad	302
<i>G. pitaherti</i> , Morton, pl. xlix, figs. 1-6	302-303
<i>G. thirpa</i> , Gabb	303
<i>G. vesiculata</i> , Lamarck, pl. xlviii, figs. 1-5	303
<i>G. vomer</i> , Morton	303
<i>Esogyra</i> , Say	303
<i>E. cristina</i> , Roemer, pl. lvi, figs. 3-5	303-304
<i>E. equila</i> , Goldfuss, pl. liii, figs. 1 and 2	304
<i>E. columbella</i> , Meek, pl. lv, figs. 5 and 6	304
<i>E. costata</i> , Say, pl. lvi, figs. 1 and 2, and pl. lvii, figs. 1 and 2	304
<i>E. fimbriata</i> , Conrad	305
<i>E. forniciolata</i> , White, pl. lii, figs. 1 and 2	305
<i>E. fragosa</i> , Conrad	305
<i>E. interrupta</i> , Conrad	305
<i>E. laeviuscula</i> , Roemer, pl. lii, figs. 3-5	305-306
<i>E. matheroniana</i> , d'Orbigny	306
<i>E. plicata</i> , Lamarck	306
<i>E. ponderosa</i> , Roemer, pl. i, figs. 1 and 2	306
<i>E. parasitica</i> , Gabb, pl. lv, figs. 3 and 4	306
<i>E. texana</i> , Roemer, pl. li, figs. 1-5	306
<i>E. walberti</i> , White, pl. liv, figs. 1 and 2	307
<i>E. winchelli</i> , White, pl. lv, figs. 6 and 7; pl. lvi, figs. 1 and 2	307

LARAMIE GROUP.

Ostrea Linnaeus.

<i>O. glabra</i> , M. & H., pls. lviii, lix, lx, lxi	307-308
<i>O. subtrigonalis</i> , Evans & Shumard, pl. lxi, figs. 4-7	308

124.

- WHITE, C. A. [Review of] E. O. Ulrich. Description of two new species of Crinoids. (Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. History, vol. v, No. 3, p. 118, pl. v.) <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie. 2. Band, p. 118. Stuttgart, 1883.

125.

- WHITE, C. A. [Review of] P. de Loriol. Description of a new species of Bourguetocrinus. (Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. History, vol. v, No. 3, p. 118, pl. v.) <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie. 2. Band, p. 118. Stuttgart, 1883.

126.

- WHITE, C. A. [Review of] S. A. Miller. Description of three new orders and four new families in the class Echinodermata, and eight new species from the Silurian and Devonian formations. (Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. History, vol. v, No. 4, pp. 221-231, pl. ix.) <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie. 2. Band, p. 117. Stuttgart, 1883.

127.

- WHITE, C. A. [Review of] S. A. Miller. Description of three new species and remarks upon others. (Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. History, vol. v, No. 3, pp. 116-117, pl. v.) <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie. 2. Band, p. 98. Stuttgart, 1883.

128.

- WHITE, C. A. [Review of] C. Schlumberger. Remarks upon a species of Cristellaria. (Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. History, vol. v, No. 3, p. 119, pl. v.) <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie. 2. Band, p. 409. Stuttgart, 1883.

129.

- WHITE, C. A. [Review of] vol. 3, Supplement. Geology. U. S. Geographical Surveys West of the one hundredth Meridian. <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie. 1. Band, pp. 232-233. Stuttgart, 1883.

130.

- WHITE, C. A. [Review of] Geology of Wisconsin. Final reports of the State Geological Survey. 4 volumes, royal 8vo. Published under the direction of the Chief Geologist by the Commissioners of Public Printing. <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie. 2. Band, pp. 341-349. Stuttgart, 1883.

131.

- WHITE, C. A. [Review of] Clarence E. Dutton, Captain of Ordnance, U. S. Army. The Tertiary History of the Grand Cañon District. 4to, pp. i-xiv and 1-264; pls. i-xlii, with folio atlas containing 23 plates. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1882. <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie. 2. Band, pp. 190-191. Stuttgart, 1883.

132.

- WHITE, C. A. [Review of] John Collett. Department of Geology and Natural History. (Eleventh Annual Report, 1881, Indianapolis, 1882. 8vo, pp. 414, pls. lv, and three small maps.) <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie. 2. Band, pp. 189-190. Stuttgart, 1883.

133.

WHITE, C. A. [Review of] S. A. Miller. Description of ten new species of fossils. (Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist., vol. v, No. 2, pp. 79-88, pls. iii-iv.) <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie. 2. Band, p. 98. Stuttgart, 1883.

134.

WHITE, C. A. [Review of] S. A. Miller. Description of two new genera and eight new species of fossils from the Hudson River Group, with remarks upon others. (Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist., vol. v, No. 1, pp. 34-44, pls. i and ii.) <Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie. 2. Band, pp. 97-98. Stuttgart, 1883.

135.

WHITE, C. A. [Annual report to the director of the National Museum.] <Report of the Assistant Director of the U. S. National Museum, G. Brown Goode, for the year 1882. pp. 31-32. Washington, 1883.

A portion of Dr. White's statements and recommendations are quoted.

136.

WHITE, C. A. On the *Macrocheilus* of Phillips, *Plectostylus* of Conrad, and *Soleniscus* of Meek & Worthen. <Proc. U. S. National Museum, vol. vi, pp. 184-187, pl. viii. Washington, 1884.

Same. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1884, 8vo, pp. 184-187, pl. viii. One hundred and fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

Many of the Carboniferous species which have hitherto been referred by authors to *Macrocheilus* are herein referred to *Soleniscus*.

	Page.
<i>Soleniscus</i> ? (<i>Macrocheilus</i>) <i>ponderosus</i> , Swallow, pl. viii, figs. 1 and 2.....	187
<i>Soleniscus</i> ? (<i>Macrocheilus</i>) <i>primigenius</i> , Conrad, pl. viii, fig. 3.....	187
<i>Soleniscus</i> (<i>Macrocheilus</i>) <i>fusiformis</i> , Hall, pl. viii, figs. 4-6.....	187
<i>Soleniscus</i> (<i>Macrocheilus</i>) <i>newberryi</i> , Hall, pl. viii, figs. 7 and 8.....	187
<i>Soleniscus planus</i> , White, pl. viii, figs. 9, 10.....	187
<i>Soleniscus</i> (<i>Macrocheilus</i>) <i>ventricosus</i> , Hall, pl. viii, figs. 11 and 12.....	187
<i>Soleniscus</i> (<i>Macrocheilus</i>) <i>texanus</i> , Shumard, pl. viii, figs. 13 and 14.....	187
<i>Soleniscus</i> ? (<i>Macrocheilus</i>) <i>medialis</i> M. & W., pl. viii, figs. 15 and 16.....	187
<i>Soleniscus</i> (<i>Macrocheilus</i>) <i>paludinae formis</i> , Hall, pl. viii, fig. 17.....	187
<i>Soleniscus typicus</i> , M. & W., pl. viii, figs. 18 and 19.....	187

137

WHITE, C. A. On the character and function of the epiglottis in the Bull-snake (*Pityophis*). <Amer. Nat., vol. xviii, pp. 19-21. Philadelphia, 1884.

Same. Philadelphia, 1884, 8vo, pp. 19-21. Fifty separates, printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

It is shown that the hoarse hiss of this snake is produced by the fluttering of the thin erect epiglottis in the current of air expelled from the rima glottidis.

138.

WHITE, C. A. The permanence of the domestic instinct in the cat. <Amer. Nat., vol. xviii, pp. 213-214. Philadelphia, 1884.

Same. Philadelphia, 1884, 8vo, pp. 213-214. Fifty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

A story of a cat which had spent a year alone in the wilderness of the Upper Missouri.

139.

WHITE, C. A. Glacial drift in Montana and Dakota. <Amer. Jour. Sci. 3d ser., vol. xxvii, pp. 112-113. New Haven, 1884.

Same. New Haven, 1884, 8vo 3d ser., vol. xxvii, pp. 112-113. Twenty separates printed without title-page, covers, or repaging.

The presence of true northern glacial drift is observed along the Upper Missouri River, from the Great Falls to Bismarck.

140.

WHITE, C. A. Description of certain aberrant forms of the Chamidæ from the Cretaceous rocks of Texas. <Bull. of the U. S. Geol. Surv. No. 4. On Mesozoic fossils. pp. 5 (93)-9 (94), pls. i-v. Washington, 1884.

	Page
<i>Requienia</i> , Matheron	6
<i>E. patagiata</i> , n. s., White, 1884, pl. i, figs. 1-8, and pl. ii, figs. 1-4	6-7
<i>R. texana</i> , Römer, 1882, pl. ii, figs. 5-7	7
<i>Monopleura</i> , Matheron	8
<i>M. mureoides</i> , n. s., White, 1884, pls. iii and iv	8
<i>M. pinguiscula</i> , n. s., White, 1884, pl. v	8-9

141.

WHITE, C. A. On a small collection of Mesozoic fossils, obtained in Alaska by Mr. W. H. Dall, of the United States Coast Survey. <Bull. of the U. S. Geol. Surv. No. 4. On Mesozoic fossils. pp. 10 (98)-15 (103), pl. vi. Washington, 1884.

<i>Mollusca.</i>	Page.
<i>Aucella</i> , Keyserling	12
<i>A. concentrica</i> , Fischer var. White, 1884, pl. vi, figs. 2-12	12-14
<i>Ocyprina</i> , Lamarck	14
<i>O. ? dalli</i> , n. s., White, 1884, pl. vi, fig. 1	14
<i>Belemnites</i> , Lamarck	14
<i>B. macrotis</i> , n. s., White, 1884, pl. vi, figs. 13-14	14-15

142.

WHITE, C. A. On the Nantiloid genus *Enclimatoceras* Hyatt, and a description of the type species. <Bull. of the U. S. Geol. Surv. No. 4. On Mesozoic fossils. pp. 16 (104)-17 (105), pls. vii-ix. Washington, 1884.

	Page.
<i>Enclimatoceras</i> , n. g., Hyatt, 1884	16-17
<i>E. (Nautilus) ulrichi</i> , n. s., White, 1884, pls. vii, viii, and ix	17

143.

WHITE, C. A. On the adaptability of the prairies for artificial forestry. <Science, 4^o, vol. iii, pp. 438-443. Cambridge, 1884.

The view is held that the prairie soil is well adapted to the growth of forest trees; and that the prairies are such only because their occupation by forests has not been accomplished by the natural distribution of trees; also that such distribution has long been retarded by prairie fires.

144.

WHITE, C. A. Enemies and parasites of the oyster, past and present. <Science, 4^{to}, vol. iii, p. 618. Cambridge, 1884.

It is shown that *Otione* or a similar burrowing sponge infested certain *Brachiopod* shells as early as the Devonian, and that they were as common upon the fossil *Ostreidae* as upon the living. Also that remains of star fishes are rarely found with fossil *Ostreidae*, although they are so common an enemy to living oysters.

145.

WHITE, C. A. Certain phases in the geological history of the North American Continent, biologically considered. <Proceedings of the Washington Biological Society. vol. ii, pp. 41-66. Washington, 1884.

Same. One hundred separates printed with paper covers, title-page, and repaging.

Address as retiring president of the Biological Society of Washington.

146.

WHITE, C. A. Fossils of the Indiana rocks, No. 3. <Indiana, Department of Geology and Natural History. Thirteenth annual report, John Collett, State geologist. pp. 105-180, pls. xxiii-xxxix. Indianapolis, 1884.

This paper contains some elementary remarks and description of three new species, but it is mainly devoted to the republication of well-known forms.

Same. Indianapolis, 1884, pp. —. Fifteen separates printed.

FAUNA OF THE COAL-MEASURES.

Protoses.	Description of species.	Page.
<i>Fusulinifera.</i>		
	<i>Fusulina</i> , Fischer	116
	<i>F. cylindrica</i> , Fischer, pl. xxiii, figs. 1-3	116-117
<i>Oculoteria.</i>		
<i>Polypt.</i>		
	<i>Zephrentis</i> , Rafinesque	117
	<i>Z. gibbosa</i> , n. s., White, 1884, pl. xxiii, figs. 4 and 5	117-118
	<i>Lophophyllum</i> , Edwards & Haine	118
	<i>L. profertum</i> , McCheaney, pl. xxiii, figs. 6 and 7	118
	<i>Anophyllum</i> , Edwards & Haine	118
	<i>A. rudis</i> , White & St. John, 1887, pl. xxiii, figs. 8 and 9	118-119
	<i>Omphophyllum</i> , Edwards & Haine	119
	<i>O. tergum</i> , Owen, 1852, pl. xxiii, figs. 10-12	119
	<i>Michelinia</i> , de Koninck	119
	<i>M. eugenia</i> , n. s., White, 1884, pl. xxiii, figs. 14-16	119-120
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>		
	<i>Lingula</i> , Bruguière	120
	<i>L. umbonata</i> , Cox, 1857, pl. xxv, fig. 14	120
	<i>Dicelma</i> , Lamarck	121
	<i>D. nitida</i> , Phillips, pl. xxv, fig. 10	121
	<i>D. concava</i> , Shumard, 1853, pl. xxv, fig. 9	121
	<i>Oreania</i> , Retzius	121
	<i>O. modesta</i> , White & St. John, 1887, pl. xxxv, fig. 9, and pl. xxxvi, fig. 5	121-122
	<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby	122
	<i>P. nebrascensis</i> , Owen, 1852, pl. xxiv, figs. 7-9	122-123
	<i>P. symmetricus</i> , McCheaney, 1868, pl. xxv, figs. 1 and 2	123
	<i>P. punctatus</i> , Martin, pl. xxvii, figs. 1-3	124
	<i>P. costatus</i> , Sowerby, pl. xxiv, figs. 4-6, and pl. xxv, figs. 3-5	124-125
	<i>P. semireticulatus</i> , Martin, pl. xxiv, figs. 1-3	125-126
	<i>P. ceras</i> , d'Orbigny pl. xxvi, figs. 1-3	126-127
	<i>P. longispinus</i> , Sowerby, pl. xxiv, figs. 10 and 11	127-128
	<i>Ononotus</i> , Fischer	128
	<i>O. vernaculiana</i> , Woodward & Pratt, 1854, pl. xxv, figs. 7 and 8	128
	<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman	129
	<i>O. pasci</i> , Mureau, 1853, pl. xxxii, figs. 20-22	129
	<i>Hemipronites</i> , Pander	129
	<i>Streptorhynchus</i> , King	129
	<i>Hemipronites oratus</i> , M. & H., pl. xxvi, figs. 4-11	129-130
	<i>Mechella</i> , White & St. John	130
	<i>M. striatocostata</i> , Cox, 1857, pl. xxvi, figs. 12-14	130-131
	<i>Syntrichasma</i> , M. & W	131
	<i>S. hemiplicate</i> , Hall, 1852, pl. xxvi, figs. 15-19	131-132
	<i>Echnanella</i> , Fischer	132
	<i>E. sta</i> , Mureau, 1853, pl. xxv, fig. 6	132

	Page
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby.....	122
<i>S. cameratus</i> , Morton, 1836, pl. xxxv, figs. 2-5.....	122-123
<i>S. (Martinia) lineatus</i> , Martin, pl. xxvii, figs. 4-6.....	122-124
<i>S. (Martinia) planiconvexus</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. xxxii, figs. 23 and 24.....	124-125
<i>Spiriferina</i> , d'Orbigny.....	125
<i>S. kentuckensis</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. xxxv, figs. 18 and 14.....	125
<i>Athyris</i> , McCoy.....	126
<i>A. subtilis</i> , Hall, pl. xxxv, figs. 6-9.....	126
<i>Retzia</i> , King.....	126
<i>R. mormonis</i> , Marcou, 1858, pl. xxxv, figs. 10-12.....	126-127
<i>Terebratula</i> , Lihwyd.....	127
<i>T. dovicens</i> , Morton, 1836, pl. xxxii, figs. 17-19.....	127
Polyzoa.	
<i>Synocladia</i> , King.....	128
<i>S. biserialis</i> , Swallow, 1858, pl. xxv, figs. 11-13.....	128
Conchifera.	
<i>Lima</i> , Bruguière.....	128
<i>L. retifera</i> , Shumard, 1858, pl. xxviii, fig. 4.....	128-129
<i>Monopteria</i> , M. & W.....	129
<i>M. gibbosa</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxx, figs. 11 and 12.....	129
<i>Myalina</i> , de Koninck.....	140
<i>M. subquadrata</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. xxix, figs. 1 and 2, and pl. xxx, figs. 1 and 2 ..	140
<i>M. recurvirostris</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxix, figs. 3 and 4.....	140-141
<i>M. ? swallovi</i> , McChesney, 1860, pl. xxx, figs. 6-8.....	141
<i>Entolium</i> , Meek.....	142
<i>E. aviculatum</i> , Swallow, 1858, pl. xxviii, figs. 7 and 8.....	142
<i>Eumierotis</i> , Meek.....	142
<i>E. hawni</i> , M. & H., 1864, pl. xxx, fig. 10.....	142-143
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy.....	143
<i>A. occidentalis</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. xxviii, fig. 3.....	143
<i>A. carboniferus</i> , Stevens, 1858, pl. xxviii, figs. 5 and 6.....	144
<i>A. ? interlineatus</i> , M. & W., pl. xxx, fig. 9.....	145
<i>Pinna</i> , Linnæus.....	145
<i>P. peracuta</i> , Shumard, 1858, pl. xxviii, figs. 1 and 2.....	145-146
<i>Nuculana</i> , Link.....	146
<i>N. bellistriata</i> , Stevens, 1858, pl. xxxi, figs. 8 and 9.....	146
<i>Nucula</i> , Lamarck.....	146
<i>N. ventricosa</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xxvii, figs. 9 and 10.....	146-147
<i>Schizodus</i> , King.....	147
<i>S. wheeleri</i> , Swallow, 1862, pl. xxx, figs. 2-5.....	147
<i>Olinopistha</i> , M. & W.....	147
<i>O. radiata</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xxxi, figs. 6 and 7.....	147-148
<i>Edmondia</i> , de Koninck.....	148
<i>E. aspinwallensis</i> , Meek, 1872, pl. xxxi, figs. 4 and 5.....	148
<i>Allorisma</i> , King.....	148
<i>A. subcuneata</i> , M. & H., 1864, pl. xxxi, figs. 1-3.....	148-149
Gasteropoda.	
The genera <i>Macrocheilus</i> and <i>Soleniscus</i>	149-152
<i>Soleniscus</i> , M. & W.....	152
<i>S. typicus</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxxiv, figs. 18, 19.....	152
<i>S. (Macrocheilus) neoberryi</i> , Stevens, 1858, pl. xxxiv, figs. 7 and 8.....	153
<i>S. planus</i> , White, 1881, pl. xxxiv, figs. 9 and 10.....	153-154
<i>S. (Macrocheilus) fusiformis</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xxxiv, figs. 4-6.....	154
<i>S. (Macrocheilus) paludinaformis</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xxxiv, fig. 17.....	154-155
<i>S. (Macrocheilus) ventricosus</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xxxiv, figs. 11 and 12.....	155
<i>S. (Macrocheilus) texanus</i> , Shumard ? 1859, pl. xxxiv, figs. 13 and 14.....	155-156
<i>S. (Macrocheilus) medialis</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxxiv, figs. 15 and 16.....	156
<i>S. (Macrocheilus) ponderosus</i> , Swallow ?, 1858, pl. xxxiv, figs. 1 and 2.....	156
<i>S. (Macrocheilus) privigenius</i> , Conrad, 1835, pl. xxxiv, fig. 3.....	157
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort.....	157
<i>B. crassus</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxxiii, figs. 1 and 2.....	157
<i>B. parcarinatus</i> , Conrad, 1842, pl. xxxiii, figs. 9-14.....	157
<i>B. carbonarius</i> , Cox, 1857, pl. xxxiii, figs. 6-8.....	158-159
<i>B. nodocarinatus</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xxxiii, figs. 2-5.....	159
<i>Platygeras</i> , Conrad.....	159

	Page.
<i>P. nebrascensis</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. xxxii, figs. 15 and 16.....	159-160
<i>Pleuronomaria</i> , DeFrance.....	160
<i>P. turbiniformis</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxxii, figs. 7 and 8.....	160
<i>P. tabulata</i> , Hall, pl. xxxii, figs. 4 and 5.....	160-161
<i>P. sphaerulata</i> , Conrad, 1842, pl. xxxii, figs. 1-3.....	161
<i>Euomphalus</i> , Sowerby.....	161
<i>E. rugosus</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xxxii, figs. 11 and 12.....	161-162
<i>Naticopsis</i> , McCoy.....	162
<i>N. nama</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxxvi, figs. 6 and 7.....	162
<i>N. wheeleri</i> , Swallow, 1860, pl. xxxii, figs. 13 and 14.....	162-163
<i>Polyphomopsis</i> , Portlock.....	163
<i>P. peracuta</i> , M. & W., pl. xxxii, figs. 9 and 10.....	163
<i>P. nitidula</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxvii, figs. 7 and 8.....	163
<i>Polyphomopsis</i> ? ——— (!) White, 1884, pl. xxxii, fig. 6.....	164
Cephalopoda.	
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Breynius.....	164
<i>O. rushensis</i> , McChesney, pl. xxxvi, fig. 5.....	164
<i>Nautilus</i> , Breynius.....	165
<i>N. winelovi</i> , M. & W., 1873, pl. xxxvi, figs. 1 and 2.....	165
<i>N. forbesianus</i> , McChesney, pl. xxxvi, figs. 3 and 4.....	165
<i>N. missouriensis</i> , Swallow 1867, pl. xxxv, figs. 1 and 2.....	166
Crustacea.	
Gnathostomata.	
<i>Leaia</i> , Jones.....	167
<i>L. tricarinata</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. xxxix, figs. 10-13.....	167-168
Macrostrata.	
<i>Eurypterus</i> , DeKay.....	168
<i>E. (Anthraconectes) mazonensis</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. xxxvii, figs. 1-3.....	168-170
<i>Euproops</i> , M. & W.....	170
<i>E. danae</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxxix, fig. 1.....	170-172
<i>E. colleti</i> , n. s., White, 1884, pl. xxxix, fig. 2.....	172
Trilobita.	
<i>Phillipsia</i> , Portlock.....	173
<i>P. (Griffithides?) scitula</i> , M. & W., 1873, pl. xxxix, figs. 6-9.....	173-174
<i>P. (Griffithides?) sangamonensis</i> , M. & W., 1873, pl. xxxix, figs. 4 and 5.....	174-176
Isopoda.	
<i>Acanthotelson</i> , M. & W.....	176
<i>A. stimpsoni</i> , M. & W., 1866, pl. xxxvii, figs. 4 and 5.....	176-177
<i>A. evens</i> , M. & W., 1868, pl. xxxviii, figs. 4-7.....	177-178
<i>Dithyrocaris</i> , Scouler.....	178
<i>D. carbonarius</i> , M. & W., 1873, pl. xxxix, fig. 3.....	178
Macroura.	
<i>Palaeocaris</i> , M. & W.....	179
<i>P. typus</i> , M. & W., pl. xxxviii, figs. 1-3.....	179-180
<i>Anthropalamon</i> , Salter.....	180
<i>A. gracilis</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxxviii, figs. 8 and 9.....	180

147.

WHITE, C. A. [Review of] Geological Survey of Illinois; A. H. Worthen, Director. Vol. ii, Geology and Paleontology. Springfield. 1863. pp. 1-373; pls. i-xxxii. <Science. 4to. Vol. iii, pp. 332-333. Cambridge, 1864.

148.

WHITE, C. A. Notes on the Jurassic strata of North America. <Amer. Jour. Sci. 3d ser., vol. xxix, pp. 228-232. New Haven, 1865.

A criticism of the views published by Mr. J. F. Whiteaves in Geol. Surv. Canada, Mesozoic Fossils, vol. 1, part ii. Montreal, 1884. The identification of the following species is considered very doubtful:

	Page.
<i>Belemnitella densus</i> , M. & H.....	229
<i>Lyocoma</i> <i>Ponsili</i> , White.....	230
<i>Mycolites</i> (<i>Platymya</i>) <i>subcompressa</i> , Meek.....	230

	Page.
<i>Astarte Packardii</i> , White	299
<i>Arca</i> (<i>Oucullaea</i>) <i>inornata</i> , M. & H.	299
<i>Modiola</i> (<i>Folsella</i>) <i>subimbricata</i> , M. & H.	299
<i>Pterea</i> (<i>Oxytoma</i>) <i>mucronata</i> , M. & H.	299
<i>Camptonotus extenuatus</i> , M. & H.	299-301
<i>Gryphaea nebrascensis</i> , M. & H.	301

149.

WHITE, C. A. The Genus *Pyrgulifera*, Meek, and its Associates and Congeners. <Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxix, pp. 277-280. New Haven, 1885.

A summary of the occurrence, fossil and recent, of the genus *Pyrgulifera*.

150.

WHITE, C. A. On Marine Eocene, Fresh-water Miocene, and other Fossil Mollusca of Western North America. <Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 18, pp. 1-19, pls. 1-iii. Washington, 1885.

This paper is divided into three parts, the first on "The occurrence of *Gerdites planicosta*, Lamarck, in Western Oregon," pl. i, pp. 7-9.

The second on "Fossil Mollusca, from the John Day group in Eastern Oregon," pp. 10-16.

The following new species are described:

	Page.
<i>Unio condoni</i> , n. s., White, 1885, pl. ii, figs. 1-3	12-14
<i>Helicoida</i>	14
<i>Helix</i> (<i>Aglesia</i>) <i>fidelis</i> , Gray, pl. iii, figs. 1-3	14
<i>Helix</i> (<i>Patula</i>) <i>perspectiva</i> , Say, pl. iii, fig. 7	14
<i>Helix</i> (<i>Monodon</i> ?) <i>dallii</i> , Stearns, MS., 1885, pl. iii, figs. 4-6	14-15
<i>Gonostoma yatesi</i> , Cooper, pl. iii, figs. 8-12	16

The third part contains "Supplementary notes on the non-marine fossil mollusca of North America.

	Page.
<i>Ampullaria powelli</i>	18
<i>Cerithiidea nebrascensis</i>	19
<i>Dreissena leucophaea</i>	19
<i>Physa prisco</i>	18
<i>Unio martini</i>	18
<i>Zephychius carbonaria</i>	18

151.

WHITE, C. A. On new Cretaceous Fossils from California. <Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 22, pp. 1 (349);-15 (361), pls. i-v. Washington, 1885.

	Page.
<i>Chamida</i> .	
<i>Corallicochama</i> , n. g., White, 1885	2-10
<i>C. orcutti</i> , n. s., White, 1885, pls. 1-iv	10-12
<i>Trochida</i> .	
<i>Trochus</i> , Linnaeus	12
Subgenus <i>Oxytela</i> , Philippi	12
<i>T. (Oxytela) euryostomus</i> , n. s., White, 1885, pl. v, figs. 9-11	12
<i>Neritida</i> .	
<i>Nerita</i> , Linnaeus	23
<i>Nerita</i> , ——— ? White, 1885	12
<i>Cerithiida</i> .	
<i>Cerithium</i> , Bruguière	12
<i>C. pillingi</i> , n. s., White, 1885, pl. v, figs. 2-6	12
<i>C. totium sanctorum</i> , n. s., White, 1885, pl. v, figs. 12 and 13	12
<i>Solariida</i> .	
<i>Solarium</i> , Lamarck	14
<i>S. wallacensis</i> , n. s., White, 1885, pl. v, figs. 1 and 2	14

Besides the foregoing, Dr. White has in press an important work on the Cretaceous invertebrates of Brazil, which were collected by the Imperial Geological Commission under the direction of the late Prof. Ch. Fred. Hartt. The work is in process of publication at Rio de Janeiro by the Brazilian National Museum. It is to appear in Volume VII of the "Archives" of that museum, in both the Portuguese and English languages, and will be illustrated with 28 lithographic plates of figures.

The work consists of five parts, which are as follows in the original Portuguese edition—

Contribuições para a Palæontologia do Brazil:

No. 1. Conchiferos Cretaceos.

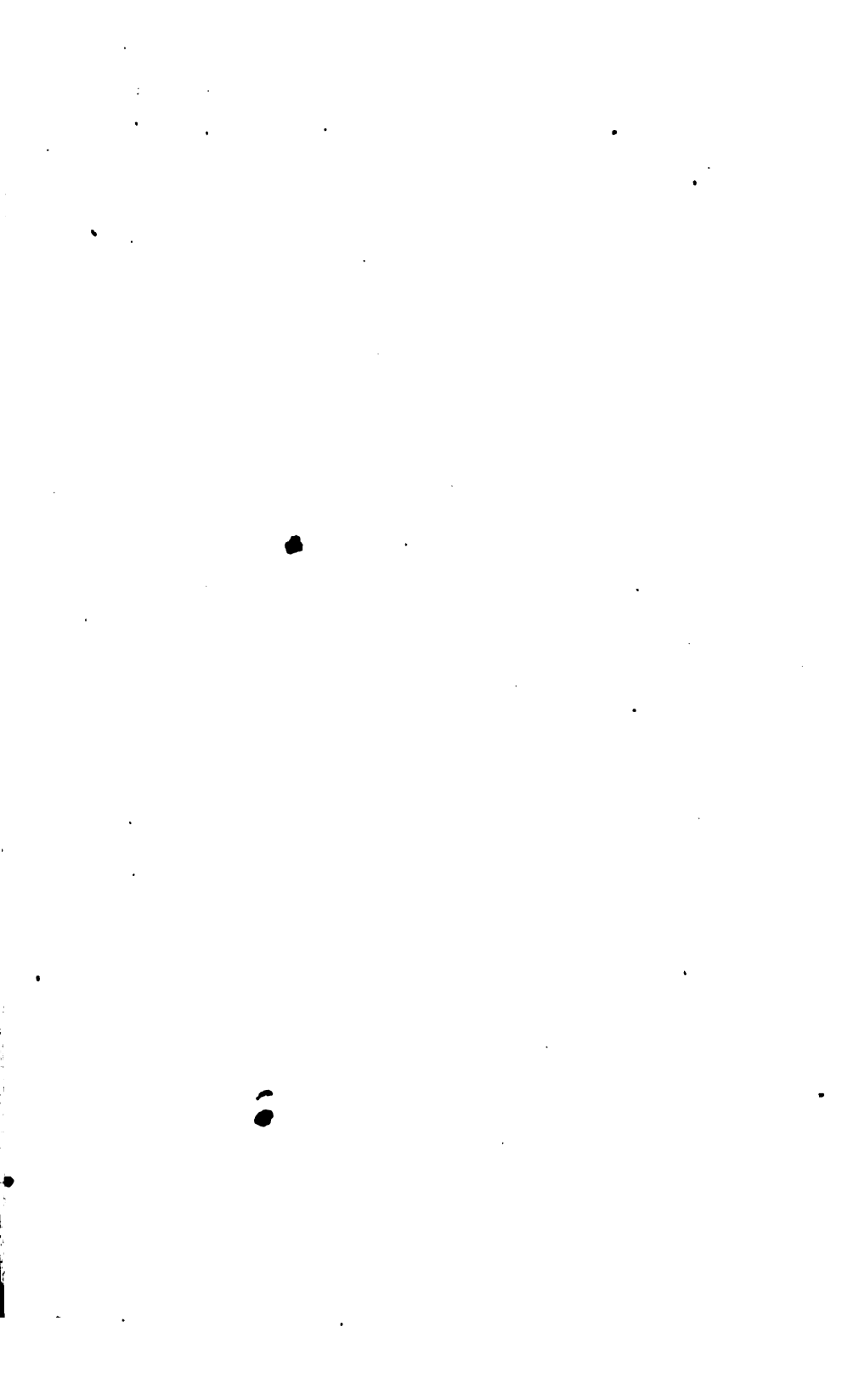
No. 2. Gasteropodes Cretaceos.

No. 3. Cephalopodes Cretaceos.

No. 4. Molluscos Cretaceos de Agua doce do Grupo da Bahia.

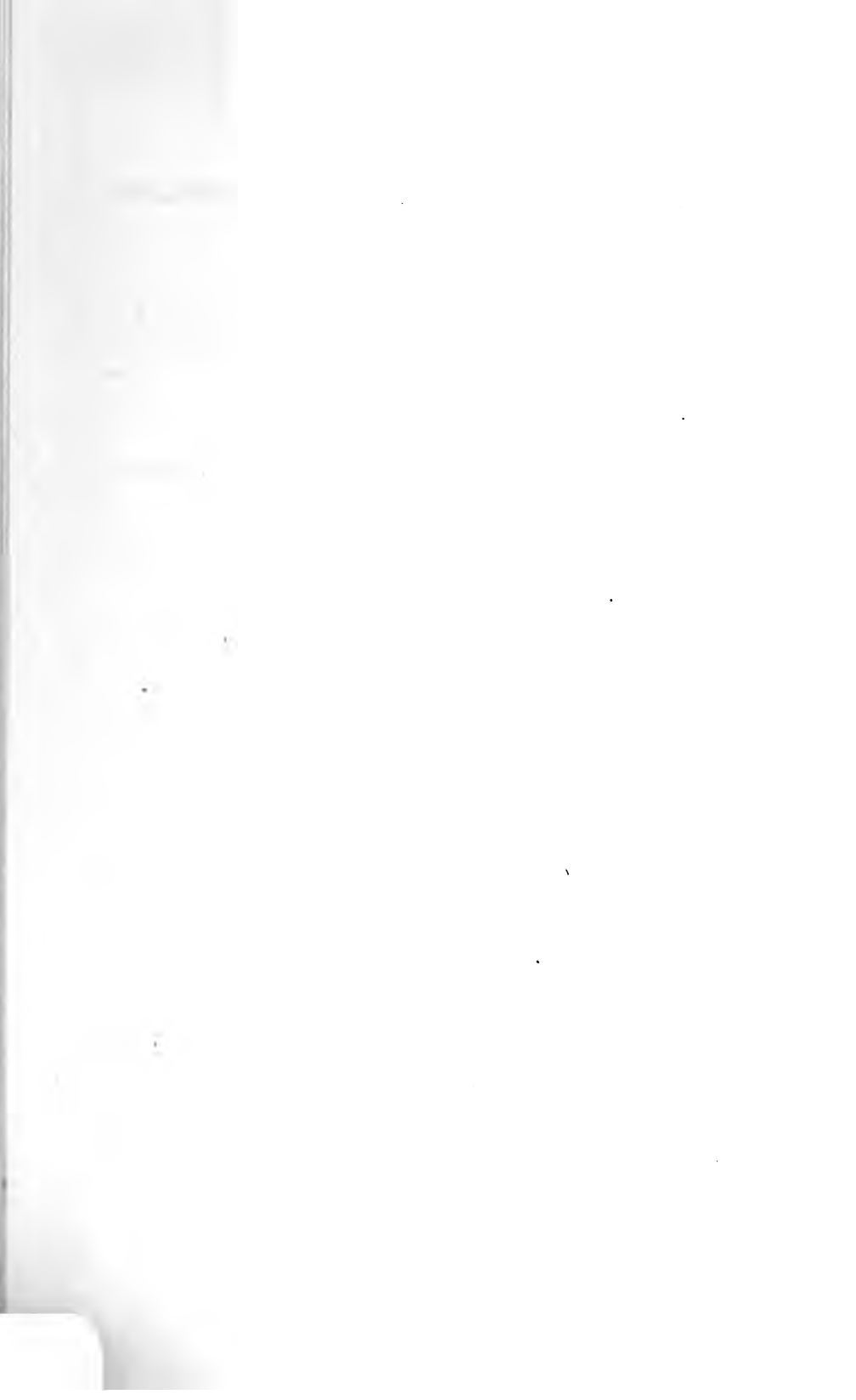
No. 5. Echinodermes Cretaceos.

Two hundred and fourteen species in all are published and figured in this work, of which 116 species are diagnosed as new. Four new genera are proposed, three of gasteropoda and one of echinoids. The former are *Orvillia*, *Cylindritella*, and *Cypræactæon*. The latter is *Heteropoda*, the generic diagnosis of which was furnished to the author by Prof. P. de Loriol, of Geneva.



PART III.

THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS OF CHARLES DOOLITTLE WALCOTT. .



III.—PUBLISHED WRITINGS OF CHARLES DOOLITTLE WALCOTT.

1.

WALCOTT, C. D. Description of a New Species of Trilobites. <Cincinnati Quarterly Journal of Science, vol. ii, pp. 273-274, figs. 18 a, b. July. Cincinnati, 1875.

Sphaerocoryphe, Angelin.

S. robustus, n. s., Walcott, 1875, p. 274, figs. 18 a, b. 273-274

2.

WALCOTT, C. D. New Species of Trilobite from the Trenton Limestone at Trenton Falls, N. Y. <Cincinnati Quarterly Journal of Science, vol. ii, pp. 347-349, fig. 27. October. Cincinnati, 1875.

Bumopleurides, Portlock.

B. cristatus, n. s., Walcott, 1875, fig. 27 a, b, and A. 347-349

3.

WALCOTT, C. D. Notes on *Ceraurus pleurexanthemus*, Green. <Annals Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., vol. xi, pp. 155-162, pl. xi. November. New York, 1875.

4.

WALCOTT, C. D. Preliminary Notice of the Discovery of the Remains of the Notozoy and Branchial appendages of Trilobites. <98th Regent's Report N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., pp. 89-92. 1877. Albany, 1879.

5.

WALCOTT, C. D. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from the Trenton Limestone. <98th Regent's Report N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., pp. 93-97. 1877. Albany, 1879.

	Page.
<i>Oenularia</i> , Miller, MS., 1818.	93
<i>O. quadrata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1877.	93
* <i>Oenohoplitia</i> , n. g., Walcott, 1877.	93
<i>O. alternata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1877.	93-94
<i>O. subquadrata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1877.	94
<i>Bathyrus</i> , Billings.	94
<i>B. longispinus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1877.	94-95
<i>Asaphus</i> , Brongniart, 1832.	95
<i>A. vandergrifti</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1877.	95-97
<i>A. subquadrata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1877.	97

6.

WALCOTT, C. D. Notes on some Sections of Trilobites from the Trenton limestone, [and] Note upon the Legs of Trilobites. <31st Regent's Report N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., pp. 61-65, pl. i. Albany, 1879.

Published in advance, September 26, 1877, pp. 1-17, pl. 1.

Extracts from the 31st Regent's report, published in March, 1879.

* *scylla*, shell; *scylla*, shield.

7.

WALCOTT, C. D. Note upon the Eggs of the Trilobite. <31st Regent's Report N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., pp. 66-67? Albany, 1879.

Published in advance, September 20, 1877, pp. 11-13.

Extracts from the 31st Regent's report, published in March, 1879.

8.

WALCOTT, C. D. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from the Chazy and Trenton limestones. <31st Regent's Report N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., pp. 68-71. Albany, 1879.

Published in advance, September 20, 1877, pp. 15-31.

Extract from the 31st Regent's report, published in March, 1879.

	Page.
<i>Arionellus</i> , Barrande, 1846.....	15, 68
<i>A. pustulatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1877.....	15, 68
<i>Oreoceras</i> , Green, 1832.....	15, 68
<i>O. rarus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1877.....	15-16, 68
<i>Enorinurus</i> , Emmerich, 1845.....	16, 68
<i>E. trentonensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1877.....	16, 68
<i>E. varicosatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1877.....	16, 68
<i>Aoidaspis</i> , Murchison, 1839.....	16, 69
<i>A. parvula</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1877.....	16, 17, 69
<i>Dalmanites</i> , Barrande, 1852.....	17, 69
<i>D. intermedius</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1877.....	17-18, 69-70
<i>Ilanus</i> , Dalman, 1836.....	19, 70
<i>I. indeterminatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1877.....	19-20, 70-71
<i>I. milleri</i> , Billings.....	20, 71
<i>Asaphus</i> , Brongniart, 1822.....	20, 71
<i>A. homalonotoides</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1877.....	20-31, 71

9.

WALCOTT, C. D. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from the Calcareous formation. <32d Regent's Report N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., pp. —. Albany.

Published in advance, January 3, 1879, pp. 1-4.

	Page.
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad, 1840.....	1
<i>P. minutissimum</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1879.....	1
<i>Metoptoma</i> , Phillips, 1896.....	1
<i>M. cornutaforme</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1879.....	1
<i>Oenoccephalites</i> , Adams, 1848.....	1
<i>O. calciferus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1879.....	1, 2
<i>O. kartii</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1879.....	2, 3
<i>Pygaspis</i> , Hall, 1863.....	3
<i>P. speciosus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1879.....	3
<i>Bathyrurus armatus</i> , Billings.....	3, 4

10.

WALCOTT, C. D. The Utica slate and Related formations. Fossils of the Utica slate and Metamorphoses of Triarthrus Becki. <Trans. Albany Institute, vol. x, pp. 1-38, pls. i-ii. Albany, 1879.

Published in advance, June, 1879.

	Page.
* <i>Oyathophyous</i> , n. g., Walcott, 1879.....	13
<i>C. reticulatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1879, pl. ii, figs. 16, 16 a-d.....	19
<i>C. subspheerious</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1879, pl. ii, fig. 17.....	19
† <i>Discothyous</i> , n. g., Walcott, 1879.....	19
<i>D. typicilis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1879, pl. ii, figs. 18, 18a.....	19

* *Ἐθαφος*, a cup; *φύκος*, a weed.

† *Δίσκος*, a disk; *φύκος*, a sea-weed.

	Page.
<i>Graptolithus</i> , Linnaeus, 1736	20
<i>G. annectans</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1879	20
<i>Dendrograptus</i> , Hall, 1865	20
<i>D. simplex</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1879, pl. i, figs. 5, 5 a, b, and 6	20
<i>D. tenuisramosus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1879, pl. i, fig. 4	21
<i>D. compactus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1879, pl. i, fig. 1	21
<i>Sagenella</i> , Hall, 1852	22
<i>S. ambigua</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1879, pl. i, figs. 3, 3 a	22
<i>Modiolopsis</i> , Hall, 1847	22
<i>M. cancellata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1879, pl. i, figs. 8, 8 a	22
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Breynius, 1732	22
<i>O. oncidamæ</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1879, pl. i, figs. 7, 7 a	22-23
<i>Beyrichia cincinnatensis</i> , Miller	23
<i>Triarthrus becki</i> , Green, 1832	23-24
Metamorphoses of <i>Triarthrus becki</i>	24-26
Degree of development	26-29
Periods of development	29-30
Comparison of parts during development	30-31
Table of development	31-32
Ornamentation	32-33
Catalogue of fossils occurring in the Utica slate	34-38

11.

WALCOTT, C. D. The Permian and other Paleozoic Groups of the Kanab Valley, Arizona. < Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xx, pp. 221-225. September. New Haven, 1890.

12.

WALCOTT, C. D. The Trilobite: New and Old Evidence Relating to its Organization, < Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., at Harvard College, vol. viii, No. 10, pp. 191-224, pls. i-vi. March. Cambridge, 1881.

13.

WALCOTT, C. D. On the nature of Cyathophyena. < Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxii, pp. 394-395. November. New Haven, 1881.

14.

WALCOTT, C. D. Description of a New Genus of the The Order Euripterida from the Utica slate. < Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxiii, pp. 213-216. March. New Haven, 1882.

Page.

Echinognathus, n. g., Walcott, 1882.

E. clevelandi, n. s., Walcott, fig. 1, p. 213; fig. 2, p. 214

213-216

15.

WALCOTT, C. D. Injury sustained by the Eye of a Trilobite at the time of Moulting of the shell. < Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxvi, p. 302. October. New Haven, 1883.

16.

WALCOTT, C. D. Descriptions of new species of Fossils from the Trenton group of New York. < 35th Regents Rep., N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., pp. 207-214, pl. xvii. Albany, 1884.

Published in advance. October 15, 1883, pp. 1-8, pl. xvii.

Page.

Glyptocrinus, Hall

1, 207

G. argutus, n. s., Walcott, 1883, pl. xvii, fig. 9

1, 207

G. rubrodorsus, n. s., Walcott, 1883, pl. xvii, fig. 3

2, 208

Meroocrinus, n. g., Walcott, 1883

2-3, 208-209

M. typus, n. s., Walcott, 1883, pl. xvii, fig. 5

3, 209

	Page.
<i>M. corroboratus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1883, pl. xvii, fig. 6	4, 210
<i>Iocrinus</i> , Hall	4, 210
<i>I. transionensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1883, pl. xvii, figs. 7, 8.	4-5, 210-211
<i>Dendrocrinus</i> , Hall	5, 211
<i>D. retrorotilis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1883, pl. xvii, fig. 4	5, 211
<i>Odioecrinus</i> , Hall	6, 212
<i>O. barrandii</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1883, pl. xvii, figs. 1, 2	6, 212
<i>Metoptoma</i> , Phillips	6, 212
<i>M. billingsi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1883, pl. xvii, figs. 12, 13 s.	6-7, 212-213
<i>Bayrichia</i> , McCoy	7, 213
<i>B. bella</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1883, pl. xvii, figs. 11, 11 s.	7, 213
<i>Leporditia</i> , Renault	7, 213
Subgenus <i>Isochthina</i> , Jones	7, 213
<i>S. (Isochthina) armata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1883, pl. xvii, fig. 10	7-8, 213-214

17.

- WALCOTT, C. D. Cambrian system of the United States and Canada. <Bull. Philosophical Soc., Washington, vol. vi, pp. 97-102. Washington. 1884.
Separates were published in (December, 1883).

18.

- WALCOTT, C. D. Pre-carboniferous strata in the Grand Cañon of the Colorado, Arizona. <Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxvi, pp. 437-442, and p. 484. December. New Haven, 1883.

19.

- WALCOTT, C. D. Fresh-water shells from the Paleozoic Rocks of Nevada. <Science, vol. ii, pp. 808-809. December. Cambridge, 1883.

	Page.
<i>Zephyrhinus</i> , n. g., Walcott, 1883	808
<i>Zephyrhinus carbonaria</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1883, fig. 1	808
<i>Phyas pricea</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1883, fig. 2	808
<i>Amphialaria powelli</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1883, fig. 3	809

20.

- WALCOTT, C. D. Appendages of the Trilobite. Notes on the original specimen described by Prof. Mickleborough (Journ. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist., vol. vi, p. 200, 1883). <Science, vol. iii, pp. 279-281, figs. 3. March. Cambridge, 1884.

21.

- WALCOTT, C. D. Note on Paleozoic Rocks of Central Texas. <Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxvii, pp. 431-433. December. New Haven, 1884.

22.

- WALCOTT, C. D. Deer Creek Coal-field, White Mountain Indian Reservation, Arizona. Report and Appendix. <U. S. Senate Ex. Doc. No. 20, 46th Congress, 2d session, pp. 1-7. December. Washington, 1884.

23.

- WALCOTT, C. D. Paleontology of the Eureka District. <Monograph viii, U. S. Geol. Surv., pp. i-xiii, 1-296, pls. i-xxiv, figs. 1-7 in text. Washington, 1884.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of transmittal to Mr. Arnold Hague, by the author	v
Letter of transmittal to the director, by Mr. Arnold Hague	vii
Preface	ix

	Page.
Summary of results	1-9
Fossils of the Cambrian	11-64
Observations on <i>Olenellus howelli</i>	82-89
Fossils of the Lower Silurian	65-98
Fossils of the Devonian	99-211
Fossils of the Carboniferous	212-267
Systematic list of species	268-281
Paleozoic section in Central Nevada	282-285
Index	287-298

FOSSILS OF THE CAMBRIAN.

Prospect Mountain Group.

Perifera.

<i>Protospongia</i> , Salter	11
<i>P. fenestrata</i> , Salter, 1884, pl. ix, figs. 5, 5 a, b	11-12

Brachiopoda.

<i>Lingulepis</i> , Hall	12
<i>L. marea</i> , H. & W., 1877	12-13
<i>L. ? minuta</i> , H. & W., 1877	13
<i>Lingula</i> , Brugnolère	13
<i>L. ? manticola</i> , White, 1874, pl. ix, figs. 8 and pl. xi, fig. 2	13-14
<i>Obolella</i> , Billings	14
<i>O. discoides</i> , H. & W., 1877	14
<i>Acrothole</i> , Linnarsson	14
<i>A. ? dichotoma</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, fig. 11	14-15
<i>Scenella</i> , Billings	15
<i>S. ? conula</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, fig. 6	15-16
<i>Aerotretra</i> , Kutorga	16-17
<i>A. gemma</i> , Billings, 1863, pl. i, figs. 1 a, 1 b, 1 d-f; pl. ix, figs. 2, 3 a	17-18
<i>Kutorgina</i> , Billings	18
<i>K. whitfieldi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, figs. 4, 4 a	18-19
<i>K. prospectensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, figs. 1 a, b	19
<i>K. sculptilis</i> , Meek sp., 1878, pl. i, figs. 7, 7 a, b; pl. ix, fig. 7	20-21
<i>Leptana</i> , Dalman	22
<i>L. melita</i> , H. & W., 1877	22
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman	22
<i>O. eurekaensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, figs. 8, 8 a	22-23

Pteropoda.

<i>Stenotheca</i> , Salter	23
<i>S. elongata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, figs. 2, 2 a	23
<i>Hyalithes</i> , Eichwald	23
<i>H. primordialis</i> , Hall sp., 1861	23-24

Pacilopoda.

<i>Agnostus</i> , Brongniart	24
<i>A. richmondensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, fig. 10	24-25
<i>A. securus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, fig. 14	25
<i>A. bidens</i> , Meek, 1873, pl. ix, figs. 12, 13 a	26, 27
<i>A. communis</i> , H. & W., 1877	27
<i>A. neon</i> , H. & W., 1877	27
<i>A. prolongus</i> , H. & W., 1877	28
<i>Olenellus</i> , Hall	28
<i>O. iddingi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, fig. 12	28
<i>O. gilberti</i> , Meek, MSS., 1874, pl. ix, figs. 16, 16 a; pl. xxi, fig. 13	29
<i>O. howelli</i> , Meek, MSS., 1871, pl. ix, figs. 15, 15 a, b, and pl. xxi, figs. 1-9	30-31
Observations on <i>Olenellus howelli</i> , pl. xxi, figs. 1-7	32-39
<i>Dicelcocephalus</i> , Owen	40
<i>D. bilobatus</i> , H. & W., 1877	40
<i>D. oscula</i> , Hall, 1863, pl. ix, fig. 25	40
<i>D. narutus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. x, fig. 15	40-41
<i>D. richmondensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. x, fig. 7	41-42
<i>D. ? angustifrons</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. x, figs. 1, 1 a, b	42-43
<i>D. iola</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. x, fig. 19	43-44
<i>D. maxima</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. x, fig. 13	44-45
<i>D. ? quadricope</i> , H. & W., 1879, pl. ix, fig. 24	45

	Page.
<i>D. ? expansus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, fig. 19.....	45-46
<i>Ptychoparia</i> , Corda	46
<i>P. ? prospectensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, fig. 20.....	46-47
<i>P. ? linnarssoni</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, figs. 18, 18 a.....	47-48
<i>P. (Solenopleura ?) breviceps</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. x, fig. 9.....	49
<i>P. ? pernasutus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. x, figs. 8, 8 a, b.....	49-50
<i>P. (Euloma ?) dissimilis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, fig. 28.....	51
<i>P. occidentalis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. x, fig. 5.....	51-52
<i>P. similis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. x, fig. 10.....	52-53
<i>P. similis</i> var. <i>robustus</i> , n. var., Walcott, 1884, pl. i, figs. 9, 9 a.....	53
<i>P. (Euloma ?) affinis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. x, fig. 12.....	54
<i>P. laticeps</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. x, figs. 17, 18.....	54-55
<i>P. oventi</i> , M. & H., 1861, pl. x, figs. 3, 3 a.....	55-56
<i>P. anytus</i> , H. & W., 1877, pl. ix, fig. 26.....	56
<i>P. granulatus</i> , H. & W., 1877.....	57
<i>P. haguei</i> , H. & W., 1877.....	57
<i>P. nitidus</i> , H. & W., 1877.....	57-58
<i>P. unisulcatus</i> , H. & W., 1877.....	58
Subgenus <i>Pteroccephalus</i> , Römer.....	58
<i>P. (Pteroccephalus) occidentis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, fig. 21.....	58-59
<i>P. (Pteroccephalus) laticeps</i> , H. & W., 1877.....	59
<i>Anomocare</i> , Angellin.....	59
<i>A. ? parvum</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, fig. 17.....	59-60
<i>Ptychaopsis</i> , Hall.....	60
<i>P. minuta</i> , Whitfield ? 1878, pl. x, fig. 23.....	60-61
<i>Chariocephalus</i> , Hall.....	61
<i>C. ? tumifrons</i> , H. & W., 1877, pl. x, fig. 16.....	61
<i>Agraulos</i> , Corda.....	61
<i>A. ? globosus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, fig. 23.....	61-62
<i>Arethusiana</i> , Barrande.....	62
<i>A. americana</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, fig. 27.....	62-63
<i>Ogygia</i> , Brongniart.....	63
<i>O. ? spinosa</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ix, fig. 22.....	63
<i>O. ? problematica</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. x, figs. 2 a, b, and 4.....	63-64

FOSSILS OF THE LOWER SILURIAN.

Pogonip Group.

Rhizopoda.

<i>Receptaculites</i> DeFrance	65
<i>R. mammillaris</i> , MSS., Newberry, 1880, pl. xi, fig. 11.....	65-66
<i>R. elongatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884.....	66-67
<i>R. ellipticus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xi, fig. 12.....	67

Brachiopoda.

<i>Obolella</i> , Billings.....	67
<i>O. ? ambigua</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. i, figs. 2 a-c.....	67-68
<i>Schizambon</i> , n. g., Walcott, 1884.....	69-70
<i>S. typicalis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. i, figs. 3 a-d.....	70-71
<i>Strophomena</i> , Rafinesque.....	71
<i>S. nemea</i> , H. & W., 1877.....	71
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman.....	72
<i>O. perrveta</i> , Conrad, 1843, pl. xi, figs. 3 a, b.....	72
<i>O. testudinaria</i> , Dalman, 1827, pl. xi, figs. 10, 10 a.....	72-73
<i>O. hamburgensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xi, figs. 5, 5 a.....	73
<i>O. lonensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xi, figs. 6, 6 a.....	74
<i>O. tricenaria</i> , Conrad, 1843, pl. xi, figs. 4, 4 a.....	74-75
<i>Streptorhynchus</i> , King.....	75
<i>S. minor</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xi, fig. 9.....	75
<i>Triplasia</i> , Hall.....	75
<i>T. calcifera</i> , Billings, 1861, pl. xi, figs. 7, 8.....	75-76

Lamellibranchiata.

<i>Tellinomya</i> , Hall.....	76
<i>T. contracta</i> , Salter ? 1859, pl. xi, figs. 15, 15 a.....	76
<i>T. ? hamburgensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xi, figs. 1, 1 a.....	76-77
<i>Modiolopsis</i> , Hall.....	77

	Page
<i>M. occidentis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. i, fig. 5, and pl. xi, figs. 14, 14 a.....	77-78
<i>M. pogonipensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. i, fig. 6, and pl. xi, fig. 13.....	78
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Raphistoma</i> , Hall.....	78
<i>R. nasom</i> , Hall, 1861, pl. xi, figs. 21, 21 a.....	78-79
<i>Murchisonia</i> , D'Archiac and De Verneuil.....	79
<i>M. mulleri</i> , Hall? 1877, pl. i, figs. 12, 12 a, b.....	79-80
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance.....	80
<i>P. lonensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xi, fig. 23.....	80
<i>Helicotoma</i> , Salter.....	81
<i>Helicotoma</i> , sp. ? Walcott, 1884.....	81
<i>Maclurea</i> , Le Sueur.....	81
<i>M. annulata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xi, figs. 19, 19 a.....	81-82
<i>M. subannulata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xi, figs. 18, 18 a, b.....	82
<i>M. carinata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xi, figs. 20, 20 a.....	82-83
<i>Maclurea</i> , sp. ? Walcott, 1884.....	83
<i>Metopoma</i> , Phillips.....	83
<i>M. philipsi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. i, figs. 4, 4 a.....	83-84
<i>M. ? analoga</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. i, figs. 11, 11 a.....	84
<i>Oyrtolites</i> , Conrad.....	84
<i>O. sinuatus</i> , H. & W., 1877.....	84
<i>Pteropoda.</i>	
<i>Coleoprion</i> , Sandberger.....	85
<i>C. minutus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xi, figs. 17, 17 a, and pl. xii, fig. 21.....	85
<i>Hyalites</i> , Eichwald.....	85
<i>H. vanuzemi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xi, figs. 16, 16 a, b.....	85-86
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Orthoceras</i> , pl. xii, figs. 1, 1 a-c, 2, 3.....	86
<i>Endoceras proteiforme</i> , Hall? 1847, pl. xii, figs. 1, 1 a-c.....	86
<i>Orthoceras multicaeratum</i> , Hall? 1847, pl. xii, fig. 3.....	86
<i>Orthoceras</i> , sp. ? Walcott, 1884, pl. xii, fig. 2.....	86
<i>Endoceras multitubulatum</i> , Hall? 1847.....	87
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Walcott, 1884, pl. xii, fig. 1 b and figs. 1, 2, p. 87.....	87
<i>Crustacea.</i>	
<i>Lepiditis</i> , Ronault.....	88
<i>L. bivala</i> , White, 1874.....	88
<i>Beyrichia</i> , McCoy.....	88
<i>Beyrichia</i> , sp. ? Walcott, 1884.....	88
<i>Plumitites</i> , Barrande.....	88
<i>Paeleopoda.</i>	
<i>Dicellocephalus</i> , Owen.....	89
<i>D. analis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xii, figs. 12, 12 a, b.....	89-90
<i>D. inexpectans</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. i, fig. 10.....	90
<i>Pythoparia</i> , Corda.....	91
<i>P. ? annectans</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xii, fig. 18.....	91
<i>Bathyrus</i> , Billings.....	91
<i>B. ? tuberculatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xii, fig. 9.....	91-92
<i>B. ? congeneris</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xii, fig. 8.....	92-93
<i>B. ? similis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xii, fig. 11.....	93
<i>Cyphaeopsis</i> , Burmeister.....	93
<i>C. ? brevimarginatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xii, fig. 10.....	93-94
<i>Amphion</i> , Pander.....	94
<i>A. nevadensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xii, fig. 13.....	94
<i>Ceraurus</i> , Green.....	95
<i>Ceraurus</i> — ? Walcott, 1884, pl. xii, fig. 17.....	95
<i>Symphyrurus</i> , Goldfuss.....	95
<i>S. ? goldfussi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xii, fig. 16.....	95
<i>Barrandia</i> , McCoy.....	96
<i>B. mecoyi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xii, fig. 5.....	96
<i>Barrandia</i> ? sp. ? Walcott, 1884, pl. xii, fig. 6.....	96-97
<i>Ilanurus</i> , Hall.....	97
<i>I. eurekaensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xii, figs. 4, 4 a.....	97-98
<i>Asaphus</i> , Brongniart.....	98
<i>A. caribouensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xii, figs. 7, 7 a, b.....	98
<i>A. ? eurekaensis</i> , Billings, 1865, pl. xii, fig. 15.....	98

	Page.
<i>Porifera.</i>	
<i>Palaeomanon</i> , Roemer	99
<i>P. roemeri</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xiii, fig. 12	99
<i>Astylopongia</i> , Roemer	99
<i>Astylopongia</i> , sp. ? Walcott, 1884	99
<i>Stromatopora</i> , Goldfuss	100
<i>Actinozoa.</i>	
<i>Favosites hemispherica</i> , Yandell & Shumard, 1876	100
<i>Favosites basaltico</i> , Goldfuss, 1829	100-101
<i>Favosites</i> , n. sp., Walcott, 1884	101
<i>Fistulipora</i> , sp. ? Walcott, 1884	101
<i>Alveolites rockfordensis</i> , Hall ? 1884	102
<i>Oladopora pulchra</i> , Rominger ? 1878	102
<i>Oladopora</i> , sp. undt., Walcott, 1884	102
<i>Thecia ramosa</i> , Rominger ? 1876	102-103
<i>Syringopora hirsingeri</i> , Billings, 1859	103
<i>Syringopora perelegans</i> , Billings, 1859	103
<i>Aulopora serpens</i> , Goldfuss ?	103
<i>Oyathophyllum corniculum</i> , Milne-Edwards ?	104
<i>Oyathophyllum rugosum</i> , Edwards and Haima, 1876	104
<i>Oyathophyllum davidsoni</i> , Milne-Edwards, 1876	105
<i>Oyathophyllum</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884	104-105
<i>Oyathophyllum</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884	105
<i>Acerularia pentagona</i> , Goldfuss, 1877	105
<i>Pachyphyllum woodmani</i> (White), H. & W., 1884	105
<i>Diphyphyllum sinuatum</i> , Billings, 1876	105-106
<i>Oystiphyllum americanum</i> , Milne-Edwards, 1876	106
<i>Oystiphyllum</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884	106
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Lingula</i> , Brugnière	106
<i>L. lena</i> , Hall, 1867, pl. xiii, fig. 2	106-107
<i>L. ligea</i> , Hall, 1860, pl. ii, fig. 2	107
<i>L. ligea</i> , var. <i>nevadensis</i> , n. var., Walcott, 1884, pl. ii, fig. 3	107
<i>L. alba-pinensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ii, figs. 1, 1 a	108
<i>L. lonensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xiii, figs. 1, 1 a	108-109
<i>L. whitiei</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xiii, fig. 3	109-111
<i>Dicelina</i> , Lamarck	112
<i>D. minuta</i> , Hall, 1843, pl. xiii, fig. 5	112
<i>Dicelina</i> , sp. ? Walcott, 1884	112
<i>D. ladensis</i> , Hall, 1843, pl. ii, figs. 5, 5 a	112-113
<i>Pholidops</i> , Hall	113
<i>P. bellula</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ii, figs. 6, 6 a, b	113-114
<i>P. quadrangularis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. ii, fig. 7	114
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman	114
<i>O. meyerlandi</i> , Meek, 1868	114
<i>O. impressa</i> , Hall, 1843, pl. xiii, fig. 12	115
<i>O. tulliensis</i> , Vanuxem, 1842, pl. ii, figs. 12, 12 a	115-116
<i>Stenidium</i> , Hall	116
<i>S. devonicum</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xiii, figs. 4, 4 a	116
<i>Streptorhynchus</i> , King	117
<i>S. chemungensis</i> , Conrad sp., 1842, pl. xiii, figs. 7 and 16	117-118
<i>Strophomena</i> , Blainville	118
<i>S. rhomboidalis</i> , Wilckens, sp	118
<i>Strophodonta</i> , Hall	118
<i>S. demissa</i> , Conrad, sp., 1842, pl. ii, figs. 9, 9 a, b	118-119
<i>S. patersoni</i> , Hall, 1857	119
<i>S. inequiradiata</i> , Hall, 1857, pl. xi, figs. 11, 11 a	120
<i>S. per plana</i> , Conrad, sp., 1842, pl. xiii, fig. 11	120-121
<i>S. punctulifera</i> , Conrad, sp., pl. xiii, fig. 10	121
<i>S. arcuata</i> , Hall ? 1858	121
<i>S. calvini</i> , Miller, 1863, pl. xiii, fig. 6	122
<i>Chonetes</i> , Fischer	122-123
<i>C. hemispherica</i> , Hall, 1857	123
<i>C. deflexa</i> , Hall, 1857, pl. ii, figs. 8, 8 a, b	124

	Page.
<i>C. mucronata</i> , Hall?, 1842	124-125
<i>C. setigera</i> , Hall, 1843	125
<i>C. macrostriata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. II, fig. 13, pl. XIII, figs. 14, 14 a-c	126-127
<i>C. filistriata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. XIII, figs. 15, 15 c	127-128
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby	128
Subgenus <i>Productella</i> , Hall, 1867	128
<i>P. (Productella) subaculeatus</i> , Murch, pl. VII, fig. 2, pl. XIII, figs. 19, 19 a, 20, 20 c	128-129
<i>P. (Productella) shumardianus</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. XIV, fig. 1	129-130
<i>P. (Productella) halliana</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. XIII, figs. 17, 17 c	130-131
<i>P. (Productella) navicella</i> , Hall, 1857, pl. XIII, fig. 9	131
<i>P. (Productella) truncatus</i> , Hall, 1857, pl. XIV, fig. 2	131-132
<i>P. (Productella) lachrymosus</i> var. <i>hmus</i> , Conrad, sp., 1842, pl. XIII, figs. 18, 18 c	132
<i>P. (Productella) lachrymosus</i> var. <i>stigmatus</i> , Hall, 1867	132-133
<i>P. (Productella) speciosus</i> , Hall, 1857, pl. XIII, fig. 8	133
<i>P. Mirusiformis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. II, figs. 10, 10 c	133-134
<i>Spirifera</i> , Sowerby	134
<i>S. distjuncta</i> , Sowerby, 1840	134-135
<i>S. varicosta</i> , Conrad, sp., 1842, pl. IV, figs. 2, 2 a, pl. XIV, fig. 13	135
<i>S. varicosa</i> , Hall, 1857	136
<i>S. parryana</i> , Hall?, 1858, pl. XIV, fig. 10	137
<i>Spirifera</i> (sp. undt.), Walcott, 1884	137
<i>S. englemanni</i> , Meek, 1890	138
<i>S. pinomensis</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. IV, figs. 1, 1 a-f	138
Subgenus <i>Martinea</i> , McCoy	139
<i>S. (Martinea) glabra</i> , Martin	139
<i>S. (Martinea) glabra</i> var. <i>nevadensis</i> , n. var. Walcott, 1884, pl. III, fig. 5, pl. XIV, figs. 14, 14 c, b	139-140
<i>S. (Martinea) mata</i> , Billings, 1890, pl. III, figs. 1, 1 a-c, pl. XIV, figs. 13, 13 c	141-142
<i>S. (Martinea) undifera</i> , Roemer, 1844, pl. III, figs. 2, 2 a, b; 3, 3 a, pl. XIV, figs. 11, 11 a, b	142-146
<i>Cyrtina</i> , Davidson	146
<i>C. davidsoni</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. III, figs. 2, 2 a-c	146-147
<i>C. hamiltonensis</i> , Hall, 1857	147
<i>Nucleospira</i> , Hall	147
<i>N. concinna</i> , Hall, 1848	147
<i>Athyris</i> , McCoy	148
<i>A. angelica</i> , Hall, 1861	148
<i>Athyris</i> (sp. undt.), Walcott, 1884	148
<i>Meristella</i> , Hall	148
<i>Whitfieldia</i> , Davidson	148
<i>M. (Whitfieldia) nasuta</i> , Conrad, sp., 1842, pl. III, figs. 2, 2 a, b	148-149
<i>Atrypa</i> , Dalman	150
<i>A. reticularis</i> (Linnaeus, sp.), Dalman, pl. XIV, figs. 5, 5 a, b	150
<i>A. decussata</i> , Sowerby, pl. XIV, figs. 4, 4 a	150-151
<i>Trematospira</i> , Hall	151
<i>T. infrequens</i> , Hall, n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. IV, figs. 2, 2 a, b	151
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer	152
<i>R. herfordi</i> , Hall, 1860, pl. XIV, fig. 3; pl. XV, fig. 6	152
<i>R. tethys</i> , Billings, 1890	152
<i>R. occidentalis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. XV, figs. 2, 2 a, b	152-153
<i>R. costanea</i> , Meek, 1898, pl. XV, figs. 1, 1 a; 4, 4 c	153-155
<i>R. duplicata</i> , Hall, 1843, pl. XIV, fig. 8	155
<i>R. yugus</i> , Martin, 1890, pl. XIV, figs. 7, 7 a	155-157
<i>R. commoni</i> , H. & W., 1877	157
Subgenus <i>Leliorkynchus</i> , Hall	157
<i>R. (Leliorkynchus) nevadensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. XIV, figs. 9, 9 a, b	157-158
<i>R. (Leliorkynchus) sinuatus</i> , Hall, 1867, pl. XIV, fig. 5	158-159
<i>R. (Leliorkynchus) laura</i> , Billings, 1890	159
<i>Pentamerus</i> , Sowerby	159
Subgenus <i>Gypidula</i> , Hall	159
<i>P. comis</i> , Owen, 1852, pl. III, figs. 4, 7; pl. XIV, figs. 15, 15 a, b; pl. XV, figs. 5, 5 a, b	159-161
<i>P. lotis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. III, figs. 9, 9 a-c	161-162
<i>Cryptonella</i> , Hall	162
<i>C. circularis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. XV, figs. 2, 2 a, b	162
<i>C. pinomensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. IV, figs. 4, 4 a, b	162-164

Lamellibranchiata.

	Page
<i>Pterinea</i> , Goldfuss	165
<i>P. flabella</i> , Conrad, sp. 1842, pl. xv, fig. 12; pl. v, fig. 6	165
<i>P. newarkensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, fig. 12	165-166
<i>Actinopteria</i> , Hall	166
<i>A. boydi</i> , Conrad, sp., 1842, pl. v, fig. 2	166
<i>Leiopteria</i> , Hall, 1883, pl. v, figs. 10, 10 a	166
<i>L. rafinesquii</i> , Hall, 1883, pl. v, figs. 10, 10 a	166
<i>Leptodesma</i> , Hall	167
<i>L. transversa</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, fig. 13	167
<i>Limoptera</i> , Hall	167
<i>L. sarmenticia</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, figs. 3, 3 a, b	167-168
<i>Mytilarca</i> , Hall	168
<i>M. dubia</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. iv, fig. 5	168
<i>M. chemungensis</i> , Conrad, 1842, pl. iv, fig. 9	168-169
Subgenus <i>Plethomytilus</i> , Hall	169
<i>M. (Plethomytilus) oviformis</i> , Conrad, 1842, pl. v, fig. 11	169
<i>Modiomorpha</i> , Hall	169
<i>M. altiforme</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, fig. 9	169-170
<i>M. oblonga</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, fig. 7	170
<i>M. obtusa</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. iv, figs. 8, 8 a	171
<i>Goniophora</i> , Phillips	171
<i>G. perangulata</i> , Hall, 1870, pl. xv, fig. 10	171
<i>Nucula</i> , Lamarck	171
<i>N. rescuensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xv, fig. 9	172
<i>Nucula</i> , sp. ? Walcott, 1884	172
<i>Dystactella</i> , Hall	172
<i>D. insularis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xv, fig. 8	172, 173
<i>Megambonia</i> , Hall	173
<i>M. occidentalis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, fig. 1	173
<i>Nyassa</i> , Hall	173
<i>N. parva</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xv, figs. 14, 14 a	173, 174
<i>Grammysia</i> , De Verneuil	174
<i>G. minor</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xv, figs. 15, 15 a	174-175
<i>Sanguinolites</i> , McCoy	175
<i>S. f. combenensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xv, fig. 16	175
<i>S. f. gracilis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. iv, fig. 10	175-176
<i>S. rigidus</i> , White & Whitfield, 1862, pl. xvi, fig. 6	176
<i>S. f. sanduskyensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. v, fig. 4	176-177
<i>S. ventricosus</i> , White & Whitfield, sp., 1862, pl. xv, fig. 13	177
<i>Conocardium</i> , Brown	177
<i>C. nevadensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, figs. 4, 4 a	177-178
<i>Paracyclas</i> , Hall	178
<i>P. occidentalis</i> , H. & W., 1872	178
<i>Posidonomya</i> , Bronn	178
<i>P. levii</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. iv, fig. 6	178-179
<i>P. devonica</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. iv, fig. 7	179-180
<i>Microdon</i> , Conrad	180
Subgenus <i>Cypricardella</i> , Hall	180
<i>M. (Cypricardella) macrostriatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, fig. 5	180
<i>Anodontopsis</i> , McCoy	180
<i>A. amygdaliformis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xv, figs. 7, 7 a, b	180-181
<i>Schizodus</i> , King	181
Subgenus <i>Cytherodon</i> , Hall	181
<i>S. (Cytherodon) orbicularis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, figs. 8, 8 a	181
<i>Cypricardimia</i> , Hall	181
<i>C. indenta</i> , Conrad, sp., 1842, pl. v, fig. 14; pl. xv, fig. 11	181
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad	181
<i>P. conradi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, figs. 1, 1 a	182-183
<i>P. nodosum</i> , Conrad, 1841, pl. vi, figs. 5, 5 a, b	183
<i>P. undulatum</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vi, figs. 2, 2 a	183
<i>P. thetiiforme</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vi, figs. 4, 4 a, b	183
<i>Platystoma</i> , Conrad	183
<i>P. lineatum</i> , Conrad, 1842	183

Page.

<i>Euomphalus</i> , Sowerby	185
<i>E. eurekaensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, figs. 2, 2 a	185-186
<i>E. (Phanerotinus) laevis</i> , Hall, 1861, pl. vi, fig. 3	186
<i>Eucliomphalus</i> , Portlock	187
<i>E. devonicus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vi, figs. 5, 6 a	187
<i>Straparollus</i> , Montfort	187
<i>S. newarkensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, figs. 7, 7 a	187-188
<i>Platyechisma</i> , McCoy	188
<i>P. f. macyi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 1, 1 a-c	188
<i>P. f. ambiguum</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 2, 3 a	188-189
<i>Oallonema</i> , Hall	189
<i>O. occidentalis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, figs. 2, 3 a	189
<i>Lozonema</i> , Phillips	190
<i>L. eurekaensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, fig. 8	190
<i>L. nobilis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, fig. 9	190-191
<i>L. f. subattenuatum</i> , Hall ? 1861	191
<i>L. approximatum</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vi, fig. 7	191-192
<i>Lozonema f. sp. undt.</i> , Walcott, 1884	192
<i>Lozonema</i> , sp. undt., Walcott, 1884	192
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort	192
<i>B. perplexa</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 6, 6 a, b	192
<i>B. combei</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 9, 9 a, b	193-194
<i>B. lyra</i> , Hall	194
<i>B. leda</i> , Hall	194
<i>B. mara</i> , Hall ?	194
<i>B. pelope</i> , Hall ?	194
<i>Scotiotoma</i> , Braun	195
<i>S. americana</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vi, figs. 1, 1 a-c	195
<i>Metoptoma</i> , Phillips	195
<i>M. f. devonicus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 2, 3 a	195-196
<i>Pteropoda.</i>	
<i>Tentaculites</i> , Schlotheim	196
<i>T. gracilistriatus</i> , Hall	196-197
<i>T. scalariformis</i> , Hall	197
<i>T. attenuatus</i> , Hall	197
<i>T. bellulus</i> , Hall ?	197
<i>Styliola</i> , Le Sueur	197
<i>S. Assurella</i> , Hall	197
<i>S. Assurella</i> var. <i>intermittens</i> , Hall	197-198
<i>Ocnularia</i> , Miller	198
<i>Ocnularia</i> , sp. undt., Walcott, 1884	198
<i>Hyalithes</i> , Eichwald	199
<i>Hyalithes</i> , sp. (?), Walcott, 1884, pl. vi, figs. 8, 8 a	199
<i>Oololus</i> , Hall	199
<i>O. laevis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vi, fig. 9	199-200
<i>Ocephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Breynius	200-202
<i>Gomphoceras</i> , Sowerby	202
<i>G. suboviforme</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 8, 8 a	202-203
<i>Cyrtoceras</i> , Goldfuss	203
<i>C. nevadense</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 7, 7 a	203
<i>Goniattites</i> , De Haan	203
<i>G. desideratus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, fig. 10	203-204
<i>Crustacea.</i>	
<i>Bayrichia</i> , McCoy	204
<i>B. (Primitia) occidentalis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 4, 4 a	204-206
<i>Lepiditia</i> , Ronault	206
<i>L. rotundata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, fig. 5	206
<i>Pseudopoda.</i>	
<i>Phacops</i> , Emmerich	207
<i>P. rana</i> , Green, sp., 1832	207
<i>Dalmanites</i> , Emmerich	207
<i>D. meeki</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 5, 5 a-c	207-209
<i>Dalmanites</i> , undt. sp., Walcott, 1884	210
<i>Prædus</i> , Steininger	210

	Page
<i>P. haldemani</i> , Hall, 1861	210
<i>P. marginalis</i> , Conrad, sp., 1839	210-211
<i>Phillipsia</i> , Portlock	211
<i>P. coronata</i> , Hall, 1876	211
Supposed eggs of the Trilobite	211
FOSSILS OF THE CARBONIFEROUS.	
<i>Echinodermata.</i>	
<i>Archæocidaris</i> , McCoy	212
<i>Archæocidaris</i> , sp., † Walcott, 1884	212-213
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Discina</i> , Lamarck	213
<i>D. newberryi</i> , Hall, 1863, pl. xviii, figs. 3, 2, 2 a-f	213
<i>D. nitida</i> , Phillips, 1836, pl. vii, figs. 4, 4 a	213-214
<i>D. connata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vii, fig. 3, 3 a	214
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby	214
<i>P. subaculeatus</i> , March., pl. vii, fig. 2	214-215
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	215
<i>S. trigonalis</i> , Martin, sp., 1809, pl. xviii, fig. 11	215-216
<i>S. leidyi</i> , N. & P., 1855, pl. xviii, figs. 4, 4 a	216
<i>S. anneotans</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xviii, figs. 7, 7 a	216-217
<i>S. neglecta</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xviii, fig. 10	217
<i>S. desiderata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vii, fig. 8	217-218
Subgenus <i>Spiriferina</i> , D'Orbigny	218
<i>S. (Spiriferina) cristata</i> , Schlothelm, 1816, pl. xviii, figs. 12, 13	218-219
<i>Syringothyris</i> , Winchell	219
<i>S. cuspidata</i> , Martin, sp., 1796	219-220
<i>Retzia</i> , King	220
<i>R. radialis</i> , Phillips, sp., 1836, pl. vii, figs. 5, 5 a-A	220-222
<i>Athyris</i> , McCoy	222
<i>A. hirsuta</i> , Hall, 1857, pl. xviii, fig. 5	222
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer	222
<i>R. eurekaensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xviii, figs. 8, 8 a-c	222
<i>R. thera</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vii, figs. 6, 6 a-c	222-223
<i>Camarophoria</i> , King	223
<i>C. cooperensis</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. xviii, fig. 6	223
<i>Terebratula</i> , Lillwyd	223
<i>T. hastata</i> , Sowerby	223
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy	223
<i>A. haguei</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, fig. 4	223-224
<i>A. eurekaensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, figs. 2, 3	224
<i>A. perocidens</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, fig. 8	227-228
<i>A. pintöensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, fig. 6	228
<i>A. affinis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, figs. 1, 1 a	228-229
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , sp. † Walcott, 1884	229
<i>Streblopteria</i> , McCoy	229
<i>S. similis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, figs. 4, 4 a-d, and pl. xix, fig. 7	229-230
<i>Orenispecten</i> , Hall	230
<i>O. hallanus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, figs. 7, 7 a-c	231-232
<i>Pterinopecten</i> , Hall	232
<i>P. hoosacensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, fig. 9	232-233
<i>P. spio</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, figs. 1, 1 a	233
<i>Pterinea</i> , Goldfuss	233
<i>P. pintöensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, fig. 10	233
<i>Leptodesma</i> , Hall	233
<i>Leptodesma</i> , sp. † Walcott, 1884	233
<i>Ptychopteria</i> , Hall	233
<i>P. protaforme</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, fig. 5	233
<i>Pinna</i> , Linnæus	233
<i>P. inexpectans</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, fig. 11	235-236
<i>P. conimilis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 13	236
<i>Myalina</i> , De Koninck	236
<i>M. congeneris</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, fig. 6, and pl. xxii, fig. 10	236
<i>M. nemesis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, fig. 5, and pl. xxii, fig. 7	237-238
<i>M. neurus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, figs. 8, 8 a	238

	Page.
<i>Modiola</i> , Lamarck	239
<i>M. ? nevadensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, fig. 8	239
<i>Mediomorpha</i> , Hall	239
<i>M. ambigua</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 1	239-240
<i>M. ? desiderata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 3	240
<i>M. ? pintoensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 3	240-241
<i>Nucula</i> , Lamarck	241
<i>N. insularis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 14	240
<i>N. levati-forme</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, figa. 1, 1 c	241-242
<i>Selenomya</i> , Lamarck	242
<i>S. curta</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, figa. 6, 11	242
<i>Macrodon</i> , Lycett	243
<i>M. hamiltona</i> , Hall, 1870, pl. xxiii, figa. 5, 5 a-c	243
<i>M. truncatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, fig. 2	243-244
<i>Grommysia</i> , De Verneuil	244
<i>G. hamiltonensis</i> , Shumard, sp., 1855, pl. xx, fig. 4	244
<i>G. arcuata</i> , Conrad, sp., 1841, pl. xx, fig. 5	245
<i>Edmondia</i> , De Koninck	245
<i>E. medon</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiii, fig. 6	245
<i>E. ? circularis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, fig. 9	246
<i>Pleurophorus</i> , King	246
<i>P. meeki</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, fig. 8	246
<i>Sanguinolites</i> , McCoy	247
<i>S. acutus</i> , H. & W., 1870, pl. xx, figa. 6, 7, 9	247
<i>S. retusus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 10	247-248
<i>S. simplex</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 11	248
<i>S. salteri</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 12	248-249
<i>S. ? acuta</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, fig. 9	249
<i>S. striatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiii, fig. 7	249-250
<i>Microdon</i> , Conrad	250
Subgenus <i>Cypricardella</i> , Hall	250
<i>M. (Cypricardella) connatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiv, figa. 5, 5 a	250-251
<i>Cardiola</i> , Broderip	251
<i>C. ? filicostata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, figa. 4, 4 a	251
<i>Schizodus</i> , King	252
<i>S. cuneatus</i> , Meek, 1875, pl. xx, fig. 8	252
<i>S. depressus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, fig. 5	252
<i>S. curtiforme</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, figa. 2, 3 a	253
<i>S. pinnatifidus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, figa. 2, 2 a	253-254
<i>Gastropoda</i>	
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad	254
<i>P. occidentale</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiv, figa. 9, 9 a	254
<i>P. piceo</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiv, figa. 7, 7 a, b	254-255
<i>Platystoma</i> , Conrad	255
<i>P. incernatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiv, figa. 3, 3 a	255
<i>Eumorphus</i> , Sowerby	255
<i>E. (Straparollus) subrugosus</i> , M. & W., 1873, pl. xviii, fig. 19	255-256
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort	256
<i>B. majusculus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiii, figa. 1, 1 a; pl. xxiv, fig. 6, and fig. 3, p. 257	250-257
<i>B. testis</i> , Hall, ? 1877, pl. xviii, fig. 18	257-258
<i>Lacnema</i> , Phillips	258
<i>L. bella</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiv, figa. 1, 1 a	258-259
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance	259
<i>P. nodomarginata</i> , McChesney, 1860, pl. xviii, fig. 15	259
<i>P. nevadensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiv, figa. 2, 2 a	259-260
<i>Macrochilus</i> , Phillips	260
<i>Macrochilus</i> , sp., ? Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiv, fig. 8	260
<i>Metopoma</i> , Phillips	260
<i>M. pereccidens</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xviii, fig. 16	260
<i>Ampullaria</i> , Lamarck	261
<i>A. ? yewelli</i> , Walcott, 1888, figa. 4, 5, p. 261	261
<i>Pulmonifera</i>	
<i>Physa</i> , Draparnaud	262
<i>P. prista</i> , Walcott, 1888, fig. 6, p. 263	262
<i>Zeptychius</i> , Walcott, 1888	263
<i>Z. carbonaria</i> , Walcott, 1888, fig. 7, p. 263	263

	Page
<i>Pteropoda.</i>	
<i>Conularia</i> , Miller	264
<i>C. missouriensis</i> , Swallow, † 1860, pl. xxiii, fig. 4.....	264
<i>Hyolithes</i> , Eichwald	264
<i>H. carbonaria</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiii, fig. 8.....	264
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Breynius	265
<i>O. vandolphensis</i> , Worthen, † 1883, pl. xviii, fig. 17	265
<i>O. eurekaensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiii, figs 2, 2 a.....	265-266
<i>Orthoceras</i> , sp., † Walcott, 1884	266
<i>Psolopoda.</i>	
<i>Griffithides</i> , Portlock	266
<i>G. portlocki</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxiv, figs 4, 4 a, b.....	266-267
Systematic list of fossils of each geologic formation	268-281
Paleozoic section in Central Nevada	283-285

24.

WALCOTT, C. D.—On the Cambrian Faunas of North America; Preliminary studies.
 <Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. No. 10, pp. 1-74, pl. i-x. Washington, 1884.

This contains three parts. The first is a "Review of the fauna of the Saint John formation, contained in the Hartt collection." Mr. Matthew proposed the specific names for the new species excepting for one, *Harttia matthewi*, the type of the n. g. *Harttia*, Walcott. The author does not accept the genus *Conocoryphe* and refers its different species to some of *Psychoparia* and one of *Conocoryphe*. The following species are mentioned:

	Page.
<i>Eocystites</i> , Billings	14, 294
<i>E. primarius</i> , Billings, 1868, pl. i, fig. 2	14-15, 294-295
<i>Lingula</i> , Bruguière	15, 295
<i>L. f. dawsoni</i> , n. s., Matthew, MSS., 1884, pl. v, fig. 8	15, 295
<i>Acrothela</i> , Linnæus	15, 295
<i>A. matthewi</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. i, figs. 4, 4 a.....	15-16, 295-296
<i>Obolella</i> , Billings	16, 296
<i>O. transversa</i> , Hartt, 1868, pl. i, figs. 5, 5 a	16, 296
<i>Obolella</i> , sp., undt., Walcott, 1884	16-17, 296-297
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman	17, 297
<i>O. billingsi</i> , Hartt, 1868, pl. i, figs. 1, 1 b-d.....	17-18, 297-298
<i>Orthis</i> , † sp., Walcott, 1884, pl. i, fig. 1 a	18, 298
<i>Harttia</i> , n. g., Walcott, 1884	18-19, 298-299
<i>H. matthewi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. i, fig. 3	19, 299
<i>Palæacmea</i> , H. and W. (<i>Stenotheca</i>)	19, 299
<i>Stenotheca acadiana</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. i, fig. 6	19, 299
<i>Hyolithes</i> , Eichwald	20, 300
<i>H. acadiana</i> , n. s., Hartt, sp., MSS., 1884, pl. ii, fig. 5	20, 300
<i>H. danianus</i> , n. s., Matthew, MSS., 1884, pl. ii, figs. 7 a, b.....	20-21, 300-301
<i>H. micmac</i> , n. s., Matthew, MSS., 1884, pl. ii, fig. 6	21-22, 301-302
<i>Agnostus</i> , Brongniart	22, 302
<i>A. acadianus</i> , Hartt, 1868, pl. ii, figs. 2, 2 a-c	22-23, 302-303
<i>Microrodius</i> , Emmons	23, 303
<i>M. dawsoni</i> , Hartt, 1868, pl. ii, figs. 3, 3 a	23, 303
<i>M. punctatus</i> , Salter, 1864, pl. ii, figs. 1, 1 a-c	24-25, 303-304
<i>Paradoxides</i> , Brongniart	25, 305
<i>P. lamellatus</i> , Hartt, 1868, pl. iii, figs. 2, 2 a	25, 305
<i>P. acadianus</i> , Matthew, 1882, pl. iii, figs. 3, 3 a	25-27, 305-307
<i>P. stemmatus</i> , Matthew, 1883, pl. iii, figs. 1, 1 a-g	27, 307
<i>Conocoryphe</i> , Corda	28, 308
<i>C.</i> (Subgenus †), <i>matthewi</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. iv, figs. 1, 1 a, b.....	28-30, 308-310
<i>C. walcottii</i> , Matthew (in lit.), 1884	30-31, 310-311
<i>Bailliaella</i> (new subgenus), Matthew, 1884	31-32, 311-312
<i>C. (Bailliaella)</i> , <i>baileyi</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. iv, figs. 3, 3 a; pl. v, figs. 7, 7 a.....	32-33, 312-313
<i>C. elegans</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. iv, figs. 2, 2 a, b	33-34, 313-314
<i>Psychoparia</i> , Corda	34-36, 314-316
<i>P. robbi</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. vi, figs. 1, 1 a	36-37, 316-317
<i>P. ouanondiana</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. v, figs. 4, 4 a-f.....	37-38, 317-318

	Page.
<i>P. euangendiana</i> var. <i>aurora</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. v, fig. 5.....	32-33, 318-319
<i>P. quadrata</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. v, fig. 1.....	30, 319
<i>P. erecta</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. v, figs. 2, 3 a.....	32-40, 319-320
<i>P. erecta</i> var. <i>therapsis</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. v, fig. 2.....	40-41, 320-321
<i>P. tener</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. v, figs. 6, 6 a, b.....	41-42, 321-322

The second part is on the "Fauna of the Brantree argillites." The author doubts the specific difference between *Paradozoides harlani* and *P. benetti*. He describes the following forms:

	Page.
<i>Hyalithes</i> , Eichwald.....	44, 324
<i>H. shaleri</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1894, pl. vii, figs. 4, 4 a-c.....	44-45, 324-325
<i>Paradozoides</i> , Brongniart.....	45, 325
<i>P. harlani</i> , Green, 1894, pl. vii, fig. 3; pl. viii, figs. 1, 1 a-c; pl. ix, fig. 1.....	45-47, 325-327
<i>Psychoparia</i> , Corda.....	47, 327
<i>P. rogersi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1894, pl. vii, fig. 2.....	47-48, 327-328
<i>Agraulis</i> , Corda.....	48, 328
<i>A. quadrangularis</i> , Whitfield, sp., 1884, pl. vii, fig. 1.....	48-49, 328-329

The third part is "On a new genus and species of Phyllopora from the middle Cambrian."

	Page.
<i>Protocaris</i> , n. g., Walcott, 1894.....	50, 330
<i>P. marah</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1894, pl. x, fig. 1.....	50-51, 330-331

25.

WALCOTT, C. D. Paleontologic Notes. < Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxix, February, pp. 114-117, pl. on p. 116. New Haven, 1885.

OBOLIDA.

	Page.
<i>Linnaresonia</i> , n. g., Walcott, 1885.....	115
<i>Obolella chromatica</i> , figs. 1, 2, p. 116.....	116
<i>Linnaresonia transversa</i> , Hartt, sp., figs. 2, 4, p. 116.....	116
<i>L. sagittalis</i> , figs. 5-8, p. 116.....	116
<i>L. transversa</i> , figs. 6, 7, p. 116.....	116

26.

WALCOTT, C. D. Paleozoic Notes; New Genus of Cambrian Trilobites, *Mesonacis*. < Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxix, April, pp. 328-330, figs. 2. New Haven, 1885.

	Page.
<i>Mesonacis</i> , n. g., Walcott, 1885, figs. 1, 2, p. 329.....	328-330

27.

WALCOTT, C. D. Note on some Paleozoic Pteropoda. < Amer. Journ. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxx, July, pp. 17-21, figs. 1-6. New Haven, 1885.

	Page.
<i>Matthesia</i> , n. g., Walcott, 1885.....	17-18
<i>M. variabilis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1885, figs. 1-3, p. 20.....	18-19
Note on <i>Hyalithes</i> (<i>Camarotheca</i>) <i>eximius</i> , Ford.....	19-21

PART IV.

PUBLICATIONS BASED UPON THE PALEONTOLOGICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

BY

JACOB WHITMAN BAILEY,
TIMOTHY ABBOTT CONRAD,
JAMES DWIGHT DANA,
CHRISTIAN GOTTFRIED EHRENBERG,
JAMES HALL,
ANGELO HEILPRIN,
ALPHEUS HYATT,
JULES MARCOU,

JOHN STRONG NEWBERRY,
I. N. NICOLLET,
DAVID DALE OWEN,
HIRAM A. PROUT,
JAMES SCHIEL,
BENJAMIN F. SHUMARD,
ROBERT PARR WHITFIELD.



I.—THE WRITINGS OF JACOB WHITMAN BAILEY.

1.

BAILEY, J. W. [Descriptions of fossil fresh-water infusoria from Oregon.] <Rep. Expl. Exp. to the Rocky Mountains and to Oregon and North California, by J. C. Frémont. Appendix A. Geological formations by James Hall, p. 302, pl. v. Washington, 1845.

	Page.
<i>Eunotia librile</i> , Ehrenberg, pl. v, figs. 1, 2, 3	302
<i>Eunotia gibba</i> , Ehr., pl. v, figs. 4, 5	302
<i>Pinnularia pachyptera</i> ?, Ehr., pl. v, fig. 6	302
<i>Oocoonema cymbiforme</i> ?, Ehr., pl. v, figs. 7, 8, 9	302
<i>Gomphonema clavatum</i> ?, Ehr., pl. v, figs. 10, 11	302
<i>Gomphonema minutissimum</i> , Ehr., pl. v, fig. 12	302
<i>Gallionella</i> ——, n. s., J. W. Bailey, 1845, pl. v, figs. 13, 14, 15	302
<i>Gallionella distans</i> ?, J. W. Bailey, pl. v, fig. 16	302
<i>Oocoonis preactata</i> , Ehr., pl. v, figs. 17, 18	302
<i>Fragillaria</i> , J. W. Bailey, 1845, pl. v, fig. 19	302
<i>Surirella</i> , J. W. Bailey, 1845, pl. v, fig. 20	302
<i>Fragillaria rhabdosoma</i> ?, J. W. Bailey, 1845, pl. v, fig. 21	302
Spicules of fresh-water sponges, pl. v, figs. 22, 23	302
——?, pl. v, fig. 24	302
Scale = 10-100ths of millimeter magnified equally with drawings, pl. v, fig. 25	302

2.

BAILEY, J. W. Letter upon Infusorial Fossils submitted to him by Dr. Schiel. <Rep. Expls. and Survs. from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. Report of Expls. for a route for the Pacific Railroad of the line of the forty-first parallel of north latitude, by Lieut. E. G. Beckwith, 1854. Vol. ii, chap. x, pp. 111, 112, pl. iii (pars.). Washington, 1855.

	Page.
<i>Epithemia</i> , pl. iii, figs. 5, 6	111
<i>Oocoonema asperum</i> , Ehr	111
<i>Oocoonema cymbiforme</i> , Ehr	111
<i>Discoplea atmospherica</i> , Ehr	111
<i>Surirella campyloides</i> ?, Ehr., pl. iii, fig. 4	111
<i>Oocoonis</i> , pl. iii, fig. 3	111
<i>Cymbella gibba</i> , n. s., Bailey, 1855, pl. iii, fig. 1	111
<i>Cymatopleura</i> ?, <i>campyloides</i> , n. s., Bailey, 1855, pl. iii, figs. 2 a, b	111
<i>Galleinella</i> , pl. iii, figs. 7 a, b	112
<i>Galleinella varians</i>	112
<i>Stephanodiscus</i> ——?	112
<i>Pennularia nobilis</i> , Ehr.	112
<i>Pennularia viridis</i>	112
<i>Epithemia</i>	112
<i>Surirella splendida</i> (?) Ehr.)	112
Pollen of pine	112
<i>Spongolites</i>	112

Lamellibranchiata.

	Page
<i>Pterinea</i> , Goldfuss	165
<i>P. labella</i> , Conrad, sp. 1842, pl. xv, fig. 12; pl. v, fig. 6	165
<i>P. newarkensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, fig. 12	165-166
<i>Actinopteria</i> , Hall	166
<i>A. boydi</i> , Conrad, sp., 1842, pl. v, fig. 2	166
<i>Leiopteria</i> , Hall, 1883, pl. v, figs. 10, 10 a	166
<i>L. rafinesquii</i> , Hall, 1883, pl. v, figs. 10, 10 a	166
<i>Leptodesma</i> , Hall	167
<i>L. transversa</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, fig. 13	167
<i>Limoptera</i> , Hall	167
<i>L. sarmenticia</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, figs. 3, 3 a, b	167-168
<i>Mytilarca</i> , Hall	168
<i>M. dubia</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. iv, fig. 5	168
<i>M. chemungensis</i> , Conrad, 1842, pl. iv, fig. 9	168-169
Subgenus <i>Plethomytilus</i> , Hall	169
<i>M. (Plethomytilus) oviformis</i> , Conrad, 1842, pl. v, fig. 11	169
<i>Modiomorpha</i> , Hall	169
<i>M. altiforme</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, fig. 9	169-170
<i>M. oblonga</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, fig. 7	170
<i>M. obtusa</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. iv, figs. 8, 8 a	171
<i>Goniophora</i> , Phillips	171
<i>G. perangulata</i> , Hall, 1870, pl. xv, fig. 10	171
<i>Nucula</i> , Lamarck	172
<i>N. resouensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xv, fig. 9	172
<i>Nucula</i> , sp. ? Walcott, 1884	172
<i>Dystactella</i> , Hall	172
<i>D. insularis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xv, fig. 8	172, 173
<i>Megambonia</i> , Hall	173
<i>M. occidentalis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, fig. 1	173
<i>Nyassa</i> , Hall	173
<i>N. parva</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xv, figs. 14, 14 a	173, 174
<i>Grammysia</i> , De Verneuil	174
<i>G. minor</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xv, figs. 15, 15 a	174-175
<i>Sanguinolites</i> , McCoy	175
<i>S. ? combensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xv, fig. 16	175
<i>S. ? gracilis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. iv, fig. 10	175-176
<i>S. rigidus</i> , White & Whitfield, 1862, pl. xvi, fig. 6	176
<i>S. ? sanduskyensis</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. v, fig. 4	176-177
<i>S. ventricosus</i> , White & Whitfield, sp., 1862, pl. xv, fig. 13	177
<i>Conocardium</i> , Brown	177
<i>C. nevadensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, figs. 4, 4 a	177-178
<i>Paracyclas</i> , Hall	178
<i>P. occidentalis</i> , H. & W., 1872	178
<i>Posidonomya</i> , Bronn	178
<i>P. laevis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. iv, fig. 6	178-179
<i>P. devonica</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. iv, fig. 7	179-180
<i>Microdon</i> , Conrad	180
Subgenus <i>Cypricardella</i> , Hall	180
<i>M. (Cypricardella) macrostriatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, fig. 5	180
<i>Anodontopsis</i> , McCoy	180
<i>A. amygdaliformis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xv, figs. 7, 7 a, b	180-181
<i>Schizodus</i> , King	181
Subgenus <i>Cytherodon</i> , Hall	181
<i>S. (Cytherodon) orbicularis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. v, figs. 8, 8 a	181
<i>Cypricardinia</i> , Hall	182
<i>C. indenta</i> , Conrad, sp., 1842, pl. v, fig. 14; pl. xv, fig. 11	182
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad	182
<i>P. conradi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, figs. 1, 1 a	182-183
<i>P. nodosum</i> , Conrad, 1841, pl. vi, figs. 5, 5 a, b	183
<i>P. undulatum</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vi, figs. 2, 2 a	184
<i>P. thetiforme</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vi, figs. 4, 4 a, b	184
<i>Platystoma</i> , Conrad	185
<i>P. lineatum</i> , Conrad, 1842	185

	Page.
<i>Euomphalus</i> , Sowerby	185
<i>E. eurekaensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, figs. 2, 2 a	185-186
<i>E. (Phanerotinus) lazus</i> , Hall, 1861, pl. vi, fig. 3	186
<i>Euoliomphalus</i> , Portlock	187
<i>E. devonicus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vi, figs. 4, 6 a	187
<i>Straparollus</i> , Montfort	187
<i>S. newarkensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, figs. 7, 7 a	187-188
<i>Platyschisma</i> , McCoy	188
<i>P. ? mccoysi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 1, 1 a-c	188
<i>P. ? ambiguum</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 2, 3 a	188-189
<i>Oallionema</i> , Hall	189
<i>O. occidentalis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, figs. 3, 3 a	189
<i>Loxonema</i> , Phillips	190
<i>L. eurekaensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, fig. 8	190
<i>L. nobile</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, fig. 9	190-191
<i>L. ? subattenuatum</i> , Hall ? 1861	191
<i>L. approximatum</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vi, fig. 7	191-192
<i>Loxonema ?</i> sp. undt., Walcott, 1884	192
<i>Loxonema</i> , sp. undt., Walcott, 1884	192
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort	192
<i>B. perplexa</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 4, 6 a, b	193
<i>B. combsi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 2, 9 a, b	193-194
<i>B. lyra</i> , Hall	194
<i>B. leda</i> , Hall	194
<i>B. marya</i> , Hall ?	194
<i>B. pelope</i> , Hall ?	194
<i>Scotiotoma</i> , Braun	195
<i>S. americana</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vi, figs. 1, 1 a-c	195
<i>Metoptoma</i> , Phillips	195
<i>M. ? devonicus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 2, 3 a	195-196
Pteropoda.	
<i>Tentaculites</i> , Schlotheim	196
<i>T. gracilistriatus</i> , Hall	196-197
<i>T. scalariformis</i> , Hall	197
<i>T. attenuatus</i> , Hall	197
<i>T. bellulus</i> , Hall ?	197
<i>Stylolites</i> , Le Sueur	197
<i>S. fissurella</i> , Hall	197
<i>S. fissurella</i> var. <i>intermittens</i> , Hall	197-198
<i>Onularia</i> , Miller	198
<i>Onularia</i> , sp. undt., Walcott, 1884	198
<i>Hyalolithes</i> , Eichwald	199
<i>Hyalolithes</i> , sp. (?), Walcott, 1884, pl. vi, figs. 8, 8 a	199
<i>Oololithes</i> , Hall	199
<i>O. lavis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vi, fig. 9	199-200
Cephalopoda.	
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Breynius	200-202
<i>Gomphoceras</i> , Sowerby	202
<i>G. suboviforme</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 8, 8 a	202-203
<i>Cyrtoceras</i> , Goldfuss	203
<i>C. nevadense</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 7, 7 a	203
<i>Goniolites</i> , De Haan	203
<i>G. desideratus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, fig. 10	203-204
Crustacea.	
<i>Bayrichia</i> , McCoy	204
<i>B. (Primitia) occidentalis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 4, 4 a	204-206
<i>Lepidibia</i> , Ronault	206
<i>L. rotundata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvi, fig. 5	206
Peculopoda.	
<i>Phacops</i> , Emmerich	207
<i>P. rana</i> , Green, sp., 1832	207
<i>Dalmanites</i> , Emmerich	207
<i>D. meeki</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xvii, figs. 5, 5 a-c	207-209
<i>Dalmanites</i> , undt. sp., Walcott, 1884	210
<i>Prædus</i> , Steininger	210

	Page.
<i>P. haldemani</i> , Hall, 1861	210
<i>P. marginalis</i> , Conrad, sp., 1839	210-211
<i>Phillipsia</i> , Portlock	211
<i>P. coronata</i> , Hall ? 1876	211
Supposed eggs of the Trilobite	211
FOSSILS OF THE CARBONIFEROUS.	
<i>Echinodermata.</i>	
<i>Archæocidaris</i> , McCoy	212
<i>Archæocidaris</i> , sp., † Walcott, 1884	212-213
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Discina</i> , Lamarck	213
<i>D. newberryi</i> , Hall, 1863, pl. xviii, figs. 3, 2, 2 a ?	213
<i>D. nitida</i> , Phillips, 1836, pl. vii, figs. 4, 4 a	213-214
<i>D. connata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vii, fig. 3, 3 a	214
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby	214
<i>P. subaculeatus</i> , Murch., pl. vii, fig. 2	214-215
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	215
<i>S. trigonalis</i> , Martin, sp., 1809, pl. xviii, fig. 11	215-216
<i>S. leidy</i> , N. & P., 1855, pl. xviii, figs. 4, 4 a	216
<i>S. annectans</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xviii, figs. 7, 7 a	216-217
<i>S. neglecta</i> , Hall, 1858, pl. xviii, fig. 10	217
<i>S. desiderata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vii, fig. 8	217-218
Subgenus <i>Spiriferina</i> , D'Orbigny	218
<i>S. (Spiriferina) cristata</i> , Schlothelm, 1816, pl. xviii, figs. 12, 13	218-219
<i>Syringothyris</i> , Winchell	219
<i>S. cuspidata</i> , Martin, sp., 1796	219-220
<i>Retzia</i> , King	220
<i>R. radialis</i> , Phillips, sp., 1836, pl. vii, figs. 5, 5 a-A	220-222
<i>Athyris</i> , McCoy	222
<i>A. hirsuta</i> , Hall, 1857, pl. xviii, fig. 5	222
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer	223
<i>R. eurekaensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xviii, figs. 8, 8 a-c	223
<i>R. thera</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vii, figs. 6, 6 a-c	223-224
<i>Camarophoria</i> , King	224
<i>C. cooperensis</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. xviii, fig. 6	224
<i>Terebratulula</i> , Lihwyd	224
<i>T. hastata</i> , Sowerby	224
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy	226
<i>A. haguai</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, fig. 4	226-227
<i>A. eurekaensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, figs. 2, 3	227
<i>A. peroccidens</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, fig. 8	227-228
<i>A. pintöensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, fig. 6	228
<i>A. affinis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, figs. 1, 1 a	228-229
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , sp. ? Walcott, 1884	229
<i>Streblopteria</i> , McCoy	229
<i>S. similis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, figs. 4, 4 a-d, and pl. xix, fig. 7	229-231
<i>Crenipecten</i> , Hall	231
<i>C. hallanus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, figs. 7, 7 a-c	231-232
<i>Pterinopecten</i> , Hall	232
<i>P. hoosacensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, fig. 9	232-233
<i>P. spio</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, figs. 1, 1 a	233
<i>Pterinea</i> , Goldfuss	234
<i>P. pintöensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, fig. 10	234
<i>Leptodasma</i> , Hall	234
<i>Leptodasma</i> , sp. ? Walcott, 1884	234
<i>Ptychopteria</i> , Hall	235
<i>P. protoforme</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, fig. 5	235
<i>Pinna</i> , Linnaeus	235
<i>P. inexpectans</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, fig. 11	235-236
<i>P. consimilis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 13	236
<i>Myalina</i> , De Koninck	237
<i>M. congeneris</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, fig. 8, and pl. xxii, fig. 10	237
<i>M. nemesia</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, fig. 5, and pl. xxii, fig. 7	237-238
<i>M. nesus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, figs. 8, 8 a	238

	Page.
<i>Modiola</i> , Lamarck	239
<i>M. ? nevadensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, fig. 8	239
<i>Mediomorpha</i> , Hall	239
<i>M. ambigua</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 1	239-240
<i>M. ? desiderata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 3	240
<i>M. ? pintoensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 2	240-241
<i>Nucula</i> , Lamarck	241
<i>N. insularis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 14	240
<i>N. levati-forme</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, figs. 1, 1 a	241-242
<i>Solenomya</i> , Lamarck	242
<i>S. curta</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, figs. 6, 11	242
<i>Macrodon</i> , Lycett	243
<i>M. hamiltonæ</i> , Hall, 1870, pl. xxiii, figs. 5, 5 a-c	243
<i>M. truncatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, fig. 2	243-244
<i>Grammysia</i> , De Verneuil	244
<i>G. hannibalensis</i> , Shumard, sp., 1855, pl. xx, fig. 4	244
<i>G. arcuata</i> , Conrad, sp., 1841, pl. xx, fig. 5	245
<i>Edmondia</i> , De Koninck	245
<i>E. medon</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiii, fig. 6	245
<i>E. ? circularis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, fig. 9	246
<i>Pleurophorus</i> , King	246
<i>P. meeki</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. viii, fig. 3	246
<i>Sanguinolites</i> , McCoy	247
<i>S. æolus</i> , H. & W., 1870, pl. xx, figs. 6, 7, 9	247
<i>S. retusus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 10	247-248
<i>S. simplex</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 11	248
<i>S. salteri</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xx, fig. 12	248-249
<i>S. ? æonia</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xix, fig. 9	249
<i>S. striatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiii, fig. 7	249-250
<i>Microdon</i> , Conrad	250
Subgenus <i>Cypriocardella</i> , Hall	250
<i>M. (Cypriocardella) connatus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiv, figs. 5, 5 a	250-251
<i>Ostrâiola</i> , Broderip	251
<i>O. ? filicostata</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, figs. 4, 4 a	251
<i>Schizodus</i> , King	252
<i>S. cuneatus</i> , Meek, 1875, pl. xx, fig. 8	252
<i>S. depareus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, fig. 5	252
<i>S. curtiforme</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, figs. 3, 3 a	253
<i>S. pinifensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxii, figs. 2, 2 a	253-254
<i>Gastropoda.</i>	
<i>Platyceras</i> , Conrad	254
<i>P. occidentale</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiv, figs. 9, 9 a	254
<i>P. piceo</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiv, figs. 7, 7 a, b	254-255
<i>Platystoma</i> , Conrad	255
<i>P. inornatum</i> , p. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiv, figs. 3, 3 a	255
<i>Euomphalus</i> , Sowerby	255
<i>E. (Strepaprotus) subrugosus</i> , M. & W., 1873, pl. xviii, fig. 19	255-256
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort	256
<i>B. majusculus</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiii, figs. 1, 1 a; pl. xxiv, fig. 6, and fig. 3, p. 257	256-257
<i>B. testis</i> , Hall, † 1877, pl. xviii, fig. 18	257-258
<i>Lozonema</i> , Phillips	258
<i>L. bella</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiv, figs. 1, 1 a	258-259
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , DeFrance	259
<i>P. nodomarginata</i> , McCheaney, 1860, pl. xviii, fig. 15	259
<i>P. nevadensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiv, figs. 2, 2 a	259-260
<i>Macrochæilus</i> , Phillips	260
<i>Macrochæilus</i> , sp., † Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiv, fig. 8	260
<i>Metoptoma</i> , Phillips	260
<i>M. pereccidens</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xviii, fig. 16	260
<i>Ampullaria</i> , Lamarck	261
<i>A. ? powellii</i> , Walcott, 1883, figs. 4, 5, p. 261	261
<i>Pulmonifera.</i>	
<i>Physa</i> , "Drapsarnaud	262
<i>P. priata</i> , Walcott, 1883, fig. 6, p. 262	262
<i>Zephychius</i> , Walcott, 1883	263
<i>Z. carbonaria</i> , Walcott, 1883, fig. 7, p. 263	263

	Page.
<i>Pteropoda.</i>	
<i>Conularia</i> , Miller	264
<i>C. missouriensis</i> , Swallow, † 1860, pl. xxiii, fig. 4	264
<i>Hyolithes</i> , Eichwald	264
<i>H. carbonaria</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiii, fig. 3	264
<i>Ophiolopoda.</i>	
<i>Orthoceras</i> , Breynius	265
<i>O. randolphensis</i> , Worthen, † 1882, pl. xviii, fig. 17	265
<i>O. eurekaensis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. xxiii, figs 2, 2 a	265-266
<i>Orthoceras</i> , sp., † Walcott, 1884	266
<i>Paelelopoda.</i>	
<i>Griffithides</i> , Portlock	266
<i>G. portlocki</i> , M. & W., 1865, pl. xxiv, figs 4, 4 a, b	266-267
Systematic list of fossils of each geologic formation	268-281
Paleozoic section in Central Nevada	283-285

24.

WALCOTT, C. D.—On the Cambrian Faunas of North America; Preliminary studies.
 <Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. No. 10, pp. 1-74, pl. i-x. Washington, 1884.

This contains three parts. The first is a "Review of the faunas of the Saint John formation, contained in the Hartt collection." Mr. Matthew proposed the specific names for the new species excepting for one, *Harttia matthewi*, the type of the n. g. *Harttia*, Walcott. The author does not accept the genus *Conoccephalites* and refers its different species to some of *Psychoparia* and one of *Conocoryphe*. The following species are mentioned:

	Page.
<i>Ecystites</i> , Billings	14, 294
<i>E. primævus</i> , Billings, 1868, pl. i, fig. 2	14-15, 294-295
<i>Lingula</i> , Bruguière	15, 295
<i>L. † dawsoni</i> , n. s., Matthew, MSS., 1884, pl. v, fig. 8	15, 295
<i>Aerolites</i> , Linnæus	15, 295
<i>A. matthewi</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. i, figs. 4, 4 a	15-16, 295-296
<i>Obolella</i> , Billings	16, 296
<i>O. transversa</i> , Hartt, 1868, pl. i, figs. 5, 5 a	16, 296
<i>Obolella</i> , sp., undt., Walcott, 1884	16-17, 296-297
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman	17, 297
<i>O. billingsi</i> , Hartt, 1868, pl. i, figs 1, 1 b-d	17-18, 297-298
<i>Orthis</i> , † sp., Walcott, 1884, pl. i, fig. 1 a	18, 298
<i>Harttia</i> , n. g., Walcott, 1884	18-19, 298-299
<i>H. matthewi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. i, fig. 3	19, 299
<i>Palæacmea</i> , H. and W. (<i>Stenotheca</i>)	19, 299
<i>Stenotheca acadica</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. i, fig. 6	19, 299
<i>Hyolithes</i> , Eichwald	20, 300
<i>H. acadica</i> , n. s., Hartt, sp., MSS., 1884, pl. ii, fig. 5	20, 300
<i>H. danianus</i> , n. s., Matthew, MSS., 1884, pl. ii, figs. 7 a, b	20-21, 300-301
<i>H. micmac</i> , n. s., Matthew, MSS., 1884, pl. ii, fig. 6	21-22, 301-302
<i>Agnostus</i> , Brongniart	22, 302
<i>A. acadicus</i> , Hartt, 1868, pl. ii, figs. 2 2 a-c	22-23, 302-303
<i>Microdicus</i> , Emmons	23, 303
<i>M. dawsoni</i> , Hartt, 1868, pl. ii, figs. 3, 3 a	23, 303
<i>M. punctatus</i> , Salter, 1864, pl. ii, figs. 1, 1 a-c	24-25, 303-304
<i>Paradoxides</i> , Brongniart	25, 305
<i>P. lamellatus</i> , Hartt, 1868, pl. iii, figs. 2, 2 a	25, 305
<i>P. acadicus</i> , Matthew, 1882, pl. iii, figs. 3, 3 a	25-27, 305-307
<i>P. steminiensis</i> , Matthew, 1883, pl. iii, figs. 1, 1 a-g	27, 307
<i>Conocoryphe</i> , Corda	28, 308
<i>C.</i> (Subgenus?), <i>matthewi</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. iv, figs. 1, 1 a, b	28-30, 308-310
<i>C. walcottii</i> , Matthew (in lit.), 1884	30-31, 310-311
<i>Baillia</i> (new subgenus), Matthew, 1884	31-32, 311-312
<i>C. (Baillia)</i> , <i>baileyi</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. iv, figs. 3, 3 a; pl. v, figs. 7, 7 a	32-33, 312-313
<i>C. elegans</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. iv, figs. 2, 2 a, b	33-34, 313-314
<i>Psychoparia</i> , Corda	34-36, 314-316
<i>P. robbi</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. vi, figs. 1, 1 a	36-37, 316-317
<i>P. ouangondiana</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. v, figs. 4, 4 a-f	37-38, 317-318

	Page.
<i>P. euangondiana</i> var. <i>aurora</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. v, fig. 5.....	38-39, 318-319
<i>P. quadrata</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. v, fig. 1.....	39, 319
<i>P. orestes</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. v, figs. 3, 3 a.....	39-40, 319-320
<i>P. orestes</i> var. <i>theresites</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. v, fig. 2.....	40-41, 320-321
<i>P. tener</i> , Hartt, sp., 1868, pl. v, figs. 4, 6 a, b.....	41-43, 321-323

The second part is on the "Fauna of the Braintree argillites." The author doubts the specific difference between *Paradoxoides avariani* and *P. benetti*. He describes the following forms:

	Page.
<i>Hyalithes</i> , Eichwald.....	44, 324
<i>H. shaleri</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vii, figs. 4, 4 a-c.....	44-45, 324-325
<i>Paradoxoides</i> , Brongniart.....	45, 325
<i>P. avariani</i> , Green, 1884, pl. vii, fig. 3; pl. viii, figs. 1, 1 a-c; pl. ix, fig. 1.....	45-47, 325-327
<i>Phylloporia</i> , Corda.....	47, 327
<i>P. rogersi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. vii, fig. 2.....	47-48, 327-328
<i>Agraulos</i> , Corda.....	48, 328
<i>A. quadrangularis</i> , Whitfield, sp., 1884, pl. vii, fig. 1.....	48-49, 328-329

The third part is "On a new genus and species of Phyllopora from the middle Cambrian."

	Page.
<i>Protecoris</i> , n. g., Walcott, 1884.....	50, 330
<i>P. marshi</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1884, pl. x, fig. 1.....	50-51, 330-331

25.

WALCOTT, C. D. Paleontologic Notes. <Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxix, February, pp. 114-117, pl. on p. 116. New Haven, 1885.

OBOLIDA.

	Page.
<i>Linnaresonia</i> , n. g., Walcott, 1885.....	116
<i>Obolella chromatica</i> , figs. 1, 2, p. 116.....	116
<i>Linnaresonia transversa</i> , Hartt, sp., figs. 3, 4, p. 116.....	116
<i>L. sagittalis</i> , figs. 5-8, p. 116.....	116
<i>L. transversa</i> , figs. 4, 7, p. 116.....	116

26.

WALCOTT, C. D. Paleozoic Notes; New Genus of Cambrian Trilobites, *Mesonacis*. <Amer. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxix, April, pp. 328-330, figs. 2. New Haven, 1885.

	Page.
<i>Mesonacis</i> , n. g., Walcott, 1885, figs. 1, 2, p. 329.....	328-330

27.

WALCOTT, C. D. Note on some Paleozoic Pteropods. <Amer. Journ. Sci., 3d ser., vol. xxx, July, pp. 17-21, figs. 1-6. New Haven, 1885.

	Page.
<i>Mathesia</i> , n. g., Walcott, 1885.....	17-18
<i>M. variabilis</i> , n. s., Walcott, 1885, figs. 1-6, p. 20.....	18-19
Note on <i>Hyalithes</i> (<i>Camarotheca</i>) <i>emmonsi</i> , Ford.....	19-21

	Page.
<i>T. distans</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. iv, fig. 27	232
<i>Panopæa</i> , Mén.	232
<i>P. orientalis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. iv, fig. 28	232-233
Univalves:	
<i>Nerinea</i> , DeFrance	233
<i>N. ? cochleiformis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. iv, fig. 29	233
<i>N. ———</i> , Conrad, 1852, pl. iv, figs. 30, 31	233
<i>N. ? orientalis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. v, fig. 32	233
<i>N. syriaca</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. v, figs. 33, 34, 35, 37, 38	233
<i>N. abbreviata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. v, fig. 36	233
<i>N. ———</i> , Conrad, 1852	233
<i>Actæonella</i> , d'Orb.	233
<i>A. syriaca</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. v, fig. 40	233
<i>Cerithium</i> , Adans., Lam.	233
<i>C. bilineatum</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. v, fig. 29	233
<i>Natica</i> , Lam.	233
<i>N. orientalis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. v, fig. 41	233
<i>Turritella</i> , Lam.	234
<i>T. syriaca</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. v, fig. 42	234
<i>Cancellaria</i> , Lam.	234
<i>C. petrosa</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. v, fig. 43	234
Bivalves:	
<i>Lithodomus</i> , Cuv.	234
<i>L. stamineus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. v, fig. 44	234
<i>Cardium</i> , Lin.	234
<i>C. biserialum</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. v, fig. 45	234
Univalves:	
<i>Ammonites</i>	234
<i>A. libanensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. vi, fig. 46	234
<i>Hippurites</i> , Lam.	234
<i>H. liratus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. vii, figs. 47, 48	234
<i>H. plicatus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. vii, fig. 49	234
<i>Natica</i> , Lam.	234
<i>N. ? scalaris</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. vii, fig. 50	234
<i>Chenopus</i>	235
<i>C. ———</i> , Conrad, pl. viii, figs. 51, 52	235
Bivalves:	
<i>Corbula</i> , Lam.	235
<i>C. alethensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. viii, fig. 53	235
<i>Orbicula</i> , Lam.	235
<i>Orbicula</i> ? ———, Conrad, 1852, pl. viii, fig. 55	235
Echinodermata	
<i>Echinus</i> , Lin.	235
<i>E. libanensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. viii, fig. 54	235
<i>E. bullatus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1852, pl. viii, fig. 56	235

4.

CONRAD, T. A. Report on the fossil shells collected in California by William P. Blake, geologist of the expedition under the command of Lieut. R. S. Williamson, United States Topographical Engineers. <Reports of Explorations and Surveys from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. Appendix to the Preliminary Geological Report of William P. Blake. Paleontology article I, pp. 5-20, 8vo, House Document 129, Washington (1855).

CATALOGUE.

	Page.
Eocene	7
Miocene and recent formations	7-8

DESCRIPTIONS OF FOSSIL SHELLS FROM THE EOCENE AND MIOCENE FORMATIONS OF CALIFORNIA.

Eocene.	
<i>Cardium</i> , Lin.	9
<i>C. kiteum</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. 1, fig. 1	9

	Page.
<i>Dorinia</i> , Scopoli	9
<i>D. alta</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. i, fig. 2	9
<i>Meretrix</i> , Lam.— <i>Cytherea</i> , Lam.	9
<i>M. wasana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. i, fig. 3	9
<i>M. californiana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. i, fig. 4	9
<i>Crassatella</i> , Lam.	9
<i>C. wasana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. i, fig. 5	9
<i>C. alta</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855	9
<i>Mytilus</i> , Lin.	10
<i>M. humerus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. i, fig. 10	10
<i>Cardita</i> , Brug.	10
<i>C. planicosta</i> , n. s., Conrad, pl. i, fig. 6	10
<i>Natica</i> , Adanson	10
<i>N. astes</i> ?, Conrad, 1833, pl. i, fig. 7	10
<i>N. gibbosa</i> and <i>semilunata</i> , Lea	10
<i>N. alveata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. i, figs. 8, 8 a	10
<i>Turritella</i> , Lam.	10
<i>T. wasana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. i, fig. 12	10-11
<i>Voluta</i> (?) <i>ites</i> , Swains. [c]	11
<i>V. californiana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. i, fig. 9	11
<i>Busycon</i> , ?	11
<i>B. ? blakei</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. i, fig. 13	11
<i>Clavusula</i> , ? Swains.	11
<i>C. ? californica</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. i, fig. 11	11

FOSSILS OF THE MIOCENE AND RECENT FORMATIONS OF CALIFORNIA.

<i>Cardium</i> , Lin.	11
<i>C. modestum</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 15	11
<i>Ruculana</i> , Lam.	11
<i>N. decisa</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 19	11-12
<i>Corbula</i>	12
<i>C. diegoana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 18	12
<i>Meretrix</i> , Lam.	12
<i>M. unioformis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 20	12
<i>M. decisa</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 27	12
<i>M. tulareana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, figs. 22, 22 a	12
<i>Tellina</i> , Lin.	12
<i>T. diegoana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 28	12
<i>T. congesta</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, figs. 14, 18, 23	12-13
<i>T. pedroana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 17	18
<i>Arca</i> , Lin.	18
<i>A. microdonta</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 29	12
<i>Tapes</i>	13
<i>T. discorsum</i> , Sow., pl. ii, figs. 24, a, and 26	13
<i>Saxicava</i> Fleur de Bell	13
<i>S. abrupta</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, figs. 25, 25 a	13
<i>Petricola</i> , Lam.	13
<i>P. pedroana</i> , n. s., Conrad, pl. ii, fig. 23	13-14
<i>Schizothaerus</i> , Conrad	14
<i>S. nuttalli</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. iii, figs. 33, 33 a	14
<i>Lutraria</i> ?, Lam.	14
<i>L. traski</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. iii, fig. 30	14
<i>Macra</i> , Lin.	14
<i>M. diegoana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. iv, fig. 35	14
<i>Modiola</i> , Lam.	14
<i>M. contracta</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. iv, fig. 35	14
<i>Mytilus</i> , Lin.	15
<i>M. pedroanus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 40	15
<i>Pecten</i> , Lin.	15
<i>P. deserti</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 41	15
<i>Anomia</i> , Lin.	15
<i>A. subcostata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 34	15
<i>Ostrea</i> , Lin.	15
<i>O. vespertina</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 36-38	15

	Page.
<i>O. heermanni</i> , Conrad	15-16
<i>Penitella</i>	16
<i>P. spelæum</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, figs. 43, 43 a, b	16
<i>Pisurella</i> , Lam.	16
<i>F. crenulata</i> , Sow., pl. —, fig. 44	16
<i>Orepidula</i> , Lam., <i>Crypta</i> , Humph.	16
<i>O. princeps</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 52	16
<i>Narica</i>	16
<i>N. diegoana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 39	16
<i>Trochita</i> , Schum.	17
<i>T. diegoana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 42	17
<i>Orucibulum</i> , Shum.	17
<i>O. spinosum</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 46	17
<i>Nassa</i> , Lam.	17
<i>N. int[er]striata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 49	17
<i>N. pedroana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 48	17
<i>Strephona</i> , Browne, <i>Olivæ</i> , Lam.	17
<i>S. pedroana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 51	17
<i>Littorina</i> , Ferr.	17
<i>L. pedroana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 50	17
<i>Stramonita</i> , Shum., <i>Purpura</i> , Lam.	17
<i>S. petrosa</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 47, 47 a	17-18

TERTIARY SHELLS OF THE ISTHMUS OF DARIEN.

Miocene!

<i>Gratelupia</i> ? Desmoulins	18
<i>G. mactropsis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 54	18
<i>Meretrix</i>	18
<i>M. dariena</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 55	18
<i>Tellina</i> , Lin.	18
<i>T. dariena</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. —, fig. 53	19

MIOCENE FOSSILS FROM OCOYA CREEK.

<i>Natica</i>	18
<i>N. ocoyana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, fig. 57	18
<i>N. gemiculata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, fig. 67	18-19
<i>Bulla</i>	19
<i>B. jugularis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, figs. 62, 62 a, b	19
<i>Pleurotoma</i>	19
<i>P. transmontana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, fig. 60	19
<i>P. ocoyana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, fig. 71	19
<i>Syntopus</i>	19
<i>S. ocoyanus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, fig. 72	19
<i>Turritella</i>	19
<i>T. ocoyana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. vii, figs. 73, 73 a, 73 b	19
<i>Colus</i>	19
<i>O. aretatus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. vii, fig. 76	19
<i>Tellina</i>	19
<i>T. ocoyana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. vii, fig. 75	19
<i>Pecten</i>	19
<i>P. nevadanus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. vii, fig. 77	16
<i>P. catilliformis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1855, pl. viii, fig. 83	20

5.

CONRAD, T. A. Descriptions of the Fossil Shells. <Reports of Expls. & Survs. from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. Vol. v, part ii, appendix, article ii, pp. 317-329, pls. ii-ix. Washington, 1856.

Catalogue	Page.
	318-320

DESCRIPTIONS OF FOSSIL SHELLS FROM THE EOCENE AND MIOCENE FORMATIONS OF CALIFORNIA.

Eocene.

<i>Cardium</i> , Lin.	320
<i>C. luteum</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 1	320
<i>Dorsina</i> , Scopoli	320

	Page.
<i>D. alta</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 2	320
<i>Meretrix</i> , Lam.— <i>Cytherea</i> , Lam.	320
<i>M. wasana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 3	320
<i>M. californiana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 4	320
<i>Orassatella</i> , Lam.	320
<i>O. wasana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 5	320-321
<i>O. alta</i> , Conrad, 1855	321
<i>Mytilus</i> , Lin.	321
<i>M. humerus</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 10	321
<i>Cardita</i> , Brug.	321
<i>C. planicosta</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 6	321
<i>Natica</i> , Adamson	321
<i>N. astites</i> ?, Conrad, 1853, pl. ii, fig. 7	321
<i>N. gibbosa</i> and <i>semilunata</i> , Lea, 1833	321
<i>N. alveata</i> , Conrad, pl. ii, figs. 8, 8 a	321
<i>Turritella</i> , Lam.	321
<i>T. wasana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 12	321-322
<i>Voluta</i> [?] <i>ithes</i> , Swaina	322
<i>V. californiana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 9	322
<i>Busycon</i> ?	322
<i>B.?</i> <i>blakesi</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 13	322
<i>Clavatula</i> ?, Swaina	322
<i>C.?</i> <i>californica</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. ii, fig. 11	322

FOSSILS OF THE MIOCENE AND RECENT FORMATIONS OF CALIFORNIA.

<i>Cardium</i> , Lin.	322
<i>C. modestum</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. iii, fig. 15	322
<i>Nucula</i> , Lam.	322
<i>N. decisa</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. iii, fig. 19	322
<i>Corbula</i>	322
<i>C. diegoana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. iii, fig. 16	322-323
<i>Meretrix</i> , Lam.	323
<i>M. uniomeris</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. iii, fig. 20	323
<i>M. decisa</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. iii, fig. 27	323
<i>M. tularana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. iii, fig. 22, 22 a	323
<i>Tellina</i> , Lin.	323
<i>T. diegoana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. iii, fig. 28	323
<i>T. congesta</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. iii, figs. 14, 18, 21, 21 a	323
<i>T. pedroana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. iii, fig. 17	323
<i>Arca</i> , Lin.	323
<i>A. microdonta</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. iii, fig. 29	323-324
<i>Tapes</i>	324
<i>T. diversum</i> , Sow., pl. iv, figs. 31, 32 a, b	324
<i>Saxicava</i> , Fleur de Bell	324
<i>S. abrupta</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. iii, figs. 25, 25 a	324
<i>Petricola</i> , Lam.	324
<i>P. pedroana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. iii, fig. 24	324
<i>Schizothaerus</i> , Conrad	324
<i>S. nuttalli</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. iv, figs. 23, 23 a	324
<i>Lutraria</i> ?, Lam	324
<i>L. traski</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. iii, fig. 23	324-325
<i>Macra</i> , Lin.	325
<i>M. diegoana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. v, fig. 45	325
<i>Modiola</i> , Lam.	325
<i>M. contracta</i> , Conrad, pl. v, fig. 35	325
<i>Mytilus</i> , Lin.	325
<i>M. pedroanus</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. v, fig. 40	325
<i>Pecten</i> , Lin.	325
<i>P. deserti</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. v, fig. 41	325
<i>Anomia</i>	325
<i>A. subcostata</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. v, fig. 34	325
<i>Ostrea</i> , Lin.	325
<i>O. vespertina</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. v, figs. 36-38	325-326
<i>O. heermanni</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. —, figs. —	326

	Page.
<i>Penitella</i>	326
<i>P. spileca</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. v, figs. 43, 43 a, b	326
<i>Pisurella</i> , Lam.	326
<i>P. crenulata</i> , Sow., pl. v, fig. 44	326
<i>Orepidula</i> , Lam., <i>Crypta</i> , Humph.	326
<i>O. princeps</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, figs. 52, 52 a	326
<i>Narica</i>	326
<i>N. diegoana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. v, fig. 39	326
<i>Trochita</i> , Shum.	327
<i>T. diegoana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. v, fig. 42	327
<i>Crucibulum</i> , Shum.	327
<i>C. spinosum</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. v, figs. 46, 46 a	327
<i>Nassa</i> , Lam.	327
<i>N. interstriata</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, fig. 49	327
<i>N. pedroana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, fig. 48	327
<i>Strophona</i> , Browne, <i>Olivæ</i> , Lam.	327
<i>S. pedroana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, fig. 51	327
<i>Littorina</i> , Ferr.	327
<i>L. pedroana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, fig. 50	327
<i>Stramonita</i> , Shum., <i>Purpura</i> , Lam.	327
<i>S. petrosa</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, figs. 47, 47 a	327

TERTIARY SHELLS OF THE ISTHMUS OF DARIEN.

Miocene.

<i>Gratelupia</i> ? Desmoulins.	
<i>G. ? mactropsis</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, fig. 54	328
<i>Meretrix</i>	328
<i>M. dariena</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, fig. 55	328
<i>Tellina</i> , Lin.	328
<i>T. dariena</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, fig. 53	328

MIOCENE FOSSILS FROM OCOYA CREEK.

<i>Natica</i>	328
<i>N. ocoyana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. vii, figs. 57, 57 a	328
<i>N. geniculata</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. vii, fig. 67	328
<i>Bulla</i>	328
<i>B. jugularis</i> , Conrad, 1856, pl. vii, figs. 62, 62 a, b	328
<i>Pleurotoma</i>	328
<i>P. transmontana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. vi, fig. 69	328-329
<i>Sycopus</i>	329
<i>S. ocoyanus</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. vii, figs. 72, 72 a	329
<i>Turritella</i>	329
<i>T. ocoyana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. viii, figs. 73, 73 a, b	329
<i>Colus</i>	329
<i>C. arcatus</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. viii, fig. 76	329
<i>Tellina</i>	329
<i>T. ocoyana</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. viii, figs. 75, 75 a	329
<i>Pecten</i>	329
<i>P. nevadanus</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. viii, fig. 77	329
<i>P. catilliformis</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. ix, fig. 83	329

6.

CONRAD, T. A. Descriptions of one Tertiary and eight New Cretaceous Fossils from Texas, in the Collection of Major Emory. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. vii, pp. 268-269, February, 1855. Philadelphia, 1856.

	Page.
<i>Rostellites</i> , Conrad	268
<i>R. texanus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1856	268
<i>Turritella</i> , Lam.	268

	Page.
<i>T. irrorata</i> , Conrad, n. s., 1856	268
<i>Ogypria</i>	268
<i>O. planata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1856	268
<i>O. occidentalis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1856	268
<i>Neithea</i> , Drouet	269
<i>N. occidentalis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1856	269
<i>Maetra</i> , Lin.	269
<i>M. texana</i> , n. s. Conrad, 1856	269
<i>Ezogyra</i> , Say	269
<i>E. fragosa</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1856	269
<i>E. fimbriata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1856	269
Tertiary species :	
<i>Ostrea contracta</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1856	269

7.

CONRAD, T. A. Descriptions of three new genera ; twenty-three new species of Middle Tertiary Fossils from California, and one from Texas. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. viii, pp. 312-316, 1856. Philadelphia, 1857.

	Page.
<i>Janira</i> , Shum.	312
<i>J. bella</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	312-313
<i>Pallium</i> , Klein	313
<i>P. estrellanum</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	313
<i>P. crassicarde</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	313
<i>Pecten</i> , Lin.	313
<i>P. mackii</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	313
<i>P. altiplectus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	313
<i>Pachyderma</i> , Conrad	313
<i>P. inezana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	313
<i>Mulinia</i> , Gray	313
<i>M. densata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	313
<i>Thracia</i> , Leach	313
<i>T. mactropis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	313
<i>Mya</i> , Lin.	313
<i>M. montereyana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	313-314
<i>Arca</i> , Lin.	314
<i>A. canalis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	314
<i>A. trilineata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	314
<i>A. congesta</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	314
<i>Azincæ</i> , Poli, <i>Pectunculus</i> , Lam.	314
<i>Azincæ barbarensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	314
<i>Arcopecten</i>	314
<i>A. medialis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	314
<i>Tapes</i> , Sowerby	314
<i>T. limbatum</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	314
<i>Oryptomya</i> , Conrad	314
<i>O. ovalis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	314
<i>Ocyas</i> , Klein, <i>Lucina</i> , Lam.	314
<i>Ocyas tetrica</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	314
<i>Spondylus estrallensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	315
<i>Dorinia</i> , Scopoli	315
<i>D. longula</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	315
<i>D. alta</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	315
<i>Lutraria</i>	315
<i>L. transmontana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	315
<i>Schizopyga</i> , n. g., Conrad, 1857	315
<i>S. californiana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	315
<i>Tamiosoma</i> , n. g., Conrad, 1857	315
<i>T. gregaria</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	315

ECHINODERMS.

	Page.
<i>Astrodapsis</i> , n. g., Conrad, 1857	315
<i>A. antiseelli</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	315
<i>Mellita texana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	316

8.

CONRAD, T. A. Description of the Tertiary Fossils collected on the Survey. <Reports of Explorations and Surveys from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. Vol. vi, part ii, No. 2, pp. 69-73, pls. ii-v. Washington, 1857.

CALIFORNIA FOSSILS.

Univalves.	Page.
<i>Schizopyga</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857	69
<i>S. californiana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. ii, fig. 1	69
Bivalves.	
<i>Cryptomya</i> , Conrad, 1857	69
<i>O. ovalis</i> , Conrad, 1856, pl. ii, fig. 2	69
<i>Thracia</i> , Leach	69
<i>T. mactropis</i> , Conrad, 1856, pl. ii, fig. 3	69-70
<i>Mya</i> , Lin.	70
<i>M. montereyana</i> , Conrad, 1856, pl. ii, fig. 4	70
<i>M. ? subsinuata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. ii, fig. 5	70
<i>Arcopecten</i> , Leach	70
<i>A. medialis</i> , Conrad, 1856, pl. ii, fig. 6	70
<i>Tapes</i> , Sowerby	70
<i>T. lineatum</i> , Conrad, 1856, pl. ii, fig. 7	70
<i>Area</i> , Lin.	70
<i>A. canalis</i> , Conrad, 1856, pl. ii, fig. 8	70
<i>A. trilineata</i> , Conrad, 1856, pl. ii, fig. 9	70
<i>A. congesta</i> , Conrad, 1856, pl. ii, fig. 10	70-71
<i>Axinæa</i> , Poll, <i>Pectunculus</i> , Lam.	71
<i>A. barbata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. iii, fig. 11	71
<i>Mulinia</i> , Gray	71
<i>M. densata</i> , Conrad, 1856, pl. iii, fig. 12	71
<i>Dorsinia</i> , Scopoli	71
<i>D. longula</i> , Conrad, 1856	71
<i>D. alta</i> , Conrad, 1856, pl. iii, figs. 13 a, b	71
<i>Pecten</i> , Lin.	71
<i>P. pabloensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. iii, fig. 14	71
<i>Pallium</i> , Klein	71
<i>P. estrellanum</i> , Conrad, 1856, pl. iii, fig. 15	71
<i>Janira</i> , Shum.	71
<i>J. bella</i> , Conrad, 1856, pl. i, fig. 16	71-72
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linn.	72
<i>O. titan</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. iv, fig. 17, and pl. v, fig. 17 a	72

FOSSILS OF GATUX, ISTHMUS OF DARIEN.

<i>Malca</i> , Valenc.	72
<i>M. ringens</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. v, fig. 22	72
<i>Turritella</i> , Lam.	72
<i>T. altikira</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. v, fig. 19	72
<i>T. gatunensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. v, fig. 20	72
<i>Triton</i> , Lam.	72
<i>Oytherea</i> ? Lam.	72
<i>O. ? (Meretrix) dariena</i> , ? n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. v, fig. 21	72
<i>Tamioforma</i> , n. g., Conrad, 1857	72
<i>T. gregaria</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. iv, fig. 18	72-73
<i>Pandora</i> , Lam.	73
<i>P. bilirata</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. v, fig. 25	73
<i>Cardita</i> , Brug.	73
<i>C. occidentalis</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. v, fig. 24	73
<i>Diadora</i> , Gray	73
<i>D. crucibuliformis</i> , Conrad, 1855, pl. v, fig. 23	73

9.

CONRAD, T. A. Report on the Palaeontology of the Survey. <Reports of Explorations and Surveys from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. Vol. vii, part iii, pp. 189-196, plates i-x. Washington, 1857.

	Page.
<i>Hinnites</i> , DeFrance	190
<i>H. crassa</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. ii, figs. 1, 2	190
<i>Pecten</i> , Lin.	190
<i>P. meekii</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. i, fig. 1	190
<i>P. deserti</i> , Conrad	190
<i>P. discus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. iii, fig. 1	190-191
<i>P. magnolia</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. i, fig. 2	191
<i>P. altiplicatus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. iii, fig. 2	191
<i>Pallium</i> , Conrad	191
<i>P. estrellanum</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. iii, figs. 3, 4	191
<i>Spondylus</i> , Rond., Lam.	191
<i>S. estrellanus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. i, fig. 3	191
<i>Tapes</i> ? Mühlf.	192
<i>T. montana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. v, figs. 3, 5	192
<i>T. inezensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vii, fig. 1	192
<i>Venus</i> , Lin.	192
<i>V. pajaroana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. iv, figs. 1, 2	192
<i>Arceopagia</i> , Brown	192
<i>A. unda</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. iv, figs. 3, 4	192
<i>Ocyas</i> , Klein, <i>Lucina</i> , Lam.	192
<i>O. permacra</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vii, fig. 4	192
<i>O. estrellana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vi, fig. 6	192
<i>Arca</i> , Lin.	192
<i>A. obispoana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. v, fig. 1	192
<i>Pachyderma</i> , Conrad	193
<i>P. inezana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. v, figs. 2, 4	193
<i>Crassatella</i> , Lam.	193
<i>C. collina</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vi, figs. 1, 2	193
<i>Ostrea</i> , Lin.	193
<i>O. subjecta</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. ii, fig. 3	193
<i>O. panzana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. ii, fig. 4	193
<i>Dorsina</i> Scopoli, <i>Azthemia</i> Poli.	193
<i>D. alta</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. —, fig. —	193
<i>D. longula</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vii, fig. 2	193-194
<i>D. montana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vi, fig. 4	194
<i>D. subobliqua</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vi, fig. 5	194
<i>Mytilus</i> , Lin.	194
<i>M. inezensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. viii, figs. 2, 3	194
<i>Lutraria</i> , Lam.	194
<i>L. transmontana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. v, fig. 6	194
<i>Azinea</i> , Sow., <i>Pectunculus</i> , Lam.	194
<i>A. barbarensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vi, fig. 3	194
<i>Maetra</i> ?	194
<i>M. ? gabriolensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vii, fig. 4	194
<i>Glycymeris</i> , Lam., <i>Panopea</i> , Menard	194
<i>G. estrellanus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vii, fig. 5	194
<i>Perna</i> , Lam.	195
<i>P. montana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. —, fig. —	195
Univalves.	
<i>Trochita</i>	195
<i>T. costellata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vii, fig. 3	195
<i>Turritella</i> , Lam.	195
<i>T. inezana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. viii, fig. 4	195
<i>T. variata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. viii, fig. 5	195
<i>Natica</i>	195
<i>N. inezana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. x, figs. 5, 6	195
Multivalves.	
<i>Balanus estrellanus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. viii, fig. 1	195
Echinoderm.	
<i>Astrodapsis</i> , Conrad	196
<i>A. antiseilli</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. x, figs. 1, 2	196

CONRAD, T. A. Descriptions of Cretaceous and Tertiary fossils. < United States and Mexican Boundary Survey. Report of William H. Emory. Vol. i, part ii, pp. 141-174, pls. i-xxi. Washington, 1857.

	Page
Eocene species.....	141
Cretaceous fossils from Oak Creek, Texas.....	141
Cretaceous fossils from between Rio San Pedro and Rio Puerco.....	142
Cretaceous fossils from between El Paso and Frontera.....	143
Cretaceous fossils from Leon Springs.....	143
Cretaceous fossils from Jacun, 3 miles below Laredo.....	143
Cretaceous fossils from Lapan Hills.....	143
Cretaceous ? fossils from Dry Creek, Mexico.....	143
Cretaceous fossils from various localities.....	143
<i>Polypi:</i>	
<i>Turbinolia</i> , Lam.....	144
<i>T. texana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. ii, figs. 3 a, b.....	144
<i>Bivalves:</i>	
<i>Caprina</i> , D'Orbigny.....	147
<i>O. occidentalis</i> , Conrad, pl. ii, figs. 1 a-c.....	147
<i>O. planata</i> , Conrad, pl. ii, figs. 2 a, b.....	147
<i>Terebratulina</i> , Lhwyd., Lam.....	147
<i>T. wacoensis</i> , Roemer, pl. iii, fig. 1.....	147
<i>T. choctawensis</i> , Shumard.....	147
<i>Trigonia</i> , Lam.....	147
<i>T. emoryi</i> , Conrad, pl. iii, fig. 2 a-c.....	148
<i>T. texana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. iii, figs. 3 a-c.....	148
<i>Mactra</i> , Lin., Lam.....	148
<i>M. texana</i> , Conrad, pl. iv, figs. 1 a, b.....	148
<i>Cucullaea</i> , Lam.....	148
<i>O. terminalis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. iv, figs. 2 a, b.....	148
<i>Arca</i> , Lin.....	148
<i>A. subelongata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vi, figs. 3 a, b.....	148
<i>Arcopecten</i>	149
<i>A. texana</i> , Roemer, pl. iv, figs. 3 a, b.....	149
<i>Cardium</i> , Lin., Lam.....	149
<i>O. mediale</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. iv, figs. 4 a, b.....	149
<i>O. congestum</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vi, figs. 5 a-d.....	149
Subgenus <i>Protocardia</i> , Beyrich.....	149
<i>O. (Protocardia) multistriatum</i> , Shumard, pl. vi, figs. 4 a-c.....	149
<i>O. (Protocardia) texanum</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. v, figs. 6 a-c.....	150
<i>O. (Protocardia) flosum</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vi, figs. 7 a, b.....	150
<i>Cardita</i> , Lam., Blainville.....	150
<i>O. eminula</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vi, fig. 8.....	150
<i>Corbula</i>	150
<i>O. occidentalis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vi, fig. 9.....	150
<i>Neithea</i> , Dronet.....	150
<i>N. occidentalis</i> , Conrad, pl. v, figs. 1 a, b.....	150-151
<i>N. texana</i> , Roemer, sp., pl. v, figs. 2 a, b.....	151
<i>Lima</i>	151
<i>L. wacoensis</i> , Roemer, sp., pl. v, figs. 4 a, b.....	151
<i>L. leonensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. v, figs. 3 a-c.....	151
<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby.....	151
<i>I. confertim-annulatus</i> , Roemer, sp., pl. v, fig. 5.....	151
<i>I. mytilopsis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. v, figs. 6 a, b.....	152
<i>I. texanus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. v, fig. 7.....	152
<i>I. eripii</i> , Mantell, pl. v, fig. 8.....	152
<i>Photadomya</i> , Sowerby.....	152
<i>P. texana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xix, fig. 3.....	152
<i>Astarte</i> , Sowerby.....	152
<i>A. texana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. v, fig. 9.....	152
<i>Cytherea</i> , Lam.....	153
<i>C. leonensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vi, fig. 1.....	153
<i>C. texana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vi, fig. 2.....	153
<i>Plicatula</i> , Lam.....	153

	Page.
<i>P. incongrua</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. vi, figs. 10 a, b	153
<i>Boogyra</i> , Say	153
<i>E. arietina</i> , Römer, pl. vii, figs. 1 a-c	153
<i>E. ambriata</i> , Conrad, pl. vii, figs. 2 a, b	154
<i>E. laeviuscula</i> , Römer, pl. vii, figs. 4 a, b	154
<i>E. matheroniana</i> , d'Orbigny, pl. viii, figs. 1 a-c, and pl. xi, figs. 1 a, b	154
<i>E. costata</i> var. Conrad, 1857, pl. viii, fig. 2	154
<i>E. costata</i> , Say, pl. ix, figs. 1 and 2, and pl. x, fig. 1, and pl. viii, fig. 3	154-155
<i>E. fragosa</i> , Conrad, pl. viii, figs. 2 a, b	155
<i>Gryphaea</i> , Lam	155
<i>G. pitcheri</i> , Morton, pl. vii, fig. 3, and pl. x, figs. 2 a, b	155
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linn	155
<i>O. subepatulata</i> , Lyell & Sowerby, pl. x, figs. 3 a, b	155-156
<i>O. bella</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. x, figs. 4 a, b	156
<i>O. lugubris</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. x, figs. 5 a, b	156
<i>O. carinata</i> , Lam., pl. x, fig. 6	156
<i>O. vellicata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xi, figs. 2 a, b	156
<i>O. robusta</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xi, figs. 3 a, b	156-157
<i>O. cortex</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xi, figs. 4 a-d	157
<i>O. multistriata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xii, figs. 1 a-d	157
Univalves:	
<i>Natica</i> , Lam	157
<i>N. tezana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xiii, figs. 1 a, b	157
<i>N. collina</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xiii, figs. 2 a, b	157
<i>Rostellaria</i> ? Lam	157
<i>R. ? collina</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xiii, figs. 3 a, b	157
<i>R. ? collina</i> [tezana], n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xiii, figs. 4 a, b	158
<i>Buccinopsis</i>	158
<i>B. parryi</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xiii, figs. 5 a, b	158
<i>Turritella</i> , Lam	158
<i>T. planulata</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xiv, figs. 1 a, b	158
<i>Rostellites</i> , Conrad	158
<i>R. tezana</i> , Conrad, pl. xiv, figs. 2 a, b	158
<i>Nerinea</i> , DeFrance	158
<i>N. schottii</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xiv, figs. 3 a, b	158-159
<i>Nodoaria</i> , Lam	159
<i>N. tezana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xiv, figs. 4 a-c	159
<i>Ammonites</i> , Lam	159
<i>A. pleuricepta</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xv, figs. 1 a-c	159
<i>A. penicillatus</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xv, figs. 2 a, b	159
<i>A. tezanus</i> , Römer, pl. xvi, figs. 1 a-d	159-160
<i>A. leonensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xvi, figs. 2 a, b	160
TERTIARY FOSSILS.	
<i>Ostrea</i> , Lir	160
<i>O. vespertina</i> , Conrad, pl. xvii, figs. 1 a-d	160
<i>O. roseniana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xvii, figs. 2 a, b	160
<i>O. contracta</i> , Conrad, pl. xviii, a-d	160-161
<i>Anomia</i> , Linn	161
<i>A. subcostata</i> , Conrad, pl. xix, figs. 1 a, b	161
<i>Cardita</i> , (Lam.) Blain	161
<i>C. planicosta</i> , Lam., pl. xix, figs. 2 a, b	161
<i>Corbula</i> , Lam	161
<i>C. nasuta</i> , Conrad, pl. xix, fig. 4	161
<i>Venus vespertina</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xix, figs. 5 a, b	162
<i>Oytheroa</i> , Lam	162
<i>O. nuttalli</i> , Conrad, pl. iv, fig. 5	162
<i>Volatalites</i> , Swainson	162
<i>V. sayana</i> , Conrad, pl. xix, fig. 6	162
<i>Natica</i> , Lam	162
<i>N. limula</i> , Conrad, pl. xix, fig. 7	162
<i>Turritella</i> , Lam	163
<i>Turritella</i> , ———, Conrad, 1857, pl. xix, fig. 8	163
<i>Cassidula</i> , Humphreys	163
Subgenus <i>Lacinia</i> , Conrad	163
<i>C. (Lacinia) alveata</i> , Conrad, pl. xix, fig. 9	163

APPENDIX.

Cretaceous fossils.

	Page.
<i>Cardita subtetraea</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xxi, fig. 5	164
<i>Pholadomya sancti-sabae</i> , Reemer, pl. xxi, fig. 4	164
<i>Capsa</i> , Lam.	164
<i>C. texana</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xxi, fig. 6	164
<i>Terebratula leonensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xxi, fig. 8	164
<i>Turritella leonensis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1857, pl. xxi, figs. 7 a, b	165
<i>Hamites larvatus</i> , Conrad, pl. xxi, fig. 8	165

11.

Conrad, T. A. Check list of the Invertebrate Fossils of North America. Eocene and Oligocene. <Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, 200 pp., i-iv, and 1-41. Washington, 1866.

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.

	Page.
<i>Nummulites floridana</i> , Conrad= <i>Nemophora floridana</i> , Con.	33
<i>Turbinolia goldfussii</i> , Lea= <i>Platytrochus goldfussii</i> (Lea), Edwards	33
<i>Turbinolia stokesii</i> , Lea= <i>Platytrochus stokesii</i> (Lea), Edwards	33
<i>Anthophyllum cuneiforme</i> , Conrad= <i>Flabellum cuneiforme</i> (Con.), Lonsdale	33
<i>Turbonilla maclurii</i> , Lea= <i>Endopachys maclurii</i> (Lea), Conrad	33
<i>Scutella lyelli</i> , Conrad= <i>Mortonia</i> (<i>Pteriarchus</i>) <i>lyelli</i> , Conrad	33
<i>Orbitolites interstitia</i> (Lea), <i>Lunulites</i> Gabb & Horn= <i>Lunulites interstitia</i> , Lea	33
<i>Lunulites bouei</i> , Lea= <i>Discofustrellaria bouei</i> (Lea), Gabb & Horn	33
<i>Orbitolites discoidea</i> Lea= <i>Capularia discoidea</i> (Lea), Gabb & Horn	33
<i>Lunulites duclosii</i> , Lea= <i>Heteractis duclosii</i> (Lea), Gabb & Horn	33
<i>Terebratula wilmingttonensis</i> , Lyell & Sowerby= <i>Rhynchonella wilmingttonensis</i> (Lyell & Sowerby), Conrad	33
<i>Ostrea eversa</i> , Deshayes= <i>Gryphostrea eversa</i> (Deshayes), Conrad	33
<i>Pecten calvatus</i> , Morton= <i>Camptonectes calvatus</i> (Morton), Conrad	33
<i>Leda compta</i> , Gabb= <i>Nuculana compta</i> (Gabb), Conrad	33
<i>Nucula cultelliiformis</i> , Rogers= <i>Nuculana cultelliiformis</i> (Rogers), Conrad	33
<i>Nucula magna</i> , Lea= <i>Nuculana magna</i> (Lea), Conrad	33
<i>Nucula media</i> , Lea= <i>Nuculana media</i> (Lea), Conrad	33
<i>Leda Oregona</i> , Shumard= <i>Nuculana Oregona</i> (Shumard), Conrad	33
<i>Nucula ovula</i> , Lea= <i>Nuculana ovula</i> (Lea), Conrad	33
<i>Nucula parva</i> , Rogers= <i>Nuculana parva</i> (Rogers), Conrad	33
<i>Nucula plana</i> , Lea= <i>Nuculana plana</i> (Lea), Conrad	33
<i>Nucula plicata</i> , Lea= <i>Nuculana plicata</i> (Lea), Conrad	33
<i>Nucula pulcherrima</i> , Lea= <i>Nuculana pulcherrima</i> (Lea), Conrad	33
<i>Nucula semen</i> , Lea= <i>Nuculana semen</i> , (Lea) Conrad	33
<i>Cucullea ononcheila</i> , Rogers= <i>Latiarca ononcheila</i> , (Rogers) Conrad	33
<i>Cucullea transversa</i> , Rogers= <i>Latiarca transversa</i> , (Rogers) Conrad	33
<i>Arca rhomboidella</i> , Lea= <i>Anomolocardia rhomboidella</i> , (Lea) Conrad	33
<i>Pectunculus ellipsis</i> , Lea= <i>Limopsis ellipsis</i> , (Lea) Conrad	33
<i>Nucula pectuncularis</i> , Lea= <i>Limopsis pectuncularis</i> , (Lea) Conrad	33
<i>Crenella concentrica</i> , Gabb= <i>Staligmium concentricum</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	33
<i>Astarte minutissima</i> , Lea= <i>Micromeris minutissima</i> , (Lea) Conrad	33
<i>Astarte parva</i> , Lea= <i>Micromeris parva</i> , (Lea) Conrad	33
<i>Egeria inflata</i> , Lea= <i>Sphaerella inflata</i> , (Lea) Conrad	33
<i>Dorinia gyrata</i> , Gabb= <i>Lucina gyrata</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	33
<i>Corbis lamellosa</i> , Conrad (not Lam.)= <i>Gafrarium kratum</i> , Conrad	33
<i>Cytherea lenticularis</i> , Rogers= <i>Doriniopsis lenticularis</i> , (Rogers) Conrad	33
<i>Venus floridana</i> , Conrad= <i>Cryptogramma floridana</i> , Conrad	33
<i>Venus penita</i> , Conrad= <i>Cryptogramma penita</i> , Conrad	33
<i>Cytherea ovata</i> , Rogers= <i>Dione ovata</i> , (Rogers) Conrad	33
<i>Egeria plana</i> , Lea= <i>Tellina plana</i> , (Lea) Conrad	33
<i>Anatina clabornensis</i> , Lea= <i>Periploma clabornensis</i> , (Lea) Conrad	33
<i>Solen diegoensis</i> , Gabb= <i>Plectosolen diegoensis</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	33
<i>Solen parallelus</i> , Gabb= <i>Plectosolen parallelus</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	33
<i>Bulla dekayi</i> , Lea= <i>Cylichna dekayi</i> , (Lea) Conrad	33
<i>Actæon impressa</i> , Gabb= <i>Tornatella impressa</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	33
<i>Pasithea striata</i> , Lea= <i>Actæonema striata</i> , (Lea) Conrad	33
<i>Pasithea sulcata</i> , Lea= <i>Actæonema sulcata</i> , (Lea) Conrad	33

	Page.
<i>Marginella biplicata</i> , Lea = <i>Ringicula biplicata</i> , (Lea) Conrad	34
<i>Melania nitidula</i> , Meek = <i>Limnæa nitidula</i> , Meek	34
<i>Limnæa tenuicostata</i> , M. & H. = <i>Limnæa (Pleurolimnæa) tenuicostata</i> , M. & H.	34
<i>Bulinus limnæiformis</i> , M. & H. = <i>Spiraxia hayæ</i> , M. & H.	34
<i>Helix spatiosa</i> , Meek = <i>Macrocyclus spatiosa</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	34
<i>Bulinus percerus</i> , M. & H. = <i>Clausilia contraria</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	34
<i>Bulinus teres</i> , M. & H. = <i>Clausilia teres</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	34
<i>Bulinus vermiculus</i> , M. & H. = <i>Clausilia vermiculus</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	34
<i>Dentalium (Ditrupa?) pusillum</i> , Gabb = <i>Gadus pusillus</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	34
<i>Ditrupa subcoarctata</i> , Gabb = <i>Gadus subcoarctatus</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	34
<i>Rotella nana</i> , Lea = <i>Umbonium nana</i> , (Lea) Conrad	34
<i>Natica diegoana</i> , Conrad = <i>Vanikoro diegoana</i> , (Conrad) Meek	34
<i>Hipponyx pygmaea</i> , Lea = <i>Concholepas pygmaea</i> , (Lea) Conrad	34
<i>Calyptraea trochiformis</i> , Lea = <i>Trochita trochiformis</i> , (Lea) Conrad	34
<i>Galerus excentricus</i> , Gabb = <i>Galeropsis excentricus</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	34
<i>Turritella striata</i> , Lea = <i>Mealia striata</i> , (Lea) Conrad	34
<i>Melania? multistriata</i> , M. & H. = <i>Campeloma multistriata</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	34
<i>Paludina multilineata</i> , M. & H. = <i>Campeloma multilineatum</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	35
<i>Paludina vetula</i> , M. & H. = <i>Campeloma vetulum</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	35
<i>Melania anthoni</i> , M. & H. = <i>Hydrobia anthoni</i> , M. & H.	35
<i>Melania minutula</i> , M. & H. = <i>Micropurgus minutulus</i> , M. & H.	35
<i>Natica alabamensis</i> , Whitfield = <i>Lacunaria alabamensis</i> , (Whitfield) Conrad	35
<i>Natica erecta</i> , Whitfield = <i>Lacunaria erecta</i> , (Whitfield) Conrad	35
<i>Melania humerosa</i> , M. & H. = <i>Liaa humerosa</i> , Meek	35
<i>Cerithium nodulosum</i> , Hall = <i>Goniobasis? nodulosa</i> , (Hall) Meek	35
<i>Melania ereta</i> , M. & H. = <i>Goniobasis? ereta</i> , Meek	35
<i>Cerithium fremontii</i> , Hall = <i>Goniobasis? fremontii</i> , (Hall) Meek	35
<i>Melania simpsoni</i> , Meek = <i>Goniobasis? simpsoni</i> , Meek	35
<i>Melania sublaevis</i> , M. & H. = <i>Goniobasis? sublaevis</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	35
<i>Melania subtorquosa</i> , M. & H. = <i>Goniobasis? subtorquosa</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	35
<i>Melania tenuicarinata</i> , M. & H. = <i>Goniobasis? tenuicarinata</i> , (M. & H.) Meek	35
<i>Cerithium tenerum</i> , Hall = <i>Goniobasis? tenera</i> , (Hall) Meek	35
<i>Solarium henrici</i> , Lea = <i>Architectonica henrici</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Solarium ornatum</i> , Lea = <i>Architectonica ornata</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Delphinula plana</i> , Lea = <i>Architectonica plana</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Solarium pseudogranulatum</i> , d'Orbigny = <i>Architectonica pseudogranulata</i> , (d'Orbigny) Conrad	35
<i>Delphinula depressa</i> , Lea = <i>Solariorbis depressus</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Turbo lineatus</i> , Lea = <i>Solariorbis lineatus</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Planaria nitens</i> , Lea = <i>Solariorbis nitens</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Parithea aciculata</i> , Lea = <i>Eulima aciculata</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Parithea lugubris</i> , Lea = <i>Eulima lugubris</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Parithea notata</i> , Lea = <i>Eulima notata</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Parithea scale</i> , Lea = <i>Eulima scale</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Actæon melanellus</i> , Lea = <i>Obeliscus melanellus</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Actæon pygmaeus</i> , Lea = <i>Obeliscus pygmaeus</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Actæon striatus</i> , Lea = <i>Obeliscus striatus</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Mitra costata</i> , Lea = <i>Pyramimitra costata</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Natica minima</i> , Lea = <i>Lunatia minima</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Natica alveata</i> , Conrad = <i>Ampullina alveata</i> , Conrad	35
<i>Natica gibbosa</i> , Lea = <i>Neverita gibbosa</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Naticina obliqua</i> , Gabb = <i>Catinus obliquus</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	35
<i>Spyotypus penitus</i> , Conrad = <i>Ficopsis penitus</i> , Conrad	35
<i>Buccinum sowerbii</i> , Lea = <i>Semicassis sowerbii</i> , (Lea) Conrad	35
<i>Fusus remondii</i> , Gabb = <i>Ficopsis remondii</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	36
<i>Fusus cooperi</i> , Gabb = <i>Ficopsis cooperi</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	36
<i>Ficus mammillatus</i> , Gabb = <i>Ficopsis mammillatus</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	36
<i>Hemifusus hornii</i> , Gabb = <i>Priscofusus hornii</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	36
<i>Mitra flemingii</i> , Lea = <i>Caricella flemingii</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Mitra fusoides</i> , Lea = <i>Oonomitra fusoides</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Mitra mooreana</i> , Gabb = <i>Lapparia mooreana</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	36
<i>Mitra lineata</i> , Lea = <i>Fusimitra? lineata</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Mitra minima</i> , Lea = <i>Fusimitra? minima</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Fasciolaria moorei</i> , Gabb = <i>Cordieria moorei</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	36
<i>Fasciolaria plicata</i> , Lea = <i>Latirus (Peristernia) plicatus</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36

	Page
<i>Ancillaria elongata</i> , Gabb = <i>Lamprodroma elongata</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	36
<i>Olivia gracilis</i> , Lea = <i>Lamprodroma gracilis</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Olivia philippsi</i> , Lea = <i>Lamprodroma philippsi</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Anolax gigantea</i> , Lea = <i>Ancillopsis altile</i> , Conrad	36
<i>Anolax plicata</i> , Lea = <i>Olivula? plicata</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Agaronia punctulifera</i> , Gabb = <i>Olivula punctulifera</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	36
<i>Fusus taitii</i> , Lea = <i>Cornulina armigera</i> , Conrad	36
<i>Monoceras sulcatum</i> , Lea = <i>Pseudoliva sulcata</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Tritonium diegoensis</i> , Gabb = <i>Buccinofusus diegoensis</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	36
<i>Pleurotoma beaumontii</i> , Lea = <i>Surcula beaumontii</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Pleurotoma caelata</i> , Lea = <i>Surcula caelata</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Pleurotoma childrenti</i> , Lea = <i>Surcula childrenti</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Pleurotoma desnoyersii</i> , Lea = <i>Surcula desnoyersii</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Pleurotoma kellogii</i> , Gabb = <i>Surcula kellogii</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	36
<i>Pleurotoma monilifera</i> , Lea = <i>Surcula monilifera</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Pleurotoma nodocarinata</i> , Gabb = <i>Surcula nodocarinata</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	36
<i>Pleurotoma obliqua</i> , Lea = <i>Surcula obliqua</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Pleurotoma rugosa</i> , Lea = <i>Surcula rugosa</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Pleurotoma sayi</i> , Lea = <i>Surcula sayi</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Pleurotoma varicosata</i> , Gabb = <i>Surcula varicosata</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	36
<i>Pleurotoma lonsdalei</i> , Lea = <i>Drillia lonsdalei</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Pleurotoma texana</i> , Gabb = <i>Drillia texana</i> , (Gabb) Conrad	36
<i>Papillina altile</i> , Conrad = <i>Clavifusus altile</i> , Conrad	36
<i>Fusus cooperi</i> , Conrad = <i>Clavifusus cooperi</i> , Conrad	36
<i>Fusus conybearii</i> , Lea = <i>Strepodura conybearii</i> , (Lea) Conrad	36
<i>Pelagus vanuxemi</i> , Conrad = <i>Aturia vanuxemi</i> , Conrad	36
<i>Nautilus lamarchii</i> , Deshayes = <i>Cymomia lamarchii</i> , (Deshayes) Conrad	37
<i>Olivella Vicksburgensis</i> , Conrad = <i>Pisostoeilus Vicksburgensis</i> , (Con.) Meek	37
<i>Nemmulites mantelli</i> , Morton = <i>Orbitolites (Orbitoides) mantelli</i> , Morton	37
<i>Scutella crustuloides</i> , Morton = <i>Mortonia (Periarchus) crustuloides</i> , (Mort.) Conrad	37
<i>Scutella pileus-sinensis</i> , Ravenel = <i>Mortonia (Periarchus) pileus-sinensis</i> , (Rav.) Conrad	37
<i>Echinus insulatus</i> , Morton = <i>Ceolopleurus insulatus</i> , (Morton) Desor	37
<i>Scutella jonesii</i> , Forbes = <i>Clypeaster jonesii</i> , (Forbes) Desor	37
<i>Scutella rogersi</i> , Morton = <i>Clypeaster rogersi</i> , (Morton) Conrad	37
<i>Mortonia tumida</i> , Conrad = <i>Clypeaster tumidus</i> , Conrad	37
<i>Pyrgorhynchus mortonis</i> , Mich. = <i>Echinianthus mortonis</i> , (Mich.) Desor	37
<i>Catopygus patelleformis</i> , Bouvé = <i>Cassidulus patelleformis</i> , (Bouvé) Desor	37
<i>Cellepora tubulata</i> , Lonsdale = <i>Eschara tubulata</i> , (Lonsd.) Gabb & Horn	37
<i>Terebratula lachryma</i> , Morton = <i>Terebratulina lachryma</i> , (Mort.) Conrad	37
<i>Plagiostoma dumosa</i> , Morton = <i>Spondylus dumosus</i> , (Morton) Conrad	37
<i>Umbrella planulata</i> , Conrad = <i>Operculatum planulatum</i> , Conrad	37
<i>Doliopsis</i> , n. g., Conrad = <i>Galeodea (Galeodaria) quinquecostata</i> , Conrad	37

12.

CONRAD, T. A. [Description of a new genus and subgenus.] <Rep. U. S. Geol. and Geogr. Surv. Terr., F. V. Hayden, vol. ii. The vertebrata of the Cretaceous formations of the West by E. D. Cope, pp. 23-24. Washington, 1875.

	Page
<i>Haploscopha</i> , n. g., Conrad, 1875	23
<i>H. grandis</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1875	23-24
<i>Ououliifera</i> , n. s. g., Conrad, 1875	24
<i>H. (Ououliifera) eccentrica</i> , n. s., Conrad, 1875	24

III.—THE WRITINGS OF JAMES DWIGHT DANA.

1.

DANA, J. D. Zoophytes. <U. S. Expl. Exp. during the years 1838-1842 under the command of Charles Wilkes, U. S. N., vol. vii, pp. 1-741, Atlas pls. i-lxi. Philadelphia, 1846.

Many fossil genera are mentioned and discussed in this work.

2.

DANA, J. D. Genera of Fossil Corals of the family Cyathophyllidæ. <Amer. Journ. Sci., 2d ser., vol. i, pp. 178-189, figs. 1-5. New Haven, 1846.

This article is extracted from the report of the United States Exploring Expedition during the years 1838-'42, under the command of Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. Zoophytes, by James D. Dana, Geologist of the Expedition, pp. 1-741. 4to. See entry No. 1.

	Page.
Family <i>Cyathophyllidæ</i>	179-182
<i>Cyathophyllum</i>	182-183
<i>Calophyllum</i> , n. g., Dana, 1846	183-184
<i>Amplexus</i> , Sowerby	184
<i>Osmia</i> , Michelin	184
<i>Acervularia</i> , Schweigger	184-186
<i>Arachnophyllum</i> , n. g., Dana, 1846, fig. 1, p. 186	186
<i>Cystiophyllum</i> , Lonsdale	186
<i>Chistiophyllum</i> , n. g., Dana, 1846, figs. 2 and 3, p. 187	187
<i>Michelinia</i> , Koninek	187
<i>Columnaria</i> , Goldfuss, fig. 4, p. 188	188
<i>Sarcinula</i> , Lamarck	188-189

3.

DANA, J. D. Description of Fossil Shells of the collections of the Exploring Expedition under the command of Charles Wilkes, U. S. N., obtained in Australia, from the lower layers of the coal formation in Illawara, and from a deposit probably of nearly the same age at Harper's Hill, valley of the Hunter. <Amer. Journ. Sci., 2d ser., vol. iv. Appendix, pp. 151-160. New Haven, 1847.

	Page.
<i>Bellerophon undulatus</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	151
<i>Bellerophon strictus</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	151
<i>Platyschisma ? depressum</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	151
<i>Plautotomaria tri-folata</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	151
<i>Plautotomaria nuda</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	151
<i>Netica</i> — ? Dana, 1847	151
<i>Patella tenella</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	151-152
<i>Pentadia</i> , n. g., Dana, 1847	152
<i>P. spatangus</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	152
<i>P. reniformis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	152
<i>P. trigonia</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	152
<i>Lingula ovata</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	152
<i>Terebratula amygdala</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	152
<i>Terebratula elongata</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	152
<i>Productus fragilis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	153
<i>Solen (Soleacurtus ?) ellipticus</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	153
<i>Solen (Soleacurtus ?) planulatus</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	153
<i>Pholadomya undata</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	153
<i>Alorisma audax</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	153
<i>Oleobia</i> , n. g., Dana, 1847	154
<i>O. grandis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	154

	Page.
<i>C. gracilis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	154
<i>C. f. recta</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	154
<i>Astarte gemma</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	154-155
<i>Astartila</i> , n. g., Dana, 1847	155
<i>A. intrepida</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	155
<i>A. cyprina</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	155
<i>A. cytherea</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	155
<i>A. polita</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	155
<i>A. cyclas</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	155
<i>A. transversa</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	155-156
<i>Cardinia</i> , Agassiz	156
<i>C. recta</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	156
<i>C. cuneata</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	156
<i>Pyramus</i> , n. g., Dana, 1847	156-157
<i>P. ellipticus</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	157
<i>P. myiformis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	157
<i>Nucula abrupta</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	157
<i>Nucula</i> ——— ? Dana, 1847	157
<i>Cypricardia rugulosa</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	157
<i>Cypricardia sinuosa</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	157-158
<i>Myonia</i> , n. g., Dana, 1847	158
<i>M. elongata</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	158
<i>M. valida</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	158
<i>Eurydesma elliptica</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	158
<i>Eurydesma globosa</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	158
<i>Modiolopsis simplex</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	158
<i>Modiolopsis siliqua</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	159
<i>Modiolopsis praerupta</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	159
<i>Modiolopsis imbricata</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	159
<i>Modiolopsis arcodes</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	159
<i>Modiolopsis acutifrons</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	159-160
<i>Avicula</i> ——— ? Dana, 1847	160
<i>Pecten comptus</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	160
<i>Pecten tenuicollis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	160
<i>Pecten tenuisculus</i> , n. s., Dana, 1847	160

4.

DANA, J. D. Fossils of the Exploring Expedition under the command of Charles Wilkes, U. S. N., a fossil fish from Australia, and a Belemnite from Terra Del Fuego. <Am. Journ. Sci., vol. v, 2d ser., pp. 433-435. New Haven, 1848.

	Page.
<i>Urothones</i> , n. g., Dana, 1848	433-434
<i>U. australis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1848	434
<i>Helicorus</i> , n. g., Dana, 1848	434
<i>H. fuegiensis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1848	434
<i>Cardinia</i> ? <i>exilis</i> , McCoy = <i>Cardinia recta</i> , Dana	434
<i>Pleurotomaria morrisiana</i> , McCoy = <i>Pleurotomaria triflata</i> , Dana	434
<i>Pachydomus ovalis</i> , McCoy	434
<i>Pachydomus pusillus</i> , McCoy	434
<i>Pachydomus sacculus</i> , McCoy	434
<i>Eurydesma cordata</i> ? Morris	434
<i>Notomya</i> , McCoy = <i>Pyramus</i> , Dana	434

5.

DANA, J. D. Descriptions of fossils. <U. S. Expl. Exp., 1838-'42, under the command of Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. Geology. By James D. Dana. Vol. x, Appendix, pp. 681-729, *pars*. Atlas, xxi, pls. *pars*. Philadelphia, 1849.

APPENDIX I.

FOSSILS OF NEW SOUTH WALES.

Pieces	Page.
<i>Urothones</i> , Dana, 1848	681
<i>Urothones australis</i> , Dana, 1848	681-682

	Page.
<i>Mollusca</i>	682
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	682
<i>Terebratula amygdala</i> , Dana, 1847	682
<i>Terebratula elongata</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. i, figs. 3 a, b	682-683
<i>Terebratula</i> ———, Dana, 1849, pl. i, figs. 4 a, b	683
<i>Terebratula</i> ? ———, Dana, 1849, pl. i, fig. 5	683
<i>Spirifer glaber</i> , pl. i, fig. 6 a, b	683
<i>Spirifer darwini</i> (J. Morris), pl. i, fig. 7 a	684
<i>Spirifer duodecostatus</i> (McCoy), pl. ii, figs. 1 a, 1 b	684
<i>Spirifer</i> ———, Dana, 1849, pl. ii, fig. 2	684
<i>Spirifer respertilia</i> (G. Sowerby), pl. ii, figs. 3 a-c	685
<i>Spirifer phalena</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. ii, fig. 4	685
<i>Siphonotreta</i> ? <i>curta</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. ii, figs. 5 a, b	685
<i>Lingula ovata</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. ii, figs. 6 a, b	685-686
<i>Productus fragilis</i> , Dana, pl. vii, figs. 7 a-c	686
<i>Productus brachytharus</i> (G. Sowerby), pl. ii, fig. 8	686
<i>Acephala</i>	686
<i>Solecurtus</i> ? <i>ellipticus</i> , Dana, pl. ii, fig. 9	686
<i>Solecurtus</i> (<i>Psammobius</i> ?) <i>planulatus</i> , Dana, pl. ii, fig. 10	686-687
<i>Pholadomya</i> (<i>Platymya</i>) <i>undata</i> , Dana, pl. ii, figs. 11 a, b	687
<i>Pholadomya</i> (<i>Homomya</i>) <i>glendonensis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. ii, fig. 12	687
<i>Pholadomya</i> (<i>Homomya</i>) <i>audax</i> , Dana, pl. iii, figs. 1 a-c	687
<i>Pholadomya</i> (<i>Homomya</i>) <i>curvata</i> (!) (J. Morris), Dana, pl. iii, figs. 2 a, b	687
<i>Antarte gemma</i> , Dana, pl. iii, figs. 4 a, b	688
<i>Astartia</i> , Dana, 1847	688
<i>A. intrepida</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. iii, figs. 5, 5 a	689
<i>A. cyprina</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. iii, figs. 6, 6 a	689
<i>A. cytherea</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. iv, figs. 1, 1 a	689
<i>A. polita</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. iv, figs. 2 a-c	690
<i>A. cyclos</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. iv, figs. 3, 3 a	690
<i>A. transversa</i> Dana, 1847, pl. iv, figs. 4 a, b	690
<i>A. corpulenta</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. iii, figs. 3 a-c	691
<i>Cardinia recta</i> , Dana, pl. iv, figs. 5 a, b	691
<i>Cardinia</i> ? <i>cuneata</i> , Dana, pl. iv, figs. 6, 6 a-c	692
<i>Cardinia</i> ? <i>costata</i> (J. Morris), Dana, pl. iv, figs. 8 a-c	692
<i>Pachydorus</i>	692-693
<i>P. cuneatus</i> (J. D. Sowerby), Morris, pl. v, figs. 1, 1 a	693
<i>P. antiquatus</i> , (J. D. Sowerby), Morris, pl. v, fig. 2	693-694
<i>P. levis</i> (J. D. Sowerby), Morris	694
<i>Maonia</i> , Dana	694
<i>Maonia</i> , Dana	694
<i>Pyramia</i> , Dana	695
<i>Oleobia</i> , Dana	695
<i>Maonia elongata</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. v, figs. 3 a-c	695
<i>M. valida</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. v, figs. 4 a-b	695
<i>M. azinia</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. v, figs. 5 a, b	696
<i>M. carinata</i> (J. Morris), Dana, pl. vi, figs. 1 a, b	696
<i>M. fragilis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. vi, figs. 2, 3	696-697
<i>M. myiformis</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. vi, fig. 4 a	697
<i>M. elliptica</i> , Dana, 1849, pl. vi, figs. 5 a, c	697
<i>M. gigas</i> (M' Coy), Dana	697
<i>M. grandis</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. vi, fig. 7	697-698
<i>M. gracilis</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. vii, figs. 1 a, c	698
<i>M. ? recta</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. vii, fig. 2	698
<i>Nucula abrupta</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. vii, fig. 3	698
<i>Nucula concinna</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. vii, fig. 4	699
<i>Nucula glendonensis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. vii, fig. 5	699
<i>Euryderma</i> , Morris	699
<i>E. elliptica</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. vii, figs. 6 a-d	700
<i>E. globosa</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. vii, figs. 7, 7 a	700
<i>E. sacculus</i> (M' Coy), Dana, pl. vii, figs. 8 a, b	700
<i>E. cordata</i> (Morris)	700-701
<i>Cardium australe</i> (M' Coy), Dana, pl. viii, fig. 2	701
<i>Cardium ferox</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. viii, fig. 3	701
<i>Cypricardia</i>	701-702

	Page.
<i>C. acutifrons</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. viii, figs. 4 a, b.....	702
<i>C. imbricata</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. viii, fig. 5.....	702
<i>C. arcodes</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. viii, figs. 8 a, b.....	702-703
<i>C. praeputia</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. viii, fig. 10.....	703
<i>C. siliqua</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. ix, figs. 1 a, b.....	703
<i>C. simplex</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. ix, fig. 2.....	703-704
<i>C. (Avicula?) veneris</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. ix, figs. 3 a, b.....	704
<i>Avicula volgensis?</i> (Verneuil), pl. ix, fig. 4.....	704
<i>Pterinea macroptera</i> (J. Morris).....	704
<i>Pecten comptus</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. ix, fig. 5.....	704
<i>Pecten tenuiculus</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. ix, figs. 6 a, 6 b.....	704-705
<i>Pecten tenuicollis</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. ix, fig. 7.....	705
<i>Pecten mitis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. ix, figs. 8 a, b.....	705
<i>Pecten illawarrensis</i> (J. Morris), pl. ix, fig. 9.....	705
<i>Pecten squamiferus</i> (?), Morris.....	705
——— f, pl. ix, fig. 10, Dana, 1849.....	705-706
Gasteropoda.	
<i>Pileopsis tenella</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. ix, figs. 13 a, b.....	706
<i>Pileopsis alta</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. ix, fig. 14 a.....	706
<i>Pleurotomaria morrisiana</i> , McCoy, pl. ix, figs. 15, 15 a, 16.....	706
<i>Pleurotomaria nuda</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. ix, figs. 17 a-c.....	706
<i>Pleurotomaria strzeleckiana</i> , Morris.....	707
<i>Platychisma oculus</i> (Morris), pl. x, fig. 1.....	707
<i>Platychisma rotundatum</i> , Morris.....	707
<i>Platychisma depressum</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. x, figs. 2 a, b.....	707
<i>Natica</i> ——— f Dana, 1847, pl. x, figs. 2 a, b.....	707
<i>Bellerophon undulatus</i> Dana, 1847, pl. x, figs. 4 a, b.....	707
<i>Bellerophon strictus</i> , Dana, 1847, pl. x, figs. 5 a, b.....	707-708
<i>Bellerophon micromphalus</i> , Morris, pl. x, figs. 6 a, b.....	708
Cephalopoda.	
<i>Theca lanceolata</i> (Morris), pl. x, figs. 7 a, b.....	708
<i>Oonularia</i>	708-709
<i>C. inornata</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. x, fig. 8.....	709-710
<i>C. levigata</i> , Morris, pl. x, fig. 9.....	710
<i>C. tenuistriata?</i> (McCoy).....	710
Radiata.	
<i>Fenestella internata</i> (Lonsdale), pl. x, fig. 13.....	710
<i>Fenestella media</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. x, figs. 14, 14 a, and fig. 15.....	710
<i>Fenestella ampla</i> (Lonsdale), pl. xi, figs. 1, 1 a; 2, 2 a.....	710
<i>Fenestella fossula</i> (Lonsdale), pl. xi, figs. 3 a, b.....	710-711
<i>Fenestella gracilis</i> , n. s. (Dana), 1849, pl. xi, fig. 4.....	711
<i>Fenestella</i> , pl. xi, figs. 5, 5 a.....	711
<i>Chetetes crinita</i> (Lonsdale), Dana, pl. xi, figs. 6, 6 a-c.....	711
<i>Chetetes tasmaniensis</i> (Lonsdale), Dana, pl. xi, figs. 7, 7 a, 8, 8 a.....	711
<i>Chetetes ovata</i> (Lonsdale), Dana, pl. xi, figs. 9, 9 a, b.....	712
<i>Chetetes gracilis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. xi, figs. 10, 10 a-c.....	712
<i>Hemitrypa?</i> , pl. xv, fig. 10.....	712
<i>Encrinurus? remains</i> , pl. xi, figs. 12 a, b, and pl. xi, figs. 13, 14, and fig. 15.....	712
<i>Pentadia</i> , Dana, 1847.....	712-713
<i>Pentadia corona</i> , pl. x, figs. 10, 10 a-c, 11 and 12.....	713
FOSSIL PLANTS.	
Coniferae.	
Fruit scales, pl. xii, figs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 5 a, b, 6, 7, 8, 8 a-d.....	714
<i>Naeggerathia</i> , n. g., Dana, 1849.....	715
<i>N. spatulata</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. xii, fig. 9.....	715
<i>N. media</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. xii, fig. 10.....	715
<i>N. elongata</i> (J. Morris), Dana, 1849, pl. xii, fig. 11.....	715
<i>Sphenopteris lobifolia</i> (Morris), pl. xii, fig. 12.....	715-716
<i>Glossopteris browniana</i> (Brongniart), pl. xii, fig. 13, 13 a-c, 14 (Young!).....	716-717
<i>Glossopteris ampla</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. xiii, fig. 13, a, b.....	717
<i>Glossopteris reticulum</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. xiii, figs. 2, 3.....	717-718
<i>Glossopteris elongata</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. xiii, fig. 4.....	718
<i>Glossopteris? cordata</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. xiii, fig. 5.....	718
<i>Glossopteris linearis</i> (McCoy).....	718

	Page.
<i>Phyllothea australis</i> , pl. xiii, fig. 6, pl. xiv, figs. 1 [2?]	718-719
<i>Clasteria</i> , n. g., Dana, 1849	719
<i>C. australis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849	719-720
<i>Anarthrocanna australis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. xiv, fig. 6 a	720
<i>Oystoseirites</i> ? pl. xiv, fig. 6, b	720
<i>Austrella rigida</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. xiv, figs. 7, 8	720
<i>Confervites</i> ? <i>tenella</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. xiv, fig. 9	720

FOSSILS FROM TIERRA DEL FUEGO.

<i>Helicurus</i> , Dana, 1848	720
<i>H. fuegiensis</i> , Dana, pl. xv, fig. 1 a-c	720-721

FOSSILS FROM SAN LORENZO, PERU.

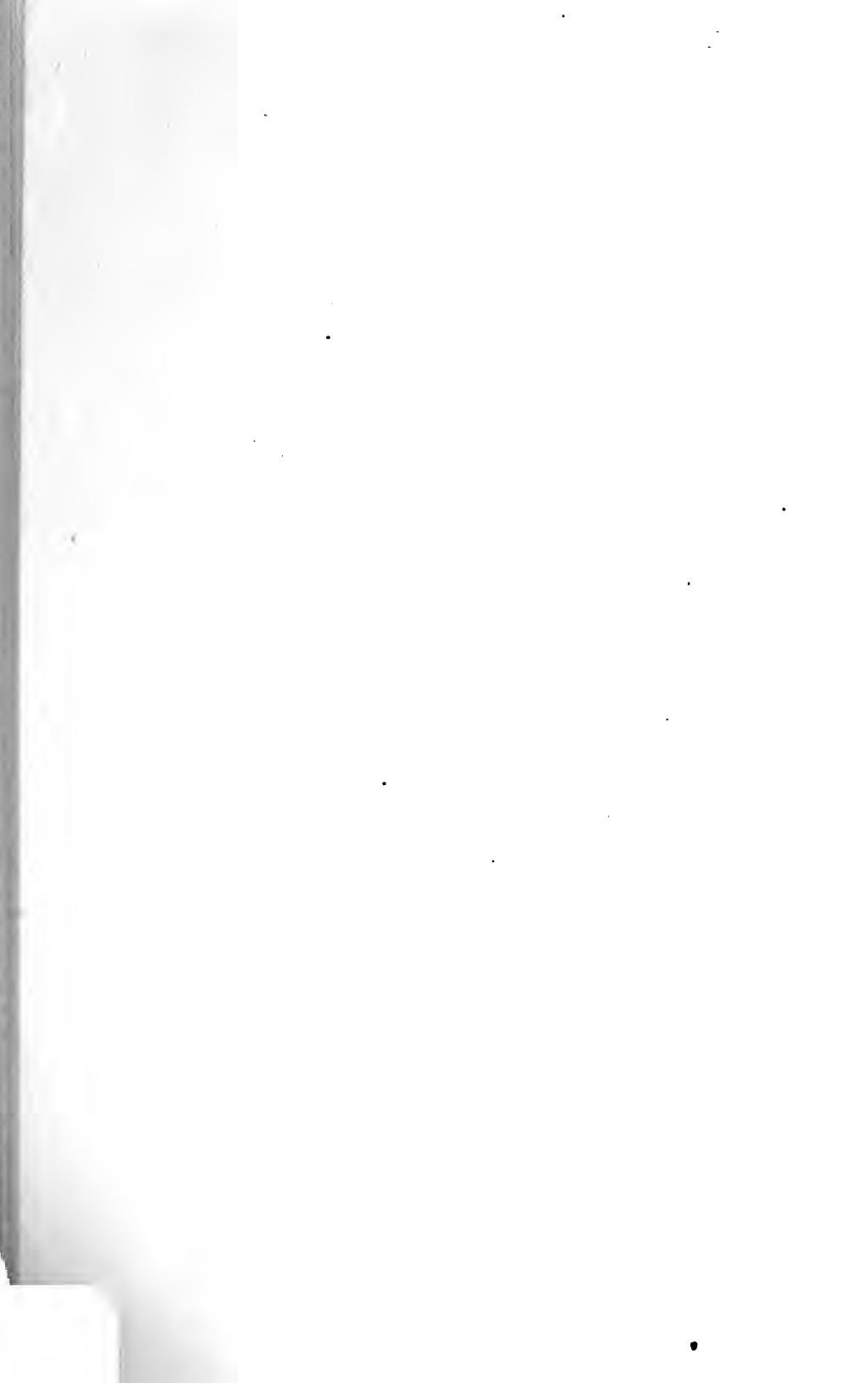
<i>Trigonia Lorentii</i> , n. s. (Dana), 1849, pl. xv, fig. 2 a-c	721
<i>Turbo</i> ———, Dana, 1849, pl. xv, fig. 3 a, b	721
<i>Nautilus tenui-planatus</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, pl. xv, fig. 4	721

FOSSIL AMMONITE FROM THE ANDES.

<i>Ammonites pickeringi</i> , Dana, pl. xv, fig. 5	721
<i>Ammonites</i> , pl. xv, fig. 6	721
<i>Ostraca</i> pl. xv, fig. 7	722

FOSSILS FROM NORTHWESTERN AMERICA.

<i>Cetacean</i> , pl. xvi, fig. 1	722
<i>Fishes</i> , pl. xvi, fig. 2, pl. xvi, fig. 3, pl. xvii, figs. 1, 2 a, 2 b	722
<i>Crustacea</i> .	
<i>Callinassa oregonensis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849	722-723
<i>Balanus</i> ———? Dana, pl. xvii, fig. 4	723
<i>Radiata</i> .	
<i>Galerites oregonensis</i> , n. s., Dana, 1849, figs. 5, 6, 6 a, pl. xxi, figs. 7, 8	720



IV.—THE WRITINGS OF CHRISTIAN GOTTFRIED EHRENBURG.

1

EHRENBURG, C. G. On Infusorial Deposits on the River Chutes in Oregon. Amer. Jour. Sci., 2d ser., Vol. IX, p. 140. New Haven, 1850.

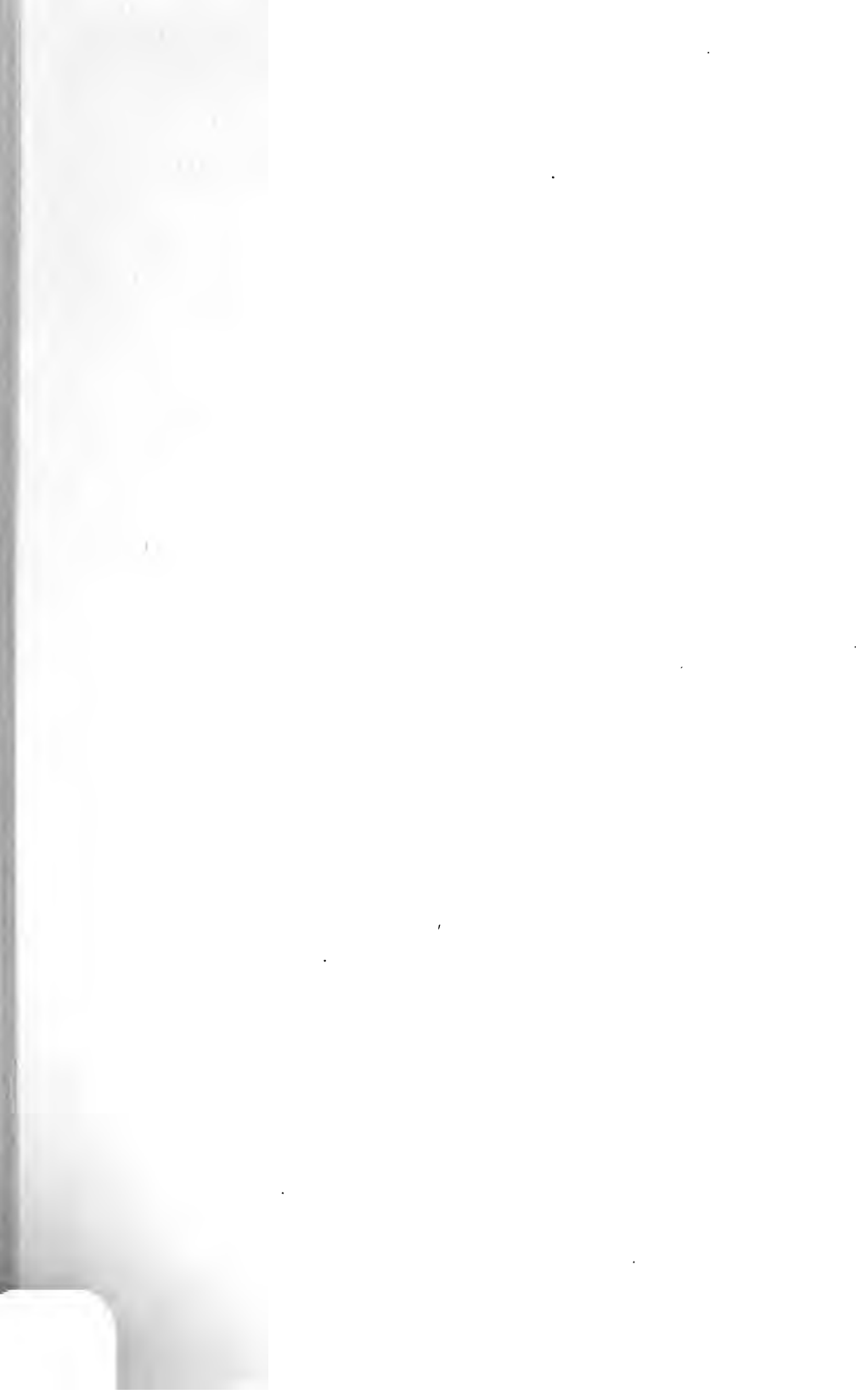
A brief notice of the author's work in the Monatsb. Akad., Berlin, February, 1849, p. 76.

2.

EHRENBURG, C. G. Über das mächtigste bis jetzt bekannt gewordene (angeblich 500 Fuss mächtige) Lager von mikroskopischen reinen kieselschaligen Stüßwasser-Formen am Wasserfall-Flusse im Oregon. <Bericht über die zur Bekanntmachung geeigneten Verhandlungen der Königl. Preuss. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin aus dem Jahre 1849. February. pp. 76-87. Berlin, 1850.

Amphora libyca.
Campylodiscus amerie. ?
Coronula flammula.
C. concentrica.
C. gemmata.
C. lineata.
C. oblonga.
C. protezta.
C. punctata.
Cocconeis asperum.
C. cistula.
C. gibbum.
C. gracile.
C. lanceolatum.
C. lunula.
Discoplea oregonica.
Eumecia amphioxys.
E. argus.
E. gibba.
E. gibberula.
E. granulata.
E. librile.
E. rubulata.
E. testricula.
E. uncinata.
E. westermanni.
E. zebra.
E. zebra.
Fragilaria acuta.
F. amphiocephala.
F. rhabdosoma.
Glaucanema paradoxum. ?
Gomphonema gracile.
G. herculanum.
G. longicollis.
G. mammilla.
G. minutissimum.
G. olar.
G. oregonicum.
Gallionella crenata.
G. distans.
G. granulata.
G. laevis.
G. punctata.

G. undulata.
Himantidium aous.
Navicula sigma.
N. bacillum.
N. scalprum.
N. semen.
N. sifcula.
Pinnularia affinis.
P. amphioxys.
P. digitus.
P. gastrum.
P. macilenta.
P. mesogongyla.
P. pachyptera.
P. placentula.
P. oregonica.
P. viridis.
P. viridula.
Podosphenia pupula.
Rhaphoneis foliacea.
R. lanceolata.
R. oregonica.
Sarilella bifrons.
S. plicata.
Stanronia baileyi.
S. semen.
Synedra ulna.
S. splendida.
Amphidiscus armatus.
Lithodontium furcatum.
L. nasutum.
L. scorpius.
Lithostylidium amphiodon.
L. crenulatum.
L. laeve.
L. quadratum.
L. rude.
L. trabecula.
Lithostylidium. ?
Spongolithis acicularis.
S. aspera.
S. fustia.
S. inflexa.
S. mesogongyla.



V—THE WRITINGS OF JAMES HALL.

1.

HALL, JAMES. Organic remains. Descriptions of organic remains collected by Captain J. C. Frémont, in the geographical survey of Oregon and North California. <Rep. Expl. Exp. to the Rocky Mountains and to Oregon and North California, by J. C. Frémont. Appendix B, pp. 304–310, pls. i–iv. Washington, 1845.

	Page.
<i>Sphenopteris fremonti</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. ii, figs. 3, 3 a	304
<i>S. triloba</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. i, fig. 8	304
<i>S. (?) paucifolia</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. ii, figs. 1 a–d	304–305
<i>S. (?) trifoliata</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. ii, figs. 2, 2 a	305
<i>Glossopteris philipsii</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. ii, figs. 5, 5 a–c	305–306
<i>Pecopteris undulata</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. i, figs. 1, 1 a	306
<i>Pecopteris undulata</i> var., Hall, 1845, pl. i, figs. 2, 2 a, b	306
<i>Pecopteris (?) odontopteroides</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. i, figs. 3, 4	306
<i>Trichopteris</i> , n. g., Hall, 1845	306
<i>T. filamentosa</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. ii, fig. 6	306–307
<i>T. gracilis</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. i, fig. 5	307
Stems of ferns, pl. i, fig. 7	307
Leaf of a Dicotyledonous plant (?), pl. ii, fig. 4	307
<i>Mya tellinoides</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. iii, figs. 1, 2	307
<i>Nucula impressa</i> , (?) n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. iii, fig. 3	308
<i>Cytherea parvula</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. iii, figs. 10, 10 a	308
<i>Pleuronomaria uniaugulata</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. iii, figs. 4, 5	308
<i>Cerithium tenerum</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. iii, figs. 6, 6 a	308
<i>Cerithium fremonti</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. iii, figs. 7, 7 a	308
<i>Natica (?) occidentalis</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. iii, figs. 8, 8 a	308–309
<i>Furritella bilineata</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. iii, fig. 9	309
<i>Cerithium nodulosum</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. iii, figs. 11, 12	309
<i>Turbo paludinaeformis</i> , n. s., Hall, 1845, pl. iii, fig. 13	309
Leaves of Dicotyledonous plants, pl. iii, figs. 14, 15	309
<i>Inoceramus</i> ——— ? Hall, 1845, pl. iv, figs. 1, 1 a	309–310
<i>Inoceramus</i> ——— ? Hall, 1845, pl. iv, fig. 2	310

2.

HALL, JAMES. Description of new or rare species of fossils, from the Palæozoic series. <Rep. on the Geology of the Lake Superior Land district, by J. W. Foster and J. D. Whitney. Part ii, chapter xiii, pp. 203–231, pls. xxiii–xxxv. Washington, 1851.

POTSDAM AND CALCIFEROUS SANDSTONES.

	Page.
<i>Lingula prima</i> , Conrad, pl. xxiii, figs. 1 a–g	204
<i>Lingula antiqua</i> , Hall, pl. xxiii, figs. 2 a–c	204–205
Trilobites of the Potsdam Sandstone	205
<i>Dikell(o)cephalus</i> , D. D. Owen, pl. xxiii, figs. 3 a–e, and fig. 4	205–206

FOSSILS FROM THE CHAZY, BIRD'S EYE, BLACK RIVER, AND TRENTON LIMESTONES AND HUDSON RIVER GROUP.

<i>Phenopora multipora</i> , n. s., Hall, 1851, pl. xxiv, figs. 1 a, b	206–207
<i>Orathopora flabellata</i> , n. s., Hall, 1851, pl. xxiv, figs. 2 a, b	207
<i>Chaetetes lycoperdon</i> , Say, pl. xv, figs. 1 a–d	207–208
<i>Schizocrinus nodosus</i> ?, pl. xxv, figs. 2 a–c	208

	Page.
<i>Echinospaerites</i> f. n. s., Hall, 1851, pl. xxv, figs. 3 a, b	208-209
<i>Orinoidea</i> , or <i>Cystidea</i>	209
— f, pl. xxv, figs. 4 a-c.....	209
<i>Murchisonia major</i> , n. s., Hall, 1851, pl. xxvi, figs. 1 a-c.....	209-210
<i>Asaphus barrandi</i> , n. s., Hall, 1851, pl. xxvii, figs. 1 a-d, and pl. xxviii.....	210-211
<i>Harpes escanabiae</i> , n. s., Hall, 1851, pl. xxvii, fig. 2 a.....	211-212
<i>Phacops callicephalus</i> , pl. xxvii, figs. 3 a, b.....	212
<i>Catenipora gracilis</i> , n. s., Hall, 1851, pl. xxix, figs. 1 a, b.....	212-213
<i>Sarcinula</i> f. <i>obsoleta</i> , n. s., Hall, 1851, pl. xxix, fig. 2 a, b.....	213
<i>Modiolopsis pholadiformis</i> , n. s., Hall, 1851, pl. xxx, figs. 1 a-c, and pl. xxxi, fig. 1.....	213-214
<i>Modiolopsis modiolaris</i> , Hall, pl. xxxi, figs. 2 a-d.....	214-215
<i>Ambonychia carinata</i> , Hall, pl. xxxi, fig. 3.....	215

CLINTON GROUP.

Tracks and trails of vertebrates ?.....	215-218
Tracks of Crustaceans ?.....	219-220

NIAGARA GROUP.

<i>Huronina vertebralis</i> , Stokes, pl. xxxiv, fig. 1.....	221
<i>Huronina annulata</i> , n. s., Hall, 1851, pl. xxxiv, fig. 4.....	221-222
<i>Discosorus conoideus</i> , pl. xxxiv, figs. 2 and 3.....	222-223

UPPER HELDERBERG LIMESTONES.

<i>Diatyonema fenestrata</i> , pl. xxxv, figs. 1 a, b.....	223-224
<i>Proetus</i> — f, Hall, 1851, pl. xxxv, fig. 2.....	224
<i>Phacops anchiops</i> , pl. xxxv, figs. 3 a, b.....	224-225

LIST OF FOSSILS.

General remarks on the above list.....	229
Table of the number of species of fossils found in the State of New York and the Lake Superior district.....	230

3.

HALL, JAMES. Letter from Professor James Hall, of New York, containing observations on the Geology and Paleontology of the country traversed by the expedition, and notes upon some of the Fossils collected on the route. <Exploration and Survey of the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah, including a reconnaissance of a new route through the Rocky Mountains, by Howard Stansbury. Appendix E, pp. 398-414, pls. i-iv. Philadelphia, 1852.

CORALS.

	Page.
<i>Oyathophyllidae</i>	
<i>Faviphyllum</i> f. <i>rugosum</i> , n. s., Hall, 1852, pl. i, figs. 1 a, b.....	407-408
<i>Zaphrentis</i> f. <i>multilamella</i> , n. s., Hall, 1852, pl. i, fig. 2.....	408
<i>Zaphrentis stansburii</i> , Hall, n. s., 1852, pl. i, figs. 3 a, b.....	407
<i>Lithostro[n]tion</i> — (sp. indet.), Hall, 1852, pl. i, fig. 4 a, b.....	408
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	
<i>Terebratula subtilita</i> , n. s., Hall, 1852, pl. iv, figs. 1 a, b, 2 a, b.....	409
<i>Spirifer hemiplicata</i> , n. s., Hall, 1852, pl. iv, figs. 3 a, b.....	409
<i>S. octoplicata</i> f. pl. iv, fig. 4 a, b.....	409-410
<i>S. triplicata</i> , Hall, n. s., 1852, pl. iv, figs. 5 a-c.....	410
<i>Ohonetes variolata</i> , (D'Orb. sp.) DeKoninck, pl. iii, figs. 1 a, b.....	410
<i>Productus costatus</i> f. DeKoninck, pl. iii, fig. 2.....	411
<i>P. semireticulatus</i> , DeKoninck pl. iii, figs. 3-5 a, b.....	411
<i>Productus</i> — (sp. indet.), Hall, 1852, pl. iii, fig. 4.....	411
<i>Orthis unbraculum</i> f. pl. iii, fig. 6.....	412

Accephala.

<i>Avicula</i> f. <i>costa</i> , pl. ii, figs. 1 a, b.....	412
<i>Tellinomya protensa</i> , Hall, n. s., 1852, pl. ii, fig. 3.....	412
<i>Cypriocardia occidentalis</i> , n. s., Hall, 1852, pl. iv, fig. 2.....	412
<i>Alorisma terminalis</i> , n. s., Hall, 1852, pl. ii, figs. 4 a, b.....	413
<i>A. nucula</i> arata, n. s., Hall, 1852, pl. ii, figs. 5 a, b.....	413

Gastropoda.

<i>Pleurotomaria coronula</i> , n. s., Hall, 1852, pl. ii, figs. 6 a-d.....	413-414
<i>Euomphalus subplanus</i> , n. s., Hall, 1852, pl. ii, figs. 7 a, b.....	414

4.

HALL, JAMES. Descriptions and Notices of the Fossils collected upon the route.
 <Rep. Expls. and Survs. from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, vol.
 iii. No. 1, general report upon the geological collections, chapter ix, pp. 99-105,
 pls. i and ii. Washington, 1856.

CRETACEOUS SPECIES.

	Page.
<i>Gryphea</i> , Lamarck	99
<i>G. pitcheri</i> , Morton, 1834, pl. i, figs. 1-6	99-100
<i>G. pitcheri</i> , var. <i>navia</i> , Hall, 1856, (pl. i, figs. 7-10) *	100
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnæus	100
<i>O. congesta</i> , Conrad, 1843, pl. i, fig. 11	100-101

CARBONIFEROUS SPECIES.

<i>Terebratula</i> [L]hwyl	101
<i>T. millipunctata</i> , n. s., Hall, 1856, pl. ii, figs. 1, 2	101
<i>T. subtilita</i> , Hall, pl. ii, figs. 3-5	101
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	101
<i>S. lineatus</i> , pl. ii, figs. 6-8	101-102
<i>S. kentuckensis</i> , Shumard, 1855, pl. ii, figs. 10, 11	102
<i>S. cameratus</i> , Morton, 1836, pl. ii, figs. 9, 12, 13	102-103
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby	103
<i>P. semireticulatus</i> , Martin, 1809, pl. ii, figs. 16, 17	103
<i>P. rogersi</i> , Norwood & Pratten, 1854, pl. ii, figs. 14, 15	104
Imperfect specimens, the specific characters of which are obscure or indeterminate ..	104-105

5.

HALL, JAMES. Geology and Palæontology of the Boundary. <U. S. and Mex. Boundary Survey. Report of William H. Emory, vol. i, part ii, pp. 101-140, and 144-146, pls. i and xx and xxi pars. Washington, 1857.

The fossils figured on pl. xx were apparently named by James Hall, but no descriptions accompany them.

Columnaria thomii, n. s., Hall, 1857, pl. xx, figs. 1 a-d.
Terebratula mexicana, n. s., Hall, 1857, pl. xx, figs. 2 a-c.
Orthis arachnoides, n. s., Hall, 1857, pl. xx, figs. 3 a, b.
Euomphalus michlerianus, n. s., Hall, 1857, pl. xx, fig. 4.
Asaphus emoryi, n. s., Hall, 1857, pl. xx, fig. 5.

The Echinoderms in this report are described by Professor Hall.

	Page.
<i>Pyrina Parryi</i> , n. s., Hall, 1857, pl. i, figs. 1 a-d	144-145
<i>Toxaster tezanus</i> , Römer, pl. i, figs. 2 a-c	145
<i>Cyphosoma texanum</i> , Römer, pl. i, figs. 3 a-c	145
<i>Holctypus planatus</i> , n. s., Hall, 1857, pl. i, figs. 4 a-f	145-146
<i>Toxaster elegans</i> , Shumard, sp. pl. xxi, figs. 1 a-c	146

Gryphea Pitcheri, (Mort.). Hall is figured on pl. xxi, figs. 3 a-c, but its locality is not mentioned and it is not described.

6.

HALL, JAMES, and WHITFIELD, R. P. Palæontology. <Rep. Geol. Expl. 40th parallel by Clarence King, vol. iv, part ii, pp. 19-302, pls. i-vii. Washington, 1877.

FOSSILS OF THE POTSDAM GROUP.

	Page.
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	
<i>Oboloida</i> , Bill	205
<i>O. discoida</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, figs. 1, 2	205
<i>Lingulepis</i> , Hall	206
<i>L. mæra</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, figs. 5-7	206

* These figures are copied from Marcou's figures of *Gryphea Pitcheri*, Mort., except fig. 10, which is copied from a figure of Marcou's *Gryphea dilatata*, Sow., Bull. Geol. Soc. France, 2d ser. vol. xii, pl. xxi, and Geology of North America, pl. iv.

	Page.
<i>L. minuta</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, figs. 3, 4.....	204-207
<i>Kutorgina</i> , Billings.....	207
<i>K. minutissima</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, figs. 11, 12.....	207-208
<i>Leptæna</i> , Dalman.....	208
<i>L. melita</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, figs. 13, 14.....	208-209
Crustacea.	
<i>Oncocephalites</i> , Zenker, = <i>Onocoryphe</i> Corda.....	290
Subgenus <i>Crepicephalus</i> , Owen? = <i>Loganellus</i> , Devine.....	209
<i>Crepicephalus</i> (<i>Loganellus</i>) <i>haguei</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, figs. 14, 15.....	210-212
<i>C.</i> (<i>Loganellus</i>) <i>nitidus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. figs. 8-10.....	212-214
<i>C.</i> (<i>Loganellus</i>) <i>granulosus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, figs. 2, 3.....	214-215
<i>C.</i> (<i>Loganellus</i>) <i>maculosus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, figs. 24, 25, and 26 f.....	215-216
<i>C.</i> (<i>Loganellus</i>) <i>unisulcatus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, figs. 23, 23.....	216-217
<i>C.</i> (<i>Loganellus</i>) <i>stimulator</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, figs. 16-18.....	218
<i>C.</i> (<i>Loganellus</i>) <i>anytus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, figs. 19-21.....	219-220
<i>C.</i> (<i>Bathyrurus</i> ?) <i>angulatus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, fig. 28.....	220-221
<i>Pterocephalus</i> , Roemer.....	221
<i>Oncocephalites</i> (<i>Pterocephalus</i>) <i>laticeps</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, figs. 4-7.....	221-223
<i>Psychopsis</i> , Hall.....	223
<i>P. pusillosa</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, fig. 27.....	223-224
<i>Chariocephalus</i> , Hall.....	224
<i>C. tumifrons</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, figs. 38, 39.....	224-225
<i>Dikellocephalus</i> , Owen.....	225-226
<i>D. bilobatus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, fig. 36.....	226
<i>D. multicinctus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, fig. 37.....	226-227
<i>D. tabellifer</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, figs. 29, 30.....	227-228
<i>Agnostus</i> , Brongniart.....	228
<i>A. communis</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, figs. 28, 29.....	228-229
<i>A. neon</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, figs. 26, 27.....	229-230
<i>A. prolongus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, figs. 30, 31.....	230-231
<i>A. tumidosus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, fig. 32.....	231
FOSSILS OF THE LOWER SILURIAN.	
Brachiopoda.	
<i>Lingulepis</i> , Hall.....	232
<i>L. ella</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, fig. 8.....	232
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman.....	232
<i>O. pogonipensis</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, figs. 9, 10.....	232-233
<i>Strophomena</i> , Rafinesque.....	233
<i>S. nemei</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, fig. 15.....	233-234
<i>Porambonites</i> , Pander.....	234
<i>P. obscurus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, fig. 16.....	234
Gasteropoda.	
<i>Raphistoma</i> , Hall.....	235
<i>R. acuta</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, figs. 20-22.....	235
<i>Maclurea</i> , Leaneur.....	235
<i>M. minima</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, figs. 17-19.....	235-236
<i>Fusispira</i> , Hall.....	236
<i>F. corypacta</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, fig. 25.....	236-237
<i>Cyrtolites</i> , Conrad.....	237
<i>C. sinuatus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, figs. 23, 24.....	237
Orustacea.	
<i>Oncocephalites</i> , Zenker.....	237
<i>O. subcoronatus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, fig. 1.....	237-238
<i>Crepicephalus</i> , Owen? = <i>Loganellus</i> , Devine.....	238
<i>O.</i> ? (<i>Loganellus</i>) <i>quadrans</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, figs. 11-13.....	238-240
<i>Dikellocephalus</i> , Owen.....	240
<i>D. quadriceps</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, figs. 37-40.....	240-241
<i>D. wahatchensis</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, fig. 35.....	241-242
<i>D.</i> ? <i>gothicus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, fig. 36.....	242-243
<i>Bathyrurus</i> , Billings.....	243
<i>B. pogonipensis</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. i, figs. 33, 34.....	243-244
<i>Oyigia</i> , Brongn.....	244
<i>O. producta</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, figs. 31-34.....	244-245
<i>O. parabola</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. ii, fig. 35.....	245-246

	Page.
FOSSILS OF THE DEVONIAN.	
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Strophodonta</i> , Hall	246
<i>S. canace</i> , H. & W., pl. iii, figs. 1-3	246-247
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer	247
<i>R. emmonsi</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. iii, figs. 4-8	247-248
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Paracyclas</i> , Hall	248
<i>P. peroccidens</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. iii, figs. 14-17	248
<i>Nuculites</i> , Conrad	248
<i>N. triangulus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. iii, figs. 12, 13	248-249
<i>Lanulicardium</i> , Munster	249
<i>L. fragosum</i> , Meek, pl. ii, figs. 9, 11	249-250
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montf.	250
<i>B. nelsoni</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. iii, figs. 18-20	250-251
FOSSILS OF THE WAVERLY GROUP.	
<i>Radiata.</i>	
<i>Michelina</i> , D'Kon.	251
<i>Michelina</i> —sp. ? H. & W., 1877, pl. iv, fig. 19	251-252
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Streptorhynchus</i> , King	252
<i>S. equivalvis</i> , Hall, pl. iv, figs. 1, 2	252
<i>S. inflatus</i> , White & Whitf., 1862, pl. iv, fig. 3	252-253
<i>Strophomena</i> , Rafinesque	253
<i>S. rhomboidalis</i> , Wilckens, pl. iv, fig. 4	253
<i>Chonetes</i> , Fischer	253
<i>C. loganensis</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. iv, fig. 9	253-254
<i>Spirifera</i> , Sow	254
<i>S. centronata</i> , Winchell, 1865, pl. iv, figs. 5, 6	254-255
<i>S. alba-pinensis</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. iv, figs. 7, 8	255-256
<i>Athyris</i> , McCoy	256
<i>A. claytoni</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. iv, figs. 15-17	256-257
<i>A. planosulcata</i> ? n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. iv, figs. 10, 11	257
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer	257
<i>R. pustulosa</i> , White ? pl. iv, figs. 12-14	257-258
<i>Terebratula</i> (Lihwyd.), Brug	258
<i>T. utah</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. iv, fig. 18	258
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Euomphalus</i> , Sow	259
<i>E. (Straparollus) utahensis</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. iv, figs. 20-23	259-260
<i>E. laxus</i> , White, MSS., pl. iv, figs. 24, 25	260-261
<i>E. (Straparollus) ophirensis</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. iv, figs. 26, 27	261
<i>Orustacea.</i>	
<i>Proetus</i> , Stein	262
<i>P. peroccidens</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. iv, figs. 28-32	262-264
<i>P. loganensis</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. iv, fig. 33	264
FOSSILS OF THE LOWER CARBONIFEROUS.	
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Orthis</i> , Dalman	265
<i>O. resupinata</i> ? Martin, sp., pl. v., figs. 1, 2	265
<i>Productus</i> , Sowerby	265
<i>P. flemingi</i> var. <i>burlingtonensis</i> , Hall, pl. v, figs. 9-12	265-266
<i>P. laevicostus</i> ? White ? 1860, pl. v, figs. 7, 8	266-267
<i>P. semireticulatus</i> , Martin, pl. v, figs. 5, 6	267-268
<i>P. elegans</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. v, figs. 3, 4	268-269
<i>Spirifera</i> , Sowerby	269
<i>S. striata</i> , pl. v, figs. 13-15	269-270
<i>S. setigera</i> , Hall, pl. v, figs. 17, 18	270-271
<i>Spirifera</i> —sp. ? H. & W., 1877, pl. v, fig. 16	271
<i>Athyris</i> , McCoy	271
<i>A. subquadrata</i> ? Hall, pl. v, figs. 19, 20	271-272

FOSSILS OF THE COAL-MEASURES AND PERMO-CARBONIFEROUS.

<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy	273
<i>A. weberensis</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vi, fig. 5	273

	Page
<i>A. curto-cardinalis</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vi, fig. 4	273-274
<i>A. parvulus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vi, fig. 6	274-275
<i>Myalina</i> , De Koninck	275
<i>M. aniculoides</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. vi, fig. 8	275-276
<i>M. permiana</i> , Swallow, 1858, pl. vi, fig. 7	276
<i>Sedgewickia</i> , McCoy	276
<i>S. ? concava</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. vi, fig. 3	276-277
<i>Cardiomorpha</i> , De Koninck	277
<i>C. missouriensis</i> , Swallow, 1858, pl. vi, figs. 1, 2	277
<i>Cephalopoda</i> .	
<i>Cyrtoceras</i> , Goldf	278
<i>C. cesator</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vi, fig. 15	278
<i>Goniatites</i> , De Haan	279
<i>G. kingii</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vi, figs. 9-14	279-280
FOSSILS OF THE TRIASSIC FORMATION.	
<i>Radiata</i> .	
<i>Echinodermata</i> .	
<i>Pentacrinites</i> , Miller	280
<i>P. asteriscus</i> ? M. & H., 1858, pl. vi, fig. 16	280-281
<i>Brachiopoda</i> .	
<i>Spiriferina</i> , D'Orb	281
<i>S. homfrayi</i> ? Gabb, pl. vi, fig. 18	281
<i>Spirifera</i> (<i>Spiriferina</i> ?) <i>altia</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vi, fig. 17	281-282
<i>Terebratula</i> , (Llhwyl.), Brug.	282
<i>T. humboldtensis</i> , Gabb, pl. vi, figs. 22-24	282-283
<i>Lamellibranchiata</i> .	
<i>Edmondia</i> , De Koninck	283
<i>E. myrina</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vi, fig. 19	283
FOSSILS OF THE JURASSIC PERIOD.	
<i>Brachiopoda</i> .	
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer	284
<i>R. myrina</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vii, figs. 1-5	284
<i>R. gnathophora</i> ? Meek, pl. vii, fig. 6	284-285
<i>Terebratula</i> (Llhwyl.), Brug.	285
<i>T. augusta</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vii, figs. 7-10	285
<i>Lamellibranchiata</i> .	
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linn.	285
<i>Ostrea</i> — sp.? H. & W., 1877, pl. vii, fig. 12	285-286
<i>Gryphaea</i> , Lam.	286
<i>G. calceola</i> , var. <i>nebrascensis</i> , H. & W., 1877, M. & H., 1861, pl. vii, fig. 11	286-287
<i>Aviculopecten</i> , McCoy	288
<i>A. (Eumicrotis</i> ?) <i>augustensis</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vii, figs. 14-16	288
<i>Eumicrotis</i> , Meek	289
<i>E. curta</i> , Hall, pl. vii, fig. 24	289
<i>Cumptonectes</i> , Agassiz	289
<i>C. bellistriatus</i> , Meek, pl. vii, fig. 13	289-290
<i>C. extenuatus</i> , Meek, pl. vii, fig. 18	290-291
<i>C. pertenuistriatus</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vii, fig. 17	291-292
<i>Lima</i> , Brug.	292
<i>L. (Plagiostoma) occidentalis</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vii, fig. 23	292-293
<i>Trigonia</i> , Brug.	293
<i>T. quadrangularis</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vii, fig. 22	293-294
<i>Leptocardia</i> , (n. g.), H. & W., 1877	294
<i>L. typica</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vii, figs. 26-29	295-296
<i>L. cordiloides</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vii, fig. 25	296-297
<i>Astarte</i> , Sowerby	297
<i>A. ? arenoea</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, pl. vi, figs. 20-21	297-298
<i>Gasteropoda</i> .	
<i>Natica</i> , Lam.	298
<i>N. ? elia</i> , n. s., H. & W., 1877, vii, figs. 19-21	298-299
Classified list of the fossils described in this report	301-302

VI.—THE WRITINGS OF ANGELO HEILPRIN.

1.

HEILPRIN, ANGELO. On some new species of Eocene mollusca from the southern United States. <Proc. U. S. National Museum, vol. iii, pp. 149-152, pl. 1, 1890. Washington, 1891.

	Page.
<i>Pleurotoma</i> , Lamarck.....	149
<i>P. pagoda</i> , n. s., Heilprin, 1890, pl. —, fig. 1.....	149-150
<i>P. venusta</i> , n. s., Heilprin, 1890, pl. —, fig. 2.....	150
<i>P. platysoma</i> , n. s., Heilprin, 1890, pl. —, fig. 3.....	150
<i>Buchelodonta</i> , Gabb.....	150
<i>E. crenocarinata</i> , n. s., Heilprin, 1890, pl. —, fig. 4.....	150
<i>Scalaria</i> , Lamarck.....	150
<i>S. undilineata</i> , n. s., Heilprin, 1890, pl. —, fig. 5.....	150-151
<i>Fusus</i> , Lamarck.....	151
Subgenus <i>Strepsidura</i> , Swainson.....	151
<i>F. (Strepsidura) marnochi</i> , n. s., Heilprin, pl. —, fig. 6.....	151
<i>Terebra</i> , Lamarck.....	151
<i>T. pilosifera</i> , n. s., Heilprin, pl. —, fig. 8.....	151
<i>Orasatella</i> , Lamarck.....	151
<i>O. declivis</i> , n. s., Heilprin. pl. —, fig. 9.....	151-152

2.

HEILPRIN, ANGELO. North American tertiary Ostreidæ. <4th Annual Rep. of the director of the U. S. Geological Survey. A review of the fossil ostreidæ of North America; and a comparison of the fossil with the living forms by C. A. White. Appendix I, pp. 309-316, pls. lxiv-lxxii. Washington, 1883.

	Page.
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnaeus.....	309

EOCENE.

<i>Ostrea alabamensis</i> , Lea, pl. lxiv, figs. 2-4.....	309
<i>Ostrea carolinensis</i> , Conrad.....	309
<i>Ostrea compressirostra</i> , Say, pl. lxx, figs. 1-2.....	309
<i>Ostrea cretacea</i> , Morton.....	310
<i>Ostrea divaricata</i> , Lea, pl. lxiv, fig. 1.....	310
<i>Ostrea eversa</i> , Melville, sp., pl. lxiv, figs. 5-8.....	310
<i>Ostrea falsiformis</i> , Conrad.....	311
<i>Ostrea mortoni</i> , Gabb.....	311
<i>Ostrea ocelliformis</i> , Conrad, pl. lxii, figs. 1, 2; pl. lxiii, fig. 1.....	311
<i>Ostrea thirsa</i> , Gabb, pl. lxiii, figs. 4-6.....	311
<i>Ostrea trigonalis</i> , Conrad.....	311
<i>Ostrea tuomeyi</i> , Conrad.....	311

OLIGOCENE.

<i>Ostrea georgiana</i> , Conrad.....	311-312
<i>Ostrea vielsburgensis</i> , Conrad, pl. lxiii, figs. 2, 3.....	312

MIOCENE.

<i>Ostrea atwoodi</i> , Gabb, pl. lxviii, figs. 4, 5.....	312
<i>Ostrea borealis</i> , Lamarck.....	312
<i>Ostrea contracta</i> , Conrad, pl. lxix, figs. 1, 2.....	312

	Page
<i>Ostrea disparilis</i> , Conrad, pl. lxvi, figs. 1, 2.....	312
<i>Ostrea panzana</i> , Conrad.....	313
<i>Ostrea percrassa</i> , Conrad, pl. lxvii, fig. 3.....	313
<i>Ostrea sculpturata</i> , Conrad, pl. lxx, fig. 2.....	313
<i>Ostrea subfalcata</i> , Conrad, pl. lxviii, figs. 1-3.....	313
<i>Ostrea subjecta</i> , Conrad.....	313
<i>Ostrea tayloriana</i> , Gabb, pl. lxvii, figs. 1, 2.....	313
<i>Ostrea titan</i> , Conrad.....	313-314
<i>Ostrea valeriana</i> , Conrad, pl. lxx, fig. 1.....	314
<i>Ostrea virginica</i> , Gmelin (= <i>O. virginiana</i> , Lamarck).....	314

PLIOCENE.

<i>Ostrea atwoodi</i> , Gabb.....	314
<i>Ostrea bourgoisii</i> , Rémond, pl. lxxi, fig. 1.....	314
<i>Ostrea heermanni</i> , Conrad.....	314
<i>Ostrea vespertina</i> , Conrad, pl. lxxi, figs. 2-4.....	315

POST-PLIOCENE.

<i>Ostrea conchaphila</i> , Carpenter.....	315
<i>Ostrea fundata</i> (Say ?), F. S. Holmes.....	315
<i>Ostrea gallus</i> , Valenciennes.....	315
<i>Ostrea lurida</i> , Carpenter, pl. lxxii, figs. 2, 3.....	316
<i>Ostrea veatchi</i> , Gabb, pl. lxxii, fig. 1.....	316

VII.—THE WRITINGS OF ALPHEUS HYATT.

1.

HYATT, ALPHEUS. [Descriptions of new genera and remarks on new species of Triassic fossils.] < Rep. Geol. Expl. 40th Parallel, by Clarence King. Vol. iv, part i, pp. 107-128 *pars*. Washington, 1877.

	Page.
<i>Olydonitidae</i> , n. f., Hyatt, 1877	107
* <i>Coroceras</i> , n. g., Hyatt, 1877	107-108
<i>Olydonites</i> , Hauer	109
<i>O. lavidorsatus</i> , Hauer, sp., 1860, pl. x, fig. 7	109-110
<i>Trachyceratidae</i> , n. f., Hyatt, 1877	110
† <i>Gymnotoceras</i> , n. g., Hyatt, 1877	110-111
<i>G. rotelliforme</i> , Meek, 1877, pl. x, figs. 9, 9 a	112-113
<i>G. blakei</i> , Gabb, sp., 1864, pl. x, figs. 10, a-c, and pl. xi, figs. 6, 6 a	115-116
<i>Trachyceras</i> , Laube	116
<i>T. whitneyi</i> , Gabb, sp., 1864, pl. xi, figs. 3, 3 a	117-118
<i>T. judicarium</i> , Mojsisovics, 1869, pl. xi, figs. 1, 1 a	118
<i>Arcestidae</i> .	
<i>Arcestes</i> , Suess, 1865	119-120
<i>A. ? perplanus</i> , Meek, 1877, pl. xi, figs. 7, 7 a	121
<i>A. gabbi</i> , Meek, 1877, pl. x, figs. 6, 6 a, b	123
<i>Physanoidae</i> , Hyatt, 1877	124
‡ <i>Aerochordiceras</i> , n. g., Hyatt, 1877	124
<i>A. Hyatti</i> , Meek, 1877, pl. xi, figs. 5, 5 a	125-126
§ <i>Eutomoceras</i> , n. g., Hyatt, 1877	126
<i>Eudisoceras</i> , n. g., Hyatt, 1877	128

2.

HYATT, ALPHEUS. [Description of the new genus *Meekoceras*, and remarks on the different species of the same.] < Contributions to Invertebrate Paleontology No. 5, Triassic fossils of Southeastern Idaho, by C. A. White. Twelfth Ann. Rep. of the U. S. Geol. and Geogr. Surv. of the Terr., by F. V. Hayden. pp. 112-116, pls. xxxi-xxxii. Washington, 1883.

An author's edition of these contributions was published in 1880.

	Page.
<i>Meekoceras</i> , n. g., Hyatt, 1880	112
<i>M. eplanatum</i> , n. s., White, 1880	113
<i>M. muchbachianum</i> , n. s., White, 1880	114
<i>M. gracilitatis</i> , n. s., White, 1880	115-116
<i>Arcestes ? cirratus</i> , n. s., White, 1880	117

3.

HYATT, ALPHEUS. [Description of the new genus *Enclimatoceras*.] < On the Nautiloid genus *Enclimatoceras* Hyatt, and a description of the type species. < On Mesozoic fossils, by C. A. White, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. No. 4. Vol. i, pp. 16-17 of No. 4, or pp. 104-105 of vol. i. Washington, 1884.

<i>Enclimatoceras</i> , n. g., Hyatt, 1884	104-106
--	---------

* *κέρυς*, a helmet; *κέρας*, a horn.

† *γυμνός*, naked; *ὥστος*, back; *κέρας*, a horn.

‡ *ακροχορδών*, a wart; *κέρας*, a horn.

§ *εὐ* (augm. part.); *τομος*, sharp; *κέρας*, a horn.

|| *εὐ* (augm. part.); *δισκος*, a quolt; *κέρας*, a horn.



VIII.—THE WRITINGS OF JULES MARCOU.

1.

MARCOU, JULES. Sur la géologie des Montagnes Rocheuses, entre le Fort Smith (Arkansas) et Albuquerque (Nouveau Mexique). <Bull. Geol. Soc. France, 2d ser., vol. xi, pp. 156-160. Paris, 1854.

Mentions the existence, at Tucumcari, of the Jurassic formation, with *Gryphaea dilatata* and *Ostrea Marshii*.

2.

MARCOU, JULES. Résumé of a geological reconnaissance extending from Napoleon, at the junction of the Arkansas with the Mississippi, to the Pueblo de los Angeles, in California. <U. S. Pacific R. R. Expl., 1853-'54, vol. iii, 8vo. Report of explorations for a railway route near the 35th parallel of latitude, from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, by Lieut. A. W. Whipple, Corps of Topographical Engineers, chap. vi, pp. 40-48. H. Doc. 129. [Washington, 1855.]

Mentions the occurrence of a number of fossils and employs for the first time the name *Gryphaea tucumcarii*.

3.

MARCOU, JULES. Résumé d'une section géologique des Montagnes Rocheuses à San Pedro, sur la côte de l'Océan Pacifique. <Bull. Geol. Soc. France, 2d ser., vol. xi, pp. 474-478. Paris, 1855.

Mentions the occurrence of a *Gryphaea* at Laguna (New Mexico), and of Carboniferous fossils near the San Francisco Mountains (Arizona).

4.

MARCOU, JULES. Geological notes of a survey of the country comprised between Preston, Red River, and El Paso, Rio Grande del Norte. <U. S. Pacific R. R. Expl., vol. iv, 8vo. Report of explorations of a route for the Pacific Railroad, near the 32d parallel of latitude from the Red River to the Rio Grande, by Brevet Capt. John Pope, Corps of Topographical Engineers. Chap. xiii, pp. 125-128. H. Doc. 126. [Washington, 1855.]

Mentions the occurrence of a number of fossils.

5.

MARCOU, JULES. Résumé explicatif d'une carte géologique des États-Unis et des provinces anglaises de l'Amérique du Nord, avec un profil géologique allant de la vallée du Mississippi aux côtes du Pacifique, et une planche de fossiles. <Bull. Geol. Soc. France, 2d ser., vol. xii, pp. 813-936, pls. xx-xxi. Paris, 1855.

The occurrence of many fossils is mentioned in this paper.

Gryphaea dilatata, Sowerby, pl. xxi, figs. 1 a, b, and 2.

G. dilatata var. *tucumcarii*, Marcou, 1855, pl. xxi, fig. 3.

Ostrea marshii, Sowerby, pl. xxi, fig. 4.

Gryphaea pitcheri, Morton, pl. xxi, figs. 5 a, b, and 6.

6.

MARCOU, JULES. Notes géologiques sur le pays compris entre Preston, sur la rivière Rouge, et el Paso, sur le rio Grande del Norte. < Bull. Geol. Soc. France, 2d series, vol. xii, pp. 808-813. Paris, 1855.

In this paper the author mentions the occurrence of many fossils. The notes are made up from collections and observations brought back by Captain Pope, U. S. Top. Engrs., from his survey from the Red River to the Rio Grande, in 1854.

7.

MARCOU, JULES. Résumé and field-notes by Jules Marcou, geologist and mining engineer of the Expedition, with a translation by William P. Blake. < Rep. Expls. and Survs. from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, vol. iii, part. iv, pp. 121-164. Washington, 1856.

The occurrence of many fossils is mentioned in these field-notes, originally written in French.

8.

MARCOU, JULES. Résumé of a Geological reconnaissance extending from Napoleon, at the junction of the Arkansas with the Mississippi, to the Pueblo de los Angeles, in California. < Rep. Expls. and Survs. from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, vol. iii. Rep. of Lieut. A. W. Whipple, part iv, pp. 165-171. Washington, 1856.

This résumé is reprinted from the preliminary or first report of Lieutenant Whipple, in 8vo, chap. vi, p. 40, Reports of Pacific Railroad Surveys, House Doc. 129, Washington, 1855. A few notes are added.

	Page.
<i>Gryphaea Pitcheri</i> , Morton	167
<i>G. dilatata</i> , Sowerby	168
<i>O. Marshii</i> , Sowerby	168

9.

MARCOU, JULES. Geology of North America, with two reports on the Prairies of Arkansas and Texas, the Rocky mountains of New Mexico, and the Sierra Nevada of California, originally made for the United States Government, pp. 1-144, pls. i-ix. Zurich, 1858.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Introduction	1-8
Résumé of a geological reconnaissance extending from Napoleon, at the junction of the Arkansas with the Mississippi, to the pueblo de los Angeles in California. (Extract from Report of Exploration for a railway route, near the thirty-fifth parallel of latitude, from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, by Lieutenant, now Captain, A. W. Whipple, Corps of Topographical Engineers, chapter vi, page 40, &c. Washington, 1855. House of Representatives, Document No. 129)	9-25
Geological notes of a survey of the country comprised between Preston, Red River, and El Paso, Rio Grande Del Norte. (Extract from Report of Exploration of a route for the Pacific Railroad, near the thirty-second parallel of latitude, from the Red River to the Rio Grande, by Brevet Capt. John Pope, Corps of Topographical Engineers, chapter xiii, Geological Report, p. 125, &c. Washington, 1855)	26-31
Paleontology	32-53
Geology of New Mexico	54-57
On the geology of the United States and the British Provinces of North America. (Extract from Dr. A. Petermann's Geographischen Mittheilungen, Heft 6, in 4 ^o . Gotha, 1855)	58-70
Sketch of a geological classification of the mountains of a part of North America. (Extract from the Annales des Mines, 5 ^{me} série, tome vii, page 329, &c. Paris, 1855)	71-80
On the Gold of California. (Extract from the Bibliothèque Universelle de Genève, février, 1855)	81-84

Construction of the Geological map of the United States and the British Provinces; Criticism of the American Journal of Science and Arts, conducted by Professors B. Silliman, B. Silliman, Jr., and James D. Dana.....	85-98
A synopsis of the history of the progress and discoveries of Geology in North America.....	99-131
List of maps and memoirs on the Geology of North America.....	132-143
Note.....	144

PALEONTOLOGY.

FOSSILS OF THE TERTIARY ROCKS.

<i>Ostrea virginica</i> var. <i>californica</i> , Marcou, 1858, pl. v, figs. 2, 2 a.....	32-33
--	-------

FOSSILS OF THE CRETACEOUS ROCKS.

<i>Pyrochodus whipplei</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. i, figs. 4, 4 a.....	33
<i>Ammonites shumardi</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. i, figs. 1, 1 a.....	33-34
<i>Ammonites bellinapiti</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. ii, figs. 1 a, 1 b.....	34
<i>Ammonites peruvianus</i> , de Buch., pl. v, figs. 1, 1 a, 1 b.....	34-35
<i>Ammonites gibsonianus</i> , Lea, pl. ii, figs. 2 a, 2 b.....	35
<i>Ammonites novi-mexicana</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. i, figs. 2, 2 a.....	35-36
<i>Hamites fremonti</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. i, fig. 3.....	36
<i>Inoceramus lerouxi</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. ii, fig. 3.....	36-37
<i>Isocardia washita</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. iii, figs. 2, 2 a, 2 b.....	37
<i>Gryphaea sinuata</i> var. <i>americana</i> , Marcou, 1858, pl. iii, fig. 1.....	37-38
<i>Gryphaea pitecheri</i> , Morton, pl. iv, figs. 5, 5 a, b, and 6.....	38-40
<i>Holaster comanchei</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. iii, figs. 3, 3 a.....	40-41
<i>Eozozya abellata</i> , Goldf.....	41-42
<i>Cytherea missouriensis</i> , Mort.....	42
<i>Tellina occidentalis</i> , Mort.....	42
<i>Caprotina texana</i> , Roem.....	42

FOSSILS OF THE JURASSIC ROCKS.

<i>Gryphaea dilatata</i> var. <i>tucumearii</i> , Marcou, 1858, pl. iv, figs. 1, 1 a, 1, 2, 3.....	43
<i>Ostrea marshii</i> , Sow., pl. iv, fig. 4.....	43-44

FOSSILS OF THE MOUNTAIN LIMESTONE, OR LOWER CARBONIFEROUS ROCKS.

<i>Orthoceras nova-mexicana</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. vii, fig. 1.....	44
<i>Myalina apachesi</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. vii, figs. 6, 6 a.....	44-45
<i>Productus delawarensis</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. v, fig. 3.....	45
<i>Productus cora</i> , d'Orb., pl. vi, figs. 4, 4 a.....	45
<i>Productus cora</i> var. <i>mogayoni</i> , Marcou, 1858, pl. vi, fig. 5.....	45-46
<i>Productus semi-recticulatus</i> , Mart., pl. v, figs. 4, 4 a, pl. vi, fig. 6.....	46
<i>Productus costatus</i> , Sow., pl. v, fig. 5.....	46-47
<i>Productus flemingii</i> , Sow., pl. vi, fig. 7.....	47
<i>Productus scabriculus</i> , Mart., pl. v, figs. 6, 6 a.....	47-48
<i>Productus pyridiformis</i> , de Kon., pl. vi, figs. 3, 3 a.....	48
<i>Productus pustulosus</i> , Phill., pl. vi, fig. 1.....	48
<i>Productus punctatus</i> , Mart., pl. vi, fig. 2.....	48
<i>Orthis peosii</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. vi, figs. 14, 14 a, b.....	48-49
<i>Orthis crenistria</i> , Phill.....	49
<i>Spirifer striatus</i> , Mart., pl. vii, figs. 2, 2 a.....	49
<i>Spirifer striatus</i> var. <i>triplicatus</i> , Marcou, 1858, pl. vii, fig. 3.....	49, 50
<i>Spirifer rocky-montani</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. vii, figs. 4, 4 a-c.....	50
<i>Spirifer lineatus</i> , Mart., pl. vii, figs. 5, 5 a-c.....	50
<i>Terebratula rocky-montana</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. vi, figs. 13, 13 a-c.....	50-51
<i>Terebratula mormoni</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. vi, figs. 11, 11 a-c.....	51
<i>Terebratula uta</i> , n. s., Marcou, 1858, pl. vi, figs. 12, 12 a-c.....	51
<i>Terebratula rogersii</i> , Léveillé, pl. vi, figs. 10, 10 a, b.....	51-52
<i>Terebratula plano-sulcata</i> , Phill., pl. vi, figs. 8, 8 a-b.....	52
<i>Terebratula subtilita</i> , Hall, pl. vi, figs. 9, 9 a-f.....	52
<i>Zaphrentis stansburyi</i> , Hall, pl. vii, fig. 7.....	52-53
<i>Zaphrentis cylindrica</i> , Milne-Edwards & Jules Halme, pl. vii, fig. 8.....	53
<i>Amplexus coralloides</i> ? Sow.....	53

MARCOU, JULES. Report on the Geology of a portion of Southern California. <Annual Report upon the Geographical Surveys West of the One Hundredth Meridian, in California, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Wyoming, New Mexico, Arizona, and Montana, by George M. Wheeler, First Lieutenant of Engineers, U. S. A., being Appendix J J of the Annual Report of the Chief of Engineers for 1876. Appendix H, pp. 158-172. Washington, 1876.

	Page.
Pliocene rocks of Los Angeles.....	158-159
The Sierra of Santa Monica.....	159-160
Sierra Madre, Pacoña or Pacorina Cañon.....	160-161
Geology of the vicinity of the San Fernando Mission.....	161
The San Fernando sierra.....	161-164
Asphaltum and mineral oil near San Francisquito ranch.....	164-166
Sierra liebre and California desert.....	166
Cañada de las Uvas.....	166-167
Tertiary rocks in the vicinity of Fort Tejon.....	167-169
Tertiary rocks of California.....	169
Glacial rocks of Southern California and Pike's Peak.....	169-170
Mountain chains and their ages.....	170
The Sierra Madre.....	170-171
Coast Range.....	171-172
Sierras of San Fernando and Santa Monica.....	172
Hills of Los Angeles.....	172

The occurrence of many fossils is mentioned in this report.

IX.—THE WRITINGS OF JOHN STRONG NEWBERRY.

1.

NEWBERRY, J. S. Palæontology. <Report upon the Colorado River of the West, by Lieut. Joseph C. Ives. Part iii, chapter xi, pp. 116-132, pls. i-iii. Washington, 1861.

	Page.
<i>Archæocidaris</i> , McCoy	116
<i>A. longispinus</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861, pl. i, figs. 1 and 1 a	116
<i>A. ornatus</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861, pl. i, figs. 2, 3, 3 a	116-117
<i>A. gracilis</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861, pl. i, figs. 4, 4 a	117
<i>Ammonites</i> , Brug	117
<i>A. percarinatus</i> , H. & M., 1856	117-118
<i>Nautilus</i> , Breynius	118
<i>Nautilus</i> , sp., Newberry, 1861	118
<i>Bellerophon</i> , Montfort	118
<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby	119
<i>I. problematicus</i> , D'Orb.	119
<i>I. crispus</i> ? Mantell	119
<i>Pinna</i> , Linn.	119
<i>P. lingula</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861	119-120
<i>Gryphæa</i> , Lamarck	120
<i>G. pitcheri</i> , Morton	120
<i>G. pitcheri</i> var. <i>navia</i> , Hall	120
<i>Alorisma</i> , King	120
<i>A. capax</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861, pl. i, figs. 9, 9 a	120-121
<i>Productus rogersi</i> , Norwood & Pratten	121
<i>P. ireni</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861, pl. ii, figs. 1-8	122
<i>P. occidentalis</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861, pl. ii, figs. 9, 10	122
<i>P. calhounianus</i> , Swallow	123
<i>P. costatus</i> , Sowerby	123
<i>P. costatoides</i> , Swallow	123-124
<i>P. semireticulatus</i> , Martin, De Koninck	124
<i>P. nodosus</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861, pl. i, figs. 7, 7 b	124
<i>P. splendens</i> ? Norwood & Pratten, 1855	124-125
<i>P. scabriculus</i> , Martin	125
<i>Streptorhynchus</i> , King	125
<i>S. umbraculum</i> , Von Buch	125-126
<i>S. pyramidalis</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861, pl. ii, figs. 11-13	126
<i>S. occidentalis</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861, pl. i, figs. 5, 5 a	126
<i>Athyris</i>	126
<i>A. subtilis</i> , Hall	126-127
<i>Spirifer</i> , Sowerby	127
<i>S. cameratus</i> , Mort.	127
<i>S. rockymontani</i> , Marcon	127
<i>S. lineatus</i> , De Koninck	127-128
<i>Ononetes</i> , Fisher	128
<i>C. verneuilliana</i> , Norwood & Pratten, pl. ii, fig. 6	128
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fisher	128
<i>R. uta</i> , Marcon	128
<i>Pecten</i> , Linn.	128
<i>P. occidentalis</i> , Shumard	128
<i>P. (Monotis?) coloradensis</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861, pl. i, figs. 6, 6 a	129
<i>Fusulina</i> , Fisher	129
<i>P. cylindrica</i> , Fisher	129

	Page.
FOSSIL PLANTS.	
<i>Cyclopteris</i> , Brong.	129
<i>C. moquensis</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861, pl. iii, figs. 1, 2.....	129-130
<i>Pecopteris</i> , Brong.	130
<i>P. cyclobola</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861, pl. iii, figs. 3, 4, 4 a.....	130-131
<i>Neuropteris</i> , Brong.	131
<i>N. angulata</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861, pl. iii, fig. 5.....	131
<i>Sphenopteris</i> , Brong.	131
Subspecies, Newberry, 1861.....	131
<i>Phyllites</i> , Sterub.	131
<i>P. venosissimus</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861, pl. iii, fig. 6.....	131
<i>P. coriaceus</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1861, pl. iii, figs. 7, 7 a.....	132
<i>Clathropteris</i> , Brong.	132

2.

NEWBERRY, J. S. Descriptions of the Carboniferous and Triassic Fossils collected on the San Juan Exploring Expedition under Capt. J. N. Macomb, U. S. Engineers. <Rep. Expl. Exp. from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the junction of the Grand and Green rivers of the Great Colorado of the West in 1859, under the command of Capt. J. N. Macomb, 135-148, pls. iii-viii. Washington, 1876.

	Page.
<i>Deltodus merourei</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1876, pl. iii, figs. 1, 1 a.....	137
<i>Ptychodus whipplei</i> , Marcou, pl. iii, figs. 2, 2 a-f.....	137-138
<i>Athyria subtilita</i> , Hall, sp.....	138
<i>Spirifer cameratus</i> , Morton.....	138
<i>Spirifer (Trigonotreta?) texanus</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. iii, figs. 5, 5 a, b.....	139-140
<i>Productus nodosus</i> , Newberry, pl. iii, figs. 3, 3 d.....	140
<i>Pleurotomaria exelsa</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1876, pl. iii, figs. 4, 4 a.....	140-141
<i>Lamna texana</i> , Rømer.....	141
<i>Oxyrhina mantelli</i> , Agass.....	141
<i>Otozamites macombii</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1876, pl. iv, figs. 1, 2, pl. vi, figs. 5, 5 a.....	141-142
<i>Zamites occidentalis</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1876, pl. v, figs. 1, 1 a, and 2.....	142-143
<i>Pecopteris bullatus</i> , Bunbury, pl. vi, figs. 1, 1 a.....	143
<i>Pecopteris mexicana</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1876, pl. vi, figs. 2, 2 a.....	143-144
<i>Pecopteris falcatus</i> , Emmons, pl. vi, fig. 3.....	144
<i>Pterophyllum fragile</i> , n. s., 1876, Newberry, pl. vi, figs. 6, 6 a.....	144
<i>Pterophyllum robustum</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1876, pl. vi, fig. 7.....	145
<i>Podozamites crassifolia</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1876, pl. vi, fig. 10.....	145
<i>Alethopteris whitnei</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1876, pl. vii, figs. 1, 1 a, b.....	145-146
<i>Camptopteris remondi</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1876, pl. vii, figs. 2, 2 a.....	146-147
<i>Tamiopteris elegans</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1876, pl. viii, fig. 1.....	147
<i>Tamiopteris glassopteroides</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1876, pl. viii, figs. 2, 2 a.....	147
<i>Tamiopteris magnifolia</i> , Rogers, pl. viii, figs. 3, 4.....	147-148
<i>Jeampaulia radiata</i> , n. s., Newberry, 1876, pl. viii, fig. 6.....	148

X.—THE WRITINGS OF DAVID DALE OWEN.

1.

OWEN, D. D. Description of some organic remains figured in this work, supposed to be new. <Rep. Geol. Expl. of part of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Illinois, by David Dale Owen. Appendix, pp. 69-86, pls. xi-xviii and p. 33, pl. vii. Washington, 1844.

Page.

<i>Catenipora eacharoides</i> , pl. vii, fig. 2	38
<i>Pentamerus oblongus</i> , pl. vii, fig. 3	38
<i>Pentamerus huspodus</i> , pl. vii, fig. 8	38

APPENDIX.

<i>Oyathopora iowensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xi	69
<i>Orthoceras undulatum</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xii, fig. 6	69
<i>Cyroceras cornutes</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xii, fig. 8	69
<i>Delthyris euruteines</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xii, fig. 9	69
<i>Anthophyllum expansum</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xiii, fig. 3	69
<i>Lunulites? dactioloides</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xiii, fig. 4	69
<i>Oyathophyllum calicularis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xiii, fig. 5	69
<i>Cyathophyllum corinthium</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xiii, fig. 6	69
<i>Cyathophyllum undulatum et multiplicatum</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xiii, fig. 10	69
<i>Sarcinula (Porites?) glabra</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xiii, fig. 11	70
<i>Lamellopora</i>	70
<i>L. infundibularia</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xiv, fig. 1	70
<i>Astrea mamillaris</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xiv, fig. 3	70
<i>Astrea? gigas</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xiv, fig. 7	70
<i>Lingula iowensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xv, fig. 1	70
<i>Orthoceras marginale</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xvi, fig. 6	70
<i>Cyroceras conicum</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xvi, fig. 9	70
<i>Strophomena convexa</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xvii, fig. 2	70
<i>Orbitulites? reticulata</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1844, pl. xviii, fig. 7	70
<i>Atrypa imitatrix</i> ,? Vanuxem, pl. xii, fig. 1	74
<i>Atrypa prisca</i> , Hengevien, pl. xii, fig. 2	74
<i>Calymene busfo</i> , Green, pl. xii, fig. 3	74
<i>Atrypa? —</i> , pl. xii, fig. 4	74
<i>Delthyris? —</i> , pl. xii, fig. 5	74
<i>Favosites polymorpha ramosa</i> , Goldfuss, pl. xii, fig. 7	74
<i>Atrypa prisca</i> —, pl. xii, fig. 10	74
<i>Bellerophon</i> —, pl. xii, fig. 11	74
<i>Nucula? —</i> , pl. xii, fig. 12	74
<i>Favosites polymorpha</i> , Goldfuss, pl. xii, fig. 13	74
<i>Cyathophyllum helianthoides</i> , Goldfuss, pl. xiii, fig. 1	76
<i>Syringopora (lineata?) —</i> , pl. xiii, fig. 2	76
<i>Favosites maxima</i> ,? Troost, pl. xiii, fig. 7	76
<i>Porites? astriformis</i> , Owen, pl. xiii, fig. 8	76
<i>Phragmoceras ventricosum</i> ,? —, pl. xiii, fig. 9	76
<i>Aulopora serpens</i> , Goldfuss, pl. xiv, fig. 2	78
<i>Syphonia piriformis</i> ,? Goldfuss, pl. xiv, fig. 4	78
<i>Nucula minuta</i> , Owen, pl. xiv, fig. 5	78
<i>Oyathophyllum turbinatum</i> ? Goldfuss, pl. xiv, fig. 6	78
<i>Oyathophyllum vesiculorum</i> ? Goldfuss, pl. xiv, fig. 8	78
<i>Orthis</i> , pl. xiv, fig. 9	78
<i>Pentamerus oblongus</i> ? pl. xiv, fig. 10	78
<i>Astrea fungiformis</i> , pl. xiv, fig. 11	78
<i>Sarcinula costata</i> , Goldfuss, pl. xiv, fig. 12	78
<i>Tubipora lamellosa</i> , n. s., Owen, 1844, pl. xiv, fig. 13	78
<i>Lingula iowensis</i> , pl. xv, fig. 1	80

	Page.
<i>Bellerophon</i> (cast), pl. xv, fig. 2	80
<i>Orthis</i> (cast), pl. xv, fig. 3	80
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> ? (cast), pl. xv, fig. 4	80
<i>Trochus lenticularis</i> ? (cast), pl. xv, fig. 5	80
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> (cast), pl. xv, fig. 6	80
<i>Delthyris</i> (cast), pl. xv, fig. 7	80
<i>Euomphalus</i> (cast), pl. xv, fig. 8	80
<i>Atrypa orbicularis</i> (cast), pl. xv, fig. 9	80
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> (cast), pl. xv, fig. 10	80
<i>Orthis testudinaria</i> ? (cast), pl. xv, fig. 11	80
<i>Bellerophon</i> (cast), pl. xv, fig. 12	80
<i>Illenus-Trentonensis</i> ? pl. xvi, fig. 1	82
Casts of <i>Strophomena</i> , pl. xvi, fig. 2	82
Casts of <i>Strophomena</i> , <i>Orthis</i> ? and <i>Atrypa</i> , pl. xvi, fig. 4	82
<i>Cyathophyllum profundum</i> , Con., pl. xvi, fig. 5	82
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> ? pl. xvi, fig. 7	82
Siliceous casts of <i>Strophomena deltoidea</i> , pl. xvi, fig. 8	82
<i>Orthis</i> , pl. xvii, fig. 1	84
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> ? pl. xvii, fig. 3	84
<i>Atrypa</i> , pl. xvii, fig. 4	84
<i>Strophomena serica</i> ? pl. xvii, fig. 5	84
<i>Strophomena deltoidea</i> , pl. xvii, fig. 6	84
<i>Paradoxides</i> ? pl. xvii, fig. 7	84
<i>Cardium iowensis</i> , n. s., Owen, 1844, pl. xvii, fig. 8	84
<i>Thaleops</i> ? pl. xvii, fig. 9	84
<i>Strophomena nasuta</i> ? pl. xvii, fig. 10	84
<i>Ceraurus</i> , pl. xvii, fig. 11	84
<i>Cypricardites</i> , pl. xvii, fig. 12	84
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> , pl. xvii, fig. 13	84
<i>Delthyris expansus</i> , pl. xvii, fig. 14	84
<i>Bellerophon bilobatus</i> , pl. xvii, fig. 15	84
<i>Strophomena</i> , pl. xviii, fig. 1	86
<i>Asaphus</i> , pl. xviii, fig. 2	86
<i>Strophomena angulata</i> ? pl. xviii, fig. 3	86
<i>Pleurotomaria</i> ? pl. xviii, fig. 4	86
<i>Pleurotomaria angulata</i> ? pl. xviii, fig. 5	86
<i>Pleurotomaria lenticularis</i> , pl. xviii, fig. 6	86
<i>Trochus</i> ? pl. xviii, fig. 7	86
<i>Orthoceras</i> , pl. xviii, fig. 9	86
<i>Phragmoceeras</i> ? pl. xviii, fig. 11	86

2.

OWEN, D. D. On the Geology of the Western States of North America. <Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc., London. Vol. ii, pp. 433-447, pl. xix. London, 1846.

This article, of which an abstract was given in the Proc. Geol. Soc., London., vol. iv, p. 1. contains many paleontological notes.

	Page.
<i>Pentremites pyriformis</i> , Say	437
<i>Archimedes</i> , Leaneur	437
<i>Retepora archimedes</i>	437
<i>Aulopora tubiformis</i>	442
<i>Retepora indianensis</i> , n. s., Owen, 1846	442

3.

OWEN, D. D. [Lists of fossils found.] <Rep. of a Geol. Recon. of the Chippewa land district of Wisconsin. 30th Congress, 1st session, Senate, Executive Doc. No. 57. Appendix, pp. 131-133. Washington, 1848.

	Page.
List of fossil genera found in the lower sandstones of Wisconsin, fig. 1, species undetermined	131
List of fossil genera found in the lower magnesian limestone, fig. 2, species undetermined	131

Page.

List of fossil genera and species found in the lower fossiliferous limestone at St. Peter's and Fort Snelling, which are identical with those occurring in the blue limestone of the Ohio Valley.....	131-132
List of organic remains found near the "Big Spring," on the Upper Iowa River.....	132
List of organic remains found in the limestones (fig. 3) of Turkey River, near the agency and the vicinity.....	133

4.

OWEN, D. D., and SHUMARD, B. F. Descriptions of fifteen new species of Crinoidea from the subcarboniferous limestone of Iowa, collected during the U. S. Geological Survey of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, in the years 1848-49. < Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia. Second series, vol. ii, part i, pp. 57-70, pl. vii. Philadelphia, 1850.

This article was afterward republished in Owen's U. S. Geol. Rep. of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Minnesota.

Page.

<i>Platycrinus</i> , Miller.....	57
<i>P. planus</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1850, pl. vii, figs. 4 a-c.....	57-58
<i>P. yandellii</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1850, pl. vii, figs. 6 a, b.....	58
<i>P. discoideus</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1850, pl. vii, figs. 1 a, b.....	58-59
<i>P. corrugatus</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1850, pl. vii, figs. 2 a-c.....	59-60
<i>P. burlingtonensis</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1850, pl. vii, fig. 5.....	60-61
<i>Dichocrinus</i> , Munster.....	61
<i>D. oratus</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1850, pl. vii, figs. 9 a, b.....	61-62
<i>D. striatus</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1850, pl. vii, figs. 10 a, b.....	62-63
<i>Cyathocrinus</i> , Miller.....	63
<i>C. iowensis</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1850, pl. vii, figs. 11 a-c.....	63
<i>C. cornutus</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1850, pl. vii, figs. 8 a, b.....	63-64
<i>Pentremiles</i> , Say.....	64
<i>P. norwoodii</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1850, pl. vii, figs. 13 a-c.....	64-65
<i>P. melo</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1850, pl. vii, figs. 14 a-c.....	65-66
<i>P. lateriformis</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1850, pl. vii, fig. 15.....	66
<i>P. stelliformis</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1850, pl. vii, fig. 16 a, b.....	67
<i>Actinocrinus unicornus</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1850, pl. vii, figs. 12 a, b.....	67-68
<i>Actinocrinus erantii</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1850, pl. vii, figs. 3 a, b.....	68-69

5

OWEN, D. D., and SHUMARD, B. F. On the Number and Distribution of Fossil Species in the Palaeozoic Rocks of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Minnesota. < Proc. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci., fifth meeting, 1851. pp. 235-239. Washington and Cincinnati, 1851.

6.

OWEN, D. D., and SHUMARD, B. F. Description of seven new species of Crinoidea from the subcarboniferous limestone of Iowa and Illinois. < Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia. Second series, vol. ii, part ii, pp. 89-94, pl. xi. Philadelphia, 1852.

This article was afterward republished in Owen's U. S. Geol. Rep. of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota.

Page.

<i>Platycrinus</i> , Miller.....	89
<i>P. amerionnus</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1852, pl. xi, figs. 1 a, b.....	89
<i>Poteriocrinus</i> , Miller.....	89
<i>P. rhombiferus</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1852, pl. xi, figs. 2 a-c.....	89-90
<i>P. tumidus</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1852, pl. xi, figs. 3 a, b.....	90-91
<i>P. spinosus</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1852, pl. xi, fig. 4.....	91-92
<i>P. occidentalis</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1852, pl. xi, figs. 5 a, b.....	92-93
<i>Aga-sizocrinus</i> , Troost in MSS.....	93
<i>A. conicus</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1852, pl. xi, fig. 6.....	93
<i>Symbathocrinus dentatus</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1852, pl. xi, figs. 7 a, b.....	93-94

OWEN, D. D. Description of new and imperfectly known Genera and Species of Organic Remains, collected during the geological surveys of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota. < Rep. Geol. Surv. of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, and incidentally of a part of Nebraska Territory, by David Dale Owen. Appendix, Article I, pp. 573-587, pls. i-id, ii-iiB, iii-iiiA, iv-v, vii-viiiA. Philadelphia, 1852.

	Page.
Crustacea (Trilobites).	
<i>Dike[?]locephalus</i> , n. g., D. D. Owen, 1852	573-574
<i>D. minnesotensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. i, figs. 1, 2, 10; tab. i A, figs. 3, 6	574
<i>D. pepiniensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. i, fig. 9 a, b, fig. 13 (!) and tab. i, A, fig. 17 (!)	574
<i>D. miniacensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. i, figs. 3, 12, and tab. i A, figs. 4, 5	574-575
<i>D. iowensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. i, fig. 4, and tab. i A, fig. 13	575
<i>D. granulatus</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. i, figs. 7 (and 5f)	575
<i>Lonchocephalus</i> , n. g., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. i A, fig. 12	575
<i>L. chipewadensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. i, figs. 6, 14; tab. i A, fig. 9	576
<i>L. hamulus</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. i A, figs. 8-12	576
<i>Orepicephalus</i> , n. g., D. D. Owen, 1852	576-577
<i>Menocephalus</i> , n. g., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. i, fig. 11	577
<i>Asaphus (Isotelus) iowensis</i> , D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. ii A, figs. 1-7	577
Cephalopoda	577
<i>Ammonites nebrascensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. viii, fig. 3, and tab. viii A, fig. 2	577-578
<i>Ammonites nebrascensis (?)</i> D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. viii, fig. 2	578
<i>Ammonites cheyennensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. vii, fig. 2	578-579
<i>Ammonites opalus</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. viii, fig. 6	579
<i>Ammonites moreauensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. viii, fig. 7	579
<i>Ammonites lenticularis</i> , D. D. Owen, tab. viii, fig. 5	579
<i>Scaphites</i> of Parkinson	579-580
<i>S. (Ammonites?) comprimis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. vii, fig. 4	580
<i>S. (Ammonites?) nodosus</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. viii, fig. 4	581
<i>Gyroceras burlingtonensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. v, fig. 10	581
<i>Diactites tuberculatus</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. v, fig. 14	581
Gasteropoda	581
<i>Pleurotomaria muralis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. ii, fig. 6	581
<i>Straparollus (Euomphalus) minnesotensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. ii, figs. 12, 13	581
Conchifera	582
<i>Inoceramus sagensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. vii, fig. 3	582
<i>Inoceramus nebrascensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. viii, fig. 1	582
<i>Oucullæa nebrascensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. vii, fig. 1, 1 a	582
Brachiopoda	583
<i>Lingula pinnaformis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. i B, figs. 4, 6, 8	583
<i>Lingula ampla</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. i B, fig. 5	583
<i>Orbicula prima</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. i B, figs. 17, 19, and top figures on tab. iv	583
<i>Atrypa comis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. iii A, fig. 4	583
<i>Chonetes granulifera</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. v, fig. 12	583
<i>Chonetes (?) iowensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. iii A, fig. 7	584
<i>Productus nebrascensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. v, fig. 3	584
<i>Leptaena trilobata</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. ii, figs. 17, 18	584
<i>Strophodonta</i> , Hall	584
<i>S. parra</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. iii A, fig. 9	584
<i>S. (?) costata</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. iii A, fig. 6	585
<i>S. iowensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852	585
<i>Orthis cuneata</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. iii A, fig. 10	585
<i>Spirifer iowensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. iii, fig. 1	585
<i>Spirifer pennatus</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. iii, figs. 3 and 8 (!)	585
<i>Spirifer ligus</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. iii, fig. 4	585
<i>Spirifer euryclines</i> , D. D. Owen, tab. iii, figs. 2, 2 a, and 6, 6 a	586
<i>Spirifer ordarensis</i> , D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. iii, fig. 5	586
<i>Spirifer inequicostatus</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. v, fig. 6	586
Foraminifera	586
<i>Selenoides</i> , n. g., D. D. Owen, 1852, fig. 3, a (and b f)	586
<i>S. iowensis</i> , n. s., D. D. Owen, 1852, tab. ii B, fig. 13	587

8.

OWEN, D. D., and SHUMARD, B. F. Descriptions of one New Genus and twenty-two New Species of Crinoidea, from the subcarboniferous limestone of Iowa. <Rep. Geol. Surv. of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, and incidentally of a part of Nebraska territory, by David Dale Owen. Appendix. Article II, pp. 587-598, pls. Va-Vb. Philadelphia, 1852.

	Page.
<i>Platycrinus</i> , Miller	587
<i>P. planus</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1850, tab. v A, figs. 4 a-c	587
<i>P. yandellii</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1850, tab. v A, figs. 6 a, b	587-588
<i>P. discoideus</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1850, tab. v A, figs. 1 a, b	588
<i>P. corrugatus</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1850, tab. v A, figs. 2 a-c	589
<i>P. burlingtonensis</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1850, tab. v A, fig. 5	589
<i>Dichocrinus</i> , Munster	589-590
<i>D. ovatus</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1850, tab. v A, figs. 9 a, b	590
<i>D. striatus</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1850, tab. v A, figs. 10 a, b	590
<i>Ocythocrinus</i> , Miller	591
<i>O. iowensis</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1850, tab. v A, figs. 11 a-c	591
<i>O. cornutus</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1850, tab. v A, figs. 8 a, b	591
<i>Pentremites</i> , Say	591
<i>P. norwoodii</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1850, tab. v A, figs. 13 a-c	591-592
<i>P. melo</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1850, tab. v A, figs. 14 a-c	592
<i>P. lateriformis</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1850, tab. v A, fig. 15	592-593
<i>P. stelliformis</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1850, tab. v A, figs. 16 a, b	593
<i>Actinocrinus unicornus</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1850, tab. v A, figs. 12 a, b	593-594
<i>Megistocrinus</i> , n. g., Owen & Shumard, 1852	594
<i>M. evansi</i> , n. s., Owen & Shumard, 1852, tab. v A, figs. 3 a, b	594
<i>Platycrinus</i> , Miller	594
<i>P. americanus</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1852, tab. v B, figs. 1 a, b	594-595
<i>Poteriocrinus</i> , Miller	595
<i>P. rhombiferus</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1852, tab. v B, figs. 2 a-c	595
<i>P. tumidus</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1852, tab. v B, figs. 3 a, b	595-596
<i>P. spinosus</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1852, tab. v B, fig. 4	596
<i>P. occidentalis</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1852, tab. v B, figs. 5 a, b	596-597
<i>Agassizocrinus</i> (Troost in MSS)	597
<i>A. conicus</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1852, tab. v B, fig. 6	597
<i>Synbathocrinus dentatus</i> , Owen & Shumard, 1852, tab. v B, figs. 7 a, b	597-598

9.

OWEN, D. D. Shumard, B. F. Summary of the distribution of Orders, Genera, and Species, in the Northwest. <Rep. Geol. Surv. of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, and incidentally of a part of Nebraska Territory, by David Dale Owen. Appendix. Article III, pp. 598-600. Philadelphia, 1852.

Modified by additions and researches since the publication in the Proc. of the American Association, 1851.



XI.—THE WRITINGS OF JAMES SCHIEL.

SCHIEL, JAMES. List and Description of Organic Remains collected during the Exploration of the Central Pacific Railroad line, 1853-'54. <Rep. Expls. and Survs. from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. Report of Expls. for a route for the Pacific Railroad of the line of the forty-first parallel of north latitude, by Lieut. E. G. Beckwith, 1854. Vol. ii, chap. x, pp. 108-109, pls. i-iv. Washington, 1855.

	Page.
<i>Fenestella</i> , pl. i, fig. 1	108
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Terebratula subtilita</i> , Hall, pl. i, figs. 2 a, b.	108
<i>Productus splendens</i> , Norwood & Prather, pl. i, fig. 3	108
<i>Productus æquicostatus</i> , Shumard, pl. ii, figs. 4, 5	108
<i>Spirifer</i> , pl. i, fig. 5	108
<i>Inoceramus</i> , pl. ii, fig. 6	108
<i>Inoceramus confertim-annulatus</i> , Rømer, pl. ii, fig. 7	108
<i>Inoceramus pseudo-mytiloides</i> , pl. iii, fig. 8	108
<i>Gryphæa pitcheri</i> , Morton, pl. iii, fig. 9	108
<i>Cardium multistriatum</i> , Shumard, pl. i, fig. 10	109
<i>Phillipsia</i> ——— i, pl. i, figs. 11-14	109
<i>Enerinites and bryozoa</i> , pl. i, fig. 12	109
<i>Ammonites</i>	109
<i>Gryphæa pitcheri</i>	109



XII.—THE WRITINGS OF BENJAMIN F. SHUMARD.

1.

SHUMARD, B. F. Description of the species of Carboniferous and Cretaceous fossils collected. <Expl. of the Red River of Louisiana, by Randolph B. Marcy, assisted by George B. McClellan. Appendix E, Paleontology, pp. 197-211, pls. i-vi. Washington, 1853.

FOSSILS OF THE CARBONIFEROUS SYSTEM.

Orinoides.	Page.
<i>Oyathocrinus granuliferus</i> , Yandell & Shumard, MSS., pl. —, fig. —	199
<i>Agassizocrinus dactyliformis</i> , Troost, MSS., pl. i, fig. 7	199-209
<i>Pentremites florealis</i> , Say, 1820	200
<i>Pentremites sulcatus</i> , F. Roemer, 1852	200
Bryozoa.	
<i>Archimediopora archimedes</i> , Lesueur, 1842, pl. i, fig. 6	201
Brachiopoda.	
<i>Productus punctatus</i> , Martin, pl. i, fig. 5 and pl. ii, fig. 1	201
<i>Productus cora</i> , D'Orbigny, 1842	202
<i>Productus costatus</i> , Sowerby, pl. i, fig. 2	202
<i>Terebratula subulita</i> , Hall, pl. iv, fig. 8	202-203
<i>Terebratula marcyi</i> , Shumard, n. s., 1853, pl. i, figs. 4 a, b	203
<i>Spirifer</i> ——— ? Shumard, 1853, pl. i, fig. 3	203

FOSSILS OF THE CRETACEOUS PERIOD.

Mollusca.

<i>Peeten quadricostatus</i> , Sowerby, pl. iii, fig. 6; pl. —, fig. —	204
<i>Ezogyræ ponderosa</i> , Roemer, 1849	205
<i>Gryphæa pitcheri</i> , Morton, pl. vi, fig. 5	205
<i>Ezogyræ tezana</i> , Roemer, pl. v, figs. 1 a, b and fig. 5	205
<i>Ostrea subovata</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1853, pl. v, fig. 2	206, 206
<i>Inoceramus confertim-annulatus</i> , Roemer, pl. vi, fig. 2	206
<i>Trigonia crenulata</i> , Lamarck, pl. iv, fig. 1	206
<i>Astarte washitensis</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1853, pl. iii, fig. 3	206, 207
<i>Cardium multistriatum</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1853, pl. iv, fig. 2	207
<i>Panopæa tezana</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1853, pl. vi, fig. 1	207
<i>Terebratula choctawensis</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1853, pl. ii, figs. a, b	207-208
<i>Globiconcha (Tylostoma) tumida</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1853, pl. v, fig. 3	208
<i>Globiconcha (?) elevata</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1853, pl. iv, fig. 4	208
<i>Eulima (?) subfusiformis</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1853, pl. iv, fig. 3	208
<i>Ammonites respertinus</i> , Morton	209
<i>Ammonites marciana</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1853, pl. iv, fig. 5	209
<i>A. acuto carinatus</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1853, pl. i, fig. 3	209-210
<i>Ammonites</i> ——— ? Shumard, 1853, pl. —, fig. —	210

Echinodermata.

<i>Hemiaster elegans</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1853, pl. ii, figs. 4 a-c	210
<i>Holaster simplex</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1853, pl. iii, fig. 2	210-211
<i>Holactypus planatus</i> , F. Roemer	211

2.

EVANS, JOHN, and SHUMARD, B. F. On some New Species of Fossils from the Cretaceous formation of Nebraska territory. <Trans. Saint Louis Acad. Sci., vol. i, pp. 38-42. 1857. Saint Louis, 1856-1860.

Acephala.

<i>Avicula nebrascana</i> , n. s., E. & S., 1857	38
<i>Limopsis striato-punctatus</i> , n. s., E. & S., 1857	38

	Page.
<i>Cardium subquadratum</i> , n. s., E. & S., 1857	38-39
<i>Cardium rarum</i> , n. s., E. & S., 1857	39
<i>Arca sulcatina</i> , n. s., E. & S., 1857	39
<i>Leda fibrosa</i> , n. s., E. & S., 1857	39-40
<i>Mytilus meekii</i> , n. s., E. & S., 1857	40
<i>Ostrea subtrigonalis</i> , n. s., E. & S., 1857	40
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Pleurotoma minor</i> , n. s., E. & S., 1857	40-41
<i>Fusus haydeni</i> , n. s., E. & S., 1857	41
<i>Fusus nebrascensis</i> , n. s., E. & S., 1857	41
<i>Turritella multilineata</i> , n. s., E. & S., 1857	41-42
<i>Rostellaria americana</i> , n. s., E. & S., 1857	42
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Ammonites galpini</i> , n. s., E. & S., 1857	42

4.

SHUMARD, B. F. Descriptions of New Fossils from the Tertiary Formation of Oregon and Washington Territories and the Cretaceous of Vancouver's Island, collected by Dr. Jno. Evans, U. S. Geologist, under instructions from the Department of the Interior. <Trans. Saint Louis Acad. Sci., vol. i, pp. 120-125. 1858. Saint Louis, 1856-1860.

TERTIARY SPECIES.

	Page.
<i>Lucina fibrosa</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	120
<i>Corbula erasana</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	120-121
<i>Leda willamettensis</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	121
<i>Leda oregona</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	121-122
<i>Pecten coosensis</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	122
<i>Venus securis</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	122-123

CRETACEOUS SPECIES.

<i>Inoceramus vancouverensis</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	123-124
<i>Pinna calamitoides</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	124
<i>Pyrula glabra</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	125

5.

SHUMARD, B. F. Notice of New Fossils from the Permian Strata of New Mexico and Texas, collected by Dr. George G. Shumard, Geologist of the United States Government Expedition for obtaining Water by means of Artesian Wells along the 32d Parallel, under the direction of Capt. John Pope, U. S. Corps Top. Eng. <Trans. Saint Louis Acad. Sci., vol. i, pp. 290-297. 1858. Saint Louis, 1856-1860.

	Page.
<i>Productus popei</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	290
<i>P. mexicanus</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	291
<i>P. pileolus</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	291
<i>P. semireticulatus</i> , Mart., sp	292
<i>Aulosteges guadalupensis</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	292
<i>Spirifer mexicanus</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	292-293
<i>Spirifer sulcifera</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	293
<i>Spiriferina billingsii</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	294
<i>Retzia papillata</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	294-295
<i>Retzia meekana</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	295
<i>Rhynchonella guadalupæ</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	295-296
<i>Cammarophoria bisulcata</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	296
<i>Phillipsia perannulata</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	296-297
<i>Fusulina elongata</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1858	297

6.

SHUMARD, B. F. Notice of Fossils from the Permian Strata of Texas and New Mexico, obtained by the United States Expedition, under Capt. John Pope, for boring Artesian Wells along the 32d Paral., with Descriptions of New Species from these Strata and the Coal Measures of that region. <Trans. Saint Louis Acad. Sci., vol. i, pp. 387-403, 1859, pl. xi. Saint Louis, 1856-1860.

PERMIAN FOSSILS.

	Page.
<i>Zoophyta.</i>	
<i>Obolites machrothii</i> , Geinitz	387
<i>Obolites</i> , sp. (?) Shumard, 1859	388
<i>Campophyllum</i> (?) <i>texanum</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859	388
<i>Polyostia</i> ?, Shumard, 1859	388
<i>Crustacea.</i>	
<i>Phillipsia perannulata</i> , Shumard, pl. xi, fig. 10	388
<i>Bairdia</i> , sp. (?), Shumard, 1859	388
<i>Dryas.</i>	
<i>Fenestella popesna</i> , Prout	388
<i>Acanthocladia americana</i> , Swallow	388
<i>Foraminifera.</i>	
<i>Fusulina elongata</i> , Shumard	388-389
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Productus</i>	389
<i>P. calkounianus</i> , Swallow	389
<i>P. mexicanus</i> , Shumard	389
<i>P. pileatus</i> , Shumard	389
<i>P. semirecticulatus</i> var. <i>antiquatus</i> , Martin	389
<i>P. popei</i> , Shumard, pl. xi, figs. 8a, b	389
<i>P. norwoodii</i> , Swallow	389-390
<i>P. leplayi</i> (?), Verneuil	390
<i>Strophalosia</i>	390
<i>S. (Aulosteges) guadalupensis</i> , Shumard, pl. xi, figs. 5a, b	390
<i>Onchotes</i>	390
<i>O. permiana</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859	390
<i>O. flemingi</i> (?), Norwood & Pratten	390
<i>Spirifer</i>	390
<i>S. mexicanus</i> , Shumard, pl. xi, figs. 4a, b	390-391
<i>S. guadalupensis</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859	391
<i>S. sulciferus</i> , Shumard, pl. xi, figs. 3a-c	391
<i>S. cameratus</i> , Morton	391
<i>Spiriferina</i>	391
<i>S. billingsii</i> , Shumard	391-392
<i>Trochotaria</i>	392
<i>T. elongata</i> , Schlotheim	392
<i>T. perforata</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859	392
<i>Rhynchonella</i>	392
<i>R. guadalupensis</i> , Shumard, pl. xi, figs. 6a-c	392
<i>R. indentata</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859	392
<i>R. texana</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859	392
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , sp. (?), Shumard, 1859	392-394
<i>Camerochoria</i> , Swallow, pl. xi, figs. 1a-c	394
<i>C. bisulcata</i> , Shumard, pl. xi, figs. 2a-d	394
<i>C. swallowiana</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859, pl. xi, fig. 1 a-c	394-395
<i>C. schlotheimi</i> (?), Buch	395
<i>Retic.</i>	395
<i>R. papillata</i> , Shumard, pl. xi, figs. 9 a-c	395
<i>R. mexicana</i> , Shumard, pl. xi, figs. 7 a, b	395
<i>Streptorhynchus</i>	395
<i>S. (Orthisina) shumardianus</i> , Swallow	395
<i>Orthisina</i>	395
<i>Orthisina</i> sp. (?), Shumard, 1859	395
<i>Orania</i>	395
<i>O. permiana</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859	395-396

	Page
<i>Acephala</i>	
<i>Myalina</i>	396
<i>M. squamosa</i> , Sow.....	396
<i>M. recta</i> , Shumard.....	396
<i>Pleurophorus</i>	396
<i>P. occidentalis</i> , M. & H.....	396
<i>Monotis</i>	396
<i>M. speluncaria</i> , Schlotheim.....	396-397
<i>Monotis</i> , sp. (!), Shumard, 1859.....	397
<i>Axinus</i>	397
<i>A. securia</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859.....	397
<i>Edmondia</i>	398
<i>E. suborbiculata</i> , Swallow.....	398
<i>Cardiomorpha</i>	398
<i>Cardiomorpha</i> , sp. (!) Shumard, 1859.....	398
<i>Gasteropoda</i>	
<i>Turbo</i>	398
<i>T. guadalupensis</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859.....	398
<i>T. helictinus</i> (!), Schlotheim.....	398
<i>Straparollus</i>	399
<i>Straparollus</i> , sp. (!), Shumard, 1859.....	399
<i>Belerophon</i>	399
<i>Bellerophon</i> , sp. (!), Shumard, 1859.....	399
<i>Pleurotomaria</i>	399
<i>P. halliana</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859.....	399
<i>Chemnitzia</i>	399
<i>C. swallowiana</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859.....	399
<i>Cephalopoda</i>	
<i>Nautilus</i> , sp. (!), Shumard, 1859.....	399-400
<i>Orthoceras</i> , sp. (!), Shumard, 1859.....	400
CARBONIFEROUS FOSSILS.	
<i>Gasteropoda</i>	
<i>Turbo tezanus</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859.....	400
<i>Straparollus cornudanus</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859.....	400-401
<i>Pleurotomaria proutiana</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859.....	401
<i>Pleurotomaria obtusispira</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859.....	401
<i>Pleurotomaria perornata</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859.....	401-402
<i>Macrocheilus tezanus</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1859.....	402

7.

SHUMARD, B. F., and OWEN, D. D. (See Owen, D. D., and Shumard, B. F.).

XIII.—THE WRITINGS OF ROBERT P. WHITFIELD.

1.

WHITFIELD, R. P. Descriptions of New Fossils. <Rep. of a reconnaissance of the Black Hills of Dakota, by William Ludlow, pp. 103-104, pl. i. Washington, 1875.

	Page.
<i>Obolus</i>	108
<i>O. pectenoides</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1875, pl. —, figs. 1-3	108
<i>Lingulepis primaformis</i> ? pl. —, fig. 4	108
<i>Terebratula</i>	108
<i>T. helena</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1875, pl. —, figs. 5-10	108-104

2.

WHITFIELD, R. P. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils. <Rep. of a reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana Territory, on the Upper Missouri, to the Yellowstone National Park, and return, by William Ludlow. pp. 139-145, pls. i-ii. Washington, 1876.

	Page.
<i>Oreiocephalus</i> , Owen	141
<i>O. (Loganellus) montanensis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1876, pl. i, figs. 1, 2	141
<i>Arionellus</i> , Barrande	141
<i>A. tripunctatus</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1876, pl. i, figs. 3-5	141-143
<i>Gryphæa</i> , Lam	142
<i>G. planiconvexa</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1876, pl. ii, figs. 9, 10	142
<i>Gervillia</i> , DeFrance	142
<i>G. sparsa</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1876, pl. ii, fig. 8	142
<i>Myalina</i> , De Koninck	143
<i>M. ? (Gervillia) perplana</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1876, pl. i, fig. 8	143
<i>Pinna</i> , Linn	143
<i>P. ludlowi</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1876, pl. i, figs. 6, 7	143
<i>Tapes</i> , Mühlf.	143
<i>T. montanensis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1876, pl. ii, figs. 1, 2	143-144
<i>Mastra</i> , Linn	144
<i>M. maia</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1876, pl. ii, fig. 5	144
<i>Sanguinolaria</i> , Lam	144
<i>S. oblata</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1876, pl. ii, figs. 3, 4	144
<i>Thracia</i> , Leach	144
<i>T. (Corimya) grinnelli</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1876, pl. ii, figs. 6, 7	144-145
<i>Vanikoroopsis</i> , Meek	145
<i>V. toumeyana</i> , M. & H., sp., 1856, pl. ii, figs. 11-12	145

3.

WHITFIELD, R. P. Preliminary report on the Paleontology of the Black Hills, containing descriptions of new species of fossils from the Potadam, Jurassic, and Cretaceous formations of the Black Hills of Dakota. <U. S. Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain region, J. W. Powell in charge. pp. 1-49. Washington, July, 1877.

FOSSILS FROM THE PRIMORDIAL ROCKS.

Plants.	Page.
<i>Palaeohorda</i>	7
<i>P. prima</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. i, fig. 2	7

	Page
<i>Palaeophyous</i> , Hall.....	7
<i>P. occidentalis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. i, fig. 8.....	7-8
<i>Molluscoida</i> .	
<i>Brachiopoda</i> .	
<i>Lingulepis cuneolus</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. ii, figs. 5-6.....	8-9
<i>Lingulepis peratzenestus</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. ii, figs. 7-9.....	9
<i>Articulata</i> .	
<i>Trilobita</i> .	
<i>Calymenida</i> .	
<i>Orepticophalus</i> , Owen, (! <i>Loganellus</i> , Devine.).....	10
<i>O. (Loganellus) contrahis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. ii, figs. 21-24.....	10-11
<i>O. (Loganellus) planus</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. ii, fig. 20.....	11
FOSSILS FROM THE JURASSIC ROCKS.	
<i>Radiata</i> .	
<i>Behniadermata</i> .	
<i>Asteroides</i> .	
<i>Asterias</i> , Linnaeus.....	15
<i>A. ? dubium</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. iii, fig. 8.....	15
<i>Pectenida</i> .	
<i>Pecten</i> , Brug.....	16
<i>P. newberryi</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. iv, figs. 12-15.....	16-17
<i>Pseudomonotis (Bumicrotis) orbiculata</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. iii, figs. 17-19.....	17
<i>Mytilida</i> .	
<i>Mytilus</i> , Linn.....	18
<i>M. whitii</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, figs. 9-12.....	18
<i>Trapesium</i> , Humph. (= <i>Oypriocardia</i> , Lam.).....	18
<i>T. bellfourchensis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, figs. 1-4.....	18-19
<i>T. subequalis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, figs. 5-8.....	19-20
<i>Pleuromys</i> , Agassiz (family uncertain).....	20
<i>P. newtoni</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, figs. 19-20.....	20-21
<i>Tunoreidia corbuiiformis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. vi, figs. 5-8.....	21-22
<i>Tunoreidia bulbosa</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. vi, figs. 1-3.....	22
<i>Tunoreidia postica</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. vi, fig. 14.....	22-23
<i>Venerida</i> .	
<i>Dosinia</i> , Scopoli.....	22
<i>D. jurassica</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, figs. 21-24.....	22-24
<i>Psemmobitida</i> .	
<i>Psemmobia</i> , Lam.....	24
<i>P. ? prematura</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, fig. 31.....	24
<i>Neora</i> , Gray.....	24
<i>N. longirostra</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, fig. 25.....	24-25
<i>Gastrochamida</i> .	
<i>Basilicava</i> , Bellevue.....	25
<i>B. jurassica</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, figs. 25-30.....	25-26
FOSSILS OF THE CRETACEOUS.	
<i>Mollusca</i> .	
<i>Lamelibranchiata</i> .	
<i>Pterida</i> , Meek.	
<i>Pteria</i> , Scop.....	26
<i>P. (Pseudopteria) sublevia</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. vii, fig. 6.....	26-27
<i>Inoceramus porpiceus</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. viii, fig. 3, and pl. x, figs. 4, 5.....	27
<i>Endocostea</i> , n. g., Whitfield, 1877.....	27-28
<i>E. typica</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. ix, figs. 1-7.....	28-29
<i>Nuculanida</i> .	
<i>Nuculana</i>	29
<i>N. subquadrata</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. xi, figs. 2, 4.....	29
<i>Orassatellida</i> .	
<i>Orassatella</i> , Lam.....	24
<i>O. subquadrata</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. xi, fig. 12.....	24
<i>Oypriinida</i> .	
<i>Sphaeriola</i>	24
<i>S. transversa</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. x, figs. 14-16.....	24-25

	Page.
<i>Zellinidae.</i>	
<i>Leiopietha</i> , Meek	35
Subgenus <i>Oymella</i> , Meek	35
<i>Leiopietha (Oymella) meeki</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. xi, figs. 27, 28	35-36
<i>Anatinidae.</i>	
<i>Thracia</i> , Leach	36
<i>T. subgracilis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. xi, figs. 29-30	36
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Fusus cheyennensis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. xii, fig. 9	37
<i>Aporrhais meeki</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. xii, fig. 5	37
<i>Aporrhais (Goniochella) castorensis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. xii, fig. 1	38
<i>Ahora</i> , O. F. Muller	38
<i>A. glaucoryza</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. xii, fig. 25	38-39
<i>Omphalopoda.</i>	
<i>Helicoceras</i> , D'Orb	39
<i>H. stevensoni</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. xiv, figs. 4-7	39-40
<i>Heteroceras</i> , D'Orb	40
<i>H. newtoni</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. xv, figs. 1-4	40-41
<i>Ancylloceras</i> , D'Orb	42
<i>A. jenneyi</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. xvi, figs. 6-8	42-43
<i>A. tricoelatus</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. xv, figs. 7-8	43-44
<i>Psychoceras meekianum</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. xvi, figs. 1-3	44-45
<i>Psychoceras crassum</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1877, pl. xvi, figs. 2-5	45-46
List of fossils described in the report of the Paleontology of the Black Hills	46-49

4.

WHITFIELD, R. P. Paleontology of the Black Hills of Dakota. < Report on the Geology and Resources of the Black Hills of Dakota, by Henry Newton, E. M., and Walter P. Jenney, E. M. < U. S. Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain region, J. W. Powell in charge, pp. 325-468, pls. i-xvi. Washington, 1890.

FOSSILS FROM THE PRIMORDIAL ROCKS.

<i>Planta.</i>	Page.
<i>Palaeochorda</i>	331
<i>P. prima</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. i, fig. 2	331-332
<i>Palaeophycus</i> , Hall	332
<i>P. occidentalis</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. i, fig. 3	332
<i>Palaeophycus</i> , sp.? Whitfield, 1880, pl. i, fig. 1	333
<i>Inertassedes.</i>	
<i>Arenicolites</i> , sp.? Whitfield, 1880, pl. ii, fig. 25	333-334
<i>Brachiopoda.</i>	
<i>Lingulidae.</i>	
<i>Lingulepis</i> , Hall	335
<i>L. pinnaformis</i> , Owen, pl. ii, figs. 1-4	335
<i>L. cuneolus</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. ii, figs. 5-6	336
<i>L. perattenuatus</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. ii, figs. 7-9	337
<i>L. dakotensis</i> , M. & H., pl. ii, figs. 10-11	337-338
<i>Obolidae.</i>	
<i>Obolus</i> , Eichwald	
<i>O. pectenoides</i> , Whitfield, 1875, pl. ii, figs. 18-19	338-339
<i>Obolella</i> , Billings	339
<i>O. polita</i> , Hall, 1880, pl. ii, figs. 12, 13	339-340
<i>O. nana</i> , M. & H., 1861, pl. ii, figs. 14-17	340-341

Articulata.

Trilobita.

Orymenida.

<i>Orepticcephalus</i> , Owen (! <i>Loganellus</i> , Devine)	341
<i>O. contrahis</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. ii, figs. 21-24	341-343
<i>O. planus</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. ii, fig. 20	343-344

FOSSILS FROM THE JURASSIC ROCKS.

Radiata.

Echinodermata.

Asteroides.

<i>Asterias</i> , Linn	344
<i>A. dubium</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. iii, fig. 8	344-345

	Page
<i>Orinoidea.</i>	
<i>Pentacarinida.</i>	
<i>Pentacarinites</i> , Miller	345
<i>P. asteriscus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. 2, figs. 1-2	345
<i>Brachlopoda.</i>	
<i>Lingulida.</i>	
<i>Lingula</i> , Brug.	346
<i>L. brevirostris</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. iii, figs. 4-5	346-347
<i>Rhynchonellida.</i>	
<i>Rhynchonella</i> , Fischer	347
<i>R. myrina</i> , pl. iii, figs. 6-7	347
<i>Lamellibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Ostreida.</i>	
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linn.	348
<i>O. strigilecula</i> , White, pl. iii, figs. 8-12	348-349
<i>Gryphaea</i> , Lam.	349
<i>G. calceola</i> var. <i>nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., 1861, pl. iii, figs. 12-16	349-350
<i>Pectenida.</i>	
<i>Pecten</i> , Bruguières	350
<i>P. newberryi</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. iv, figs. 12-15	350-351
<i>Camptonectes</i> , Agassiz	351
<i>C. bellistriatus</i> , Meek, 1860, pl. iv, figs. 6-11	351-353
<i>C. extenuatus</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. iv, figs. 4, 5	353-354
<i>Aviculida.</i>	
<i>Pseudomonotis</i> , Bronn	354
<i>P. (Eumicrotis) curta</i> , Hall, 1852, pl. iii, figs. 20-25	354-356
<i>P. (Eumicrotis) orbiculata</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. iii, figs. 17-19	356-357
<i>Avicula</i> , Lam.	357
Subgenus <i>Oxytoma</i> , Meek	357
<i>A. (Oxytoma) mucronata</i> , M. & H., pl. iv, figs. 1, 2	357-358
<i>Gervillia</i> , DeFrance	358
<i>G. recta</i> , Meek, pl. iv, fig. 3	358-359
<i>Arcida.</i>	
<i>Grammatodon</i> , M. & H.	359
<i>G. inornatus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. v, figs. 16-18	359-360
<i>Mytilida.</i>	
<i>Mytilus</i> , Linn.	360
<i>M. whitei</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, figs. 9-12	360-361
<i>Voellea</i> , Scopoli	361
<i>V. (modiola) formosa</i> , M. & H., 1861, pl. v, fig. 15	361-362
<i>V. pertensis</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. v, figs. 13, 14	362-363
<i>Orsatellida.</i>	
<i>Astarte</i> , Sowerby	363
<i>A. ? fragilis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. v, figs. 32, 33	363-364
<i>Trapezium</i> , Humph. (= <i>Cypriocardia</i> , Lam.)	364
<i>T. dellesfourchensis</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, figs. 1-4	364-365
<i>T. subequalis</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, figs. 5-8	365-366
<i>Pleuromya</i> , Agassiz (family uncertain)	367
<i>P. newtoni</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, figs. 19, 20	367-368
<i>Tanerediida.</i>	
<i>Taneredia</i> , Lycett (= <i>Hettangia</i> , Terquem)	368
<i>T. ? inornata</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. vi, figs. 9-13	368-369
<i>T. corbuliformis</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. vi, figs. 5-8	370
<i>T. bulbosa</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. vi, figs. 1-3	370-371
<i>T. postica</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. vi, fig. 14	371-372
<i>T. warrenana</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. vi, fig. 4	372
<i>Venerida.</i>	
<i>Dosinia</i> , Scopoli	373
<i>D. jurassica</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, figs. 21-24	373
<i>Psammobiida.</i>	
<i>Psammobia</i> , Lam.	374
<i>P. ? prematura</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, fig. 31	374
<i>Anatinida.</i>	
<i>Thracia</i> , Leach	375
<i>T. ? sublevia</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. v, fig. 34	375

	Page.
<i>Neura</i> , Gray.....	376
<i>N. longirostris</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, fig. 35.....	376
<i>Gastrochaenidae</i> .	
<i>Saniocina</i> , Belle[?]us.....	376
<i>S. janssena</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. v, figs. 25-30.....	376-377
<i>Ophiopoda</i> .	
<i>Tetrabranchiata</i> .	
<i>Ammonitidae</i> .	
<i>Ammonites</i> , Bruguère.....	378
<i>A. cordiformis</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. vi, figs. 20-24.....	378-380
<i>A. cordiformis</i> var. <i>distans</i> , Whitfield, 1880, pl. vi, fig. 25.....	380-381
<i>Dibranchiata</i> .	
<i>Bolemitidae</i> .	
<i>Bolemites</i> , Agricola.....	381
<i>B. densus</i> , M. & H., 1858, pl. vi, figs. 15-19.....	381-382
FOSSILS FROM THE CRETACEOUS ROCKS.	
<i>Lamellibranchiata</i> .	
<i>Monomyaria</i> .	
<i>Pectinidae</i> .	
<i>Synsclonema</i> , Meek.....	383
<i>S. rigida</i> , H. & M., pl. vii, fig. 1.....	383-384
<i>Heteromyaria</i> .	
<i>Aviculidae</i> .	
<i>Pteria</i> , Scopoli.....	384
<i>P. linguiformis</i> , E. & S., sp., pl. vii, figs. 2, 3.....	384-385
<i>P. (Oxytoma) nebrascana</i> , E. & S., pl. vii, fig. 4.....	385-386
<i>P. (Pseudopteria) abroca</i> , M. & H., sp., 1856, pl. vii, fig. 5.....	386
<i>P. (Pseudopteria) sublevis</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. vii, fig. 6.....	387
<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby.....	389
<i>I. problematicus</i> ? Schlot., pl. vii, fig. 11.....	389-390
<i>I. fragilis</i> , H. & M., pl. ix, fig. 10.....	390-391
<i>I. altus</i> , Meek, 1871, pl. ix, fig. 11.....	391
<i>I. perplanus</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. viii, fig. 3, and pl. x, figs. 4, 5.....	392
<i>I. sublevis</i> , H. & M., pl. x, figs. 1-3.....	393
<i>I. sagensis</i> , Owen, 1852, pl. vii, fig. 12, and pl. viii, fig. 2.....	393-395
<i>I. clausoni</i> , Meek, 1880, pl. viii, fig. 1.....	395-396
<i>I. vanuxemi</i> , M. & H., 1880, pl. vii, figs. 8, 9, and pl. viii, figs. 4, 5.....	396-398
<i>I. vanuxemi</i> var. ? Whitfield, 1880, pl. vii, fig. 10.....	398
<i>I. barabini</i> , Morton, 1834, pl. vii, fig. 7, and pl. ix, fig. 8.....	398-400
<i>I. tenuilincatus</i> , H. & M., pl. ix, figs. 12, 13.....	400, 402
<i>Endocostea</i> , Whitfield, 1877.....	402-403
<i>E. typica</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. ix, figs. 1-7.....	403-404
<i>E. sulcata</i> , Roemer, sp., pl. x, fig. 6.....	404-405
<i>Integropalkia</i> .	
<i>Arcoidea</i> .	
Subgenus <i>Idoneosarca</i> , Conrad.....	405
<i>Idoneosarca shumardi</i> , M. & H., pl. xi, figs. 8-11.....	405-406
<i>Nucula</i> , Lam.....	406
<i>N. planimarginata</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xi, figs. 5, 6.....	406-407
<i>Nuculana</i> , Link.....	407
<i>N. bisulcata</i> , M. & H., 1861, pl. xi, fig. 7.....	407-408
<i>N. subequilatera</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. xi, figs. 3, 4.....	408
<i>Yoldia</i> , Müller.....	409
<i>Y. evansi</i> , M. & H., 1866, pl. xi, figs. 1, 2.....	409
<i>Lucinidae</i> .	
<i>Lucina</i> , Bruguère.....	409
<i>L. occidentalis</i> , Morton, pl. xi, figs. 19-21.....	409-410
<i>L. ventricosa</i> , H. & M., pl. xi, figs. 14-16.....	410-411
<i>L. (Diplodonta?) subundata</i> , H. & M., pl. xi, figs. 17, 18.....	411-412
<i>Orsatellidae</i> .	
<i>Orsatella</i> , Lam.....	412
<i>O. subquadrata</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. xi, fig. 12.....	412-413
<i>Astarte</i> , Sowerby.....	413
<i>A. evansi</i> , H. & M., pl. xi, fig. 13.....	413

<i>Ventellidae.</i>	Page
<i>Ventella</i> , Stoliczka	414
<i>V. humilis</i> , M. & H., 1860, pl. x, figs. 7-13	414
<i>Sphariola</i>	415
<i>S. transversa</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. x, figs. 14-16	415
<i>Stauropallia.</i>	
<i>Veneridae.</i>	
<i>Dorinta</i> , Scopoli	416
<i>D. missouriana</i> ? Morton, pl. xi, figs. 25, 26.	416-417
<i>Thetis</i> , Linn.	417
<i>T. circularis</i> , M. & H., 1856, pl. xi, figs. 21-24	417
Family ?	
<i>Leiopistha</i> , Meek	418
Subgenus <i>Cymella</i> , Meek	418
<i>L. (Cymella) meeki</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. xi, figs. 27, 28	418-419
<i>Anatinida.</i>	
<i>Thracia</i> , Leach	419
<i>T. subgracilis</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. xi, figs. 29, 30	419-420
<i>Neora</i> , Gray	420
<i>N. moreauensis</i> , M. & H., pl. xi, fig. 31.	420
<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	
<i>Siphonostomata.</i>	
<i>Fasciolaridae.</i>	
<i>Fasciolaria</i> , Lam.	421
<i>F. (Cryptorhytis) fusiformis</i> , H. & M., pl. xii, fig. 12	421-422
<i>F. (Cryptorhytis) contorta</i> , M. & H., pl. xii, fig. 10	422-423
<i>F. (Plectrochilus) culbertsoni</i> , M. & H., pl. xii, fig. 11	423-424
<i>Fusus</i> , Lam.	424
<i>F. shumardi</i> , H. & M., pl. xii, figs. 7, 8.	424
<i>F. cheyennensis</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. xii, fig. 9	424-425
<i>Aporrhaidae.</i>	
<i>Aporrhais</i> , Dillwyn	425
<i>A. neoberryi</i> , Meek, pl. xii, fig. 4	425-426
<i>A. meeki</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. xii, fig. 5	426
<i>A. (Goniocheila) castorensis</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. xii, fig. 1	427
<i>Anchura</i> , Conrad	428
<i>A. ? sublevis</i> , M. & H., pl. xii, fig. 6	428
<i>A. (Drepanochilus) nebrascensis</i> , E. & S., pl. xii, figs. 2, 3	429
<i>Holostomata.</i>	
<i>Naticidae.</i>	
<i>Lunatia</i> , Gray	430
<i>L. concinna</i> , H. & M., pl. xii, fig. 13	430
<i>Vanikora</i> , Quoy and Gaimard	430
<i>V. ambigua</i> , M. & H., pl. xii, fig. 14	430-431
<i>Amauropsis</i> , Moroh	431
<i>A. paludinaformis</i> , H. & M., pl. xii, fig. 16	431-432
<i>Trochidae.</i>	
<i>Margarita</i> , Leach	432
<i>M. nebrascensis</i> , M. & H., pl. xii, fig. 15	432
<i>Pulmonifera ?</i>	
<i>Siphonariidae ?</i>	
<i>Anisomyon</i> , M. & H.	433
<i>A. alveolus</i> , M. & H., pl. xii, fig. 20	433-434
<i>A. rubroatus</i> , M. & H., pl. xii, fig. 19	434-435
<i>A. patelliformis</i> , M. & H., pl. xii, figs. 17, 18	435
<i>A. borealis</i> , Morton, 1842, pl. xii, figs. 21-23	436
<i>Tectibranchiata.</i>	
<i>Bullidae.</i>	
<i>Haminea</i> , Leach	437
<i>H. subcylindrica</i> , M. & H., pl. xii, fig. 24	437
<i>Akera</i> , O. F. Muller	437
<i>A. glans-oryza</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. xii, fig. 25	437-438
<i>Prosopococephala.</i>	
<i>Solenocoencha.</i>	
<i>Dentaliidae.</i>	
<i>Dentalium</i> , Linn.	438
<i>D. gracile</i> , H. & M., pl. xii, fig. 26	438-439

	Page.
<i>Cephalopoda.</i>	
<i>Tetradrachnata.</i>	
<i>Nautilida.</i>	
<i>Nautilus</i> , Breynia.	
<i>N. dekayi</i> var. <i>montanensis</i> , Meek, pl. xvi, figs. 10, 11	430-440
<i>Ammonitida.</i>	
<i>Prionocyclus</i> , Meek	440
<i>P. wyomingensis</i> , Meek, 1870, pl. xiv, figs. 1-3	440-441
<i>Scaphitida.</i>	
<i>Scaphites</i> , Parkinson	441
<i>S. nodosus</i> , Owen, 1853, pl. xiii, fig. 12	441-443
<i>S. nodosus</i> var. <i>brevis</i> , Meek, pl. xiii, figs. 8, 9	443
<i>S. nodosus</i> var. <i>quadrangularis</i> , Meek, pl. xiii, figs. 10, 11	443-444
<i>S. warreni</i> , M. & H., pl. xiii, figs. 1-4	444-446
<i>S. wyomingensis</i> , M. & H., pl. xiii, figs. 5-7	446-447
<i>Helicoceras</i> , D'Orb.	447
<i>H. stenssoni</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. xiv, figs. 5-8	447-449
<i>Heteroceras</i> , D'Orb.	449
<i>H. newtoni</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. xv, figs. 1-4	449-451
<i>H. ? nebrascense</i> , M. & H., pl. xv, fig. 6, and pl. xiv, fig. 9	451-453
<i>Anacyloceras</i> , D'Orb.	453
<i>A. jennysi</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. xvi, figs. 7-9	452-454
<i>A. tricostratus</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. xv, figs. 7, 8	454-455
<i>Ptychoceras</i> , D'Orb.	455-457
<i>P. machenus</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. xvi, figs. 1, 2	457-458
<i>P. crassum</i> , Whitfield, 1877, pl. xvi, figs. 3-5	459
Synopsis of species from the Black Hills, noticed in other works, not described in this report	460-464
List of fossils described in this report	465-468

5.

WHITFIELD, R. P. Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata of the Raritan Clays and Green sand Marls of New Jersey. < Monographs of the United States Geological Survey, Vol. ix, pp. i-xx and 1-264, pls. i-xxxv. Washington, 1885.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of transmittal from Prof. George H. Cook	ix
Sketch of the Geology of Cretaceous and Tertiary formations of New Jersey	ix
Letter of transmittal from Prof. Robert P. Whitfield	xv
Preliminary remarks	xvii
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	3
Section I.—Brachiopoda of the Marl Beds	5
<i>Lamellibranchiata</i>	17
Section II.—Lamellibranchiata from the Raritan Clays	22
Section III.—Lamellibranchiata from the Lower Marl Beds	29
Section IV.—Lamellibranchiata from the Middle Marl Beds	194
Section V.—Lamellibranchiata from the base of the Upper Marls	205
Section VI.—Lamellibranchiata from the Eocene Marls	223
Section VII.—Unionidae from the Camden Clays	243
Section VIII.—Classified list of the species	253

BRACHIOPODA.

Section I.—Brachiopoda from the several Marl Beds of the State.

Brachiopoda.

Terebratulida.

<i>Terebratula</i> , Lihwyd	6
<i>T. harrisi</i> , Morton, pl. i, figs. 15-23	6-9
<i>Terebratulina atlantica</i> , Morton, pl. i, figs. 10-13	9-11
<i>Terebratulina floridana</i> , Morton	11-12
<i>Terebratulina lachryma</i> , Morton, pl. i, fig. 14	12
<i>Terebratella</i> , D'Orb.	12
<i>T. phoca</i> , Say, 1822, pl. i, figs. 5-9	12-14
<i>T. vanuxemi</i> , Lyell & Forbes, 1845, pl. i, figs. 1-4	14-15

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA.

Section II.—Lamellibranchiate Shells from the Plastic Clay.

Astartida.

<i>Astarte</i> , Sowerby	22
<i>A. veta</i> , Conrad, pl. II, fig. 1	22-24

Oyprinida.

<i>Ambonicardia</i> , n. g., Whitfield, 1885	24-25
<i>A. cookii</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. II, figs. 11-14	25
<i>Orbicula</i> , Megerle	25
<i>O. emacerrata</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. II, figs. 5, 6	25
<i>O. annosa</i> , Conrad, pl. II, figs. 2-4	25-27
<i>Gnathodon</i>	27
<i>G. tenuidens</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. II, figs. 7-10	27-28

Section III.—Lamellibranchiate from the Lower Marl Beds.

*Integripalliata.**Asiphonida.**Monomyaria.**Ostreida.*

<i>Ostrea</i> , Linn.	29
<i>O. denticulifera</i> , Conrad, pl. III, figs. 8, 9	29
<i>O. arenulimarginata</i> , Gabb, pl. III, figs. 10, 11	30
<i>O. panda</i> , Morton	30
<i>O. plumosa</i> , Morton, pl. III, figs. 12, 13	31-32
<i>O. subpatulata</i> , L. & Sow., 1845, pl. III, fig. 14	32-33
<i>O. testicosta</i> , Gabb, pl. III, figs. 1, 2	33-34
<i>O. larva</i> , Lamarck, pl. III, figs. 3, 7	34-35
<i>Gryphaea</i> , Lam.	35
<i>G. vesicularis</i> , Lam. ? (1806), pl. III, figs. 15, 16; pl. IV, figs. 1-3; and pl. V	35-39
<i>Exogyra</i> , Say	39
<i>E. costata</i> , Say, pl. VI, figs. 1, 2	39-41

Anomiida.

<i>Anomia</i> , Linn.	43
<i>A. argentaria</i> , Morton, pl. IV, figs. 9-11	43
<i>A. tellinoides</i> , Morton, pl. IV, figs. 12, 13	43
<i>Diploschiza</i> , Conrad, 1866	43
<i>D. oratacea</i> , Conrad, pl. IV, figs. 4-8	43-44
<i>Paranomia</i> , Conrad, 1860	44
<i>P. scabra</i> , Morton, pl. X, fig. 10	44
<i>P. lineata</i> , Conrad, pl. IX, fig. 10	45
<i>Pecten</i> , Klein	45
<i>P. venustus</i> , Mort., pl. VII, figs. 1-4	45-46
<i>P. quinquenarius</i> , Conrad, 1854, pl. VII, figs. 13-16	47
<i>P. tenuitestus</i> , Gabb, 1861, pl. VII, figs. 5, 6	47-48
<i>P. planicostatus</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. VIII, figs. 10, 11	48-49
<i>P. (Oblamys) craticulus</i> , Morton, pl. VII, figs. 17, 18	49-50
<i>P. (Synecyclonema ?) perlamellorus</i> , pl. VII, fig. 7	50-51
<i>Amusium</i> , Klein	51
<i>A. simplicium</i> , Conrad, pl. VII, figs. 11, 12	51-52
<i>A. conradi</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. VII, figs. 8-10	52-53
<i>Camptonectes (Amusium) burlingtonensis</i> , Gabb, pl. VII, figs. 3-9	52-55
<i>Camptonectes parvus</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. VIII, figs. 1, 2	55
<i>Neithes</i> , Drouet	56
<i>N. quinquecostata</i> (Sowerby), pl. VIII, figs. 12-14	56-57

Spondyliida.

<i>Spondylus</i> , Lam.	57
<i>S. gregalis</i> , Morton, pl. IX, figs. 11, 12, and pl. X, figs. 1, 2	57-58
<i>Dianchora</i> , Sowerby	58-59
<i>D. echinata</i> , Morton, pl. X, figs. 3-9	59-60
<i>Plicatula</i> , Lam.	61
<i>P. urticaea</i> , Morton, pl. IX, figs. 1, 2	61
<i>Radula</i> , Klein	61
<i>R. pelagica</i> , Morton, pl. IX, figs. 3-5	61-62
<i>R. acutilineata</i> , Conrad, pl. IX, figs. 6, 7	62-63
<i>R. reticulata</i> , Lyell & Forbes, 1845, pl. IX, figs. 8, 9	63-64

Heteromyaria.

Page.

Mytilidae.

<i>Mytilus</i> , Linn.	64
<i>M. obolivius</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xvii, fig. 1.	64
<i>Modiola</i> , Lam.	64
<i>M. julia</i> , Lea, 1861, pl. xvii, figs. 6, 7.	64-65
<i>M. burlingtonensis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xvii, figs. 8, 9.	65-66
<i>Lithodomus</i> , Cuvier.	66
<i>L. affinis</i> , Gabb, 1861, pl. xvii, figs. 2, 3.	66-67
<i>L. ripleyana</i> , Gabb, 1861, pl. xvii, figs. 4, 5.	67-68
<i>Pteridea</i> , Meek (= <i>Avicula</i> of Authors).	68
<i>Pteria</i> , Scopoli.	68
<i>P. petrosa</i> , Conrad, pl. xiv, fig. 10.	68-69
<i>P. laripes</i> , Morton, pl. xiv, fig. 9.	69-70
<i>P. navicula</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xiv, fig. 8.	70-71
<i>Meleagrinella</i> , n. g., Whitfield, 1885.	71-72
<i>M. abrupta</i> , Conrad, pl. xiv, figs. 11-14.	72-73
<i>Gervilliopeis</i> , n. g., Whitfield, 1885.	73
<i>G. ensiformis</i> , Conrad, pl. xv, figs. 8-11, and pl. xvi, fig. 5.	73-74
<i>G. minima</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xv, fig. 7.	74-75
<i>Inoceramus</i> , Sowerby.	75
<i>I. barabini</i> , Morton, pl. xv, figs. 3, 5.	75-76
<i>I. sagensis</i> , Owen, pl. xiv, fig. 15, and pl. xv, figs. 1, 3.	76-78
<i>I. sagensis</i> var. <i>quadrans</i> , Whitfield, 1885, pl. xiv, fig. 16.	79
<i>I. perovalis</i> , Conrad, pl. xv, fig. 6.	80
<i>I. pro-obliquus</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xiv, fig. 17.	80-81

Pinnidae.

<i>Pinna</i> , Linn.	81
<i>P. laqueata</i> , Conrad, pl. xvi, figs. 1, 2.	81-82

Diphyaria.

Arceia.

<i>Arca</i> , Linn.	82
<i>A. altirostris</i> , Gabb, 1861, pl. xii, figs. 22, 23.	82-83
<i>Nemodon</i> , Conrad.	83
<i>N. eufaulensis</i> , Gabb, pl. xii, figs. 3-5.	83-84
<i>N. angulatum</i> , Gabb, 1860, pl. xii, figs. 6, 7.	84-85
<i>N. brevifrons</i> , Conrad, pl. xii, figs. 1, 2.	85-86
<i>Nemoarca</i> , Conrad, 1870.	86
<i>N. cretacea</i> , Conrad, 1870, pl. xii, figs. 8-10.	86-87
<i>Breviarca</i> , Conrad.	87
<i>B. safordi</i> , Gabb, pl. xii, figs. 11, 12.	87-88
<i>Trigonarca</i> , Conrad, 1862.	88
<i>T. cuneiformis</i> , Conrad, pl. xii, figs. 17, 18.	88-89
<i>T. transversa</i> , Gabb, 1861, pl. xii, figs. 13-16.	89-91
<i>Obola</i> , Browne.	91
<i>O. rostellata</i> , Morton, pl. xi, figs. 34-36.	91-92
<i>O. uniopsis</i> , Conrad, pl. xi, figs. 32, 33.	92-93
<i>O. obesa</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xi, figs. 30, 31.	93-94
<i>O. multiradiata</i> , Gabb, 1860, pl. xi, figs. 21, 22.	94
<i>Idonearca</i> , Conrad, 1872.	95
<i>I. tippana</i> , Conrad, pl. xii, figs. 19-21.	95-96
<i>I. antroea</i> , Morton, pl. xiii, figs. 6-11.	96-98
<i>I. vulgaris</i> , Morton, pl. xiii, figs. 1-5.	98-99
<i>Azinea</i> , Poli.	99
<i>A. mortoni</i> , Conrad, pl. xi, figs. 23-25.	99-101
<i>A. alta</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xi, figs. 26-29.	101

Nuculidae.

<i>Nucula</i> , Lam.	102
<i>N. percrassa</i> , Conrad, pl. xi, figs. 4-6.	102
<i>N. monmouthensis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xi, fig. 1.	102-103
<i>N. slackiana</i> , Gabb, pl. xi, figs. 2, 3.	103-104
<i>N. perequalis</i> , Conrad.	104-105
<i>Nuculana</i> , Link.	105
<i>N. protezia</i> , Gabb, pl. xi, fig. 10.	105-106
<i>N. gabbana</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xi, figs. 11-13.	106-107
<i>N. longifrons</i> , Conrad, pl. xi, figs. 14, 17.	107-108

	Page
<i>N. pinnaformis</i> , Gabb, pl. xi, figs. 7, 8	100-100
<i>N. compressifrons</i> , Conrad, pl. xi, fig. 9	100
<i>Perriconota</i> , Conrad	110
<i>P. proteata</i> , Conrad, pl. xi, figs. 14, 15	110
<i>Nucularia</i> , Conrad	111
<i>N. papyria</i> , Conrad, pl. xi, figs. 18-20	111-112
Trigonida.	
<i>Trigona</i> , Brug	112
<i>T. morionis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1886, pl. xiv, figs. 5, 6	112-113
<i>T. eufaulensis</i> , Gabb, pl. xiv, figs. 1-4	112-114
<i>T. corulea</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1886, pl. xiv, fig. 7	114-115
Siphonida.	
Integripallata.	
Oracostellida.	
<i>Oracostella</i> , Lam	115-116
<i>O. vadea</i> , Morton ?, pl. xvii, figs. 12-15	116-117
<i>O. cuneata</i> , Gabb, pl. xvii, figs. 18-20	118-119
<i>O. delawarensis</i> , Gabb	119
<i>O. monmouthensis</i> , Gabb, pl. xvii, figs. 21, 22	119-120
<i>O. prora</i> , Conrad, pl. xvii, figs. 10, 11	120-121
<i>O. subplana</i> , Conrad, pl. xviii, figs. 14-16	121-122
<i>O. transversa</i> , Gabb, 1861, pl. xvii, figs. 16, 17	122-123
<i>Scumbula</i> , Conrad, 1869	123
<i>S. perplana</i> , Conrad, pl. xviii, figs. 8-10	122-124
Asteriida.	
<i>Gouldia</i> , Ad	124
<i>G. decemnaris</i> , Conrad, pl. xviii, fig. 4	124-125
<i>G. conradi</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1886, pl. xviii, figs. 1-3	125-126
<i>G. doctiote</i> , Conrad, pl. xviii, fig. 11	126
<i>G. paralis</i> , Conrad, pl. xviii, figs. 12, 13	126-127
<i>Vetericardia</i> , Conrad, 1872	127
<i>V. ootolirata</i> , Gabb	127-128
<i>V. ornulirata</i> , Lea, 1861, pl. xviii, figs. 5-7	128-129
Lucinida.	
<i>Lucina</i> , Brug	129
<i>L. orata</i> , Conrad, pl. xviii, figs. 23-25	129-130
<i>L. smockana</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1886, pl. xviii, figs. 21, 22	129-131
Chemida.	
<i>Diceras</i> , Lam	131
<i>D. dactyloides</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1886, pl. xviii, figs. 26, 27	131
Cardiida.	
<i>Cardium</i> , Linn	132
<i>C. eufaulensis</i> , Conrad, pl. xx, figs. 17-19	132
<i>C. ripleyanum</i> , Conrad, pl. xx, fig. 14	132-133
<i>C. ripleyensis</i> , Conrad	133
<i>Oriocardium</i> , Conrad, 1870	133
<i>Cardium (Oriocardium) dumosum</i> , Conrad, pl. xx, figs. 9-18	133-135
<i>Cardium (Oriocardium) multiradiatum</i> , Gabb, pl. xxi, figs. 1-3	135-136
<i>Protocardium</i> , Beyrich	136
<i>C. (Protocardium) perelongatum</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1886, pl. xx, figs. 20-22; pl. xxi, figs. 4, 5	136-138
<i>Pachycardium</i> , Conrad, 1870	138
<i>P. burringtonense</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1886, pl. xxi, figs. 6, 7	138
<i>Fulvia</i> , Grey, 1847	139
<i>F. tenuis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1886, pl. xx, fig. 8	139
<i>Frugum</i> , Bolton	139
<i>F. tenuistriatum</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1886, pl. xx, figs. 15, 16	139-140
<i>Lolopistha</i> , Meek	140
<i>L. proteata</i> , Conrad, pl. xx, figs. 1-3	140-141
<i>L. elegantula</i> , Roemer	141-142
<i>L. infata</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1886, pl. xx, figs. 4, 5	142
<i>Oymella</i> , Meek	142
<i>O. meeki</i> , Whitfield, pl. xx, figs. 6, 7	142-143
Opprinida.	
<i>Veniella</i> , Stollonska	144
<i>V. conradi</i> , Morton, pl. xix, figs. 8-10	144-145

	Page.
<i>V. decisa</i> , Morton, pl. xix, figs. 15, 16.....	145-147
<i>V. inflata</i> , Conrad, pl. xix, figs. 4, 5.....	147-148
<i>V. decata</i> , Conrad, pl. xix, figs. 6, 7.....	148-149
<i>V. trigona</i> , Gabb, 1861, pl. xix, figs. 11-14.....	149-150
<i>V. subovata</i> , Conrad, pl. xix, figs. 1, 2.....	150-151
<i>V. trapezoides</i> , Conrad, pl. xix, fig. 3.....	151-152
<i>Sphaeriola</i> , Stoliczka.....	152
<i>S. umbonata</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xix, figs. 17, 18.....	152
<i>Sinuopallasiata.</i>	
<i>Venerida.</i>	
<i>Callista</i> , Poli.....	153
<i>C. delawarensis</i> , Gabb, pl. xxii, figs. 8-10.....	153-154
<i>Aphrodina</i> , Conrad, 1868.....	154
<i>A. hippiana</i> , Conrad, pl. xxii, figs. 6, 7.....	154-155
<i>Oyprimera</i> , Conrad, 1864.....	156
<i>O. depressa</i> , Conrad, pl. xxii, figs. 11-13.....	156-157
<i>O. denata</i> , Conrad, pl. xxii, figs. 19-21.....	157-158
<i>O. excavata</i> , Morton, pl. xxii, figs. 16, 17.....	158-160
<i>O. holiprini</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxii, figs. 14, 15.....	160
<i>O. spica</i> , Conrad, pl. xxii, fig. 18.....	160-161
<i>Doctina</i> , Scopoli.....	161
<i>D. gabbii</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxii, figs. 4, 5.....	161-162
<i>D. erecta</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xviii, figs. 17-20.....	162-163
<i>Tenea</i> , Conrad, 1871.....	163
<i>T. pinquis</i> , Conrad, pl. xxii, figs. 1-3.....	163-164
<i>Tellinida.</i>	
<i>Tellimera</i> , Conrad, 1871.....	164
<i>T. eberes</i> , Conrad, pl. xxiii, figs. 12, 13.....	164-165
<i>Linearia</i> , Conrad, 1871.....	165
<i>L. metastriata</i> , Conrad, pl. xxiii, figs. 6-8.....	165-166
<i>L. contracta</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxiii, fig. 5.....	167
<i>Mora</i> , Conrad, 1871.....	167
<i>M. eretacea</i> , Conrad, pl. xxiii, figs. 16, 17.....	167-168
<i>Amona</i> , Conrad, 1871.....	168
<i>M. oufoulenis</i> , Conrad, pl. xxiii, figs. 2, 3.....	168-169
<i>M. pogyria</i> , Conrad, pl. xxiii, fig. 4.....	169-170
<i>Coriama</i> , Agassiz.....	170
<i>C. tenuis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxiii, figs. 9-11.....	170-171
<i>Donacinaida.</i>	
<i>Donax</i> , Linn.....	171
<i>D. fordii</i> , Conrad, pl. xxiii, fig. 1.....	171-172
<i>Mastrida.</i>	
<i>Veleda</i> , Conrad, 1871.....	172
<i>V. linteas</i> , Conrad, pl. xxiii, figs. 18-21.....	172-173
<i>V. tellinoides</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxiii, fig. 22.....	173-174
<i>V. transversa</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxiii, fig. 23.....	174
<i>Anatinaida.</i>	
<i>Pholidomya</i> , Sowerby.....	175
<i>P. occidentalis</i> , Morton, pl. xxiv, figs. 1-3.....	175-176
<i>P. roemeri</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxiv, fig. 4.....	176-177
<i>Periplomys</i> , Conrad.....	177
<i>P. elliptica</i> , Gabb, 1861, pl. xxiii, figs. 14, 15.....	177-178
<i>Ceromya</i> , Agassiz.....	178
<i>C. psucharia</i> , Conrad, pl. xxiii, figs. 24, 25.....	178
<i>Corbulaida.</i>	
<i>Corbula</i> , Bruguière.....	178
<i>C. oraschiptea</i> , Gabb, pl. xxiii, fig. 26.....	178-179
<i>C. foullei</i> , Lea, 1861, pl. xxiii, figs. 27-29.....	180
<i>C. subcompressa</i> , Gabb, pl. xxiii, fig. 28.....	180-181
<i>Saxicavida.</i>	
<i>Panopea</i> , Ménéard.....	181
<i>P. decisa</i> , Conrad, pl. xxiv, figs. 5-8.....	181-182
<i>Solenida.</i>	
<i>Solyra</i> , Conrad, 1871.....	182
<i>S. lineolata</i> , Conrad, pl. xxv, figs. 12-13.....	182-183

	Page
<i>Leptocoel</i> , Conrad, pl. xxv, figs. 1-3	183-184
<i>Legumen</i> , Conrad, 1885	184
<i>L. planulatum</i> , Conrad, xxv, figs. 3-4	184-185
<i>L. appressum</i> , Conrad, pl. xxv, figs. 6-8	185-186
<i>Stiqua</i> , Muhlfeld	186
<i>S. cretacea</i> , Gabb, pl. xxv, figs. 9, 10	186-187
Pholadidae.	
<i>Pholas</i> , Linn.	187
<i>P. oithara</i> , Morton, pl. xxv, 14-16	187-188
<i>P. ? lata</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxv, fig. 17	189-190
<i>Martesia</i> , Leach	190
<i>M. (Pholas) cretacea</i> , Gabb, pl. xxv, figs. 20-22	190
Teredidae.	
<i>Teredo</i> , Linn.	191
<i>T. irregularis</i> , Gabb, pl. xxv, figs. 18, 19	191-192
Gastrochaenidae.	
<i>Olavagella</i> , Lam.	192
<i>O. armata</i> , Morton, pl. xxv, fig. 24	192-193
Section iv.—Lamellibranchiata from the Middle Mari Beds.	
Ostroidae.	
<i>Gryphaea</i> , Lam.	194
<i>G. vesicularis</i> , Lam., pl. xxvi, figs. 9, 10	194
<i>G. bryani</i> , var. <i>procedens</i> , n. var., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxvi, figs. 7-8	194-195
<i>Gryphaeostrea</i> , Conrad	195
<i>G. vomer</i> , Morton, pl. xxvi, figs. 11-13	195-196
Mytilidae.	
<i>Modiola</i> , Lam.	197
<i>M. ovata</i> , Gabb, pl. xxvi, figs. 12-14	197
<i>M. (Lithodomus?) inflata</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxvi, figs. 1-2	197-198
Pterididae , Meek.	
<i>Pinna</i> , Linn.	198
<i>P. rostriformis</i> , Morton, pl. xvi, figs. 3-4	198
Aroidae.	
<i>Idonearca</i> , Conrad	199
<i>I. mediana</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxvi, figs. 5-6	199
<i>I. compressirostra</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxvi, figs. 15-16	199-200
Isocardidae.	
<i>Isocardia</i> , Lamarck	200
<i>I. conradi</i> , Gabb, pl. xxvi, figs. 3-4	200-201
Teredidae.	
<i>Teredo</i> , Linnaeus	201
<i>T. tibialis</i> , Morton, pl. xxvi, figs. 19-22	201-202
Gastrochaenidae.	
<i>Gastrochaena</i> , Spengl.	202
<i>G. americana</i> , Gabb, pl. xxvi, figs. 17-18	202-204
Section V.—Lamellibranchiata from the lower layers of the Upper Mari Beds of New Jersey.	
Ostroidae.	
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnaeus	205
<i>O. glandiformis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxvii, figs. 1-5	205-206
<i>Gryphaea</i> , Sow.	206
<i>G. bryani</i> , Gabb, 1876, pl. xxvii, figs. 6-9	206-207
Mytilidae.	
<i>Modiola</i> , Lam.	207
<i>M. johnsoni</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxviii, figs. 8, 9	207
Aroidae.	
<i>Aros</i> , Linn.	208
<i>A. quindecimradiata</i> , Gabb, 1890, pl. xxvii, figs. 10-12	208
Astartidae.	
<i>Astarte</i> , Brug.	209
<i>A. intermedia</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxviii, figs. 14, 15	209
<i>Orassatella</i> , Lamarck	209
<i>O. conradi</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxviii, figs. 1-5	209-210
<i>O. delawarensis</i> , Gabb, pl. xxvii, figs. 14, 15	210-211

	Page.
<i>O. littoralis</i> , Conrad, pl. xxviii, figs. 6, 7.....	212-213
<i>O. rhombus</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxvii, figs. 16-19	212-214
<i>Ordiidae</i> .	
<i>Ordicardium</i> , Conrad	214
<i>O. nucleolus</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxviii, figs. 10, 11.....	214-215
<i>Opyrinidae</i> .	
<i>Veniella</i> , Stolloska	215
<i>V. rhomboides</i> , Conrad, pl. xxviii, figs. 12, 13.....	215-216
<i>Petricolidae</i> .	
<i>Petricola</i> , Lam.	216
<i>P. nova-egyptica</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxviii, fig. 23.....	216-217
<i>Maetridae</i> .	
<i>Valda</i> , Conrad, 1871	217
<i>V. nasuta</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxviii, fig. 23	217
<i>Veneridae</i> .	
<i>Oenysia</i> , Roemer	218
<i>O. f. veta</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxviii, figs. 16-19	218-219
<i>Saxicavidae</i> .	
<i>Panopae</i> , Ménéard.....	219
<i>P. elliptica</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxviii, figs. 24, 25	219-220
<i>Anatinidae</i> .	
<i>Periplomys</i> , Conrad	220
<i>P. truncata</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxviii, figs. 20, 21	220-221
Section VI.—Lamellibranchiata from the Eocene marls of New Jersey.	
<i>Ostrea</i> .	
<i>Ostrea</i> , Linnaeus	222
<i>O. glauconoides</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxix, fig. 3	222-223
<i>O. (Alectronia?) linguaefolia</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxix, fig. 1	223
<i>Oryphaea</i> , Lam.	
<i>G. vesicularis</i> , Lam., pl. xxix, figs. 7, 8.....	224
<i>Pecten</i> .	
<i>Pecten</i> , Klein	224
<i>P. kneriensis</i> , Conrad, pl. xxix, figs. 8-5.....	224-226
<i>P. rigbyi</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxix, fig. 6.....	226
<i>Avicula annosa</i> , Conrad, pl. xxix, fig. 9.....	226-227
<i>Nuculida</i> .	
<i>Nucula</i> , Lam.	227
<i>N. olivacea</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxix, fig. 12	227-228
<i>Nuculana</i> , Mösch	228
<i>N. alberta</i> , Conrad, pl. xxix, figs. 15, 16	228-229
<i>Nucularia</i> , Conrad.....	229
<i>N. secunda</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxix, figs. 13, 14.....	229-230
<i>Azinea</i> , Poli	230
<i>A. conradi</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxix, figs. 10, 11	230
<i>Astartidae</i> .	
<i>Astarte</i> , Sowerby.....	231
<i>A. castanella</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxx, figs. 1, 2.....	231
<i>A. planimarginata</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxx, figs. 3, 4	232
<i>Oeridia</i> , Brug.	232
<i>O. perantiqua</i> , Conrad, pl. xxx, figs. 8-10.....	232-233
<i>O. brittoni</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxx, figs. 11, 12.....	233-234
<i>Crassatella</i> , Lam.	234
<i>O. alta</i> , Conrad, pl. xxix, fig. 17	234-235
<i>O. obliquata</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxix, fig. 18, and pl. 30, figs. 13, 14.....	235-236
<i>Cardiidae</i> .	
<i>Protocardium</i> , Beyr.	236
<i>P. curtum</i> , Conrad, 1870, pl. xxx, figs. 5-7	236-237
<i>Veneridae</i> .	
<i>Oenysia</i> , Roemer	237
<i>O. ovata</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxx, figs. 15, 16.....	237-238
<i>Maetridae</i> .	
<i>Valda</i> , Conrad, 1871	238
<i>V. equilatera</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxx, fig. 17.....	238-239

	Page
<i>Corbulidae.</i>	
<i>Corbula</i> , Brug.....	239
<i>O. (Neora) nasutoides</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxx, figs. 18, 19.....	239-240
<i>Neora</i> , Grey	240
<i>N. aquivalvis</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxx, figs. 20, 21	240-241
<i>Pholadidae.</i>	
<i>Parapholas</i> , Conrad, 1848	241
<i>P. knetschkei</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxx, figs. 22-24	241-242
<i>Terididae.</i>	
<i>Teredo</i> , Linn.	242
<i>T. emacerrata</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxx, fig. 25.....	242
Section VII.—Unionida, from the clays at Fish House, Camden County.	
<i>Unionida.</i>	
<i>Unio</i> , Retzius	244
<i>U. nasutoides</i> , Lea, 1868, pl. xxxiv, figs. 4, 5	244-245
<i>U. radiatoides</i> , Lea, 1868, pl. xxxiv, figs. 1-3	245-246
<i>U. subrotundoides</i> , Lea, 1868, pl. xxxii, fig. 5	246-247
<i>U. cariosoides</i> , Lea, 1868, pl. xxxii, fig. 3	247
<i>U. humerosoides</i> , Lea, 1868, pl. xxxi, fig. 4	248
<i>U. rosmokoides</i> , Lea, 1868, pl. xxxi, fig. 3, and pl. xxxiii, figs. 1, 2, and pl. xxxiv, fig. 7 ..	248-249
<i>U. nigamentinoides</i> , Lea, 1868, pl. xxxi, fig. 1, and pl. xxxii, fig. 4, and pl. xxxiv, fig. 8 ..	249
<i>U. alatoides</i> , Lea, 1868, pl. xxxiii, figs. 3, 4, and pl. xxxiv, fig. 6	249-250
<i>U. praenodontoides</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxxi, fig. 2.....	250
<i>U. rectoides</i> , n. s., Whitfield, 1885, pl. xxxii, figs. 1, 2	250-251
<i>Anodonta</i> , Cuvier	251
<i>A. grandoides</i> , Lea, 1868, pl. xxxv, figs. 2, 3	251-252
<i>A. corpulentoides</i> , Lea, 1868, pl. xxxv, fig. 1	252
Section VIII. Appendix.	
Classified list of the species described in this volume.....	252-264

6.

WHITFIELD, R. P., and HALL, JAMES. (See Hall, James, and Whitfield, R. P.)

WHITFIELD, R. P., and WHITE, C. A. (See White, C. A., and Whitfield, R. P.)

SUPPLEMENT.

THE WRITINGS OF J. W. BAILEY.

BAILEY, J. W. Notes concerning the minerals and fossils collected by Lieutenant J. W. Abert, while engaged in the geographical examination of New Mexico. <Rep. of Lieut. J. W. Abert of his Examination of New Mexico in the years 1846-'47. Ex. Doc. No. 41, pp. 547-548, and 3 plates. Washington [1849].

Plate [I] faces p. 522, and contains fossil leaves from the coal beds of the Raton.

Plate [II] faces p. 546, and contains sharks' teeth and some *Gasteropoda* from Poblason and an [*Athyris*] from Tuerto.

Plate [III] faces p. 547, and contains an *Inoceramus* [problematicus] and a fossil leaf from the coal bed at Raton.

THE WRITINGS OF I. N. NICOLLET.

NICOLLET, I. N. List of Fossils belonging to the several formations alluded to in the Report; arranged according to localities. <Rep. intended to illustrate a Map of the Hydrographical basin of the Upper Mississippi river made by I. N. Nicollet. 26th Congress, 2d session, Senate Ex. Doc. No. 237. Appendix C, pp. 167-170. Washington, 1843.

	Page.
<i>Atrypa lingulata</i> , n. s., Nicollet, 1843.....	167
<i>Ostrea congesta</i> , Conrad	169

A large number of fossils are mentioned by their generic names and said to be new species, but no specific name is given and they are not described.

THE WRITINGS OF HIRAM A. PROUT.

1.

PROUT, H. A. Description of New Species of Bryozoa from Texas and New Mexico, collected by Dr. George G. Shumard, Geologist of the U. S. Expedition for Boring Artesian Wells along the 32d Parallel, under the direction of Capt. John Pope, U. S. Corps Top. Eng. <Trans. St. Louis Acad. Sci., vol. i, pp. 228-235. 1858. St. Louis, 1856-'60.

	Page.
<i>Fenestella trituberculata</i> , n. s., Prout, 1858.....	228-230
<i>Fenestella popeana</i> , n. s., Prout, 1858	229-230
<i>Fenestella corticata</i> , n. s., Prout, 1858	230
<i>Fenestella intermedia</i> , n. s., Prout, 1858	231
<i>Fenestella variabilis</i> , n. s., Prout, 1858	231-232
<i>Fenestella shumardii</i> , n. s., Prout, 1858	232
<i>Fenestella norwoodiana</i> , n. s., Prout, 1858	233
<i>Fenestella subretiformis</i> , n. s., Prout, 1858	233-234
<i>Eschara ? concentrica</i> , n. s., Prout, 1858	234
<i>Eschara ? tuberculata</i> , n. s., Prout, 1858	234-235

2.

PROUT, H. A. Second Series of Descriptions of Bryozoa from the Palaeozoic Rocks of the Western States and Territories. <Trans. St. Louis Acad. Sci., vol. i, pp. 266-273, pl. xvi, figs. 2 a, b. 1858. St. Louis, 1856-'60.

PERMIAN SPECIES.

Polypora mexicana, n. s., Prout, 1858, pl. xvi, figs. 2 a, b Page 270-271

THE WRITINGS OF BENJAMIN F. SHUMARD.

SHUMARD, B. F. Paleontology. <Rep. of a geological exploration from Fort Leavenworth to Bryan's Pass, made in connection with the survey of a road from Fort Riley to Bridger's Pass, under command of Lieutenant F. T. Bryan, topographical engineer, 1856, by H. Engelmann, geologist and mining engineer. <Rep. of the Secretary of War. Message from the President of the U. S. to the 35th Congress, 1st session, Ex. Doc. No. 2, vol. ii, pp. 517-520. Washington, 1857.

Gives two lists and notes of fossils, and describes one new species *Mytilus engelmanni*.

FOSSILS OF THE COAL MEASURES.

Brachiopoda.	Page
<i>Productus splendens</i> , Norwood & Pratten	51
<i>Productus villiersi</i> , D'Orbigny	51
<i>Productus nebrascensis</i> , Owen, D. D.	51
<i>Productus aquicoelatus</i> , Shumard	51
<i>Productus semireticulatus</i> , Mart., sp.	51
<i>Chonetes smithii</i> , Norwood & Pratten	51
<i>Terebratula ? subtilis</i> , Hall	51
<i>Spirifer plano-convexus</i> , Shumard	51
<i>Spirifer meusebachianus</i> , Roemer, F.	518-519
<i>Spirifer kentuckensis</i> , Shumard	51
<i>Rhynchonella</i> ——— ?	51
<i>Atrypa</i> ——— ?	51
<i>Orthisina umbraculum</i> ? Buch, sp.	51
Acephala.	
<i>Myalina subquadrata</i> , Shumard	51
<i>Mytilus engelmanni</i> , n. s., Shumard, 1857 ..	51
<i>Ara</i> ——— ?	51
<i>Pecten occidentalis</i> , Shumard	51
<i>Avicula</i> ——— ?	51

FOSSILS OF THE CRETACEOUS FORMATION.

<i>Ammonites peracultus</i> ? H. & M.	52
<i>Scaphites mandanensis</i> , Morton, sp.	52
<i>Scaphites nicolleti</i> , Morton, sp.	52
<i>Rostellaria nebrascensis</i> , Evans & Shumard ..	52
<i>Ostrea congesta</i> , Conrad	52
<i>Inoceramus crispis</i> , Mantell	52
<i>Inoceramus darabini</i> , Morton	52
<i>Inoceramus sagensis</i> ? Owen, D. D.	52
<i>Inoceramus fragilis</i> , H. & M.	52
<i>Inoceramus tenuilincatus</i> , Hall & Meek	52
<i>Ara shumardi</i> , M. & H.	52
Vertebral scales and fin bones of fishes	52

INDEX OF GENERA AND SPECIES.

[The page numbers in heavy type indicate references to the original descriptions.]

A.	Page.		Page.
<i>Abra formosa</i>	48	<i>Actæon intercalaris</i>	94
<i>Acambona</i>	119	<i>melanellus</i>	221
<i>pinna</i>	129	<i>pygmaeus</i>	221
<i>Acanthocardium</i>	99	(<i>Solidula</i>) <i>attenuata</i>	18
<i>Acanthocladia americana</i>	19, 287	<i>striatus</i>	221
<i>Acanthotelson</i>	36, 46, 53, 61, 179	<i>subellipticus</i>	14, 101
<i>eveni</i>	53, 61, 179	<i>woosteri</i>	143
<i>inequalis</i>	36, 46	<i>Actæonella</i>	29, 210
<i>stimpsoni</i>	36, 46, 61, 179	<i>syriaca</i>	210
<i>Acanthotelsonides</i>	36	<i>Actæonema striata</i>	220
<i>Acar</i>	96	<i>sulcata</i>	220
<i>Acella</i>	106, 141, 161	<i>Actæonides</i>	101
<i>haldemanni</i>	141, 161	<i>Actæonina</i>	29, 86, 143
<i>Acephala</i>	225, 232, 255, 258, 274	<i>biplicata</i>	48
<i>Acerularia</i>	108, 150, 155, 163, 223	<i>minuta</i>	86
<i>adjunctiva</i>	150, 163	<i>naticoides</i>	48
<i>daivisoni</i>	155	<i>prosocheila</i>	143
<i>pentagona</i>	108, 192	<i>Actæoninus</i>	29
<i>Acidaspis</i>	67, 79, 186	<i>Actinaria</i>	96, 142, 165
<i>ceralepta</i>	79	<i>Actinoceramus</i>	47, 97
<i>cincinnatiensis</i>	79	<i>Actinoceras</i>	27
<i>croceatus</i>	79	<i>Actinocrinidae</i>	53, 81
<i>humata</i>	57	<i>Actinocrinites</i>	81, 87
<i>parvula</i>	186	<i>delicatus</i>	81
<i>Acila</i>	96	<i>longus</i>	81
<i>Achis</i>	74, 86, 152	<i>penicillius</i>	81
<i>robusta</i>	86	<i>sculptilis</i>	87
? <i>stevensoni</i>	152	<i>sculptus</i>	81
<i>swallowiana</i>	74	<i>Actinocrinus</i>	23, 26, 37, 38, 41, 42, 50, 118, 127, 130, 149, 165
<i>Acmea occidentalis</i>	102	(<i>Alloprosallocrinus</i>) <i>euconus</i>	38
<i>papillata</i>	102	(<i>Amphora</i> <i>crinus</i> ?) <i>concavus</i>	96
<i>parva</i>	102	<i>subturbidus</i>	93
<i>Acmeidae</i>	102	<i>natus</i>	93
<i>Acoli</i>	35	<i>araneolus</i>	93
<i>Acrochordiceras</i>	110, 239	<i>asteriscus</i>	93
<i>hyatti</i>	110, 239	(<i>Batocrinus</i>) <i>asteriscus</i>	42
<i>Acrolexus</i>	106, 161	<i>dodecadaetylus</i>	42
<i>minutus</i>	106, 161, 169	<i>pistilliformis</i>	41
<i>Acrothelo</i>	180, 198	<i>pistillus</i>	59
? <i>dichotoma</i>	180	<i>calyculus</i> var. <i>pardinensis</i>	40
<i>matthewi</i>	198	<i>condannus</i>	42
<i>Acrotreta</i>	126, 129, 189	<i>delicatus</i>	87
<i>gemma</i>	189	<i>dodecadaetylus</i>	96
<i>pyxidicula</i>	126, 129	<i>evanali</i>	249
<i>subaidus</i>	126, 129	<i>naehville</i> var. <i>subtractus</i>	118
<i>Actæon</i>	94, 101, 142	<i>pistillus</i>	37
<i>attenuatus</i>	101	(<i>Præocrinus</i> ?) <i>amplus</i>	96
<i>condannus</i>	13	<i>pyriformis</i> var. <i>rudis</i>	26
<i>ellipticus</i>	50	<i>quadriscopinus</i>	118
<i>impressa</i>	930		

	Page.
<i>Ammonites lenticularis</i>	260
leoneensis	219
libanensis	210
marciensis	255
moreanensis	250
mullanensis	29
!! mullanensis	107
nebrascensis	250
newberryanus	17, 98
novi-mexicana	243
opalus	250
peracultus	274
percarinatus	14, 245
peruvianus	243
pickeringi	227
placenta, var. intercalaris	21
dekayi, var. intercalaris	135
pleurisepta	219
safodensis	209
(Scaphites?) ramosus	17
serrato-carinatus	66
shumardi	243
swallowii	150
syriacus	209
texanus	219
vanconverensis	27
vermillionensis	21
vespertinus	255
<i>Ammonitidae</i>	25, 104, 125, 202, 205
<i>Amorphosus</i>	41
<i>Ampelites</i>	107
<i>Ampilexilia</i>	56
neglecta	56
<i>Ampliceras</i>	239
<i>Amphion</i>	191
nevadensis	191
<i>Amphistegina</i>	130
<i>Ampheras</i>	229
<i>Ampherascerinus</i>	42, 54, 82
divergens	54, 82
! spinobranchiata	82
subturbinate	42
<i>Amplexus</i>	121, 136, 155, 163, 223
coralloides ?	243
fragilis	121
yandelli	156
saphrentiformis	136, 160
<i>Ampullaria</i>	197
powalli	180, 188, 197
<i>Ampullina alveta</i>	221
<i>Ampultrum</i>	206
conradi	206
simplicum	206
<i>Amplexum</i>	35
aurarium	35
propatulum	49
<i>Amphera</i> ?	50
! congesta	50
facile	50
microdonta	50
pretrata	50
trigintinaria	50
trilineata	50
<i>Amphrocaena australis</i>	227

	Page.
<i>Anatina claihornensis</i>	220
<i>Anatinidae</i>	20, 22, 24, 100, 109, 111, 134, 261, 262, 264, 271
<i>Anchura</i>	94, 102, 111, 127, 134, 137, 143, 264
biangulata	48
(Drepanoch[e]ilus) americana	48, 102
decemilata	48
mudgeana	143
nebrascensis	48, 102, 264
prolabata	143
rostrata	48
ruida	143
! fusiformis	111, 134
haydeni	143
newberryi	94
nuptialis	125, 197
parva	48, 102
prolabata	137
ruida	137
! sublevis	48, 102, 264
<i>Anedilaria elongata</i>	222
<i>Ancillopsis altile</i>	222
<i>Ancylidae</i>	106
<i>Ancylodermis</i>	104, 209, 261, 265
annulatum	159
! cheyemensis	15
(Hamites) unicus	19
jenneyi	261, 265
! nebrascensis	15
nicolletii	14
safodensis	209
tricostatus	261, 265
! unicus	104
<i>Ancylodermatidae</i>	104
<i>Ancylus</i>	112
undulatus	65, 112, 166, 170
<i>Angulus</i>	100
<i>Animalia</i>	129
<i>Anisomyon</i>	20, 102, 112, 134, 143, 264
alveolus	21, 102, 264
borealis	21, 102, 134, 264
centrale	70, 134, 143
inæquicostatus	48
patelliformis	20, 21, 102, 264
sextulatus	21, 102, 112
shumardi	102
subovatus	21, 102, 264
<i>Anisopoda</i>	46
<i>Anisorhynchus</i>	101
<i>Anisothyrus</i>	101
<i>Anisus</i>	34, 102, 106
<i>Annularia</i>	149
longifolia	149
<i>Annelata</i>	85
<i>Anodonta</i>	140, 160, 272
! angustata	167
! catta-killensis	167
corpulentoides	272
decurtata	170
grandoides	272
parallela	140, 160, 163
propatoris	139, 160, 166
<i>Anodontopsis</i>	79, 194
amygdaliformis	194

	Page.		Page.
Anodontopsis ? milleri	66, 79	Arca congesta	50, 215, 216
(Modiolopsis ?) unionoides	79	(Cucullaea) cordata	15
unionoides	66	equilateralis	17
Anolax gigantea	222	inornata	18, 180
plicata	222	shumardi	15
Anomalocardia trigtintinaria	50	cuneus	209
Anomalocrinus	37, 55, 77	deolivis	207
incurvus	77	devincta	206
Anomalocystites	77	equilateralis	92
(Ataleocystites) balan-		fabiformis	206
oides	69, 77	incile	50
Anomia	93, 95, 97, 158, 160, 211, 212, 219, 266	indurata	207
argentina	266	longa	209
concentrica	29, 95	micrudenta	50, 211, 213
gryphorhynchus	71, 160, 168	obispoana	217
micronema	85, 160, 168	orientalis	207
nitida	93	parallela	70
? obliqua	21, 97	protracta	50
(Placunopsis ?) gryphorhynchus	77	quindecemradiata	270
propatoria	158, 167	rhomboidella	220
retiformis	111	shumardi	274
subcostata	211, 213, 219	striata	51
subtrigonalis	21, 97	subelongata	218
tellinoides	266	subrotundata	207
anomidae	97, 111, 266	sulcata	256
Anomacare	190	syriaca	207
? parvum	190	trilineata	50, 215, 216
Anomalocardia rhomboidella	220	vancouverensis	17
Anomphalus	40, 87	Arcades	28
rotulus	40, 87	Arcates	110, 146, 163, 239
Anthophyllum cuneiforme	220	? — ?	146, 163
expansum	247	? cirratus	146, 163, 239
Anthracerpes	37, 46, 53	gabbi	110, 229
typus	37, 46	? perplanus	110, 229
Anthracoptera	61, 165	Arcetidae	110, 229
? ? fragilis	41, 61	Archaeocaris	90
polita	165	vermiformis	89
Anthracopupa obloensis	167	Archaeocidaridae	43
Anthrapalemon	37, 46, 61, 179	Archaeocidaris	23, 44, 72, 127, 181, 196, 150, 151,
gracilis	37, 46, 61, 179		163, 196, 245
Aphrodina	100, 269	— ?	19, 87
tippans	269	oratis	136, 163
Aploceras	27	dininnii	150, 163
Aporrhaidae	102, 111, 184, 264	gracilis	245
Aporrhais	102, 264	longispinus	245
biangulata	102	muconata	23, 44
decemilata	48	ornatus	131, 245
(Goniocella) castorensis	261, 264	triplex	151
meeki	261, 264	triserrata	79
newberryi	264	trudifer	127, 131
parva	21, 48	Archaeocaris vermiformis	68
sublaevis	21, 48	Archimedes	147, 154, 248
Aptycha	29	laxa	154
Arachnida	61	Archimediopora	94
Arachnophyllum	223	— ?	94
Arca	92, 137, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217,	archimedes	255
	218, 267, 270	Architectonica abotti	48
— ?	206, 274	henrici	221
aedivis	207	ornata	221
altirostris	267	plana	221
bhandunensis	209	pseudogranulata	221
brevifrons	207	Arcidae	83, 96, 111, 184, 262, 263, 267, 270
canalis	50, 215, 216	Arcine	83
carbonaria	20	Arcopegella	70, 100
? coalvillensis	137	? macrodonta	100

	Page.
<i>Aerocarpus mactroides</i>	70, 100
<i>Aerocarpus</i>	215, 216, 217, 218
<i>medialis</i>	215, 216
<i>texana</i>	218
<i>unda</i>	217
<i>Arenicolites</i> ?	261
<i>Arothrusiana</i>	190
<i>americana</i>	190
<i>Arionellus</i>	28, 186, 259
(<i>Crepiocephalus</i>) <i>oweni</i>	28
<i>pustulatus</i>	186
<i>tripunctatus</i>	259
<i>Arrhoges</i>	102
<i>Articulata</i>	31, 35, 46, 55, 56, 58, 59, 74, 79, 80, 81,
84, 91, 105, 108, 109, 125, 136,	
138, 144, 152, 159, 165, 200, 261	
<i>Amphiscus</i>	129
<i>wheeleri</i>	129
<i>Amphus</i>	79, 91, 185, 186, 191, 248
<i>barrandi</i>	232
<i>caribouensis</i>	191
<i>curiosa</i>	191
<i>emoryi</i>	233
<i>homalonotoides</i>	186
(<i>Isotelus</i>) <i>lowensis</i>	250
<i>megistos</i>	79
<i>vigilans</i>	65, 91
(<i>Megalaspis</i> ?) <i>goniocercus</i>	76
<i>romingeri</i>	185
<i>wisconsinensis</i>	185
<i>Asiphonidia</i>	268
<i>Astarte</i>	30, 34, 164, 207, 208, 209, 218, 226, 262,
263, 266, 271	
<i>arotata</i>	207
<i>farenses</i>	236
<i>castanella</i>	271
<i>engonata</i>	207
<i>evanai</i>	263
? <i>fragilis</i>	22, 34, 262
<i>gemma</i>	224, 225
<i>gibbosa</i>	51
<i>gregaria</i>	15
<i>inornata</i>	22, 34
<i>lutea</i>	208
<i>lucinoidea</i>	209
<i>minutissima</i>	220
<i>mortonensis</i>	51
<i>mucronata</i>	208
<i>nebrascensis</i>	51
<i>orientalis</i>	207
<i>packardii</i>	164, 180
<i>parva</i>	220
<i>pervetus</i>	207
<i>planimarginata</i>	271
<i>subcordata</i>	209
<i>sublineolata</i>	208
<i>syriaca</i>	207
<i>texana</i>	218
<i>undulosa</i>	208
<i>vallanensis</i>	51
<i>ventricosa</i>	30
<i>veta</i>	206
<i>washitensis</i>	255
<i>Astartella</i>	90, 144, 165
— ?	90

	Page.
<i>Astartella gurleyi</i>	144, 165
<i>newberryi</i>	90
<i>varica</i>	90
<i>astartides</i>	260, 268, 270, 271
<i>Astartella</i>	224, 225
? <i>corpulenta</i>	225
<i>cyclas</i>	224, 225
<i>cyprina</i>	224, 225
<i>cytheraea</i>	224, 225
<i>intrepida</i>	224, 225
<i>polita</i>	224, 225
<i>transversa</i>	224, 225
<i>Asteroides</i>	26
<i>Asterias</i>	200, 241
<i>dubium</i>	240, 241
<i>Asteroides</i>	24
<i>Asteroides</i>	40, 44, 60, 61, 78, 200, 261
<i>Astrosporgia</i>	58
<i>hamiltonensis</i>	41, 58
<i>Astrea fungiformis</i>	247
? <i>gigas</i>	247
<i>mamillaris</i>	247
<i>Astrosparis</i>	215, 217
<i>antiselli</i>	216, 217
<i>Astylospongia</i>	56, 192
? <i>carbonaria</i>	41
? <i>christiani</i>	56
<i>presmora</i>	91
<i>Athyris</i>	24, 43, 72, 85, 89, 92, 94, 109, 148, 178, 198,
199, 235, 245, 278	
<i>angelica</i>	198
<i>claytoni</i>	235
<i>crassicaudalis</i>	116
<i>hirsuta</i>	196
<i>lamellosa</i>	89
<i>parvirostra</i>	24
<i>persinuata</i>	109
<i>planosculcata</i>	43, 235
<i>rolasii</i>	109
<i>subquadrata</i> ?	235
<i>subtilita</i>	52, 72, 85, 92, 94, 109, 178, 245, 246
<i>vittata</i>	148
<i>Atlantida</i>	121
<i>Atrypa</i>	58, 62, 94, 108, 148, 198, 247, 248
— ?	274
<i>aspera</i>	58, 61, 94
<i>comis</i>	250
<i>deequamata</i>	198
<i>limitaris</i> ?	247
<i>lingulata</i>	273
<i>orbicularis</i>	248
<i>prisca</i>	247
<i>reticularis</i>	58, 62, 94, 108, 148, 198
<i>Aturia angustatus</i>	50
<i>orbiculata</i>	49
<i>vanuxemi</i> ?	222
<i>Aucella</i>	85, 176
<i>concentrica</i> var.	176
<i>erringtoni</i>	25
var. <i>linguliformis</i>	25
<i>hausmanni</i>	51, 52
<i>Aulacomya</i>	96
<i>Aulophyllum</i>	62
? <i>richardsoni</i>	62
<i>Aulopora serpens</i>	192, 247

	Page.		Page.
<i>Aulopora tubiformis</i>	248	<i>Aviculopecten idahoensis</i>	144, 148
<i>Aulosteges</i>	121	<i>indianensis</i>	41, 61
<i>guadalupensis</i>	256	<i>interlineatus</i>	24, 45, 123, 178
<i>spondyliiformis</i>	190, 121	<i>koninkii</i>	24, 45
<i>Auriculida</i>	112	<i>limaformis</i>	116
<i>Austrella rigida</i>	297	<i>macoyi</i>	32, 123
<i>Avalana subglobosa</i>	14, 20, 102	<i>neglectus</i>	72, 85, 87
<i>Avicula</i>	24, 73, 86, 136, 208, 262	<i>nodocostatus</i>	116
— ?	224, 274	<i>oblongus</i>	43
<i>abrupta</i>	47	<i>occidaneus</i>	110
<i>annosa</i>	271	<i>occidentalis</i>	45, 72, 123, 178
<i>convexo-plano</i>	47	<i>oweni</i>	24, 45
<i>cretacea</i>	47	<i>paralis</i>	30
<i>curta</i>	49	<i>parvulus</i>	226
? <i>costa</i>	232	<i>pealei</i>	146
? <i>fibrosa</i>	15	? <i>pealei</i>	162
<i>haydeni</i>	13, 47	<i>pellucidus</i>	24, 45
<i>iridescens</i>	47	<i>peroccidens</i>	196
<i>laripes</i>	47	<i>pintoensis</i> (Pseudomonotis) <i>idahoensis</i> ..	71
<i>linguiformis</i>	47	<i>randolphensis</i>	41
<i>longa</i>	73, 86	<i>sanduskyensis</i>	67
(Monotis) <i>tenuicostata</i>	18	<i>spinuliferus</i>	64
<i>morganensis</i>	86	(Streblopteria?) <i>hartzeri</i> ..	66, 80
<i>multangula</i>	60	<i>superstrictus</i>	164
<i>munsteri</i>	49	<i>utahensis</i>	94, 110
<i>nebrascana</i>	47, 255	<i>weberensis</i>	225
<i>oblonga</i>	24	<i>whitai</i>	72
(<i>Oxytoma</i>) <i>gastrodes</i>	76	<i>williamai</i>	66
<i>macronata</i>	262	<i>winchelli</i>	80
<i>parkensis</i>	136	<i>Aviculopectininus</i>	33
<i>pedernalis</i>	47	<i>Aviculopinna</i>	73
<i>petrosa</i>	47	<i>americana</i>	52, 73, 90
<i>pinnaformis</i>	51	<i>pinnaformis</i>	53
<i>planisulca</i>	47	<i>Axinae</i>	90, 102, 111, 160, 215, 216
(Pseudoptera) <i>propleura</i>	76	<i>barbarensis</i>	215, 216, 217
<i>rhytophora</i>	76	<i>subimbricata</i>	86
<i>samaricensis</i>	208	<i>wyomingensis</i>	111
<i>speluncaria</i>	51	<i>Axinae</i>	217, 267, 271
<i>subgibbosa</i>	21, 47	<i>alta</i>	267
? <i>sulcata</i>	73	<i>conradi</i>	271
<i>triangularis</i>	47	<i>holmesiana</i>	160
<i>volgensis</i> ?	226	<i>mortoni</i>	267
<i>Aviculidae</i>	29, 32, 262, 268, 267	<i>Axinus</i>	34
<i>Aviculinae</i>	29, 32	<i>Axinus</i>	258
<i>Aviculopecten</i>	24, 32, 43, 45, 61, 73, 80, 89, 90, 94, 110, 116, 119, 127, 132, 146, 162, 164, 178, 192, 235, 236	<i>rotundatus</i>	20
— ?	32	(Shonisodus) <i>ovatus</i>	19, 20
<i>affinis</i>	196	<i>securis</i>	258
<i>altus</i>	146, 162	<i>Axophyllum</i>	92, 121, 177
<i>amplus</i>	24, 32, 43	<i>rudis</i>	92, 121, 177
<i>burlingtonensis</i>	24, 43	<i>Asthemis</i>	217
<i>carbonarius</i>	87		
<i>carboniferus</i>	73, 178		
<i>catactus</i>	110		
<i>coreyana</i>	127, 132		
<i>coxanus</i>	24, 45, 73		
<i>orenistriatus</i>	66, 80		
<i>custo-cardinalis</i>	236		
(Eumicrotis?) <i>angustensis</i> ..	236		
<i>eurekensis</i>	196		
<i>fimbriatus</i>	41		
<i>grandocostus</i>	119		
<i>hagueli</i>	196		
<i>hawni</i>	51		

B.

<i>Baculites</i>	23, 28, 94, 102, 135, 200
— ?	200
<i>anceps</i> var. <i>obtusus</i>	94, 102
<i>asper</i>	103
<i>baculus</i>	203
<i>chlocoensis</i>	98
<i>compressus</i>	14, 102
<i>grandis</i>	14, 102
<i>inornatus</i>	27
<i>occidentalis</i>	27, 98
<i>ovatus</i>	14, 17, 102, 125
<i>syriacus</i>	200

	Page.
<i>Baculites</i>	108, 125
<i>Bullula</i>	198
<i>Bulidia</i> ?	257
<i>Bukvella</i>	32, 132
<i>parva</i>	19, 20, 32, 132
<i>Balanus</i>	237
<i>estrellanus</i>	217
<i>Barbatia</i>	98, 143, 158
<i>barbulata</i>	158
<i>coalvillensis</i>	143
(<i>Polynema</i> ?) <i>parallela</i>	98
<i>Bariota</i>	105
<i>Baroda subelliptica</i>	143
<i>wyomingensis</i>	143
<i>Barandia</i>	191
?	191
<i>mocoylei</i>	191
<i>Barycinus</i>	54, 83, 84
<i>geometricus</i>	83
<i>hoveyi</i>	83
<i>var. baronculus</i>	54, 83
<i>magnificus</i>	54, 83
<i>mammatus</i>	83
<i>pentagonus</i>	83
<i>spectabilis</i>	54, 84
<i>subtumidus</i>	83
<i>Barophyllum</i>	57, 144
? <i>arenarium</i>	58
<i>fungulus</i>	144
<i>Bacrommatophora</i>	135
<i>Bathyomphalus</i>	34, 106, 137, 161
<i>Bathyarallus (Asaphiscus) bradleyi</i>	76
<i>Bathyrus</i>	185, 191, 234
<i>armatus</i>	186
? <i>congeneris</i>	191
? <i>haydeni</i>	76
<i>longispinus</i>	185
<i>pogonipensis</i>	234
<i>serratus</i>	76
? <i>simillimus</i>	191
? <i>tuberculatus</i>	191
<i>Batorinna</i>	42, 54, 81
<i>caesodayanus</i>	54, 81
<i>christyi</i>	81
(<i>Eretmocrinus</i>) <i>neglectus</i>	54, 81
<i>remibrachiatus</i>	81
<i>pyriformis</i>	81, 87
<i>quasilus</i>	54, 81
<i>trochiscus</i>	54, 81
<i>verneuillanus</i>	82
<i>Baementia</i>	147, 158
? <i>solitaria</i>	147, 158
<i>Baementella</i>	105
? <i>bulboea</i>	15, 105
<i>paxillosa</i>	49
<i>Baementites</i>	81, 85, 95, 111, 176, 263
<i>densus</i>	19, 35, 95, 179, 263
<i>macritatis</i>	176
<i>nevadensis</i>	111
<i>pacificus</i>	85
<i>paxillosa</i>	49
<i>Baementitides</i>	81, 35, 105, 111, 263
<i>Baementocrinus</i>	50, 118, 120
<i>typus</i>	118
<i>whitii</i>	49, 50

	Page.
<i>Bellerophon</i>	24, 42, 46, 55, 74, 81, 117, 118, 126, 129, 132, 138, 147, 151, 154, 164, 178, 195, 197, 235, 245, 247, 248, 258
<i>allegoricus</i>	129, 129
<i>bilabiatu</i>	117
<i>bilobatus</i>	248
<i>bowmani</i>	138
(<i>Bucania</i>) <i>platystoma</i>	55
<i>carbonarius</i>	74, 178
<i>combei</i>	195
<i>crassus</i>	24, 46, 132, 178
<i>cyrtolites</i>	42
<i>gibsoni</i>	154
<i>inspectus</i>	151
<i>interlineatus</i>	51
<i>leda</i>	195
<i>lyra</i>	195
<i>maera</i>	195
<i>majusculus</i>	197
<i>maroccanus</i>	51
<i>maroccanus</i>	74
<i>micromphalus</i>	236
<i>montfordianus</i>	74
<i>males</i>	235
<i>newberryi</i>	67, 81
<i>nodocarinatus</i>	178
<i>pannus</i>	118
<i>petalus</i>	81
<i>pelope</i>	195
<i>percarinatus</i>	74, 178
<i>perolegans</i>	117
<i>perplexa</i>	195
<i>propinquus</i>	67, 81
<i>scriptiferus</i>	118
<i>strictus</i>	233, 236
<i>sublevis</i>	154
<i>subpapillosus</i>	147, 164
<i>textilis</i>	197
<i>undulatus</i>	233, 236
<i>vinculatus</i>	117
<i>Bellerophonitides</i>	39, 132
<i>Bellinurus</i>	34, 46
<i>dans</i>	34, 46
<i>Beyrichia</i>	121, 188, 191, 195
<i>bella</i>	188
<i>cincinnatiensis</i>	187
<i>foetidae</i>	191
<i>lithofactor</i>	190
<i>var. velata</i>	120
<i>petrifactor</i>	121
<i>var. velata</i>	121
(<i>Primitia</i>) <i>occidentalis</i>	195
<i>Blastoidea</i>	23, 44, 126
<i>Brachiopoda</i>	20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33, 41, 43, 44, 45, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 72, 78, 80, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 98, 108, 109, 110, 116, 118, 121, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 138, 144, 147, 148, 149, 151, 154, 155, 162, 163, 165, 177, 189, 190, 192, 196, 225, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 250, 253, 255, 257, 260, 261, 262, 265, 274
<i>Brachyodontes</i>	140, 158, 160
<i>Brachyspira</i>	159
<i>Breviarca</i>	28, 297

	Page.
<i>Breviarca saffordi</i>	287
<i>Bryozoa</i>	19, 154, 253, 255, 257, 274
<i>Bucanella nana</i>	66
<i>Bucardina</i>	34
<i>Bucetidae</i>	103
<i>Bucetofusus diegoensis</i>	222
<i>Bucetopsis</i>	219
<i>parryi</i>	219
<i>Buccinum</i>	205
<i>† devinctum</i>	206
<i>integrum</i>	205
<i>† nebrascensis</i>	14
<i>sowerbii</i>	221
<i>† vinculum</i>	13
<i>Buchiceras</i>	135
<i>swallowi</i>	185
<i>Bulimina</i>	106
<i>Bulimus limnaeiformis</i>	16, 221
<i>nebrascensis</i>	16
<i>perversus</i>	221
<i>† teres</i>	15, 221
<i>† vermiculus</i>	15, 221
<i>Bulinus</i>	104, 161
<i>stavus</i>	139, 161, 169
<i>disjunctus</i>	145, 161, 169
<i>floridanus</i>	170
<i>longiusculus</i>	106, 161, 169
<i>rhomboidens</i>	106, 161, 169
<i>subelongatus</i>	106, 161, 169
<i>Bulla</i>	212, 214
<i>dekayi</i>	220
<i>jugularis</i>	212, 214
<i>minor</i>	14
<i>occidentalis</i>	14
<i>petrosa</i>	50, 206
<i>subcylindrica</i>	16
<i>volvaria</i>	14
<i>Bullidae</i>	101, 204
<i>Bursacrinus</i>	26, 59, 118
<i>confirmatus</i>	118
<i>wachsmuthi</i>	26, 59
<i>Busyon?</i>	211, 213
<i>bairdi</i>	16
<i>† blakei</i>	211, 213
<i>† oregonensis</i>	50
<i>Buthus</i> <i>† carbonarius</i>	53
<i>Bythinella</i>	159
<i>gregaria</i>	70, 159, 170
C.	
<i>Caenterata</i>	177
<i>Calceocerinus</i>	63, 82, 83, 188
<i>barrandii</i>	188
<i>† bradleyi</i>	63, 83
<i>† wachsmuthi</i>	63, 82
<i>Calceola</i>	99
<i>Callianassa</i>	153
<i>danai</i>	13
<i>oregonensis</i>	227
<i>ulrichi</i>	153, 157
<i>Callipteris</i>	149
<i>sullivanti</i>	149
<i>Callista</i>	23, 100, 269
(<i>Aphrodina</i> ?) <i>tenuis</i>	100

	Page.
<i>Callista delawarensis</i>	269
<i>deweyi</i>	28
(<i>Dosinopsis</i>) <i>deweyi</i>	100
<i>nebrascensis</i>	100
<i>orbiculata</i>	100
<i>owenana</i>	100
<i>eufalensis</i>	43
<i>† pellucida</i>	190
<i>Calloarca</i>	98
<i>Callonema</i>	195
<i>occidentalis</i>	195
<i>Calobates</i>	101
<i>Calophyllum</i>	223
<i>Calymene</i>	79, 148
<i>bufo</i>	267
<i>senaria</i>	79, 148
<i>Calymenides</i>	260, 261
<i>Calyptrae trochiformis</i>	221
<i>Camena</i>	106
<i>Camarophoria</i>	43, 196, 257
<i>† bisulcata</i>	256, 257
<i>cooperensis</i>	196
<i>globulina</i>	53
<i>schlothelimi</i> ?	257
<i>subtrigonia</i>	43
<i>swallowiana</i>	257
<i>Camerinidae</i>	31
<i>Cameroceas</i>	129
<i>Campeloma</i>	107, 112, 162, 166
<i>macrospira</i>	112, 162, 166
(<i>Melantho</i>) <i>macrospira</i>	66
<i>multilineata</i>	107, 162, 169
<i>multilineatum</i>	221
<i>multistriata</i>	107, 162, 169, 221
<i>producta</i>	166, 169
<i>vetula</i>	107, 162, 169
<i>vetulum</i>	221
<i>Campophyllum</i>	72, 109, 177
<i>† texanum</i>	257
<i>torquum</i>	72, 177
<i>Camptonectes</i>	33, 49, 95, 127, 183, 164, 236, 262
(<i>Amusium</i>) <i>burlingtonensis</i>	266
<i>bellistriata</i>	95
<i>bellistriatus</i>	33, 49, 183, 236, 262
<i>calvatus</i>	220
<i>extenuatus</i>	33, 49, 180, 236, 262
<i>parvus</i>	266
<i>pertenuistriatus</i>	236
<i>plateosa</i>	127, 133
<i>plateosiformis</i>	164
<i>stygius</i>	127, 133
<i>Camptopteris remondi</i>	246
<i>Camptodiscus amerio</i> ?	229
<i>Cancellaria</i>	210
<i>petrosa</i>	210
<i>Caninia</i>	223
<i>Cantharis vaughni</i>	49
<i>Cantharulus</i>	103
<i>Cantharus</i>	103
(<i>Cantharulus</i>) <i>vaughani</i>	103
<i>julesburgensis</i>	157
<i>Canthyria</i>	105
<i>Caprina</i>	214, 218
<i>occidentalis</i>	215, 218

	Page.		Page.
<i>Caprina planata</i>	215, 218	<i>Cardium lowenalis</i>	248
<i>Caprinella coraloides</i>	13	<i>kansasense</i>	70, 99
<i>Caprotina</i>	93	<i>luteum</i>	210, 212
(<i>Requienia</i> ?) <i>bicornis</i>	93	<i>mediale</i>	218
<i>texana</i>	243	<i>modestum</i>	50, 211, 218
<i>Capea</i>	220	<i>multistriatum</i>	258, 258
<i>texana</i>	220	<i>ovulum</i>	208
<i>Capularia discoidea</i>	220	<i>pauperculum</i>	70, 143
<i>Capulidae</i>	132	<i>pertenne</i>	28
<i>Capulus fragilis</i>	14	(<i>Protocardia</i>) <i>flosum</i>	218
<i>occidentalis</i>	13, 48	<i>multistriatum</i>	218
<i>Carbonarca</i>	64, 93	<i>salinense</i>	70
<i>gibbosa</i>	64, 92	<i>texanum</i>	218
<i>Cardidae</i>	34, 99, 111, 208, 271	(<i>Protocardium</i>) <i>perelongatum</i>	208
<i>Cardinia</i>	164, 224	<i>rarum</i>	256
<i>costata</i>	225	<i>ripleyadum</i>	268
<i>cuneata</i>	224	<i>ripleyense</i>	268
<i>cuneata</i>	225	<i>sancti-sabae</i>	47
<i>exilis</i>	224	<i>scitulum</i>	17
<i>preciosa</i>	164	<i>shumardi</i>	21
<i>recta</i>	224, 225	<i>speciosum</i>	16
<i>Cardiola</i>	197	<i>subcurtum</i>	111
<i>filicostata</i>	197	<i>subquadratum</i>	256
<i>Cardiomorpha</i>	24, 79, 86, 89, 119, 236, 258	<i>syriacum</i>	207
(<i>Gardiopala</i> ?) <i>parvirostris</i>	119	<i>trite</i>	143
<i>missouriensis</i>	86, 236	<i>Caricella flemingii</i>	221
<i>obliquata</i>	68, 79	<i>Carinifex</i>	112
<i>radiata</i>	24	<i>binneyi</i>	65
<i>subglobosa</i>	89	<i>tryoni</i> var. <i>concaua</i>	65
<i>Cardiopis</i>	20, 42, 119	(<i>Vorticifex</i>) <i>binneyi</i>	112, 166, 170
<i>radiata</i>	42	<i>tryoni</i>	65, 112, 166, 170
<i>Cardissoides</i>	84	<i>Caryatis</i>	100, 271
<i>Cardita</i>	211, 212, 216, 218, 219, 270, 271	<i>ovalis</i>	271
<i>abbreviata</i>	50	<i>vetta</i>	271
<i>brittoni</i>	271	<i>Caryophyllia</i>	142
<i>carinata</i>	50	<i>egeria</i>	142
<i>eminula</i>	218	<i>johannis</i>	142
<i>intermedia</i>	270	<i>Cassidula</i>	219
<i>littoralis</i>	271	(<i>Lacinia alveata</i>)	219
<i>monilicosta</i>	50	<i>Cassidulus patelliformis</i>	222
<i>occidentalis</i>	50, 218	<i>Cassiope</i>	127, 134
<i>perantiqua</i>	271	<i>whitfieldi</i>	127, 134
<i>planicosta</i>	211, 213, 219	<i>Cassiopella</i>	139, 162
<i>radiata</i>	50	<i>turricula</i>	162, 169
<i>rhombica</i>	271	<i>Catenipora escharoides</i>	247
<i>subtecta</i>	50, 206	<i>gracilis</i>	239
<i>subtecta</i>	220	<i>Catilloecrinus</i>	54, 59, 83
<i>Cardium</i>	23, 93, 99, 111, 143, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 218, 268	<i>bradleyi</i>	54, 83
<i>australe</i>	225	<i>wachsmuthi</i>	59
<i>bellulum</i>	93	<i>Catillus</i>	97
<i>bellum</i>	208	<i>obliquus</i>	221
<i>biseriatum</i>	207, 210	<i>Catopygus patelleformis</i>	222
(<i>Cerastoderma</i>) <i>modestum</i>	50	<i>Cavolinidae</i>	31
<i>choctawense</i>	150	<i>Cellepora tubulata</i>	222
<i>congestum</i>	218	<i>Cemoria crucibuliformis</i>	50
<i>crebrichinatum</i>	207, 209	<i>Centrocrinus</i>	38, 42
(<i>Criocardium</i>) <i>dumosum</i>	268	<i>Centronella</i>	56
<i>multiradiatum</i>	268	<i>billingsiana</i>	56
<i>speciosum</i>	99	<i>Cephalopoda</i>	20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 81, 83, 85, 88, 89, 40, 42, 44, 46, 55, 59, 63, 65, 67, 68, 74, 79, 80, 81, 84, 87, 91, 93, 94, 95, 103, 109, 110, 111, 117, 121, 126, 129, 132, 135, 138, 144, 146, 149, 154, 159, 162, 165, 179, 191, 195, 198, 226, 236, 250, 256, 258, 261, 262, 265
<i>curtum</i>	111	<i>Cerastoderma</i>	99
<i>elegantulum</i>	47		
<i>eufaulensis</i>	268		
<i>ferox</i>	225		
(<i>Hemioecidium</i> ?) <i>curtum</i>	28		
<i>hormosense</i>	207		

	Page.		Page.
Ceratiocaris.....	61, 89	Chione (<i>Liophora</i>) latilirata.....	59
(<i>Colpocaris</i>) bradleyi.....	68, 89	Chiton.....	87
elytroides.....	68, 90	carbonarius.....	87
sinuatus.....	53, 61	Chiodocrinus.....	33
(<i>Solenocaris</i>) strigata.....	68, 90	Chlamys.....	97
Ceraurus.....	79, 186, 191, 248	nebrascensis.....	97
?.....	191	Chonetes.....	24, 31, 43, 60, 62, 73, 85, 94, 119, 127, 131,
icarus.....	79	177, 192, 225, 245, 257	
rarus.....	186	deflecta.....	192
pleurescanthemus.....	185	filistriata.....	193
Cercomya.....	269	flemingi ?.....	257
peculiaris.....	269	geniculata.....	119
Ceriphasiidae.....	106, 112, 139	glabra.....	62, 72
Cerithidea.....	161, 180	granulifera.....	72, 131, 250
? nebrascensis.....	169, 180	hemispherica.....	193
(<i>Pirenella</i> ?) nebrascensis.....	106, 161	illinoisensis.....	60
Cerithiidae.....	106	? iowensis.....	250
Cerithiopsidae.....	102	loganensis.....	235
Cerithiopsis.....	102	macrostriata.....	193
moreauensis.....	102	mesoloba.....	131
Cerithium.....	180, 210	? ? millepunctata.....	64, 85
bilineatum.....	210	mucronata.....	19, 20, 31, 52, 192
fremonti.....	221, 231	permiana.....	257
mediale.....	206	planumbona.....	24, 42
nebrascensis.....	16	platynota.....	127, 131
nodulosum.....	221, 231	pusilla.....	62
pillingi.....	180	setigera.....	192
tenerrum.....	221, 231	smithii.....	85, 274
totium-sanctorum.....	180	variolata.....	232
Chenocardia.....	86	verneullana.....	20, 72, 177, 245
ovato.....	86	var. utahensis.....	94
Chenomya.....	32, 38, 73, 84, 86	Chenophyllum.....	165
cooperi.....	32	sedakense.....	165
hybrida.....	38	Cibota.....	267
leavenworthensis.....	32, 73	multiradiata.....	267
minehaha.....	73, 86	obesa.....	267
rhomboidea.....	38, 84	rostellata.....	267
Chaetetes.....	55, 131, 138, 147, 158, 257	unlopis.....	267
? dimissus.....	147, 158	Cidaris.....	206
lycoperdon.....	231	hemigranulosus.....	159
mactrothili.....	257	Cinulia.....	29, 101
milleporaceus.....	131	(<i>Avellana</i>) pulchella.....	48
muscatinensis.....	138	naticoides.....	48
petropolitans.....	55	(<i>Oligoptycha</i>) comidna.....	102
Chamidas.....	180, 268	Cladocora (?) lineata.....	49
Chariocephalus.....	190, 234	Cladocrinus.....	33
? tumifrons.....	190, 234	Cladodus occidentalis.....	29
Chemnitzia.....	48, 103, 134, 258	Cladopora.....	156, 192
cerithiformis.....	103	pulehra.....	192
corona.....	48	reticulata.....	155
meekiana.....	48	Clasteria.....	227
swallowiana.....	258	australis.....	227
? texana.....	48	Clathropora.....	155
Chenopus.....	207, 209, 210	fiabellata.....	231
?.....	210	frondosa.....	155
induratus.....	207	Clathropteria.....	246
syriacus.....	208	Clausilia contraria.....	221
turriculoides.....	207	teres.....	221
?.....	226	vermicula.....	221
?.....	226	Clavagella.....	270
?.....	226	armata.....	270
?.....	226	Clavatula ?.....	211, 212
?.....	226	? californica.....	211, 212
Chione.....	59	Clavelites (<i>Peltochilus</i>) scarboroughi.....	49
?.....	59	Clavella vicksburgensis.....	222

	Page.
<i>Clavifusus altile</i>	223
<i>cooperi</i>	223
<i>Cleidophorus</i>	83
<i>Cleobis</i>	923, 225
<i>gracilis</i>	924
<i>grandis</i>	923
<i>recta</i>	924
<i>Clidophorus</i>	79
(<i>Nuculites</i> ?) <i>fabula</i>	79
<i>pallasi</i>	51
(<i>Pleurophorus</i>) <i>simplicis</i>	51
<i>solenoides</i>	51
<i>Climacograptus</i>	129
<i>Clinopistha</i>	64, 80, 83, 178
<i>antiqua</i>	66, 80
<i>radiata</i>	178
<i>var. levis</i>	64, 86
<i>Clinophyllum</i>	26, 923
<i>gabbi</i>	39
<i>Clostericus</i>	109
<i>tenullineatus</i>	102
<i>Clydonites</i>	110, 239
<i>levidorsatus</i>	110, 239
<i>Clydonitella</i>	110, 239
<i>Clypeaster jonesii</i>	222
<i>rogersi</i>	222
<i>tumidus</i>	222
<i>Cocconeis concentrica</i>	229
<i>finnica</i>	229
<i>gemma</i>	229
<i>lineata</i>	229
<i>oblonga</i>	229
<i>praetexta</i>	229, 239
<i>punctata</i>	229
<i>Cocconeis asperum</i>	229, 239
<i>cistula</i>	229
<i>cymbiforme</i>	229
<i>gibbum</i>	229
<i>gracile</i>	229
<i>lancoolata</i>	229
<i>lunula</i>	229
<i>Codinites</i>	64, 83, 87
<i>gracilis</i>	64, 83
<i>stelliformis</i>	86, 87
<i>Coleocrinus</i>	42, 117
<i>concavus</i>	42
<i>subspinosus</i>	117
<i>Coloplenrus infolatus</i>	222
<i>Colospira concava</i>	86
<i>Colonus</i>	195
<i>levis</i>	195
<i>Colopryon</i>	191
<i>minuta</i>	191
<i>Colpocaris</i>	89
<i>Columna</i>	106, 161
<i>teres</i>	106, 161, 169
<i>vermicula</i>	106, 161, 169
<i>var. contraria</i>	106
<i>Columnaria</i>	223
<i>sexradiata</i>	49
<i>thomii</i>	233
<i>Colus</i>	212, 214
<i>arcatus</i>	50, 212, 214
<i>Comarocystites</i>	37, 54
<i>shumardi</i>	37, 54

	Page.
<i>Comarocystites shumardi</i> var. <i>obconicus</i>	37, 54
<i>Combophyllum</i>	62
<i>multiradiatum</i>	62
<i>Complanaria</i>	99
<i>Conacteson</i>	29
<i>Conchifera</i>	21, 22, 116, 119, 127, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 151, 152, 155, 156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 178, 250
<i>Concholepa pygmaea</i>	221
<i>Conchopeltis</i>	135
<i>alternata</i>	135
<i>minnesotensis</i>	135
<i>Conserites? tenella</i>	227
<i>Conifers</i>	226
<i>Conocardium</i>	23, 80, 82, 117, 120, 194
<i>nevadensis</i>	194
<i>obliquum</i>	33, 92
<i>oblongae</i>	66, 80
<i>pulchrum</i>	117
<i>trigonale</i>	80
<i>Conocephalites</i>	126, 234
<i>calciferus</i>	126
<i>hartii</i>	126
(<i>Pterocephalus</i>) <i>laticeps</i>	234
<i>subcoronatus</i>	234
<i>Conocoryphe</i>	106, 129, 198, 234
(<i>Badliella</i>) <i>baileyi</i>	198
(<i>Conocephalites</i>) <i>kingii</i>	65
<i>elegans</i>	198
<i>matthewi</i>	198
(<i>Ptychoparia</i>) <i>gallatinensis</i>	76
<i>kingii</i>	106, 129
<i>valcottii</i>	198
<i>Conodictyum</i>	40
<i>radiatum</i>	40
<i>Conosmima fusoides</i>	221
<i>Constellaria</i>	155
<i>antheloides</i>	155
<i>Conularia</i>	82, 81, 84, 89, 112, 123, 149, 151, 165, 185, 196, 198, 226
<i>byblis</i>	118
<i>crustula</i>	151, 165
<i>elegantula</i>	67, 81
<i>incornata</i>	226
<i>levigata</i>	226
<i>micromma</i>	67, 89
<i>missouriensis</i>	84, 149, 198
<i>molaris</i>	138
<i>multicostrata</i>	39
<i>newberryi</i>	89
<i>quadrate</i>	185
<i>subcorbularia</i>	39, 84
<i>tenistriata?</i>	226
<i>victa</i>	118
<i>whitii</i>	39
<i>Coralliochama</i>	129
<i>oreutti</i>	129
<i>Corbicula</i>	60, 105, 112, 127, 149, 160, 166, 206
<i>aequilateralis</i>	76
<i>ammona</i>	206
<i>angheyi</i>	166, 168
<i>berthoudi</i>	166, 168
<i>cardiniiformis</i>	149, 160
<i>oleburni</i>	149, 160, 168
<i>crassostelliformis</i>	76

	Page.		Page.
Corbicula (Cyrena?) securis.....	76	Corbulamella.....	18, 10
cytheriformis.....	105, 160, 169	gregaria.....	18, 10
† emacerata.....	266	Corbulidae.....	101, 105, 111, 112, 134, 269, 27
† fracta.....	70	Cordieria mooni.....	2
† var. crassiuscula.....	77	Corimya.....	26
(Leptesthes) cardineiformis.....	169	tenuis.....	96
fracta.....	160, 168	Cornulina armigera.....	21
macropistha.....	141, 160, 168	Coroceras.....	110, 23
planumbona.....	88, 160, 169	Cosceneis.....	2
subelliptica.....	105, 160	Costella.....	10
subelliptica var.		Crania.....	119, 121, 177, 2
moreauensis.....	105	modesta.....	121, 1
nebrascensis.....	105, 160, 168	permiana.....	25
nucalis.....	70, 99	reposita.....	1
obesa.....	140, 160, 169	sheldoni.....	11
occidentalis.....	105, 160, 168	Cranulidae.....	7
powelli.....	137	Crassatella.....	93, 99, 143, 208, 211, 213, 217, 237, 2
pyriformis.....	168		263, 268, 270, 2
subelliptica.....	168	alta.....	211, 213, 2
† subtrigonalis.....	70, 99	cimarronensis.....	14
umbonella.....	168	collina.....	21
(Veloritina) bannisteri.....	77	conradi.....	27
cytheriformis.....	77	cuneata.....	2
durkei.....	112, 160, 168	declivis.....	23
infersa.....	76	delawarensis.....	268, 2
Corbis lamellosa.....	220	evansi.....	1
Corbula.....	47, 95, 101, 105, 111, 112, 134, 187, 143,	monmouthensis.....	2
	160, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 218, 219, 269, 272	obliquata.....	27
aleihensis.....	210	(Pachytharua) evansi.....	
(Anisorhynchus?) engelmanni.....	112	prora.....	2
pyriformis.....	95, 112	shumardi.....	2
congesta.....	207	subplana.....	2
crassatelliformis.....	160	subquadrata.....	260, 2
crassimarginata.....	101	syriaca.....	26
crassiplica.....	269	transversa.....	2
diegoana.....	211, 218	uvasana.....	211, 2
dubiosa.....	145	vadosa.....	2
engelmanni.....	95	Crassatellidae.....	30, 32, 33, 34, 99, 200, 262, 263, 2
evansana.....	256	Crassatellina.....	70
foulkei.....	269	oblonga.....	70
† gregaria.....	15	Crenella.....	28
incornata.....	18, 101	concentrica.....	2
mastriformis.....	15, 161, 168	elegantula.....	28
moreauensis.....	15	granulata cancellata.....	
nasuta.....	219	Crenipecten.....	1
nematopora.....	76, 134, 143	hallanus.....	12
(Nesera) nasutoides.....	272	Crepicephalus.....	234, 250, 259, 260, 2
occidentalis.....	218	(Bathyrus?) angulatus.....	25
(Pachydon) mastriformis.....	105	centralis.....	2
perundata.....	105	(Loganellina) anytus.....	23
subtrigonalis.....	105	centralis.....	26
perundata.....	15, 160	granulosus.....	23
(Potamomya?) concentrica.....	22	hagueli.....	23
engelmanni.....	22	maculosus.....	23
pyriformis.....	22	montanensis.....	25
pyriformis.....	161	nitidus.....	23
subcompressa.....	269	planus.....	26
sublineolata.....	208	† quadrans.....	23
subtrigonalis.....	15, 160, 168	simulator.....	23
subundifera.....	137	unisulcatus.....	23
syriaca.....	208	planus.....	2
tropidophora.....	77, 160	Crepidula.....	212, 2
undifera.....	77, 161, 168	† ———.....	2
var. subundifera.....	161, 168	prærupta.....	50, 26
ventricosa.....	15	princeps.....	212, 2

	Page.
Crinoidea.....	26, 33, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 55, 118, 121, 127, 133, 255, 262
Crinoidea.....	232
Criocardium.....	39, 268, 271
nucleolus.....	271
Criptogamia.....	128
Crucibulum.....	212, 214
spinosum.....	219, 214
Crustacea.....	31, 33, 39, 43, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 65, 67, 68, 74, 79, 80, 81, 89, 91, 103, 109, 121, 126, 129, 136, 143, 149, 153, 159, 179, 191, 195, 227, 234, 235, 250, 257
Cruziana.....	123, 128
linnaeoni.....	126, 128
rustica.....	126, 128
Crypta praeurpta.....	50
Cryptoceras.....	39, 104
Cryptogramma floridana.....	220
? penita.....	230
Cryptomya.....	215, 216
ovalis.....	215, 216
Cryptonella.....	193
? circula.....	193
pinonensis.....	193
Cryptorhynchus.....	103
Ctenobranchiata.....	34
Ctenoides acutilineata.....	47
denticulata.....	47
squarrosa.....	47
Cucullaea.....	98, 111, 208, 209, 218
exigua.....	16
haguei.....	111
(Idonearca ?) cordata.....	98
nebrascensis.....	98
shumardi.....	98
linnea.....	208
nebrascensis.....	250
ononcheila.....	220
opiformis.....	209
paralella.....	208
subrotunda.....	208
terminalis.....	218
transversa.....	220
(Trigonarca ?) obliqua.....	111
! Cucullaearea.....	98
Cucullifera.....	222
Cupellaeocrinus.....	38
Cyathaxonia.....	52
Cyathocrinites.....	54, 82, 87
fragilis.....	54, 82
? poterium.....	83
sculptilis.....	82
tennidactylus.....	54, 82
Cyathocrinus.....	23, 26, 37, 38, 42, 43, 45, 53, 60, 81, 117, 118, 150, 154, 163, 249, 251
— ?.....	19
angulatus.....	23, 43
arboreus.....	38, 60
cornutus.....	249, 251
? crassus.....	23
enormis.....	37, 60
farleyi.....	40, 60
granuliferus.....	255
indexus.....	52
lowensis.....	249, 251

	Page.
Cyathocrinus kelloggi.....	118
lamellosus.....	117
multibrachiatus.....	154
? poterium.....	64
quinquelobus.....	37, 60
ramosus.....	52
rigidus.....	118
saffordi.....	23, 43
sangamonensis.....	23, 45
scitulus.....	23, 27
sculptilis.....	27, 42
stillatus.....	150, 163
subtumidus.....	37
wachsmuthi.....	26, 60
Cyathophycus.....	186
reticulatus.....	186
subsphericus.....	186
Cyathophyllide.....	62, 108, 109, 121, 223
Cyathophyllidæ.....	232
Cyathophyllum.....	62, 108, 109, 223
— ?.....	192
articum.....	62
caliculare.....	247
(Campophyllum ?) neva- dense.....	109
corinthium.....	247
corniculum.....	192
davidsoni.....	192
helianthoides.....	247
palmeria.....	108
profundum.....	248
rugosum.....	192
subcespitosum.....	109
turbinatum ?.....	247
undulatum et multiplicatum.....	247
vesiculosum ?.....	247
Cyathopora iowensis.....	247
Cyclas.....	99, 215, 217
estrellana.....	217
formosa.....	15
fragilis.....	15
permactra.....	50, 217
subellipticus.....	15
tetrica.....	215
Cyclina ? circularis.....	48
Cyclobranchiata.....	34
Cyclonema.....	79, 80, 148
bilib.....	79, 148
crenulata.....	67, 80
Cyclopteris.....	246
moquensis.....	246
Cyclora.....	79
minuta.....	79
? parvula.....	79
Cylindra.....	101
dekayi.....	220
petrosa.....	50
scitula.....	21, 101
? volvaria.....	101
Cylindridæ.....	101
Cylindrites.....	29
Cymatopleura ? campyloides.....	203
Cymbella gibba.....	203
Cymbopora.....	100
Cymella.....	48, 101, 124, 261, 264, 268

	Page.		Page.
<i>Cymella bella</i>	101	<i>Cyrena securis</i>	143
<i>meeki</i>	268	(<i>Veloritina</i>) <i>durkeei</i>	135
<i>Cymomis lamarkii</i>	323	<i>erecta</i>	137
<i>Cyphaeopsis</i>	148, 191	<i>Cyrenidae</i>	99, 106, 112, 135
? <i>brevimarginatus</i>	191	<i>Cyrtia</i>	119
<i>christyi</i>	148	<i>curvilineata</i>	119
<i>Cyphosoma texanum</i>	233	<i>Cyrtina</i>	57, 68, 69, 138
<i>Cypricardella</i>	117, 194, 197	<i>billingsi</i>	69
<i>quadrata</i>	117	<i>dahmani</i>	57
<i>Cypricardia</i>	225, 260, 263	<i>dauidsoni</i>	193
<i>acutifrons</i>	226	<i>hamiltonensis</i>	63, 193
<i>arodes</i>	226	<i>panda</i>	69
(<i>Avicula</i> ?) <i>veneris</i>	226	<i>triquetra</i>	53
<i>imbricata</i>	226	<i>Cyrtoceras</i>	25, 44, 59, 91, 129, 133, 135, 236
<i>occidentalis</i>	232	(<i>Aploceras</i>) <i>curtium</i>	46
<i>pisrupta</i>	226	<i>cessator</i>	236
? <i>rigida</i>	117	<i>conicum</i>	247
<i>rugulosa</i>	224	<i>curtum</i>	25, 27
<i>siliqua</i>	226	<i>dardanus</i>	91
<i>simplex</i>	226	<i>dictyum</i>	138
<i>sinuosa</i>	224	? <i>dilatatum</i>	25, 44
<i>Cypricardinia</i>	90, 194	<i>nevadense</i>	195
<i>carbonaria</i>	67, 90	<i>ohioense</i>	67
<i>indenta</i>	194	<i>ohioensis</i>	61
<i>Cypricardites</i>	54, 55, 79, 248	<i>sacculum</i>	59
— ?	55	<i>Cyrtoceratites</i>	81
? <i>carinata</i>	79	<i>Cyrtoclitus</i>	103
<i>obliquus</i>	55	<i>Cyrtolites</i>	54, 79, 121, 191, 234
<i>sterlingensis</i>	79	? <i>costatus</i>	79
<i>Cypridae</i>	121	<i>dyeri</i>	79
<i>Cypridinidae</i>	121, 136	? <i>gilliansi</i>	192
<i>Cyprimeria</i>	92, 93, 111, 269	<i>imbricatus</i>	56
? <i>oracea</i>	93	(<i>Microceras</i>) <i>inornatus</i>	79
<i>densata</i>	269	<i>ornatus</i>	79
<i>depressa</i>	269	<i>sinuatus</i>	191, 234
<i>excavata</i>	269	<i>Cystephyllum</i>	62, 155, 192, 222
<i>belliprini</i>	269	<i>americanum</i>	192
<i>spinea</i>	269	var. <i>articum</i>	153
<i>subulata</i>	111	<i>vesiculosum</i>	153
? <i>tenuis</i>	92	<i>Cystidea</i>	5
<i>Cyprina</i>	99, 176	<i>Cystoidea</i>	54, 79
<i>arenaria</i>	18, 47	<i>Cystoseirites</i> ?	22
<i>compressa</i>	18	<i>Cythere</i>	74, 79, 121
<i>cordata</i>	18	<i>cincinnatiensis</i>	68, 79
? <i>dallii</i>	176	<i>nebrascensis</i>	79
<i>humilis</i>	91, 47	<i>simplex</i>	191
<i>laphami</i>	48	<i>Cytheroa</i>	207, 211, 212, 214, 218, 219
<i>ovata</i>	18, 99	<i>deweyi</i>	15, 4
var. <i>compressa</i>	99	<i>lamarensis</i>	42, 15
<i>subtumida</i>	18, 48	<i>lenticularis</i>	22
<i>Cyprinidae</i>	260, 265, 268, 271	<i>leonensis</i>	42, 91
<i>Cypris</i>	136	? (<i>Meretrix</i>) <i>dariana</i> ?	91
— ?	136	<i>missouriana</i>	42, 24
<i>Cyrena</i>	99, 135, 137, 143, 158	<i>nebrascensis</i>	15, 4
<i>arenaria</i>	47	<i>nuttall</i>	21
<i>carletoni</i>	76, 158, 167	<i>orbiculata</i>	13, 4
(<i>Corbicula</i>) <i>cytheriformis</i>	21	<i>oregonensis</i>	5
<i>durkeei</i>	66	<i>ovata</i>	22
<i>dakotensis</i>	99, 167	<i>owenana</i>	16, 4
<i>holmesi</i>	86	<i>parvula</i>	23
<i>inflexa</i>	148	<i>pellucida</i>	16, 4
<i>intermedia</i>	15	<i>syriaca</i>	20
<i>moreauensis</i>	15	<i>tenuis</i>	13, 4
<i>occidentalis</i>	15	<i>texana</i>	42, 91

	Page.
<i>Cytherea tippiana</i>	48
<i>vespertina</i>	50
<i>Cytherodon</i>	194
D.	
<i>Dalmanis</i>	39
<i>danae</i>	39
<i>Dalmanites</i>	57, 58, 79, 81, 109, 186, 195
<i>carleyi</i>	69, 79
<i>danae</i>	56
<i>intermedia</i>	186
<i>meeki</i>	195
(<i>Odontocephalus</i>) <i>egeria</i>	58
<i>ohioensis</i>	67, 81
<i>tridentiferus</i>	57
<i>Dawsonella meeki</i>	107
<i>Decapoda</i>	35, 37, 46, 61
<i>Delphinula depressa</i>	221
<i>plana</i>	221
<i>Delthyris</i>	247, 248
<i>curatelines</i>	247
<i>expansa</i>	248
<i>Deltodus mercuri</i>	246
<i>Dendrocinrus</i>	55, 77, 188
<i>casoli</i>	66
<i>osweguensis</i>	55
<i>retractilis</i>	188
<i>Dendrograptus</i>	187
<i>compactus</i>	187
<i>simplex</i>	187
<i>tenuiramosus</i>	187
<i>Dentaliidae</i>	34, 101, 132, 264
<i>Dentalium</i>	26, 34, 44, 74, 80, 93, 95, 101, 127, 132, 209, 264
<i>annulostriatum</i>	65, 86
<i>canna</i>	127, 132
<i>cretaceum</i>	209
(<i>Ditrupe</i> ?) <i>pusillum</i>	221
<i>fragilis</i>	14
<i>gracilis</i>	135, 161, 264
<i>komookaense</i>	93
<i>meekianum</i>	74, 86
<i>nanaimoensis</i>	17
<i>pauperculum</i>	31
<i>subquadratum</i>	33, 34, 95
<i>thallus</i>	50
<i>venustum</i>	26, 43
<i>Diadora</i>	216
<i>crucibuliformis</i>	216
<i>Disca</i>	132, 133, 124, 135
<i>Dianchora</i>	266
<i>echinata</i>	266
<i>Diastropa</i>	107
<i>Dibranchiata</i>	35, 105, 263
<i>Dicelloccephalus</i>	126, 129, 189, 191
? <i>angustifrons</i>	189
<i>bilobatus</i>	189
? <i>expansus</i>	190
<i>finalis</i>	191
<i>flagricaudus</i>	126, 129
<i>inexpectans</i>	191
<i>marica</i>	189
<i>nasutus</i>	189
<i>oceola</i>	189
? <i>quadriceps</i>	189

	Page.
<i>Dicelloccephalus richmondensis</i>	189
<i>iole</i>	189
<i>Diceras</i>	268
<i>daetyloides</i>	268
<i>Dichocrinus</i>	22, 42, 43, 54, 63, 82, 83, 84, 91, 118, 249, 251
<i>angustus</i>	118
<i>constrictus</i>	93, 43
<i>conus</i>	93, 43
<i>cornigerus</i>	84
<i>crassitestus</i>	118
<i>expansus</i>	54, 83
<i>ficus</i>	88, 91
<i>lineatus</i>	63, 82
<i>ovatus</i>	249, 251
<i>plum</i>	63, 83
(<i>Pterotoocrinus</i>) <i>chesterensis</i> ..	93
<i>crassus</i>	93
<i>striatus</i>	249, 251
<i>Dicraniscus</i>	70
<i>ortoni</i>	70
<i>Dicranobranchia</i>	132
<i>Dictyonema fenestrata</i>	232
<i>Dileasma</i>	127, 130, 132
? <i>bovidens</i>	127
<i>Dikelocephalus</i>	231, 234, 250
<i>bilobatus</i>	234
<i>flabellifer</i>	234
<i>gothicus</i>	234
<i>granulosus</i>	250
<i>iowensis</i>	249
<i>minisconsinensis</i>	250
<i>minnesotensis</i>	250
<i>multicinctus</i>	234
<i>pepinensis</i>	250
<i>quadriceps</i>	234
<i>washeatchensis</i>	234
<i>Dimyaria</i>	96, 105, 132, 267
<i>Diodora crucibuliformis</i>	50
<i>Dione</i>	100
<i>angustifrons</i>	50
? <i>brevilineata</i>	50
<i>decisa</i>	50
<i>eufalensis</i>	48
<i>lamarensis</i>	48
<i>leonensis</i>	48
(?) <i>meekiana</i>	48
<i>missouriana</i>	48
<i>nebrascensis</i>	48
<i>orbiculata</i>	48
<i>oregonensis</i>	50
<i>ovata</i>	220
<i>owenana</i>	48
? <i>pellucida</i>	48
(?) <i>ripleyana</i>	48
(?) <i>tenuis</i>	48
<i>texana</i>	48
<i>tippiana</i>	48
<i>uniomers</i>	50
<i>vespertina</i>	50
<i>Diphyphyllum</i>	108, 155
<i>archiaci</i>	155
<i>arundinaceum</i>	155
<i>fasciculum</i>	108
<i>simcoeense</i>	192

	Page.		Page.
<i>Entalis pauperula</i>	101	<i>Eunema f. salteri</i>	25
<i>Entolium</i>	35, 73, 86, 89, 178	<i>Eunotia amphioxys</i>	229
<i>aviculatum</i>	73, 86	<i>argus</i>	229
<i>ahumardianum</i>	89	<i>gibba</i>	203, 229
<i>Ensis curtus</i>	50	<i>gibberula</i>	229
<i>Entomostraca</i>	34, 46, 61, 79, 89	<i>granulata</i>	229
<i>Eccidaris</i>	72, 88	<i>librile</i>	203, 229
<i>hallianus</i>	52, 72	<i>subulata</i>	229
<i>squamosa</i>	63	<i>textricula</i>	229
<i>f. squamosus</i>	83	<i>uncinata</i>	229
<i>Eocystites</i>	198	<i>webstermanni</i>	229
<i>primævus</i>	198	<i>zebra</i>	229
<i>Eoscorpius</i>	53, 61	<i>zebrina</i>	229
<i>carbonarius</i>	61	<i>Euomphalidæ</i>	132
<i>Ephithemia</i>	203	<i>Euomphalus</i>	25, 30, 80, 117, 118, 130, 132, 138, 165
<i>Eretmocorinus</i>	41, 54	179, 196, 197, 235, 248	
<i>Eridophyllum</i>	155	<i>ammon</i>	117
<i>strictum</i>	155	<i>decewi</i>	80
<i>Eriphyla</i>	99	<i>eurekaensis</i>	195
<i>gregaria</i>	99	<i>laxus</i>	130, 235
<i>Erisocrinus</i>	35, 36, 37, 45, 63, 72, 82, 85, 150, 163	<i>nichleranus</i>	233
<i>antiquus</i>	63, 82	(<i>Omphalotrochus</i>) <i>whitneyi</i> ...	30
(<i>Cerlocorinus</i>) <i>planus</i>	163	(<i>Phanerotinus</i>) <i>laxus</i>	196
<i>indexus</i>	163	<i>planodorsatus</i>	25
<i>conoidens</i>	37, 45	<i>pernodosus</i>	132
<i>nebrasceus</i>	35, 36	(<i>Raphistoma</i>) <i>retuliformis</i> ...	65
<i>planus</i>	150	<i>trochiscus</i>	65
<i>tuberculatus</i>	37, 45	<i>roberti</i>	118
<i>typus</i>	35, 36, 45, 72, 85, 163	<i>rugosus</i>	51, 67, 179
<i>whitei</i>	82, 63	<i>springvalensis</i>	138, 165
<i>tubulata</i>	222	(<i>Straparollus</i>) <i>ophirensis</i>	235
<i>Echarcha concentrica</i>	273	<i>subrugosus</i>	197
<i>tuberculata</i>	273	<i>utahensis</i>	235
<i>Ethmophyllum</i>	53	<i>subplanus</i>	239
<i>whitneyi</i>	53	<i>umbilicatus</i>	25
<i>gracilis</i>	53	<i>Eupachyrorinus</i>	72, 84, 85, 136, 163
<i>Etonia</i>	57	<i>boydii</i>	64, 85
<i>peculiaris</i>	57	<i>fayettensis</i>	85
<i>Eudicoceras</i>	110, 239	<i>platybasis</i>	136, 163
<i>gabbi</i>	110	<i>tuberculatus</i>	85
<i>Eucalyptocrinus</i>	148	<i>verrucosus</i>	72
<i>crassus</i>	148	<i>Euphoberia</i>	53, 61
<i>Euchelodon</i>	287	<i>armigera</i>	53, 61
<i>crano-carinata</i>	237	<i>major</i>	53
<i>Euconactæon</i>	29	!! ———.....	61
<i>Eulina</i>	25	<i>Euproops</i>	61, 179
<i>aciculata</i>	221	<i>dans</i>	61, 179
<i>chrysalis</i>	77	<i>colletti</i>	179
<i>funicula</i>	77	<i>Euptycha</i>	29
<i>f. inconspicua</i>	77	<i>Eurydesma</i>	225
<i>ingubris</i>	221	<i>cordata</i>	224, 225
<i>notata</i>	221	<i>elliptica</i>	224, 225
<i>peracuta</i>	25, 27	<i>gibbosa</i>	225
<i>scale</i>	221	<i>globosa</i>	224
<i>f. subfusiformis</i>	255	<i>sacculus</i>	225
<i>Eulimella</i>	134, 144, 158	<i>Eurypteridæ</i>	61, 187
<i>funicula</i>	134, 144	<i>Eurypterus</i>	61, 179
<i>f. chrysalis</i>	158	(<i>Anthroconectes</i>) <i>masonensis</i>	53, 61,
<i>f. inconspicua</i>	158	179	
<i>Eumicrotis</i>	29, 32, 33, 45, 178, 236	<i>Euspira</i>	143, 158
<i>curta</i>	32, 33, 49, 236	<i>coalvillensis</i>	143
<i>hawni</i>	32, 178	<i>utahensis</i>	158
<i>var. ovata</i>	32	<i>Eutomoceras</i>	110, 239
<i>sinuata</i>	45	<i>laubei</i>	110
<i>Eunema</i>	25	<i>Eutropia haleana</i>	48

	Page.
<i>Eutropia perovata</i>	48
<i>punctata</i>	48
<i>Evactinopora</i>	38, 40, 60
<i>grandis</i>	60
<i>radiata</i>	38, 60
<i>sexradiata</i>	60
<i>Exogyra</i>	93, 133, 142, 151, 158, 173, 206, 208, 216,
.....	219, 266
<i>arietina</i>	173, 219
<i>aquila</i>	173
<i>boussingaultii</i>	206
<i>columbella</i>	93, 173
<i>costata</i>	173, 219, 266
<i>var</i>	219
<i>fuminis</i>	183
<i>densata</i>	208
<i>var</i>	208
<i>fimbriata</i>	173, 215, 219
<i>fiabellata</i>	243
<i>forniculata</i>	151, 158, 173
<i>fragosa</i>	173, 215, 219
<i>interrupta</i>	173
<i>laeviuscula</i>	133, 173, 219
<i>matheroniana</i>	173, 219
<i>parasitica</i>	173
<i>plicata</i>	173
<i>ponderosa</i>	133, 173, 255
<i>texana</i>	173, 255
<i>valkeri</i>	142
<i>walker</i>	173
<i>winchelli</i>	151, 158, 173

F.

<i>Fabulina</i>	100
<i>Fasciolaridae</i>	103, 264
<i>Fasciolaria</i>	103, 159, 264
<i>buccinoides</i>	14, 103
<i>oretacea</i>	14
? (<i>Cryptorhytis</i>) <i>cheyennensis</i> ..	103
<i>contorta</i>	264
<i>flexicostata</i>	103
<i>fusiformis</i>	264
(<i>Mesorhytis</i>) <i>gradienta</i>	103
<i>moorei</i>	221
(<i>Pleistocheilus</i>) <i>alleni</i>	159
<i>oretacea</i>	103
<i>culbertsoni</i>	103, 264
<i>galpiniana</i>	103
<i>scarboroughi</i>	103
<i>plicata</i>	221
<i>Faviphyllium</i> ? <i>rugosum</i>	239
<i>Favistella</i>	130, 155
<i>stellata</i>	180, 155
<i>Favositidae</i>	62, 108, 109
<i>Favosites</i>	36, 62, 103, 117, 126, 130, 148, 155, 156
..... (f)	156, 192
<i>basaltica</i>	156, 192
<i>divergens</i>	180
<i>favosus</i>	155
<i>hemispherica</i>	192
<i>maxima</i> ?	247
<i>polymorpha</i>	62, 156, 247
<i>var</i>	108
<i>dubia</i>	156
<i>ramosa</i>	247

<i>Favosites</i> [whitfieldi]	117
<i>whitfieldi</i>	117
<i>Fenestella</i>	60, 72, 83, 223, 253
..... ?	73
<i>ampla</i>	226
<i>corticata</i>	273
<i>delicata</i>	67, 83
<i>fossula</i>	226
<i>gracilis</i>	296
<i>intermedia</i>	273
<i>internata</i>	226
<i>media</i>	296
(<i>Multiporata</i> ?) <i>var. lodiensis</i> ..	83
<i>norwoodiana</i>	273
<i>popeana</i>	257, 273
<i>shumardii</i>	72, 273
<i>subretiformis</i>	273
(<i>Lyropora</i>) <i>retroscia</i>	60
<i>trituberculata</i>	273
<i>variabilis</i>	273
<i>Ficopsis cooperi</i>	221
<i>mammillatus</i>	221
<i>penitus</i>	221
<i>remondii</i>	221
<i>Ficus mammillatus</i>	221
<i>modestus</i>	56
[?] <i>oceanus</i>	56
<i>Fishes</i>	26
<i>Fissurella</i>	39, 212, 216
<i>crenulata</i>	212, 216
<i>Fistulipora</i>	71, 156, 197
<i>canadensis</i>	156
<i>nodulifera</i>	72
<i>Fiabellata</i>	3
<i>cuneiforme</i>	226
<i>Foraminifera</i>	19, 29, 31, 64, 71, 85, 91, 177, 259, 257
<i>Forbesiocrinus</i>	23, 26, 37, 44, 6
<i>agassizi var. giganteus</i>	96, 6
? <i>norwoodi</i>	23
<i>monroensis</i>	26
<i>wortheni</i>	8
? <i>semiovatus</i>	23
<i>Fragillaria</i>	203
<i>acuta</i>	221
<i>amphicephala</i>	221
<i>rhabdosoma</i> ?	203, 221
<i>Fragum</i>	203
<i>tenuistriatum</i>	203
<i>Fulvia</i>	203
<i>tenuis</i>	203
<i>Fungidae</i>	62, 9
<i>Fusulina</i>	29, 31, 71, 85, 131, 177, 247
<i>cylindrica</i>	19, 39, 31, 71, 131, 177, 247
<i>var. ventricosa</i>	11
<i>elongata</i>	256, 257
<i>gracilis</i>	29, 85, 8
<i>robusta</i>	29
<i>ventricosa</i>	85, 8
<i>Fusimitra</i> ? <i>lineata</i>	22
? <i>minima</i>	22
<i>Fusispira</i>	23
<i>compacta</i>	23
<i>Fusua</i>	103, 144, 159, 209, 237, 26
<i>arctatus</i>	5
<i>cheyennensis</i>	261, 26

	Page.		Page.
<i>Fusus cooperi</i>	221, 222	<i>Gastrochaena americana</i>	270
<i>conybearii</i>	222	<i>Gastrochaenidae</i>	260, 263, 270
<i>constrictus</i>	13	<i>Gastrocilli</i>	35
<i>contortus</i>	14	<i>Gastrosiphites</i>	35
<i>corpulentus</i>	206	<i>Genota</i>	103
<i>culbertsoni</i>	14	<i>Geophila</i>	135
<i>dakotensis</i>	14, 49	<i>Gervilla</i>	23, 98, 119, 151, 158, 164, 259, 262
<i>ellerii</i>	209	(<i>Avicula</i>) <i>sulcata</i>	51
<i>flexuocostatus</i>	14, 49	<i>gregaria</i>	150
<i>galpinianus</i>	14	<i>longa</i>	51
<i>geniculus</i>	206	<i>montanensis</i>	164
<i>haleanus</i>	49	<i>mudgeana</i>	151, 158
<i>haydeni</i>	256	<i>parva</i>	51
<i>intertextus</i>	18, 49	<i>recta</i>	28, 98, 262
<i>mullicaensis</i>	49	<i>sparsalirata</i>	259
<i>migrans</i>	50	<i>strigosa</i>	119
<i>newberryi</i>	14, 49	<i>subtortosa</i>	16, 98
<i>nebrascensis</i>	256	<i>Gervilliopeis</i>	267
(<i>Neptunea</i> ?) <i>gabbi</i>	76, 144	<i>cnasiformis</i>	267
<i>utahensis</i>	76	<i>minima</i>	267
<i>oregonensis</i>	50	<i>Gilbertsocrinus</i>	42, 63, 82
(<i>Pleurotoma</i> ?) <i>scarboroughi</i>	18	<i>bursa</i>	42
<i>remondii</i>	221	<i>calcaratus</i>	42
<i>scarboroughi</i>	49	(<i>Goniasteroidocrinus</i>) <i>fasci-</i>	
? (<i>Serrifusus</i>) <i>dakotensis</i>	103	<i>lus</i>	42
<i>shumardi</i>	264	(<i>Goniasteroidocrinus</i>) <i>ob-</i>	
(<i>Strepsidura</i>) <i>marnochi</i>	237	<i>ovatus</i>	63, 82
<i>subturrilus</i>	17	(<i>Goniasteroidocrinus</i>) <i>te-</i>	
<i>subturrilus</i>	49	<i>nulradiatus</i>	63, 82
<i>taiti</i>	222	<i>Glauconema paradoxum</i>	229
<i>tenuilineata</i>	13	<i>Glauconome</i>	72, 127, 131
<i>tenuilineatus</i>	49	<i>neretidis</i>	127, 131
<i>utahensis</i>	150	<i>trilineata</i>	72
<i>vaughani</i>	17, 49	<i>Globiconcha</i> (?) <i>elevata</i>	255
<i>vinculum</i>	49	(<i>Tylostoma</i>) <i>tumida</i>	255
G.		<i>Glossidae</i>	99, 134
<i>Gadus pusillus</i>	221	<i>Glossopteris ampla</i>	226
<i>subcoarctatus</i>	221	<i>browniana</i>	226
<i>Gastrarium litatum</i>	220	<i>cordata</i>	226
<i>Galaxias</i>	106	<i>elongata</i>	226
<i>Galeodes</i> (<i>Galeodaria</i>) <i>quinquecostata</i>	222	<i>linearis</i>	226
<i>Galerites oregonensis</i>	227	<i>phillipsi</i>	231
<i>Galeropsis excentricus</i>	221	<i>reticulum</i>	226
<i>Galerus excentricus</i>	221	<i>Glossus fraterna</i>	50
<i>Gallionella</i>	203	<i>markoei</i>	50
<i>crenaria</i>	229	<i>Glycimeris</i>	101, 143, 217
<i>distans</i> ?.....	208, 229	<i>berthoudi</i>	143
<i>granulata</i>	229	<i>estrellanus</i>	50, 217
<i>levis</i>	229	<i>occidentalis</i>	101
<i>punctata</i>	229	<i>Glyptocrinus</i>	77, 187
<i>undulata</i>	229	<i>argutus</i>	187
<i>varians</i>	203	<i>baeri</i>	69, 77
<i>Gampeonyx</i>	53	<i>decaoctylus</i>	77
<i>fimbriatus</i>	61	<i>dyeri</i>	68, 77
<i>Gastropoda</i>	20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40,	<i>var. subglobosus</i>	68, 77
42, 43, 44, 45, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 65, 67,		<i>nealli</i>	77
68, 74, 79, 80, 84, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94,		<i>parvus</i>	77
95, 101, 105, 107, 108, 111, 112, 117,		<i>subnodosus</i>	187
118, 121, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133,		<i>Gnathodon</i>	266
134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 143, 147, 148,		? <i>tenuidens</i>	266
151, 153, 154, 155, 158, 159, 161, 164,		<i>Gnathostomata</i>	61, 179
165, 178, 191, 194, 197, 226, 232, 234,		<i>Gomphoceras</i>	39, 59, 195
235, 236, 250, 256, 258, 261, 264, 273		(<i>Aploceras</i>) <i>turbiniforme</i>	39
<i>Gastrochaena</i>	270	<i>sacculum</i>	39
		<i>suboviforme</i>	195

	Page.		Page.
Ceraticocaris.....	61, 89	Chione (<i>Lioophora</i>) <i>latilirata</i>	50
(<i>Colpocaris</i>) <i>bradleyi</i>	68, 89	Chiton.....	87
<i>elytroides</i>	68, 90	<i>carbonarius</i>	87
<i>sinuatus</i>	53, 61	Chladorinus.....	33
(<i>Solenocaris</i>) <i>strigata</i>	68, 90	Chlamys.....	97
Ceraurus.....	79, 186, 191, 248	<i>nebrascensis</i>	97
?.....	191	Chemetes.....	24, 31, 43, 60, 62, 72, 85, 94, 119, 127, 131, 177, 192, 235, 245, 257
<i>icarus</i>	79	<i>deflecta</i>	192
<i>rarus</i>	186	<i>filistriata</i>	193
<i>pleurescathemus</i>	185	<i>flemingi</i> ?.....	257
Cercomys.....	269	<i>geniculata</i>	119
<i>peculiaris</i>	269	<i>glabra</i>	52, 72
Ceriphasidae.....	106, 112, 139	<i>granulifera</i>	72, 131, 250
Cerithidea.....	161, 180	<i>hemispherica</i>	192
? <i>nebrascensis</i>	109, 180	<i>illinoisensis</i>	60
(<i>Pirenella</i> ?) <i>nebrascensis</i>	106, 161	? <i>iowensis</i>	250
Cerithiide.....	106	<i>loganensis</i>	235
Cerithiopsidae.....	102	<i>macrostriata</i>	193
Cerithiopsis.....	102	<i>mesoloba</i>	131
<i>moreauensis</i>	102	? ? <i>millepunctata</i>	64, 85
Cerithium.....	180, 210	<i>mucronata</i>	19, 20, 31, 51, 193
<i>bilineatum</i>	210	<i>permiana</i>	257
<i>fremonti</i>	231, 231	<i>planumbona</i>	24, 43
<i>mediale</i>	206	<i>platynota</i>	127, 131
<i>nebrascensis</i>	16	<i>pusilla</i>	62
<i>nodulosum</i>	221, 231	<i>setigera</i>	192
<i>pillingi</i>	180	<i>smithii</i>	85, 273
<i>tengerum</i>	221, 231	<i>variolata</i>	232
<i>totium-sanctorum</i>	180	<i>vernuliana</i>	20, 72, 177, 245
Chmnoecardia.....	86	<i>var. utahensis</i>	94
<i>ovato</i>	86	Obenophyllum.....	165
Chenomya.....	39, 38, 73, 84, 96	<i>sodalitense</i>	165
<i>cooperi</i>	32	Cibota.....	267
<i>hybrida</i>	38	<i>multiradiata</i>	267
<i>leavenworthensis</i>	32, 73	<i>obesa</i>	267
<i>minehaha</i>	73, 86	<i>rostellata</i>	267
<i>rhomboides</i>	38, 84	<i>unipalis</i>	267
Chemetes.....	55, 131, 138, 147, 158, 267	Cidaris.....	206
? ? <i>dimissus</i>	147, 158	<i>hemigranulosus</i>	159
<i>lycoperdon</i>	231	Cinulia.....	29, 101
<i>macrothii</i>	267	(<i>Avellana</i>) <i>pulchella</i>	48
<i>milleporaceus</i>	131	<i>naticoides</i>	48
<i>muscatinensis</i>	138	(<i>Oligoptycha</i>) <i>concinna</i>	102
<i>petropolitanus</i>	55	Cladocora (?) <i>lineata</i>	49
Chemidae.....	189, 268	Cladocarinus.....	33
Chariocephalus.....	190, 234	Cladodus <i>occidentalis</i>	29
? <i>tumifrons</i>	190, 234	Cladopora.....	155, 192
Chemnitzia.....	48, 108, 184, 258	<i>pulchra</i>	192
<i>cerithiformis</i>	108	<i>reticulata</i>	155
<i>corona</i>	48	Clasteria.....	237
<i>meekiana</i>	48	<i>australis</i>	237
<i>swallowiana</i>	258	Clathropora.....	155
? <i>texana</i>	48	<i>fiabellata</i>	231
Chemopus.....	207, 209, 210	<i>frondosa</i>	155
?.....	210	Clathropteris.....	246
<i>induratus</i>	207	Clavellia <i>centralis</i>	221
<i>syriacus</i>	206	<i>teres</i>	221
<i>turriculoides</i>	207	<i>vermiculata</i>	221
Chetetes <i>crinita</i>	226	Clavagella.....	270
<i>gracilis</i>	226	<i>armata</i>	270
<i>ovata</i>	226	Clavatula ?.....	211, 213
<i>tasmaniensis</i>	226	? <i>californica</i>	211, 213
Chione.....	100	Clavellites (<i>Palaeochilus</i>) <i>scarboroughi</i>	49
(<i>Lioophora</i>) <i>alveatus</i>	50	Clavella <i>vicksburgensis</i>	222
<i>athleta</i>	50		

	Page.
<i>Clavifusus altile</i>	233
<i>cooperi</i>	233
<i>Cleidophorus</i>	83
<i>Cleobia</i>	293, 225
<i>gracilis</i>	294
<i>grandis</i>	293
<i>recta</i>	294
<i>Clidophorus</i>	79
(<i>Nuculites</i> ?) <i>fabula</i>	79
<i>pallasi</i>	51
(<i>Pleuraphorus</i>) <i>simplicis</i>	51
<i>aculeoides</i>	51
<i>Climacograptus</i>	129
<i>Clinopistha</i>	64, 80, 86, 178
<i>antiqua</i>	66, 80
<i>radiata</i>	178
<i>var. levis</i>	64, 86
<i>Clidophyllum</i>	80, 293
<i>gabbi</i>	39
<i>Closteriscus</i>	109
<i>tenullineatus</i>	102
<i>Clydonites</i>	110, 239
<i>levidorsatus</i>	110, 239
<i>Clydonitella</i>	110, 239
<i>Clypeaster jonesi</i>	223
<i>rogersi</i>	223
<i>tumidus</i>	223
<i>Cocconeis concentrica</i>	239
<i>finnicus</i>	239
<i>gemmata</i>	239
<i>lineata</i>	239
<i>oblonga</i>	239
<i>praetexta</i>	239, 239
<i>punctata</i>	239
<i>Cocconeis asperum</i>	239, 239
<i>cistula</i>	239
<i>cymbiforme</i>	239
<i>gibbum</i>	239
<i>gracile</i>	239
<i>lancoolata</i>	239
<i>lunula</i>	239
<i>Codenites</i>	64, 83, 87
<i>gracilis</i>	64, 83
<i>stelliformis</i>	83, 87
<i>Coleorinus</i>	42, 117
<i>concevus</i>	42
<i>subspinosus</i>	117
<i>Colopleurus infolatus</i>	223
<i>Colospira concava</i>	86
<i>Colobus</i>	195
<i>levis</i>	195
<i>Colopriion</i>	191
<i>minuta</i>	191
<i>Colpocaris</i>	89
<i>Columna</i>	106, 161
<i>teres</i>	106, 161, 169
<i>vermicula</i>	106, 161, 169
<i>var. contraria</i>	106
<i>Columnaria</i>	223
? <i>sextiradiata</i>	49
<i>thomii</i>	233
<i>Colus</i>	212, 214
<i>arctatus</i>	50, 212, 214
<i>Comarocystites</i>	37, 54
<i>shumardi</i>	37, 54

	Page.
<i>Comarocystites shumardi</i> var. <i>obconicus</i>	37, 54
<i>Combophyllum</i>	62
<i>multiradiatum</i>	62
<i>Complanaria</i>	99
<i>Conactozon</i>	29
<i>Conchifera</i>	21, 22, 116, 119, 127, 130, 132, 133,
135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 151,	
153, 155, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 178, 259	
<i>Concholepes pygmaea</i>	221
<i>Conchopeltis</i>	155
<i>alternata</i>	155
<i>minnesotensis</i>	155
<i>Confervites? tenella</i>	297
<i>Conifers</i>	226
<i>Conocardium</i>	83, 86, 92, 117, 120, 194
<i>nevadensis</i>	194
<i>obliquum</i>	83, 92
<i>oblongum</i>	66, 80
<i>pulchellum</i>	117
<i>trigonale</i>	80
<i>Conocephalites</i>	186, 234
<i>calciferus</i>	186
<i>hartii</i>	186
(<i>Pteroccephalus</i>) <i>laticeps</i>	234
<i>subcoronatus</i>	234
<i>Conocoryphe</i>	106, 129, 198, 234
(<i>Badliella</i>) <i>badleyi</i>	198
(<i>Conocephalites</i>) <i>kingii</i>	65
<i>elegans</i>	198
<i>matthewi</i>	198
(<i>Ptychoparia</i>) <i>gallatinensis</i>	76
<i>kingii</i>	106, 129
<i>walcotti</i>	198
<i>Conodictyum</i>	40
<i>radiatum</i>	40
<i>Conomitra fusoides</i>	221
<i>Constellaria</i>	155
<i>antheloides</i>	155
<i>Conularia</i>	89, 51, 84, 89, 112, 128, 149, 151, 165,
185, 195, 198, 226	
<i>byblis</i>	118
<i>crustula</i>	151, 165
<i>elegantula</i>	67, 81
<i>inornata</i>	226
<i>levigata</i>	226
<i>micronema</i>	67, 89
<i>missouriensis</i>	84, 149, 198
<i>molaris</i>	138
<i>multicostrata</i>	39
<i>newberryi</i>	89
<i>quadra</i>	185
<i>suboblongaria</i>	39, 84
<i>tennistriata?</i>	226
<i>victa</i>	118
<i>whitii</i>	39
<i>Coralliochama</i>	189
<i>oreutti</i>	189
<i>Corbicula</i>	99, 105, 112, 127, 140, 160, 166, 206
<i>aequilateralis</i>	76
<i>annosa</i>	206
<i>angheyi</i>	166, 168
<i>berthoudi</i>	166, 168
<i>cardinaliformis</i>	140, 160
<i>oleburni</i>	140, 160, 168
<i>crassostelliformis</i>	76

	Page.		Page.
<i>Corbicula</i> (<i>Cyrena</i> ?) <i>securis</i>	76	<i>Corbulamella</i>	18, 101
<i>cytheriformis</i>	105, 160, 169	<i>gregaria</i>	18, 101
? <i>emacerata</i>	266	<i>Corbulidae</i>	101, 105, 111, 112, 134, 269, 272
? <i>fracta</i>	70	<i>Cordieria</i> <i>moorei</i>	221
? <i>var. crassiuscula</i>	77	<i>Corimya</i>	269
(<i>Leptesthes</i>) <i>cardiniformis</i>	169	<i>tenuis</i>	269
<i>fracta</i>	160, 168	<i>Cornulina</i> <i>armigera</i>	223
<i>macropistha</i>	141, 160, 168	<i>Coroceras</i>	110, 239
<i>planumbona</i>	88, 160, 169	<i>Coscinella</i>	203
<i>subelliptica</i>	105, 160	<i>Costella</i>	107
<i>subelliptica</i> <i>var.</i>		<i>Crania</i>	119, 121, 177, 257
<i>moreauensis</i>	105	<i>modesta</i>	131, 177
<i>nebrascensis</i>	105, 160, 168	<i>permiana</i>	237
<i>nucalis</i>	70, 99	<i>reposita</i>	119
<i>obesa</i>	140, 160, 169	<i>sheldoni</i>	119
<i>occidentalis</i>	105, 160, 168	<i>Cranidae</i>	721
<i>powelli</i>	137	<i>Crassatella</i>	93, 99, 143, 268, 211, 213, 217, 237, 260
<i>pyriformis</i>	168		263, 268, 270, 271
<i>subelliptica</i>	168	<i>alta</i>	211, 213, 271
? <i>subtrigonalis</i>	70, 99	<i>cimarronensis</i>	143
<i>umbonella</i>	168	<i>collina</i>	217
(<i>Veloritina</i>) <i>bannisteri</i>	77	<i>conradi</i>	270
<i>cytheriformis</i>	77	<i>cuneata</i>	268
<i>durkei</i>	112, 160, 168	<i>declivis</i>	237
<i>inflexa</i>	76	<i>delawarensis</i>	268, 270
<i>Corbis</i> <i>lamellosa</i>	220	<i>evansii</i>	13
<i>Corbula</i>	47, 95, 101, 105, 111, 112, 134, 137, 143,	<i>monmouthensis</i>	268
160, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 218, 219, 269, 272		<i>obliquata</i>	271
<i>aleihensis</i>	210	(<i>Pachythærus</i>) <i>evansi</i>	99
(<i>Anisorhynchus</i> ?) <i>engelmanni</i>	112	<i>prora</i>	268
<i>pyriformis</i>	95, 112	<i>shumardi</i>	93
<i>congesta</i>	207	<i>subplana</i>	268
<i>crassatelliformis</i>	160	<i>subquadrata</i>	266, 268
<i>crassimarginata</i>	101	<i>syriaca</i>	268
<i>crassiplica</i>	269	<i>transversa</i>	268
<i>diegoana</i>	211, 213	<i>uvasana</i>	211, 213
<i>dubiosa</i>	145	<i>vadosa</i>	268
<i>engelmanni</i>	95	<i>Crassatellidae</i>	80, 32, 33, 34, 99, 260, 262, 263, 268
<i>evansana</i>	256	<i>Crassatellina</i>	70, 99
<i>foulkei</i>	269	<i>oblonga</i>	70, 99
? <i>gregaria</i>	15	<i>Crenella</i>	28, 98
<i>inornata</i>	18, 101	<i>concentrica</i>	220
<i>maotriformis</i>	15, 161, 168	<i>elegantula</i>	28, 98
<i>moreauensis</i>	15	<i>granulata cancellata</i>	47
<i>nasuta</i>	219	<i>Crenipecton</i>	196
<i>nematopora</i>	76, 134, 143	<i>hallanus</i>	196
(<i>Nesera</i>) <i>nasutoidea</i>	272	<i>Crepicephalus</i>	234, 250, 259, 260, 261
<i>occidentalis</i>	218	(<i>Bathyrus</i> ?) <i>angulatus</i>	234
(<i>Pachydon</i>) <i>maotriformis</i>	105	<i>centralis</i>	261
<i>perundata</i>	105	(<i>Loganellus</i>) <i>anytus</i>	234
<i>subtrigonalis</i>	105	<i>centralis</i>	260
<i>perundata</i>	15, 160	<i>granulosus</i>	234
(<i>Potamomya</i> ?) <i>concentrica</i>	22	<i>hagueli</i>	234
<i>engelmanni</i>	22	<i>maculosus</i>	234
<i>pyriformis</i>	22	<i>montanensis</i>	259
<i>pyriformis</i>	161	<i>nitidus</i>	234
<i>subcompressa</i>	269	<i>planus</i>	260
<i>sublineolata</i>	268	? <i>quadrans</i>	234
<i>subtrigonalis</i>	15, 160, 168	<i>simulator</i>	234
<i>subundifera</i>	137	<i>unisulcatus</i>	234
<i>syriaca</i>	208	<i>planus</i>	261
<i>tropidophora</i>	77, 160	<i>Crepidula</i>	212, 214
<i>undifera</i>	77, 161, 168	? ———.....	206
<i>var. subundifera</i>	161, 168	<i>prærupta</i>	50, 206
<i>ventricosa</i>	15	<i>princeps</i>	212, 214

	Page.		Page.
Crinoidea.....	26, 33, 37, 40, 41, 43, 43, 44, 45, 55, 118, 121, 127, 133, 255, 262	Cyathocrinus kelloggi.....	116
Crinoidea.....	232	lamellosus.....	117
Criocardium.....	99, 268, 271	multibrachiatus.....	154
nucleolus.....	271	? poterium.....	64
Criptogamia.....	128	quinquelobus.....	37, 60
Crucibulum.....	212, 214	ramosus.....	52
spinosum.....	212, 214	rigidus.....	118
Crustacea.....	31, 36, 39, 46, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 65, 67, 68, 74, 79, 80, 81, 89, 91, 108, 109, 121, 126, 129, 136, 148, 149, 153, 156, 179, 191, 195, 227, 234, 235, 250, 257	saundersi.....	23, 43
Cruziana.....	126, 128	sangamonensis.....	23, 45
linnaeoni.....	126, 128	scitulus.....	23, 27
rustica.....	126, 128	sculptilis.....	27, 43
Crypta praeputa.....	50	stillatus.....	150, 163
Cryptoceras.....	39, 104	subtumidus.....	37
Cryptogramma floridana.....	220	wachsmuthi.....	26, 60
? penita.....	230	Cyathophycus.....	186
Cryptomya.....	215, 216	reticulatus.....	186
ovalis.....	215, 216	subsphericus.....	186
Cryptonella.....	193	Cyathophyllidæ.....	62, 108, 109, 121, 223
? circula.....	193	Cyathophyllidæ.....	232
pinonensis.....	193	Cyathophyllum.....	62, 108, 109, 223
Cryptorhynchus.....	103	— ?.....	192
Ctenobranchiata.....	34	articum.....	62
Ctenoides acutilineata.....	47	caliculare.....	247
denticulata.....	47	(Campophyllum ?) neva- dense.....	109
squarrosa.....	47	corinthium.....	247
Cucullæa.....	98, 111, 208, 209, 218	corniculum.....	192
exigua.....	16	davidsoni.....	192
bagueli.....	111	helianthoides.....	247
(Idonearca ?) cordata.....	98	palmeria.....	108
nebrascensis.....	98	profundum.....	248
shumardi.....	98	rugosum.....	192
lincea.....	208	subcaespitosum.....	109
nebrascensis.....	250	turbatum ?.....	247
ononchella.....	220	undulatum et multiplicatum.....	247
opiformis.....	209	vesiculosum ?.....	247
paralella.....	208	Cyathopora iowensis.....	247
subrotunda.....	208	Cyclas.....	99, 215, 217
terminalis.....	218	estrellana.....	217
transversa.....	220	formosa.....	15
(Trigonarca ?) obliqua.....	111	fragilis.....	15
! Cucullæarca.....	98	permacra.....	50, 217
Cucullifera.....	222	subellipticus.....	15
Capellæocrinus.....	38	tetrica.....	215
Cyathaxonia.....	52	Cyclina ? circularis.....	48
Cyathocrinites.....	54, 82, 87	Cyclobranchiata.....	34
fragilis.....	54, 82	Cyclonema.....	79, 80, 148
? poterium.....	83	bilix.....	79, 148
sculptilis.....	82	crenulata.....	67, 80
tennidactylus.....	54, 82	Cyclopteris.....	246
Cyathocrinus.....	23, 26, 37, 38, 42, 43, 45, 53, 60, 81, 117, 118, 150, 154, 163, 249, 251	moquensis.....	246
— ?.....	19	Cyclora.....	79
angulatus.....	23, 43	minuta.....	79
arboreus.....	38, 60	? parvula.....	79
cornutus.....	249, 251	Cylichna.....	101
? crassus.....	23	dekayi.....	220
enormis.....	37, 60	petrosa.....	50
farleyi.....	46, 60	scitula.....	21, 101
granuliferus.....	255	? volvaria.....	101
inflatus.....	52	Cylichnidae.....	101
iowensis.....	249, 251	Cylindrites.....	29
		Cymatopleura ? campylocladus.....	203
		Cymbella gibba.....	203
		Cymbopora.....	100
		Cymella.....	48, 101, 134, 261, 264, 268

	Page		Page
Leperditia (Isocillina) armata	188	Limnæa (Polyrhytia) similis	22, 86, 112, 170
rotundata	193	tenuicosta	16, 221
Lepidesthes	60, 144, 154, 165	vetusta	22, 95, 170
colletti	144, 154, 165	Limnæidæ	34, 105, 107, 112, 125
Lepidesthes coreyi	60	Limnæinæ	34
Lepidocentrus	63	Limnophila	34
irregularis	63	Limnophysa	106
Lepidoptera	37, 47	Limopsis	98
Lepocrinites moorei	66	ellipsa	220
Leptæna	57, 78, 130, 189, 234	nitens	50
melita	189, 234	parvula	93
nucleata	57	pectuncularis	220
sericea	78, 130	striato-punctatus	255
trilobata	250	Limoptera	194
Leptesthes	99, 105, 141, 160	sarmenticia	194
Leptocælia	57	Linearia	100, 269
flabellites	57	cancellata-sculpta	48
Leptocardia	99, 100, 236	contracta	260
carditoidea	236	formosa	100
typica	236	irradians	48
Leptodesma	194, 196	metastrata	269
— ?	196	Lingula	28, 33, 55, 58, 62, 72, 85, 89, 96, 119, 126, 129, 133, 177, 189, 192, 196, 262
transversa	194	alba-pinensis	192
Leptodomus granosus	20	ampla	250
Leptolimnæa	106, 153	antiqua	231
Leptopora	147, 163	brevirostris	18, 33, 262
winchelli	147, 163	dawsoni	196
Leptosolen	101, 270	halli	119
conradi	70, 101	iowensis	247
Leucochella	159	lena	192
Lichas	39, 55, 91	ligea	192
boltoni	91	var. nevadensis	192
ocullus	39, 55	(Lingulella) membranacea	89
Lichenocrinus	66, 69, 77	lonensis	192
crateriformis	78	?manticula	126, 129, 180
dyeri	77	melie	89
Lima	30, 73, 86, 110, 133, 178, 218, 236	minuta	62
scutillineata	47	mytiloides	85
?cuneata	30	nitida	28, 96
denticulata	47	ovata	223, 225
leconensis	218	pinnaformis	250
(Limastula) erecta	110	prima	231
pelagica	47	quadrata	55
(Plagiostoma) occidentalis	236	scotica	89
recticostata	30	var. nebrascensis	72
retifera	52, 78, 86, 178	subspatulata	13, 53
?sinuata	30	umbonata	177
squamosa	47	whitell	192
wacoensis	133, 218	Lingulella davisi	68
Limidæ	30, 110, 133	lamborni	68
Limnæa	105, 107, 112, 153, 161	Lingulepis	21, 189, 233, 234, 261
(Aoella) haldemani	168	cuneolus	260, 261
?compactilis	169	dakotensis	261
(Leptolimnæa) minuscula	153	ella	234
(Limnophysa ?) compactilis	77	maera	189, 233
nitidula	112, 168	?minuta	189, 234
vetusta	112	perattenuatus	260, 261
meekiana	107	pinnaformis	261
meekii	170	pinniformis	21, 68
minuscula	170	prima	31
nitidula	95, 161, 221	primæformis	250
(Pleurolimnæa) tenuicostata	106, 161,	Lingulidæ	31, 33, 62, 96, 133, 261, 263
169, 221		Linnaresonia	199
(Polyrhytia) kingii	112, 170	sagittata	199
shumardi	107, 170		

	Page.		Page
<i>Linnarsonia transversa</i>	199	<i>Loxonema acitula</i>	25, 46
<i>Lopistha</i>	47, 101, 261	<i>semicoetata</i>	86
(<i>Cymella</i>) <i>meeki</i>	261	<i>subattenuatum</i>	105
<i>protecta</i>	101	<i>Lucina</i>	80, 90, 134, 153, 207, 208, 263, 268
<i>Loplocodes</i>	35, 49	<i>acutilineata</i>	206
<i>veterna</i>	49	<i>cleburni</i>	157
<i>veternus</i>	35, 167	<i>cretacea</i>	268
<i>Lipodesthes</i>	134, 158	(<i>Diplodonta</i> ?) <i>subundata</i>	263
<i>lingulifera</i>	134	<i>fibrosa</i>	256
<i>nuptialis</i>	134	<i>gyrata</i>	220
<i>obsecurata</i>	158	<i>lirata</i>	80
<i>Lithasia antiqua</i>	166, 170	<i>occidentalis</i>	16, 50, 90, 263
<i>Lithodendron lineata</i>	49	var. <i>vent-</i>	
<i>Lithodomus</i>	38, 208, 210, 267	<i>ricosa</i>	90
<i>affinis</i>	267	(<i>Paracyclas</i>) <i>ohioensis</i>	66, 80
<i>cretaceus</i>	208	<i>permacra</i>	50
<i>ripleyana</i>	267	<i>profunda</i>	153, 157
<i>stamineus</i>	210	<i>safedensis</i>	209
<i>Lithodentium furcatum</i>	229	<i>smockana</i>	268
<i>nasutum</i>	229	<i>subtruncata</i>	207
<i>scorpius</i>	229	<i>subundata</i>	13, 90, 134
<i>Lithophaga</i>	38, 61	<i>syriaca</i>	207
<i>lingualis</i>	38, 61	<i>ventricosa</i>	263
<i>portensis</i>	38, 84	<i>Lucinidae</i>	30, 90, 110, 134, 263, 268
<i>Lithostrotion</i>	30, 109, 131, 149, 156, 165	<i>Lunatia</i>	102, 137, 264
— ?.....	30, 232	<i>acutispira</i>	48
<i>californiense</i>	30	<i>concinna</i>	102, 264
<i>canadense</i>	149	<i>minima</i>	221
<i>mamillare</i>	30, 149, 156, 165	<i>occidentalis</i>	102
<i>microstylum</i>	165	<i>subcrassa</i>	162
<i>whitneyi</i>	109, 131	<i>utahensis</i>	137
<i>Lithostylidium</i>	229	<i>Lunulicardium</i>	235
<i>amphiodon</i>	229	<i>fragosum</i>	235
<i>crenulatum</i>	229	<i>Lunulites</i>	220
<i>laeve</i>	229	<i>bonel</i>	220
<i>quadratum</i>	229	<i>daetioloides</i>	247
<i>rude</i>	229	<i>duclousi</i>	220
<i>trabecula</i>	229	<i>interstitia</i>	220
<i>Littorina</i>	212, 214	<i>Lutraria</i> ?	211, 213, 215, 217
<i>pedroana</i>	212, 214	<i>transmontana</i>	215
<i>Littorinidae</i>	108	<i>traski</i>	218
<i>Littites</i>	80, 91	<i>Lyellia</i>	156
<i>grafftonensis</i>	65, 91	<i>americana</i>	155
<i>fortoni</i>	80	<i>Lyonsia</i> (<i>Panopaea</i>) <i>concava</i>	19
<i>Loganellus</i>	284, 280, 261	<i>Lyopomata</i>	96, 133
<i>Loxchocephalus</i>	250	<i>Lyosoma</i>	164
<i>chippewasensis</i>	250	<i>powelli</i>	164, 179
<i>hamulus</i>	250	<i>Lyropora</i>	60
<i>Lophophyllum</i>	72, 85, 117, 131, 138, 165, 177		
<i>calceola</i>	117		
<i>expansum</i>	138, 165		
<i>proliferum</i>	72, 85, 131, 177		
<i>Loxonema</i>	25, 27, 46, 96, 152, 195, 197		
— ?.....	195		
<i>approximatum</i>	195		
<i>attenuata</i> var. <i>semicoetata</i>	67		
<i>bella</i>	197		
<i>cerithiformis</i>	25, 46		
<i>eurekaensis</i>	195		
<i>inornata</i>	25		
<i>kanei</i>	36		
<i>multicoetata</i>	27, 46		
<i>nitidula</i>	25		
<i>nobile</i>	195		
<i>rugosa</i>	25, 46, 152		

	Page		Page
<i>Macrochellus medialis</i>	25, 46	<i>Margarita abyssinus</i>	48
newberryi	86	mudgeana	162
pallianus	51	nebrascensis	102, 264
pulchellus	25	<i>Margaritana</i>	98
texanus	258	nebrascensis	98, 167
<i>Macrocyolis</i>	107	<i>Margaritella</i>	102
spatiosa	107, 170, 221	abotti	48
<i>Macrodon</i>	73, 86, 90, 117, 197	flexistriata	162
— ?	85	<i>Marginea biplicata</i>	221
delicatulus	64	<i>Marsupioorinites</i>	42
hamiltonae	197	<i>Martesia</i>	101, 270
miconema	40	cuneata	101
obsoletus	69, 90	(Pholas) cretacea	270
parvus	117	† rosseleri	69
tenuistriata	51, 78	<i>Martinia</i>	90, 31, 41, 44, 63, 130, 131, 155, 193
tenuistriatus	41, 85	<i>Matthevia</i>	199
truncatus	197	variabilis	199
<i>Macrodonitinae</i>	84	<i>Masonia</i>	61
<i>Macroscaphites</i>	104	woodiana	61
<i>Macrura</i>	37, 46, 61, 179	<i>Meekella</i>	72, 85, 120, 121, 131, 177
<i>Mastra</i>	93, 100, 111, 207, 211, 212, 215, 218, 259	striato-costata	72, 85, 121, 131, 177
— ?	217	<i>Meekoceras</i>	146, 162, 239
alta	16	aplanatum	146, 162, 239
aroliformis	207	gracilitatis	146, 162, 239
† canonensis	70, 143	var	146, 162
(<i>Cymbophora</i> ?) formosa	100	mushbachianus	146
gracilis	100	mushbachianum	162, 239
nitidula	100	<i>Megalaspis</i>	126, 129
† siouxensis	100	belemnurus	126
† utahensis	111	belemnura	129
warrenana	100	<i>Megambonia</i>	79, 194
diegoana	211, 213	jamei	68, 79
emmonsi	111	occidentalis	104
formosa	16	<i>Megaptera</i>	50, 148
gabiotensis	217	casei	56
gibbosa	27, 93	<i>Megistocorinus</i>	82, 118, 128, 251
gracilis	21	crassus	118
† holmesi	143	evanasi	251
† incompacta	134	farnsworthi	135
maia	259	parvirostris	82
petrosa	207	plenus	118
pervetus	207	(<i>Saccocorinus</i>) whitei	82
siouxensis	21	<i>Melampus</i>	156
syriaca	207	— ?	158, 167
texana	215, 218	americana	108, 160
(<i>Trigonella</i>) † arenaria	111	antiquus	77, 158, 167
warrenana	16	† priscus	29
<i>Mastrids</i>	100, 111, 134, 269, 271	<i>Melania</i>	28, 112, 137, 162
<i>Masonia</i>	225	anthonyi	16, 221
axialis	225	arota	22, 221
† carinata	225	clabornensis	170
elliptica	225	convexa	16, 17
elongata	225	(<i>Goniobasis</i> ?) sculptilis	65
fragilis	225	subsculptilis	65
gigas	225	† wyomingensis	77
gracilis	225	humerosa	22, 221
grandis	225	† insculpta	162, 169
myiformis	225	invaunata	17
† recta	225	larunda	137
valida	225	minutula	16, 221
<i>Mera</i>	100	multistriata	16, 221
<i>Males</i>	216	nebrascensis	16
ringens	216	nitidula	29
<i>Malletinae</i>	82	omitta	17
<i>Margarita</i>	102, 264	(<i>Potodoma</i>) veterana	25, 49

	Page.		Page.
<i>Melanis</i> ? <i>sculptilis</i>	112, 108, 170	<i>Microcylus</i> <i>discus</i>	58
<i>simpsoni</i>	221	<i>Microdiscus</i>	198
<i>sublaevis</i>	17, 221	<i>dawsoni</i>	198
? <i>subsculptilis</i>	108, 106, 170	<i>punctatus</i>	198
<i>subtorquosa</i>	17, 221	<i>Microdoma</i>	40, 87
<i>taylori</i>	106, 170	<i>conica</i>	40, 87
<i>tenuicarinata</i>	17, 221	<i>Microdon</i>	194, 197
<i>warrenana</i>	17	(<i>Cypriocardella</i>) <i>connatus</i>	197
<i>wyomingensis</i>	162, 169	<i>macrostriatus</i>	194
<i>Melanidae</i>	112, 135	<i>Micromeris</i> <i>minutissima</i>	220
<i>Melanopais</i>	166	<i>parva</i>	220
<i>Meleagrinella</i>	267	<i>Micropurgus</i> <i>minutulus</i>	221
<i>abrupta</i>	267	<i>Microstizia</i>	96
<i>Melina montana</i>	59	<i>millepanotata</i>	96
<i>torta</i>	59	<i>Micropygus</i>	107, 162
<i>Melinia nitidula</i>	221	<i>minutulus</i>	107, 162, 169
<i>Melinis</i>	29, 32	<i>Milthea</i>	99
<i>Mellita texana</i>	215	<i>Mitra costata</i>	221
<i>Melomites</i>	23	<i>flemingii</i>	221
<i>dense</i>	23	<i>fusoides</i>	221
<i>multiplora</i>	43, 60, 212	<i>lineata</i>	221
<i>Menetus</i>	84, 106	<i>minima</i>	221
<i>Menoccephalus</i>	250	<i>mooreana</i>	221
<i>Meretrix</i>	211, 212, 213, 214	<i>Mnestia</i>	101
<i>californiana</i>	211, 213	<i>Modiola</i>	23, 73, 197, 211, 213, 267, 270
<i>dariona</i>	212, 214	<i>attenuata</i>	47
<i>deciae</i>	50, 211, 213	(<i>Brachydontes</i>) <i>multilimigera</i>	76
<i>tularana</i>	211, 213	<i>burlingtonensis</i>	267
<i>unioensis</i>	50, 211, 213	<i>concentrica-costellata</i>	47
<i>uvacana</i>	211, 213	<i>contracta</i>	50, 211, 213
<i>Merista</i>	57	<i>cretacea</i>	47
<i>lavis</i>	57	<i>ducetelli</i>	50
<i>Meristella</i>	56, 80, 193	<i>granulato-cancellata</i>	47
<i>Meristella</i> ? (<i>Meristina</i>) <i>cylindrica</i>	80	<i>johnsoni</i>	270
(<i>Whitfieldia</i>) <i>nasuta</i>	198	<i>juliae</i>	47
<i>Merocrinus</i>	187	<i>julia</i>	267
<i>corroboratus</i>	188	(<i>Lithodomus</i> ?) <i>inflata</i>	270
<i>typus</i>	187	<i>meekii</i>	47
<i>Merostomata</i>	61, 179	? <i>nevadensis</i>	197
<i>Mesalia</i>	102	<i>ovata</i>	270
<i>kanawensis</i>	102	<i>pedernalis</i>	47
<i>striata</i>	221	(<i>Perna</i>) <i>formosa</i>	28, 49
<i>Mesodesma</i>	137	<i>pertenais</i>	49
<i>biabopi</i>	137	<i>saffordi</i>	47
<i>Mesonacis</i>	190	<i>spiniger</i>	50
<i>Mesorhytis</i>	103	? <i>subelliptica</i>	73
<i>Metaptora</i>	105	(<i>Volculla</i>) <i>subimbricata</i>	80
<i>Motis</i>	100	<i>Modiolaria</i>	98
<i>Metoptoma</i>	40, 60, 186, 188, 191, 195, 197	<i>Modiolopsis</i>	33, 54, 58, 180, 187, 190
? <i>analoga</i>	191	— (?).....	130
<i>bilingua</i>	188	<i>acutifrons</i>	224
<i>cornuta formae</i>	186	<i>arceodes</i>	224
? <i>devonica</i>	195	<i>cancellata</i>	187
<i>perocoidens</i>	197	<i>imbricata</i>	224
<i>phillipsi</i>	191	<i>modiolaria</i>	232
(<i>Platyoceras</i>) <i>umbella</i>	40	<i>modioliformis</i>	54
? <i>umbella</i>	60	<i>occidens</i>	191
<i>Miehlinitia</i>	105, 177, 223, 235	<i>orthonata</i>	54
— ?.....	235	<i>perovata</i>	38, 56
<i>eugenae</i>	177	<i>pholadiformis</i>	232
<i>expansa</i>	165	<i>pogonipensis</i>	191
<i>placenta</i>	165	<i>prerupta</i>	224
<i>Microbacia</i>	96	<i>siliqua</i>	224
<i>americana</i>	96	<i>simplex</i>	224
<i>Microcylus</i>	58	<i>subnasuta</i>	64, 91

	Page.		Page.
Modiomorpha.....	110, 104, 197	Myacites (Pleuromya) weberensis.....	1
altiforme.....	194	subcompressus.....	
ambigua.....	197	subellipticus.....	
? desiderata.....	197	Myacites unienoides.....	132
? lata.....	110	Myalina.....	24, 32, 44, 45, 73, 82, 86, 132, 151,
oblonga.....	194		190, 236, 257
obtusa.....	194	— ?.....	
? ovata.....	110	angulata.....	24, 3
? pintoensis.....	197	apachesi.....	2
Mollusca 24, 31, 32, 33, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 54, 55, 56,		aviculoides.....	21, 32
57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 68, 72, 78, 80, 84, 85, 88, 90,		concentrica.....	24
91, 94, 95, 96, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112,		congeneris.....	1
118, 120, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 142, 144, 148,		? (Gervillia) perplana.....	2
151, 153, 154, 155, 176, 225, 255, 260		meliniformis.....	41
vera.....	132, 133, 164	(Mytelus) perattenuata.....	16
Molluscoides.....	133, 165, 280	nemeis.....	1
Monoceras sulcatum.....	222	nexus.....	1
Monomyaria.....	97, 105, 132, 133, 263, 266	perattenuata.....	32, 5
Monopleura.....	176	permiana.....	32, 151
marcoida.....	176	recta.....	
pinguiscula.....	176	recurvirostra.....	24
Monopteria.....	41, 45, 127, 132, 178	recurvirostris.....	
gibbosa.....	178	squamosa.....	20
marian.....	197, 132	st. ludovici.....	
Monotis.....	86, 258	subquadrata.....	20, 32, 51, 73, 178
— ?.....	258	swallowi.....	45, 51, 73, 132
? gregaria.....	64, 86	Myrophoria.....	111
hawni.....	19, 20, 51	ambilineata.....	1
speluncaria.....	258	lineata.....	
Monticulipora.....	129, 135, 165	Myomia.....	2
dalli.....	129	elongata.....	2
frondosa.....	135	valida.....	2
monticula.....	138	Myriapoda.....	37, 4
Mortonia (Periarctus) crustuloides.....	222	Myrtea.....	
lyelli.....	220	Mytelus subarcuatus.....	
pileus-sinensis.....	222	Mytilarca.....	
tumida.....	222	chemungensis.....	
Mortonicerus.....	104	dubia.....	1
shoshonense.....	104	(Plethomytilus) oviformis.....	
? vermillionense.....	104	Mytilidae.....	30, 33, 98, 110, 111, 260, 262, 267
Mulinia.....	215, 216	Mytiloides.....	
densata.....	215, 216	Mytilus... 30, 98, 116, 164, 211, 213, 217, 260, 262	
Multicostrata.....	34	attenuatus.....	
Murchisonia.....	55, 74, 117, 147, 151, 164, 191	concavus ?.....	
bicincta.....	55	engelmanni.....	2
copel.....	151	febristriatus.....	1
inornata.....	40, 87	humerus.....	211
major.....	232	inezensis.....	2
milleri.....	191	inflatus.....	
nebrascensis.....	74	meekii.....	2
obsolete.....	67	multistriatus.....	
? proliza.....	117	occidentalis.....	1
subtænata.....	51	oblivius.....	2
terebra.....	147, 164	(Orthonota) ventricosa.....	1
Muricidae.....	103	pedroanus.....	211
Mya.....	215, 216	pertenuis.....	
abrupta.....	205	subarcuatus.....	
montereyana.....	215, 216	whitei.....	164, 260
? subinnata.....	216		
tellinoides.....	231		
Myacites.....	31, 34, 111, 164		
depressus.....	31		
inconspicuus.....	111		
nebrascensis.....	21, 34		
(Pleuromya) subcompressa.....	111, 179		

N.

Naila.....	
Naiadites carbonaria.....	
elongata.....	
lævis.....	
Naidia.....	

	Page.
Narica	212, 214
diegoana	50, 212, 214, 221
Naesa	212, 214
intastriata	212
interstriata	214
pedroana	212, 214
Natica	208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 217, 219, 223, 226, 236
acutispira	48
alabamensis	221
alveata	211, 213, 221
ambigua	14, 48
collina	219
concinna	13
erecta	221
geniculata	212, 214
gibbosa	211, 213, 221
inesana	50, 217
indurata	208
lelia	236
limula	219
minima	221
moreauensis	14
obliquata	13
occidentalis	14, 231
ooyana	212, 214
otites f.	211, 213
orientalis	210
paludinaformis	13
saxea	208
fecularis	210
suberosa	15
syriaca	208
texana	219
tomeyana	16, 48
Naticidae	102, 111, 132, 264
Naticina obliqua	221
Naticopsis	25, 27, 46, 80, 86, 132, 136, 152, 164, 165, 179
aquistriata	80
altonensis	86, 152
hollidayi	25
? (Idonearca) humilis	80
levis	87, 80
littorana var. genevievensis	40
monilifera	152, 165
nana	46, 132, 179
nodosus	25
(Platystoma) aquistriata	87
remex	136, 164
subovatus	86
(Trachydomia) nodosa	46
var. hollidayi	46
ventrica	86
wheeleri	86, 179
var.	152
Nautilidae	33, 68, 104, 121, 132, 265
Nautilina	106
Nautilus	25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 42, 45, 46, 65, 74, 84, 92, 93, 104, 132, 144, 165, 179, 245, 258, 265
— (f)	258
angustatus	50, 208
campbelli	27, 68
chesterensis	25, 45

	Page.
Nautilus (Cryptoceras) capax	39, 92
? leidy	39
rockfordensis	40
springeri	121
danvillensis	144, 165
dekayi	104
var. montanaensis	104, 265
digonus	42
(Discites) disciformis	39, 84
ornatus var. amplius	20
(Discus) digonus	25
planorbiformis	25
sangamonensis	25
trisulcatus	25
divinus	121
elegans	104
var. nebrascensis	29
(Endolobus) perampus	39
spectabilis	45
eccentricus	19, 20, 33
forbesianus	179
globatus	45
lamarckii	222
lasallensis	39, 87
missouriensis	179
occidentalis	74
planorbiformis	46
ponderosus	74
sangamonensis	46
(Solenochellus) collectus	65, 84
leidy	84
spectabilis	25
subglobosus	25
(Temnochellus) coxanus	84
latus	87
niotensis	39, 84
winalowi	87
(Temnochilus) coxanus	65
latus	65
winalowi	65
tenui-planatus	227
(Trematodiscus) sulcatus	40
trisulcatus	42
winalowi	179
Navicula bacillum	229
scalprum	229
semen	229
sifcula	229
sigma	229
Nemra	101, 260, 263, 264, 272
aequivalvis	272
fibrosa	48
longirostra	260, 263
moreauensis	101, 264
ventricosa	101
Neithea	215, 218, 266
occidentalis	215, 218
quinquecostata	266
texana	218
Nematocrinus	40
Nemoarca	267
cretacea	267
Nemocardium	99
Nemodon	98, 267
angulatum	267

	Page.
<i>Nemodon brevifrons</i>	267
<i>eufaulensis</i>	267
<i>sulcatinus</i>	98
<i>Nemophora floridana</i>	220
<i>Neptuna impressa</i>	49
<i>Neptunella</i>	103
<i>Nerinea</i>	208, 209, 210, 219
— ?.....	210
<i>abbreviata</i>	210
<i>oocleæformis</i>	210
<i>cretacea</i>	209
<i>orientalis</i>	210
<i>rhamdunensis</i>	208
<i>schottii</i>	219
<i>syriaca</i>	208, 210
<i>Nerita</i>	180
— ?.....	180
(<i>Nereis</i>) <i>densata</i>	48
<i>Neritella</i>	28, 34
<i>nebrascensis</i>	28, 34, 49
(<i>Nereis</i>) <i>densata</i>	48
<i>Neritidae</i>	34, 133, 134, 180
<i>Neritina</i>	127, 133, 134, 136, 137, 141, 143, 158, 161, 166
<i>bannisteri</i>	158, 167
<i>bruneri</i>	166, 169
(<i>Doctia</i> ?) <i>bellatula</i>	76
<i>carditoides</i>	76
(<i>patelliformis</i>).....	76
<i>incompta</i>	143
<i>naticiformis</i>	141, 161, 168
<i>nebrascensis</i>	49, 167
(<i>Neritella</i>) <i>bannisteri</i>	76
<i>pisum</i>	76
<i>phaseolaris</i>	127, 133
<i>pisiformis</i>	76, 158
<i>pisum</i>	143
<i>powelli</i>	136
(<i>Velatella</i>) <i>baptista</i>	141, 161, 169
<i>bellatula</i>	158, 167
<i>carditoides</i>	134, 158, 167
<i>patelliformis</i>	143
var. <i>webe-</i>	
<i>rensis</i>	143
<i>volvilineata</i>	137, 161, 169
<i>Neritopsis? tuomeyana</i>	48
<i>Neuropteris</i>	149, 246
<i>angulata</i>	246
<i>hirsuta</i>	149
<i>rarinervis</i>	149
<i>Neverita gibbosa</i>	221
<i>Nipterocrinus</i>	54, 82
<i>arboreus</i>	82
<i>wachsmuthi</i>	54, 82
<i>Nodosaria</i>	219
<i>texana</i>	219
<i>Nöggerathia</i>	226
<i>elongata</i>	226
<i>media</i>	226
<i>spatulata</i>	226
<i>Notocoeli</i>	35
<i>Notomya</i>	224
<i>Notosiphites</i>	35
<i>Nucleospira</i>	193
<i>barrisi</i>	116
<i>concinni</i>	193

	Page.
<i>Nucula</i>	73, 86, 92, 98, 116, 147, 155, 163, 173, 194, 197, 207, 208, 209, 213, 224, 247, 263, 267, 271
— ?.....	19
<i>abrupta</i> , Conrad.....	208
<i>Dana</i>	224, 22
(<i>Acila</i>) <i>conradi</i>	5
<i>anodontoides</i>	15
<i>bellistriata</i>	15
<i>beyrichi</i>	51, 73, 8
<i>cancellata</i>	15, 9
<i>circe</i>	271
<i>concinna</i>	223
<i>crebrilineata</i>	204
<i>cultelliformis</i>	22
<i>decias</i>	21
<i>divaricata</i>	50, 204
<i>equilateralis</i>	1
<i>evanai</i>	1
<i>gabbana</i>	26
<i>glendonensis</i>	223
<i>haydeni</i>	15
<i>impressa</i>	206, 22
<i>insularis</i>	19
<i>towensis</i>	11
<i>kazanensis</i>	8
<i>levatiforme</i>	19
<i>longifrons</i>	2
<i>magna</i>	2
<i>media</i>	2
<i>minuta</i>	24
<i>monmouthensis</i>	26
<i>myiformis</i>	20
<i>obsoletastriata</i>	16, 4
<i>obtenta</i>	26
<i>ovula</i>	2
<i>parallela</i>	20
<i>parva</i>	86, 2
<i>pectuncularis</i>	2
<i>penita</i>	2
<i>perorassa</i>	2
<i>perdita</i>	20
<i>perequalla</i>	2
<i>perobliqua</i>	20
<i>perovata</i>	20
<i>perumbonata</i>	147, 1
<i>plana</i>	2
<i>planimarginata</i>	28, 2
<i>planomarginata</i>	1
<i>plicata</i>	2
<i>pulcherrima</i>	2
<i>rescuensis</i>	19
<i>scitula</i>	1
<i>semen</i>	2
<i>slackiana</i>	2
<i>submucronata</i>	20
<i>subnasuta</i>	1
<i>subplana</i>	15, 1
<i>syriaca</i>	20
<i>traskana</i>	17, 1
<i>ventricosa</i>	13, 73, 155, 1
<i>Nuculana</i>	44, 73, 87, 98, 140, 147, 160, 16
<i>alba</i>	178, 211, 260, 263, 267, 2
<i>bellistriata</i>	2
var. <i>attenuata</i>	1

	Page.
<i>Nuculana bisulcata</i>	47, 98, 263
<i>compressifrons</i>	268
<i>compa</i>	220
<i>cultelliformis</i>	220
<i>curta</i>	44
<i>decisa</i>	211
<i>equilateralis</i>	98
<i>inclara</i>	140, 160
<i>longifrons</i>	47
<i>magna</i>	220
<i>media</i>	220
<i>obesa</i>	147, 163
<i>oregona</i>	49, 220
<i>ovula</i>	220
<i>parva</i>	220
<i>penita</i>	49
<i>planæformis</i>	47, 268
<i>plana</i>	220
<i>plicata</i>	220
<i>protecta</i>	47, 267
<i>pulcherrima</i>	220
<i>semen</i>	220
<i>slackiana</i>	47
<i>subangulata</i>	47
<i>subequilatera</i>	260, 263
<i>subnasuta</i>	98
<i>willamettensis</i>	49
<i>Nuculanidae</i>	32, 260
<i>Nuculaninae</i>	32, 33
<i>Nucularia</i>	268, 271
<i>papyria</i>	268
<i>secunda</i>	271
<i>Nuculidae</i>	98, 267, 271
<i>Nuculites</i>	235
<i>triangulus</i>	235
<i>Nullipora</i> ? <i>obtexta</i>	119
<i>Nammulites</i>	209
<i>arbiensis</i>	209
<i>floridana</i>	220
<i>mantelli</i>	222
<i>Nyassa</i>	194
<i>parva</i>	194
O.	
<i>Obeliscus melanellus</i>	221
<i>pygmaeus</i>	221
<i>striatus</i>	221
<i>Obolalla</i>	27, 31, 189, 190, 198, 233, 261
— ?.....	198
? <i>ambigua</i>	190
<i>chromatica</i>	199
<i>discoidea</i>	189, 233
<i>nana</i>	27, 31, 261
<i>polita</i>	261
<i>transversa</i>	198
<i>Obolidae</i>	261
<i>Obolus</i>	56, 259, 261
<i>pectenoides</i>	259
? <i>pectenoides</i>	261
(<i>Trimerella</i>) <i>conradi</i>	56
<i>Obotaria</i>	105
? <i>Odontobasis</i>	103, 137, 141, 162
<i>buccinoides</i>	137
<i>buccinoides</i>	162
<i>constricta</i>	103

	Page.
? <i>Odontobasis formosa</i>	141, 162
<i>Odontocephalus</i>	58
<i>Odontopteria</i>	149
<i>subcuneata</i>	149
<i>Ogygia</i>	190, 234
<i>parabola</i>	264
? <i>problematica</i>	190
<i>producta</i>	234
? <i>spinosa</i>	190
<i>Olenellus</i>	126, 129, 189
<i>gilberti</i>	126, 129, 189
<i>howelli</i>	129, 189
<i>iddingsi</i>	189
<i>powell</i>	126
<i>Olenus</i> (<i>Olenellus</i>) <i>gilberti</i>	88
<i>howelli</i>	88
<i>Oligoporus</i>	25, 42, 54, 83
<i>coreyi</i>	64
<i>dane</i>	43, 60
<i>nobilis</i>	54, 83
<i>Oligoptych</i>	101
<i>Oliva ancillariaeformis</i>	50
<i>phillipsii</i>	222
<i>Olivella ancillariformis</i>	50
<i>Olivula</i> ? <i>plicata</i>	222
<i>punctulifera</i>	222
<i>Ollacrinus</i>	42
<i>Omala</i>	100
<i>Omphiscola</i>	106
<i>Onychaster</i>	61, 63, 88
<i>barrisi</i>	83
<i>flexilis</i>	61
<i>flexilis</i>	83
<i>Onychocrinus</i>	40, 43, 60, 84, 154
<i>diversus</i>	40, 60
<i>exculptus</i>	83, 154
<i>monroensis</i>	43
<i>norwoodi</i>	43
<i>ramulosus</i>	154
<i>whitfieldi</i>	84
<i>Operculatum planulatum</i>	222
<i>Omphalotrochus</i>	30
<i>Ophileta</i>	55, 108
<i>complanata</i> var. <i>nana</i>	108
<i>owenana</i>	55
<i>Ophioderma</i>	158
? <i>bridgerensis</i>	158
<i>Ophiuroidea</i>	73
<i>Opis</i>	208, 209
<i>equalis</i>	209
<i>undatus</i>	208
<i>Orbicula</i>	207, 209, 210
? —.....	210
<i>lugubris</i>	49
<i>multilineata</i>	49
<i>prima</i>	250
<i>subobliqua</i>	207
? <i>syriaca</i>	209
<i>Orbiculoides</i>	72, 89
— ?.....	72
<i>Orbitolites discoidea</i>	220
<i>interstitia</i>	220
(<i>Orbitoides</i>) <i>mantelli</i>	222
<i>Orbitulites</i> ? <i>reticulata</i>	247, 248
<i>texanus</i>	47

	Page.		Page.
<i>Orthis</i>	29, 30, 57, 58, 62, 72, 78, 85, 109, 116, 129, 180, 131, 148, 151, 165, 177, 189, 190, 192, 198, 234, 235, 247, 248	<i>Othoceras blakei</i>	119
— ?	30, 58, 248	(<i>Cameroeras</i>) <i>colon</i>	129
<i>arachnoides</i>	233	<i>colon</i>	126
<i>bellula</i>	78	<i>cribrosum</i>	74
<i>biforata</i> var. <i>acutillirata</i>	148	<i>crebristriatum</i>	39, 91
<i>lynx</i>	130	<i>eurekenais</i>	198
<i>billingsi</i>	198	<i>expansum</i>	25, 27, 44
<i>borealis</i>	78	<i>isogramma</i>	67
<i>carbonaria</i>	72, 85	<i>jolietensis</i>	39, 91
<i>coloradoensis</i>	66	<i>kingii</i>	109
<i>orenistria</i>	243	<i>marginale</i>	247
<i>cuneata</i>	250	<i>medullare</i>	91
<i>electra</i>	129	<i>multicameratum</i>	191
<i>ella</i>	78	<i>nobile</i>	39
<i>emacerata</i>	78	<i>nova mexicana</i>	243
<i>eurekenais</i>	189	<i>oneidense</i>	187
<i>flasicosta</i>	78	(<i>Ormoceras</i>) <i>beckii</i>	55
<i>hamburgensis</i>	190	<i>ortoni</i>	68, 79
<i>hibrida</i>	57	<i>randolphensis</i>	198
<i>impressa</i>	192	<i>rushensis</i>	87, 179
<i>insculpta</i>	78	<i>subbaculum</i>	39
<i>lowensis</i>	62, 148	<i>undulatum</i>	247
var. <i>furnarius</i>	58	<i>winchellii</i>	39, 91
<i>lonensis</i>	190	<i>Orthocera</i>	191
<i>mcfarlanei</i>	58, 62, 192	<i>Orthoceratidæ</i>	109, 110
<i>micchelini</i>	109	<i>Orthonema</i>	27, 46, 74, 80, 86
<i>occidentalis</i>	78, 180, 148	<i>conica</i>	40, 86
<i>peccosi</i>	131, 177, 243	<i>newberryi</i>	67, 80
<i>perveta</i>	190	<i>salteri</i>	46
<i>plicatella</i>	78, 130	<i>subtenuata</i>	51, 74
(<i>Platystrophia</i>) <i>acutillirata</i>	78	<i>Orthonota</i>	116
<i>biforata</i>	78	<i>Orthonychia</i>	40
<i>dentata</i>	78	<i>Ostraca</i>	227
<i>laticosta</i>	78	<i>Ostracoda</i>	126
<i>lynx</i>	78	<i>Ostrea</i>	28, 33, 93, 94, 105, 111, 133, 136, 142, 151, 158, 160, 172, 173, 205, 206, 209, 211, 213, 216, 217, 219, 233, 236, 237, 262, 266, 270, 271
<i>pogonipensis</i>	234	— ?	97
<i>resupinata</i> ?	235	<i>alabamensis</i>	237
<i>resupinoides</i>	151	(<i>Alectryonia</i>) <i>bellaplicata</i>	143
<i>retrorsa</i>	78	<i>blackii</i>	151, 158
<i>subelliptica</i>	116	<i>larva</i>	173
<i>subcarinata</i>	57	<i>linguafelis</i>	271
<i>subquadrata</i>	78, 148	<i>procumbens</i>	172
<i>testudinaria</i>	180, 190, 248 ?	<i>sannionis</i>	136, 142
<i>thiemi</i>	116, 165	<i>americana</i>	172
<i>tricenaria</i>	190	<i>anomæformis</i>	173
<i>tulliensis</i>	192	<i>anomioideæ</i>	76, 158, 173
<i>umbraculum</i> ?	232	<i>apressa</i>	172
<i>Orthisina</i>	257	<i>atwoodi</i>	237, 238
— ?	257	<i>barrandei</i>	172
<i>crassa</i>	19, 20	<i>bella</i>	172, 219
<i>missouriiana</i>	52	<i>bellarugosa</i>	172
<i>missouriensis</i>	20	<i>belliplicata</i>	172
<i>shumardiana</i>	20	<i>blackii</i>	173
<i>umbraculum</i>	20, 274	<i>breweri</i>	173
<i>Orthoceras</i>	25, 27, 36, 39, 44, 55, 74, 79, 87, 91, 94, 109, 110, 126, 129, 154, 179, 187, 195, 198, 248	<i>borealis</i>	227
— ?	191, 198, 258	<i>bryani</i>	172
<i>anellum</i>	55	<i>bourgeoisii</i>	238
<i>angulatum</i>	91	<i>boussingaultii</i>	206
<i>annulato-costatum</i>	44	<i>carinata</i>	173, 219
<i>annulatum</i>	154	<i>carolinensis</i>	173, 237
<i>annulocostatum</i>	27	<i>compressirostra</i>	237
<i>baculum</i>	23, 94	<i>conchaphila</i>	236

	Page.		Page.
<i>Ostrea confragosa</i>	172	<i>Ostrea sculpturata</i>	23
<i>congesta</i>	97, 172, 233, 273, 274	<i>sellaformis</i>	205, 237
<i>contracta</i>	215, 219, 237	<i>soleniscus</i>	66, 76, 158, 173
<i>convexa</i>	172	<i>strigilecula</i>	133, 172, 262
<i>cortex</i>	133, 172, 219	<i>subulata</i>	173
<i>corticosa</i>	200	<i>subfalcata</i>	268
<i>crenulata</i>	172	<i>subjecta</i>	217, 238
<i>crenulimarginata</i>	172, 266	<i>subovata</i>	173, 255
<i>cretacea</i>	172, 237	<i>subepatulata</i>	173, 219, 266
<i>denticulifera</i>	172, 266	<i>subtrigonalis</i>	105, 168, 173, 256
<i>disparilis</i>	238	<i>syriaca</i>	206
<i>diluviana</i>	172	<i>tayloriana</i>	238
<i>divaricata</i>	137	<i>tecticostrata</i>	173, 266
<i>elegantula</i>	172	<i>titan</i>	216, 238
<i>engelmanni</i>	22, 96, 172	<i>thirae</i>	237
<i>everea</i>	230, 237	<i>toroso</i>	173
<i>exogyrella</i>	172	<i>translucida</i>	18, 173
<i>falcata</i>	172	<i>trigonalis</i>	237
<i>falciformis</i>	237	<i>tuomeyi</i>	173, 237
<i>franklini</i>	172	<i>uniformis</i>	173
<i>fundata</i>	238	<i>vestchii</i>	238
<i>gabbana</i>	28, 172	<i>veleniana</i>	219, 238
<i>gallus</i>	238	<i>vellicata</i>	173, 219
<i>georgiana</i>	237	<i>vespertina</i>	211, 212, 219, 238
<i>glabra</i>	18, 160, 168, 173	<i>vicksburgensis</i>	237
<i>glaucanoides</i>	271	<i>virgata</i>	206, 209
<i>glendiformis</i>	270	<i>virginiana</i>	238
(<i>Gryphaea</i> ?) <i>patina</i>	97	<i>virginica</i>	238
<i>uniformis</i>	93	<i>var. californica</i>	243
(<i>Gryphaeostrea</i> ?) <i>subulata</i>	97	<i>vomer</i>	173
<i>heermanni</i>	212, 213, 238	<i>wyomingensis</i>	77
<i>idriensis</i>	71, 173	<i>Ostreidae</i>	30, 83, 97, 105, 111, 133, 262, 266, 270, 271
<i>inornata</i>	21, 97, 173	<i>Otosamites macombii</i>	246
<i>insecura</i>	136	<i>Ovalos</i>	34
<i>larva</i>	266	<i>Oxystele</i>	180
<i>lateralis</i>	173	<i>Oxyrhina mantelli</i>	246
<i>linguloides</i>	206	<i>Oxytoma</i>	33, 49, 97, 142, 151, 153, 158, 262
<i>littlei</i>	173		P.
<i>lugubris</i>	93, 172, 219	<i>Pachycardium</i>	90, 268
<i>lurida</i>	238	<i>burlingtonense</i>	268
<i>lyoni</i>	173	<i>Pachydeama</i>	215, 217
<i>malleiformis</i>	173	<i>inesana</i>	215, 217
<i>marabii</i>	241, 242, 243	<i>Pachydomus</i>	225
<i>mesenterica</i>	178	<i>antiquatus</i>	225
<i>mortoni</i>	173, 237	<i>cuneatus</i>	225
<i>multistrata</i>	173, 219	<i>ovis</i>	225
<i>nacuta</i>	178	<i>ovalis</i>	224
<i>obrutus</i>	209	<i>pusillus</i>	224
<i>orientalis</i>	208	<i>sacculus</i>	224
<i>owenana</i>	173	<i>Pachymya</i>	143, 151, 158
<i>panda</i>	173, 266	<i>austriensis</i>	143
<i>pandaeformis</i>	173	<i>compacta</i>	151, 158
<i>panzana</i>	217, 238	<i>herseyi</i>	143
<i>patercula</i>	172	<i>truncata</i>	70
<i>patina</i>	16, 173	<i>Pachyodon</i>	101, 106
<i>peculiaris</i>	173	<i>Pachyphyllum woodmani</i>	192
<i>pellucida</i>	97, 173	<i>Pachythærus</i>	99
<i>percrassa</i>	238	<i>Palsonello</i>	89
<i>planovata</i>	173	<i>bedfordensis</i>	89
<i>plumosa</i>	173, 266	<i>Palmaeis</i>	154
<i>prudentia</i>	133, 173	<i>cuneatus</i>	154
<i>quadriplicata</i>	142, 173	<i>cymbia</i>	53
<i>robusta</i>	173, 219	<i>obtusæ</i>	52
<i>santonis</i>	173	<i>umbonata</i>	52
<i>scapha</i>	206	<i>Palmaeomea</i>	193

	Page.		Page.
<i>Palæaster</i>	78	<i>Paradoxides acadicus</i>	198
<i>dyeri</i>	69, 78	<i>eteminicus</i>	198
<i>granulosus</i>	78	<i>harlani</i>	199
<i>incomptus</i>	70, 78	<i>lamellatus</i>	198
<i>jamesii</i>	78	<i>nevadensis</i>	65, 108
<i>shaefferi</i>	78	<i>Paramithrax</i>	156
<i>Palæchlinidæ</i>	43	<i>walkeri</i>	159
<i>Palæchinus</i>	23, 43, 83	<i>Paranomia</i>	266
<i>burlingtonensis</i>	23, 43	<i>lineata</i>	266
<i>gracilis</i>	63, 83	<i>scabra</i>	266
<i>Palæocampa</i>	37, 47, 61	<i>Parapholas</i>	143, 272
<i>anthrax</i>	37, 47	<i>kneiskerni</i>	272
<i>Palæocaridæ</i>	87	<i>sphenoldeus</i>	143
<i>Palæocaris</i>	37, 46, 53, 61, 179	<i>Pasceolus</i>	56
<i>typus</i>	37, 46, 61, 179	<i>dactyloloides</i>	56
<i>Palæochorda</i>	259, 261	<i>Pasithea aciculata</i>	221
<i>prima</i>	259, 261	<i>lugubris</i>	221
<i>Palæocyclus</i>	62	<i>notata</i>	221
<i>kirbyi</i>	62	<i>scale</i>	221
<i>Palæomanon</i>	192	<i>sulcata</i>	220
<i>romeri</i>	192	<i>striata</i>	220
<i>Palæomoera</i>	100	<i>Patella</i>	154
<i>Palæophycus</i>	260, 261	<i>levettæ</i>	154
<i>occidentalis</i>	260, 261	<i>tenella</i>	223
<i>Palæophyllum</i>	155	<i>Patoceras</i>	104
<i>divaricans</i>	155	<i>Patula</i>	153
<i>Palasterina</i>	24	<i>Pecopteris</i>	246
(<i>Shoenaster</i>) <i>fimbriata</i>	24	<i>bullatus</i>	246
<i>Paliurus</i>	143	<i>cycloloba</i>	246
<i>pentangulatus</i>	143	<i>falcatus</i>	246
<i>Pallium</i>	215, 216, 217	<i>mexicana</i>	246
<i>crassiscardo</i>	215	<i>odontopteroides</i>	231
<i>estrellanum</i>	215, 216, 217	<i>undulata</i>	231
<i>Palmula sagittaria</i>	47	<i>var.</i>	231
<i>Paludina conradi</i>	16	<i>Pecten</i>	24, 30, 205, 207, 208, 211, 212,
<i>leai</i>	16	213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 245, 260, 262, 266, 271	
<i>leidyi</i>	16	<i>acutiplicatus</i>	30
<i>multilineata</i>	16, 221	<i>affinis</i>	49
<i>peculiaris</i>	16	<i>altiplectus</i>	215
<i>retusa</i>	16	<i>altiplicatus</i>	217
<i>trochiformis</i>	16	<i>bella</i>	49
<i>vetula</i>	16, 221	<i>bellistriata</i>	22
<i>Pandora</i>	216	<i>bellistriatus</i>	49
<i>bilirata</i>	216	<i>broadheadii</i>	51
<i>Panopæa</i>	207, 210, 217, 269, 271	<i>calvatus</i>	220
<i>cooperi</i>	19	<i>catilliformis</i>	212, 214
<i>decisa</i>	269	(<i>Chlamys</i>) <i>craticulus</i>	266
<i>elliptica</i>	271	<i>comptus</i>	224, 226
<i>estrellana</i>	50	<i>coosensis</i>	256
(<i>myacites</i>) <i>subelliptica</i>	18	<i>delumbis</i>	206
<i>occidentalis</i>	16	<i>deserti</i>	211, 213, 217
<i>orientalis</i>	210	<i>discus</i>	217
<i>pecterosa</i>	207	<i>extenuatus</i>	22, 49
<i>texana</i>	255	<i>hawni</i>	51
<i>Papillina altilla</i>	222	<i>humphreysii</i>	205
<i>Papyridea</i> (<i>Liopistha</i>) <i>elegantula</i>	47	<i>illawarrensis</i>	226
<i>rostrata</i>	47	<i>kneiskerni</i>	271
<i>sancti-sabæ</i>	47	<i>lenuiculus</i>	226
<i>Paracyclas</i>	138, 149, 194, 235	<i>magnolia</i>	217
<i>elliptica</i> <i>var. occidentalis</i>	149	<i>meekii</i>	215, 217
<i>occidentalis</i>	194	<i>missouriensis</i> ?	51
<i>peracoidens</i>	235	<i>nitida</i>	226
<i>sabina</i>	138	(<i>Monotis</i> ?) <i>coloradensis</i>	245
<i>Paradoxidæ</i>	31, 108	<i>nebrascensis</i>	13
<i>Paradoxides</i>	108, 198, 199, 248	<i>neglectus</i>	51

	Page.
<i>Pecten nevadanus</i>	212, 214
<i>newberryi</i>	260, 262
<i>obovatus</i>	208
<i>occidentalis</i>	245, 274
<i>pabloensis</i>	216
<i>planicoostatus</i>	206
<i>propatulus</i>	49, 206
<i>quadriconatus</i>	255
<i>quinquenerius</i>	286
<i>rigbyi</i>	241
<i>rigida</i>	13, 4
<i>aquamuliferus</i> (?)	286
(<i>Synsynchronema</i> ?) <i>perlammollosus</i>	286
<i>tenuicollis</i>	224, 226
<i>tenuilineatus</i>	224
<i>tenuisculus</i>	224
<i>tenuitatus</i>	286
<i>utahensis</i>	22
<i>venustus</i>	286
<i>Pectenidae</i>	30, 260, 261, 271
<i>Pectinibranchiata</i>	34, 102, 106, 132, 134, 135
<i>Pectinidae</i>	32, 83, 97, 132, 133, 268
<i>Pectanculus</i>	99, 217
<i>ellipsei</i>	220
<i>nitens</i>	50, 206
<i>patulus</i>	206
<i>sicouensis</i>	13
<i>subimbricatus</i>	18
<i>Pectunculina parvula</i>	15
<i>Pelagus vanuxemi</i>	222
<i>Penitella</i>	212, 214
<i>spelaea</i>	214
<i>spelceum</i>	212
<i>Pennularia nobilis</i>	208
<i>varidis</i>	208
<i>Pentacrinidae</i>	33, 133, 262
<i>Pentacrinites</i>	33, 94, 262
<i>asteriscus</i>	236, 262
<i>Pentacrinus</i>	133
<i>asteriscus</i>	18
<i>asteriscus</i>	33, 133
<i>Pentadia</i>	223, 226
<i>corona</i>	226
<i>reniformis</i>	223
<i>spatangus</i>	223
<i>trigonia</i>	223
<i>Pentamerus</i>	58, 62, 116, 126
<i>borealis</i>	62
<i>comie</i>	58, 193
<i>huspodus</i>	247
<i>lenticularis</i>	116
<i>lotis</i>	193
<i>oblongus</i>	247
<i>subglobosus</i>	58
<i>Pentinidae</i>	133
<i>Pentremites</i>	26, 54, 83, 91, 118, 149, 249, 251
<i>burlingtonensis</i>	64, 83
<i>conoideus</i>	149
<i>cornutus</i>	26
<i>florealis</i>	255
<i>godoni</i>	149
(<i>Granatocrinus</i>) <i>granulosus</i> ..	38
<i>laterniformis</i>	249, 251
<i>melo</i>	249, 251
<i>var. projectus</i>	26

	Page.
<i>Pentremites norwoodii</i>	240, 251
<i>pyriformis</i>	149, 248
<i>sirius</i>	118
<i>stelliformis</i>	249, 251
<i>sulcatus</i>	255
(<i>Tricoelocrinus</i>) <i>obliquatus</i> ..	91
(<i>Troostocrinus</i> ?) <i>woodmanii</i> 54, 83, 87,	
<i>wortheni</i>	83
<i>Periploma claibornensis</i>	220
<i>Periplomya</i>	269, 271
<i>elliptica</i>	269
<i>truncata</i>	271
<i>Perischoechinidae</i>	42, 43, 44, 60
<i>Perisoptera</i>	102
<i>Peronza</i>	100
<i>Peronzoaderma</i>	100
<i>Perna</i>	29, 32, 217
<i>montana</i>	50, 92
<i>torta</i>	50
<i>Pernopecten</i>	59
<i>shumardianus</i> ..	59
<i>Perisonota</i>	268
<i>protexta</i>	268
<i>Petalodus alleghaniensis</i>	20
<i>Petraster</i>	26
<i>wilberanus</i>	26
<i>Petricola</i>	211, 218, 271
<i>nova egyptica</i>	271
<i>pedroana</i>	211, 213
<i>Petricolidæ</i>	271
<i>Petrospongia</i>	43
<i>Phacops</i>	59, 195
<i>anchiops</i>	232
<i>callicephalus</i>	232
<i>rana</i>	59, 195
<i>Phacopsidæ</i>	109
<i>Pharella</i>	101, 158
<i>dakotensis</i>	101
? <i>pealei</i>	76, 158
<i>Phasianella haleana</i>	48
<i>perovata</i>	48
<i>punctata</i>	48
<i>Phenopora multipora</i>	231
<i>Phillipsia</i>	39, 74, 84, 87, 90, 149, 179, 196
— ?.....	74, 253
<i>bufo</i>	149
<i>coronata</i>	196
(<i>Griffithides</i>) <i>bufo</i>	65, 84
<i>lodiensis</i>	90
<i>portlockii</i>	39, 84
<i>sangamonensis</i> 39, 87, 179	
<i>scitula</i>	39, 87, 179
<i>major</i>	74
<i>perannulata</i>	256, 257
<i>scitula</i>	74
<i>stevensoni</i>	69
<i>tuberolata</i>	65
<i>Philocrinus</i>	36
<i>nebrascensis</i>	36
<i>pelvis</i>	36
<i>Pholadidæ</i>	101, 270, 272
<i>Pholadomya</i>	29, 34, 35, 92, 100, 164, 205,
	207, 209, 218, 269
(<i>Cymella</i>) <i>undata</i>	48
<i>decia</i>	207

	Page.		Page.
<i>Pholadomya</i> (<i>Goniomya</i>) <i>borealis</i>	17	— ? <i>socalina</i>	107, 170
(<i>Homomya</i>) <i>audax</i>	225	<i>subelongata</i>	16
<i>curvata</i> (?)	225	<i>Physanoides</i>	110, 229
<i>glendonensis</i>	225	<i>Physella</i>	107
<i>humilis</i>	21, 34	<i>Physetoerinus</i>	81
<i>kingii</i>	164	<i>Physids</i>	106, 107, 125, 139
<i>marylandica</i>	205	<i>Physinae</i>	34
<i>occidentalis</i>	269	<i>Physodon</i>	107
<i>orbiculata</i>	35	<i>Pleistocheilus</i>	49, 103, 159
<i>papyracea</i>	29, 100	<i>vicksburgensis</i>	222
(<i>Platymya</i>) <i>undata</i>	225	<i>Pileopsis tenella</i>	226
(<i>Procardia</i>) <i>hodgii</i>	100	<i>alta</i>	226
<i>roemeri</i>	269	<i>Pinna</i>	73, 111, 121, 127, 132, 184, 158, 178, 196, 245, 259, 267, 270
<i>santi-sabae</i>	220	<i>calamitoides</i>	256
<i>subelongata</i>	17, 92	<i>consimilis</i>	196
<i>subventricosa</i>	18, 100	<i>hinrichsiana</i>	121
<i>syriaca</i>	209	<i>inexpectans</i>	196
<i>texana</i>	218	<i>kingii</i>	111
<i>undata</i> M. & H.	15, 48	<i>lakei</i>	145, 158
<i>undata</i> Dana	223	<i>laqueata</i>	267
<i>Pholadomyidae</i>	100	? <i>lingula</i>	245
<i>Pholias</i>	205, 270	<i>ludlovi</i>	259
<i>cithara</i>	270	<i>peracuta</i>	73, 132, 178
<i>cuneata</i>	18	<i>petrina</i>	127, 134, 152
? <i>lata</i>	270	<i>rostriformis</i>	270
<i>petrosa</i>	205	<i>stevensoni</i>	159
<i>Pholidocidaris</i>	83	<i>Pinnidae</i>	111, 121, 132, 134, 267
<i>irregularis</i>	83, 87	<i>Pinnularia affinis</i>	229
<i>Pholidops</i>	79, 192	<i>amphioxys</i>	229
<i>bellula</i>	192	<i>digitus</i>	229
<i>cincinnatiensis</i>	79	<i>gastrum</i>	229
<i>quadrangularis</i>	192	<i>macilenta</i>	229
<i>Phonemus</i> (<i>Flabellina</i>) <i>cuneatus</i>	47	<i>mesogongyla</i>	229
<i>sagittarius</i>	47	<i>oregonica</i>	229
<i>Phorus</i>	128, 208	<i>pachyptera</i> ?	203, 229
<i>exoneratus</i>	138	<i>placenta</i>	229
<i>syriacus</i>	208	<i>viridis</i>	229
<i>Phragmoceras</i>	39, 91, 248	<i>viridula</i>	229
<i>ventricosum</i> ?	247	<i>Pirenella</i>	106, 161
<i>walshii</i>	39, 91	<i>Pisces</i>	229
<i>Phyllites</i>	246	<i>Pisidium</i>	137
<i>coriaceus</i>	246	<i>sagittatum</i>	137, 161
<i>venosissimus</i>	246	<i>Pitar</i>	100
<i>Phylloceras</i>	93, 104	<i>Placenticeras</i>	93, 104
? <i>halli</i>	104	<i>placenta</i>	104
? <i>ramosus</i>	93	<i>var. intercalare</i>	104
<i>Phylloda</i>	100	(<i>Sphenodiscus</i>) <i>lenticulare</i>	104
<i>Phyllograptus</i>	126, 129	<i>vancouverense</i>	93
<i>loringi</i>	126, 129	<i>Placunopsis</i>	86, 90, 142
<i>Phyllopoda</i>	61	<i>carbonaria</i>	41, 86, 87
<i>Phyllothea australis</i>	227	<i>hilliardensis</i>	142
<i>Phylloteuthis</i>	21, 105	<i>recticardinalis</i>	93
<i>subovata</i>	105	<i>Plagiara</i>	93
<i>subovatus</i>	21	<i>Plagiostoma dumosa</i>	222
<i>Phyas</i>	107, 135, 137, 141, 143, 161, 197	<i>echinatum</i>	47
?	143, 161, 167, 168	<i>pelagicum</i>	47
<i>bridgerensis</i>	77, 135, 159, 170	<i>Planaria nitens</i>	222
<i>carletoni</i>	77, 143, 167	<i>Planella</i>	37
<i>copel</i>	139, 161, 169	<i>Planorbella</i>	34, 106
<i>felix</i>	141, 161, 169	<i>Planorbinae</i>	34
<i>kanabensis</i>	137	<i>Planorbis</i>	34, 96, 106, 107, 112, 125, 137, 153, 159, 161
<i>longicauda</i>	16	?	137
<i>nebrascensis</i>	16	<i>squalis</i>	153, 170
<i>pleromatis</i>	135, 170	<i>amplexus</i>	17
<i>prisco</i>	180, 197		
<i>rhomboides</i>	16		

	Page.
<i>Planorbis</i> (<i>Bathymorphus</i>) <i>amplexus</i>	106, 161, 169
<i>kanabensis</i>	137, 169
<i>plano-convexus</i>	106,
161, 169	
<i>cirratus</i>	159, 170
<i>convolutus</i>	16, 104, 161, 169
var.	106
<i>fragilis</i>	17
(<i>Gyranus</i>) <i>militaris</i>	153, 170
<i>leidy</i>	91, 107, 170
<i>lunata</i>	170
(<i>Menetus</i>) <i>nebrascensis</i>	107
<i>vetustus</i>	107
<i>nebrascensis</i>	170
<i>spectabilis</i>	99, 95, 112
var. <i>utahensis</i>	95, 112
<i>subumbilicatus</i>	16
<i>tenuivolvis</i>	17
<i>utahensis</i>	99, 185, 170
var. <i>spectabilis</i>	170
<i>veterius</i>	24, 167
<i>vetulus</i>	91
<i>vetustus</i>	170
<i>Planorbis</i>	128, 259, 261
<i>Planularia</i> <i>cuneata</i>	47
<i>Platyoceras</i>	40, 57, 59, 60, 74, 80, 84, 86, 90, 117,
132, 149, 185, 178, 186, 194, 197	
<i>attenuatum</i>	67
<i>biseriale</i>	60
<i>bivalve</i>	117
<i>conradi</i>	194
<i>dumosum</i> var. <i>attenuatum</i>	80
<i>equilata</i>	84, 149
<i>flacarella</i>	84
<i>haliotoides</i>	40, 59
<i>infundibulum</i>	84
<i>lavigatum</i>	40
<i>minutissimum</i>	196
<i>multispinosum</i>	67, 80
<i>nebrascense</i>	132, 179
<i>nebrascensis</i>	74
<i>nodosum</i>	194
<i>occidens</i>	197
(<i>Orthonychia</i>) <i>chesterense</i>	40
<i>infundibulum</i>	40
<i>lodiense</i>	67, 89
<i>pyramidatum</i>	57
<i>quinoyense</i>	60
<i>subplicatum</i>	40, 59
<i>parallum</i>	117
<i>pisc</i>	197
[?] <i>reversum</i>	60
<i>spingerum</i>	86
<i>spirale</i>	57
<i>subundatum</i>	57
<i>thetiforme</i>	194
<i>tortum</i>	67, 90
<i>tribulosum</i>	165
<i>uncum</i>	40, 84
<i>undulatum</i>	194
<i>ventricosum</i>	59
<i>Platyochisma</i> <i>depressum</i>	236
<i>oculus</i>	236
<i>rotundatum</i>	236
<i>Platycrinites</i>	82, 88, 85

	Page.
<i>Platycrinites</i> <i>aqualis</i>	83
<i>burlingtonensis</i>	83
(<i>Eucradocrinus</i>) <i>montanaensis</i>	71
<i>halli</i>	83
<i>hemisphericus</i>	83
<i>incomptus</i>	83
<i>planus</i>	83
<i>parvulus</i>	85
<i>subspinosus</i>	83
<i>tenuibranchiatus</i>	83
<i>Platycrinus</i>	23, 26, 38, 42, 43, 59, 60, 117, 118, 127, 130,
144, 154, 163, 165, 248, 249, 250, 251	
—!	127, 130
<i>americanus</i>	249, 251
<i>bonoensis</i>	144, 163
<i>burlingtonensis</i>	249, 251
<i>corrugatus</i>	249, 251
<i>discoideus</i>	249, 251
<i>haydeni</i>	163
<i>hemisphericus</i>	38, 60, 164
<i>incomptus</i>	117
<i>multibranchiatus</i>	96
<i>niotensis</i>	38, 60
<i>oweni</i>	96
<i>parvulus</i>	38
<i>penicillus</i>	23, 44
<i>planus</i>	44, 59, 249, 251
<i>plenus</i>	93
(<i>Pleurocrinus</i>) <i>asper</i>	26, 59
<i>subspinosus</i>	42
<i>pleurovimenalis</i>	118
<i>pratensis</i>	23, 43
<i>quinquenodus</i>	118
<i>scobina</i>	26, 59
<i>verrucosus</i>	117
<i>yandellii</i>	249, 251
<i>Platyostoma</i>	25, 80, 148, 194, 197
<i>inornatum</i>	197
<i>lineatum</i>	194
<i>nana</i>	25, 27
<i>niagarensis</i>	148
var. <i>trigonoostoma</i>	80
? <i>trigonoostoma</i>	67
? <i>tumida</i>	95
<i>Platyochisma</i>	196
? <i>ambiguum</i>	195
? <i>depressum</i>	233
? <i>mocoyi</i>	195
<i>pellicoides</i>	40
<i>Platyrochus</i> <i>goldfussii</i>	220
<i>stokesii</i>	220
<i>Plectosolen</i> ? <i>discoensis</i>	220
<i>parallelus</i>	220
<i>Plethomytilus</i>	194
<i>Pleurocrinus</i>	38, 42
<i>Pleurodictyum</i>	57
<i>problematicum</i>	57
<i>Pleurolimnæa</i>	106, 161
<i>Pleuromya</i>	260, 262
<i>newtoni</i>	260, 262
<i>Pleurophorus</i>	32, 33, 38, 45, 61, 73, 86, 90, 151, 197, 258
—!	92
? <i>angulatus</i>	38, 92
<i>calbouni</i>	83
? (<i>cardinia</i>) <i>subcuneata</i>	19

	Page.
<i>Pleurophorus costatiformis</i>	38, 61
<i>oblongus</i>	73, 86
<i>occidentalis</i>	19, 32, 73, 258
<i>meeki</i>	197
<i>subcostatus</i>	38, 45, 151
? <i>subcuneata</i>	20
<i>subcuneatus</i>	33, 51
<i>tropidophorus</i>	90
<i>Pleurotoma</i>	212, 214, 237
<i>beaumontii</i>	222
<i>cyclata</i>	222
<i>childreni</i>	222
<i>demoyersii</i>	222
<i>kallogii</i>	222
<i>lonsdalei</i>	222
<i>minor</i>	256
<i>monilifera</i>	222
<i>nodocarinata</i>	222
<i>obliqua</i>	222
<i>ocoyana</i>	212
<i>pagoda</i>	237
<i>platysoma</i>	237
<i>sayi</i>	222
<i>texana</i>	222
<i>transmontana</i>	212, 214
<i>varicostata</i>	222
<i>venusta</i>	237
<i>Pleurotomaria</i>	24, 32, 39, 43, 44, 45, 56, 63, 74, 79, 81, 89, 117, 147, 149, 151, 164, 165, 179, 191, 197, 248, 258
— ?	63, 248
<i>angulata</i> ?	248
<i>broadheadi</i>	165
<i>brazoensis</i>	45
<i>cassii</i>	56
<i>cheesterensis</i>	25, 44
<i>conoidea</i>	40, 87
<i>cornula</i>	232
<i>coxana</i>	40, 87
<i>cyclonemoides</i>	56
<i>excelsa</i>	246
<i>granulostriata</i>	24, 45
<i>grayvillensis</i>	74, 147, 164
<i>gurleyi</i>	67, 87
<i>halliana</i>	258
<i>haydeniana</i>	74
<i>humeroea</i>	19, 20, 32
<i>inornata</i>	74
<i>lucina</i>	81
<i>lenticularis</i>	248
<i>lonensis</i>	191
<i>marconiana</i>	74
<i>mississippiensis</i>	117
<i>morrisiana</i>	224, 226
<i>mullickensis</i>	49
(<i>Murchisonia</i>) <i>meta</i>	39
<i>muralis</i>	250
<i>nevadensis</i>	197
<i>newportensis</i>	165
<i>nodomarginata</i>	197
<i>nuda</i>	223, 226
<i>obtusispira</i>	258
<i>perhumeroea</i>	74
<i>perizomata</i>	151
<i>peronata</i>	258

	Page.
<i>Pleurotomaria pratteni</i>	25, 45
<i>proutiana</i>	258
(<i>Scalites</i> ?) <i>tropidophora</i>	79, 79
<i>scitula</i>	25, 45
<i>shumardi</i>	25, 43
<i>speciosa</i>	25, 45
<i>sphaerulata</i>	179
<i>spironema</i>	40, 87
<i>subcalaria</i>	25, 46
<i>subconstricta</i>	24, 45
<i>subdecussata</i>	74
<i>subturbinata</i>	19, 20, 32
<i>subsinnuata</i>	25, 45
<i>strzeleckiana</i>	226
<i>tabulata</i>	149, 179
<i>taggarti</i>	88, 164
<i>tenulicincta</i>	24, 45
<i>texana</i>	49
<i>textilifera</i>	67, 88
<i>triflata</i>	223, 226
<i>tumida</i>	40
<i>turbiniiformis</i>	25, 45, 179
<i>uniangulata</i>	231
<i>valvatiiformis</i>	40, 87
<i>Pleurotomariidae</i>	32, 39, 63, 102
<i>Plicatula</i>	93, 136, 142, 218, 296
<i>arenaria</i>	93
<i>hydrotheca</i>	136, 142
<i>incongrua</i>	219
<i>striato-costata</i>	53
<i>urticosa</i>	296
<i>Plumulites</i>	191
<i>Podosphenia pupula</i>	226
<i>Podophthalma</i>	32, 132, 133
<i>Podozamites crassifolia</i>	246
<i>Pœcilopoda</i>	189, 191, 195, 196
<i>Polyœllia</i>	275
<i>Polynema</i>	90
<i>Polyphemopsis</i>	27, 46, 86, 149, 155, 179
— (?)	179
<i>chrysallis</i>	40, 81
<i>fusiformis</i>	149
<i>inornata</i>	40
<i>nitidula</i>	46, 155, 179
<i>peracuta</i>	46, 179
<i>Polypti</i>	71, 96, 108, 109, 121, 126, 148, 149, 179
<i>Polypora</i>	72, 127, 133
<i>biarmica</i>	53
<i>marginata</i>	53
<i>mexicana</i>	274
<i>stragula</i>	127, 133
<i>submarginata</i>	72
<i>Polyrhytes</i>	100
<i>Polyzoa</i>	38, 60, 68, 72, 78, 80, 83, 90, 94, 127, 131, 144, 147, 151, 162, 179
<i>Porambonites</i>	23
<i>obscurus</i>	233
<i>Porœllia</i>	59, 117, 118
<i>crassinoda</i>	112
<i>nodosa</i>	50
<i>obliquinoda</i>	112
<i>Porifera</i>	154, 189, 191
<i>Porites astraformis</i>	24
<i>Porocrinus</i>	37, 50
<i>crassus</i>	37, 50

	Page.
<i>Pterocrinus pentagonius</i>	37, 55
<i>Portlandia</i>	98
<i>Posidonomya</i>	90, 110, 194
<i>devonica</i>	194
<i>fracta</i>	90
<i>fragosa</i>	110
<i>lævis</i>	194
<i>Potamida</i>	105
<i>Poteriocrinites</i>	77, 82, 83, 84, 85
<i>bicelli</i>	84
(<i>Dendrocrinus</i>) <i>caduceus</i> ..	77
<i>dyeri</i>	68, 77
<i>caesi</i>	77
<i>cincinnatiensis</i>	68, 77
<i>polydactylus</i> ..	68, 77
<i>posticus</i>	77
<i>hardinensis</i>	84
<i>macoupinensis</i>	85
<i>perplexus</i>	82
(<i>Scaphiocrinus</i>) <i>sequalis</i> ..	83
<i>bayensis</i> ..	84
<i>carbonarius</i> ..	85
<i>coreyi</i> ..	83
<i>depressus</i> ..	83
<i>hemisphericus</i> ..	85
<i>huntsvillæ</i> ..	84
<i>macadamæ</i> ..	83
<i>randolphensis</i> ..	84
<i>unicus</i> ..	83
(<i>Zecrinus</i>) <i>arboreus</i> ..	84
<i>armiger</i> ..	84
<i>cariniferus</i> ..	84
<i>compactilis</i> ..	89
<i>compactulus</i> ..	84
<i>concinus</i> ..	64, 83
<i>formosus</i> ..	84
[<i>Hydreionocrinus</i>] ..	
<i>scanthoporus</i> ..	85
<i>mucrospinus</i> ..	85
<i>subtimidus</i> ..	84
<i>Poteriocrinus</i>	23, 26, 37, 38, 42, 43, 60, 85, 91, 118
<i>bursæformis</i>	118
<i>carinatus</i>	26, 60
<i>depressus</i>	85
<i>enormis</i>	26
<i>hemisphericus</i>	52
<i>indianensis</i>	38, 60
<i>montanænsis</i>	163
<i>obuncus</i>	118
<i>occidentalis</i>	249, 251
<i>rhombiferus</i>	249, 251
<i>salignoides</i>	118
(<i>Scaphiocrinus</i>) <i>bayensis</i> ..	38
<i>carbonarius</i> ..	26
<i>decadactylus</i> ..	
<i>lus</i>	23, 43
<i>norwoodi</i> ..	38
<i>solidus</i> ..	26
<i>subtimidus</i> ..	38
<i>tenuidactylus</i> ..	
<i>lus</i>	38, 60

	Page.
<i>Poteriocrinus</i> (<i>Scaphiocrinus</i>) <i>unicus</i>	91
<i>wachsmuthi</i>	26
<i>spinosus</i>	249, 251
<i>subimpressus</i>	26, 60
<i>swallowi</i>	23, 42
<i>tenuibrachiatus</i>	26, 60
<i>tumidus</i>	249, 251
(<i>Zecrinus</i>) <i>carbonarius</i>	87
<i>Priscoficus hornii</i>	221
<i>Prionocyclyus</i>	94, 104, 150, 265
<i>macombi</i>	94
(<i>Prionotropis</i>) <i>woolgari</i>	104
<i>wyomingensis</i>	150, 265
<i>Prionotropis</i>	104
<i>Procardia</i>	100
<i>Productella</i>	193
<i>Productidæ</i>	81, 62, 108, 109, 121
<i>Productus</i>	24, 26, 30, 44, 45, 58, 61, 62, 72, 85, 89, 92,
94, 108, 109, 112, 120, 121, 149, 155, 163,	
187, 193, 196, 233, 235, 257	
<i>?</i>	62, 80, 109, 232
<i>aequicoelatus</i>	253, 274
<i>brachythærus</i>	225
<i>calbounianus</i>	20, 245, 267
<i>canorini</i>	52
<i>cora</i>	177, 243, 255
<i>var. mogayoni</i>	243
<i>coelatooides</i>	245
<i>coelatus</i> ..	72, 109, 131, 149, 177, 243, 245, 255
<i>?</i>	232
<i>delawarii</i>	243
<i>dissimilis</i>	63
<i>elegans</i>	235
<i>exanthematus</i>	58
<i>flemingii</i>	52, 243
<i>var. burlingtonensis</i> ..	235
<i>fragilis</i>	223, 225
<i>giganteus</i>	163
<i>hirsutiforme</i>	193
<i>horreocæus</i>	52
<i>horridus</i>	52
<i>ivesi</i>	243
<i>koninckianus</i>	52
<i>laevicoelatus</i> ?	235
<i>laevicoelatus</i>	116
<i>laellenensis</i>	85
<i>laticinus</i>	92
<i>leplayi</i> ?	257
<i>longispinus</i>	52, 72, 85, 109, 121, 177
<i>magnus</i>	26, 61
<i>mexicanus</i> ..	121, 256, 257
<i>multistriatus</i>	22, 94, 109
<i>maricatus</i>	131
<i>nanus</i>	24, 45
<i>nebrascensis</i> ..	52, 72, 85, 121, 177, 250,
274	
<i>nevadensis</i>	109
<i>nodosus</i>	243, 246
<i>norwoodi</i>	20, 257
<i>occidentalis</i>	245
<i>orbiniæus</i>	52
<i>parvus</i>	24, 44, 130
<i>pertenuis</i>	72
<i>pileolus</i>	256, 257
<i>poppei</i>	256, 257

	Page.		Page.
<i>Productus prattenianus</i>	20, 52, 72, 109, 131	<i>Protozoa</i>	31, 41, 43, 55, 56, 58, 71, 120, 121, 121
(<i>Productella</i>) <i>hallanus</i>	193	<i>Psammobia</i>	200
<i>lachrymosus</i> var.		? <i>cancellato-sculpta</i>	
<i>limus</i>	193	? <i>prematura</i>	260
<i>lachrymosus</i> var.		<i>Psammoblidæ</i>	260
<i>stigmatus</i>	193	<i>Pseudobuccinum</i>	18
<i>lachrymosus navi-</i>		<i>nebrascensis</i>	18
<i>cella</i>	193	<i>Pseudoliva sulcata</i>	18
<i>speciosus</i>	193	<i>Pseudomonotis</i>	73
<i>subaculeatus</i>	193	(<i>Eumicrotia</i>) <i>curta</i>	
<i>shumardianus</i>	193	<i>orbiculata</i>	260
<i>truncatus</i>	193	<i>hawni</i>	
<i>punctatus</i>	72, 85, 131, 155, 177, 243, 255	<i>radialis</i>	
<i>pustulosus</i> (?)	20, 242	<i>sinuata</i>	
<i>pyxidiformis</i>	243	<i>Pseudonautilus</i>	
<i>rogersi</i>	20, 52, 233, 245	<i>Pseudoptera</i>	97
<i>scabrionus</i>	243, 245	<i>Psephis tantilla</i>	
<i>scitulus</i>	24, 43	<i>Ptilomya</i>	
<i>semireticulatus</i>	30, 72, 109, 131, 177, 232,	<i>Pteria</i>	33, 97, 142, 151, 153, 156, 280, 283
233, 235, 243, 245, 274		<i>abrupta</i>	
var. <i>antiquatus</i> ..	257	<i>convexo plano</i>	
<i>semistriatus</i>	22, 94, 109	<i>cretacea</i>	
<i>splendens</i> (?)	20, 245, 253, 274	<i>haydeni</i>	4
<i>subaculeatus</i>	94, 108, 196	<i>iridescens</i>	
<i>subhorridus</i>	109	<i>laripes</i>	47
<i>symmetricus</i>	72, 177	<i>linguliformis</i>	47, 97
<i>villiersi</i>	274	var. <i>subgibbosa</i> ..	
<i>viminalis</i>	119	[?] <i>multangula</i>	
<i>Prætidæ</i>	109	<i>navicula</i>	2
<i>Prætus</i>	39, 59, 79, 81, 109, 195, 232, 235	<i>nebrascana</i>	
<i>ellipticus</i>	39, 59	(<i>Oxytoma</i>) <i>erecta</i>	153
<i>haldemani</i>	196	? <i>gastrodes</i>	
<i>loganensis</i>	235	<i>mucronata</i>	
<i>marginalis</i>	196	<i>munsteri</i>	3
<i>perocidens</i>	235	<i>nebrascana</i>	97
(<i>Phæton</i>) <i>denticulatus</i> ..	109	<i>salinensis</i>	151
<i>planimarginatus</i>	67	<i>parkensis</i>	
<i>planimarginatus</i>	81	<i>pedernalis</i>	
<i>spurlocki</i>	69, 79	<i>petrosa</i>	47
<i>Promacrus</i>	68, 89	<i>planisulca</i>	
<i>andrewsi</i>	89	(<i>Pseudoptera</i>) <i>fibrosa</i> ..	97
<i>Protarea</i>	155	<i>propleura</i>	
<i>vetusta</i>	155	<i>sublevis</i>	260
<i>Protaepongia</i>	189	(<i>Pterinea</i>) <i>morganiensis</i> ..	
<i>fenostrata</i>	189	[?] <i>stabilitatis</i>	
<i>Protaster</i>	78, 83	<i>subgibbosa</i>	
? <i>granuliferus</i>	70, 78	<i>triangularis</i>	
? <i>gregarius</i>	83	<i>Pteriidæ</i>	2
<i>Prothyris</i>	74, 89	32, 33, 97, 110, 111, 132, 133, 280, 287	
<i>elegans</i>	69, 74	<i>Pterinae</i>	2
<i>meeki</i>	76	<i>Pterinea</i>	29, 45, 56, 58, 59, 194
<i>Protista</i>	154	<i>fiabella</i>	
<i>Prosobranchiata</i>	32, 34	<i>macroptera</i>	
<i>Prosopocephala</i>	132, 264	(<i>Monopteria</i>) <i>gibbosa</i> ..	41
<i>Protocardia</i>	34, 92, 99, 218	<i>newarkensis</i>	
(<i>Leptocardia</i> ?) <i>pertensis</i> ..	100	<i>pintoensis</i>	
<i>rara</i>	100	(<i>Pteronites</i> ?) <i>newarkensis</i> ..	
<i>subquadrata</i>	100	? <i>subpapyracea</i>	4
(<i>Protocardia</i>) <i>salinaensis</i> ..	99	<i>thebesensis</i>	
<i>scitula</i>	92	<i>undulata</i>	
<i>shumardi</i>	34	<i>Pteriniinæ</i>	29
<i>Protocaris</i>	199	<i>Pterinopecten</i>	
<i>marshi</i>	199	<i>hoosacensis</i>	
<i>Protocardium</i>	268, 271	<i>spio</i>	
<i>curtium</i>	271	<i>Pterocerella</i>	

	Page.
<i>Pterocerella tippana</i>	48
<i>Pteroccephalus</i>	190, 234
<i>Pterophyllum robustum</i>	246
<i>fragile</i>	246
<i>Pteropoda</i> 28, 31, 39, 56, 67, 84, 89, 118, 126, 138, 149, 151, 165, 189, 191, 195, 198	
<i>Pterotoerinus</i>	44
<i>chesterensis</i>	44
<i>crassus</i>	44
<i>Ptilodictya</i> 78, 80, 90, 144, 147, 151, 163	
(<i>Stictopora</i>) <i>carbonaria</i>	67 , 90
<i>gilberti</i>	66 , 80
<i>sercata</i>	90
<i>shafferi</i>	68 , 78
<i>triangulata</i>	144 , 147, 151, 163
<i>Ptychaspis</i>	186, 190, 234
<i>minuta</i>	190
<i>pusulosa</i>	234
<i>speciosus</i>	186
<i>Ptychoceras</i>	104, 265
<i>crassum</i>	261 , 265
<i>leai</i>	49
<i>mekkanum</i>	261 , 265
<i>mortoni</i>	17 , 104
<i>verneuilli</i>	49
<i>Ptychoceratidae</i>	104
<i>Ptychodas whipplei</i>	243 , 246
<i>Ptychoparia</i> 129, 190, 191, 198, 199	
? <i>anneotans</i>	191
<i>anytus</i>	190
(<i>Euloma</i> ?) <i>affinis</i>	190
<i>disimilis</i>	190
<i>granulosus</i>	190
<i>haguel</i>	190
<i>laeviceps</i>	190
<i>linnarsoni</i>	190
<i>nitidus</i>	190
<i>occidentalis</i>	190
<i>orestes</i>	190
<i>var. thesites</i>	190
<i>onangondiana</i>	198
<i>var. aurora</i>	190
<i>oweni</i>	190
<i>pernasutus</i>	190
<i>prospectensis</i>	190
(<i>Pteroccephalus</i>) <i>laticeps</i>	190
<i>occidens</i>	190
<i>quadrata</i>	190
<i>robbi</i>	198
<i>regersi</i>	199
<i>similis</i>	190
<i>var. robustus</i>	190
(<i>Solenopleura</i> ?) <i>breviceps</i>	190
<i>tener</i>	199
<i>unisulcatus</i>	190
<i>Ptychophyllum</i>	108
? <i>infundibulum</i>	108
<i>Ptychopteria</i>	196
<i>protoforme</i>	196
<i>Pulmonaria</i>	61
<i>Pulmonata</i>	102, 105, 107
<i>Pulmonifera</i> 34, 135, 197	
— ?	264
<i>Pailemya</i>	101, 127
<i>Pupa</i>	137, 159

	Page.
<i>Pupa arenula</i>	137, 159, 170
<i>atavuncula</i>	159 , 170
<i>bigabyi</i>	167
<i>helicoides</i>	16
<i>incolata</i>	137 , 170
<i>leidyi</i>	77
(<i>Leucochella</i>) <i>incolata</i>	189
<i>vermillionensis</i>	167
<i>vetusta</i>	167
<i>Purpura</i>	212
<i>Pyramia</i>	225
<i>Pyramidellidae</i>	103, 134
<i>Pyramimitra costata</i>	221
<i>Pyramus</i>	224
<i>ellipticus</i>	224
<i>myiformis</i>	224
<i>Pyrgorhynchus mortoni</i>	222
<i>Pyrgulifera</i> 70 , 95, 163	
<i>humerosa</i>	95, 112, 162, 168
<i>Pyrifusus</i>	103
? <i>flexicostatus</i>	49
? <i>haleanus</i>	49
? <i>impressus</i>	49
<i>intertextus</i>	49
(<i>Neptunella</i>) <i>intertextus</i>	103
<i>newberryi</i>	103
<i>subturritus</i>	103
<i>newberryi</i>	49
<i>subturritus</i>	49
<i>Pyrina parryi</i>	233
<i>Pyropsis</i>	103
<i>bairdi</i>	103
<i>var. rotula</i>	103
<i>Pyrrula bairdi</i>	14 , 16, 49
<i>glabra</i>	256
<i>modesta</i>	50
Q.	
<i>Quadrula</i>	105
R.	
<i>Radiata</i> 33, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 68, 71, 77, 85, 94, 96, 108, 109, 117, 133, 136, 138, 142, 144, 154, 165, 226, 227, 235, 236, 260, 261.	
<i>Radix</i>	105
<i>Radula</i>	266
<i>acutilineata</i>	266
<i>pelagica</i>	266
<i>reticulata</i>	266
<i>Raphistoma</i> 55, 108, 130, 191, 224	
<i>acuta</i>	234
<i>lenticularis</i>	55
<i>nasoni</i>	191
? <i>rotuliformis</i>	108
? <i>trochiscus</i>	108, 130
<i>Receptaculites</i> 55, 91, 129, 190	
— ?	55, 129
<i>ellipticus</i>	190
<i>elongatus</i>	190
<i>formosus</i>	64 , 91
<i>globularis</i>	55
<i>mammillaris</i>	190
<i>oweni</i>	55
<i>Remopleurides</i>	185
<i>striatulus</i>	185

	Page.		Page.
<i>Renssellaeria</i>	57, 63	<i>Rhynchonella</i> <i>pugnus</i>	116,
<i>conradi</i>	57	<i>pustulosa</i>	116,
<i>lavis</i>	63	<i>rockymontana</i>	
<i>Requienia</i>	176	<i>speciosa</i>	
<i>patagiata</i>	176	<i>subtrigona</i>	
<i>texana</i>	176	<i>tennesseensis</i>	
<i>Retepora</i> <i>arhimedes</i>	248	<i>tethys</i>	
<i>indianensis</i>	248	<i>texana</i>	2
<i>Retzia</i>	30, 72, 79, 116, 131, 147, 163, 178, 196, 257	<i>thera</i>	1
<i>acambona</i>	119	<i>uta</i>	20, 52, 131, 177,
(<i>Ambona</i> ?) <i>altirostris</i>	119	<i>wasatchensis</i>	127,
<i>compressa</i>	30	<i>wilmingtonensis</i>	
? <i>meekana</i>	256	<i>Rhynchonellidae</i>	30, 33, 62, 108, 109, 121,
<i>meekiana</i>	257	<i>Rhytophorus</i>	95, 112, 137,
<i>mermonii</i>	20, 52, 131, 178	<i>meekii</i>	137, 161,
<i>papillata</i>	256, 257	<i>priacus</i>	95, 112, 161,
<i>punctulifera</i>	73	<i>Rimella</i> <i>curvillata</i>	
<i>radialis</i>	196	<i>Ringicula</i> <i>scutispira</i>	
<i>serpicata</i>	116	<i>biplicata</i>	
(<i>Trematospira</i>) <i>granulifera</i>	68, 79	<i>pulchella</i>	
<i>woosteri</i>	147, 163	<i>subpellucida</i>	
<i>Rhaphoneis</i> <i>foliacea</i>	229	<i>Ringiculidae</i>	
<i>lanceolata</i>	229	<i>Ringiculinae</i>	
<i>oregonica</i>	229	<i>Ringinella</i> <i>subpellucida</i>	
<i>Rhiphidoglossa</i>	102, 132, 133, 134	<i>Rissoidae</i>	
<i>Rhiphidoglossata</i>	32, 34	<i>Rostellaria</i> ?	
<i>Rhizopoda</i>	31, 129, 131, 190	<i>americana</i>	48, 2
<i>Rhodia</i>	106	<i>biangulata</i>	14
<i>Rhodocrinus</i>	59, 150, 163	? <i>collina</i>	2
<i>nanus</i>	40, 50	(<i>texana</i>)	2
<i>vesperalis</i>	150, 163	<i>fusiformis</i>	
<i>Rhombopora</i>	71, 131	<i>indurata</i>	2
<i>lepidodendroides</i>	71, 131	<i>nebrascensis</i>	48
<i>Rhynchonella</i>	24, 30, 41, 57, 59, 72, 78, 80, 85, 116, 118, 126, 127, 130, 131, 148, 163, 165, 177, 193, 196, 235, 266, 245, 257, 262	<i>rostrata</i>	
— ?	30, 33, 36, 62, 257, 274	<i>Rostellites</i>	214
<i>angulata</i>	52	<i>bellus</i>	
<i>argenturica</i>	126, 130	<i>biplicatus</i>	
<i>capax</i>	78, 148	<i>conradi</i>	
<i>caput testudinis</i>	118	<i>nasutus</i>	
<i>carolina</i>	80	<i>texana</i>	
<i>castanea</i>	62, 193	<i>texanus</i>	2
<i>dentata</i>	78, 148	<i>Rostrifera</i>	
<i>duplicata</i>	193	<i>Rotella</i>	
<i>emmonsii</i>	193, 235	<i>nana</i>	
<i>endlichi</i>	88, 163	<i>verruculifera</i>	
<i>eurekaensis</i>	196	<i>Rotundaria</i>	
<i>gnathophora</i>	30, 236		8.
<i>guadalupe</i>	256, 257	<i>Saccocrinus</i>	
<i>horsfordi</i>	193	<i>christyi</i>	
<i>indentata</i>	257	<i>Sagenella</i>	
(<i>Leiorhynchus</i>) <i>laura</i>	193	<i>ambigua</i>	
<i>nevadensis</i>	193	<i>Sanguinolaria</i>	
<i>sinuatus</i>	193	<i>oblata</i>	
<i>metallica</i>	127, 131	<i>Sanguinolites</i>	68, 80, 89, 19
<i>missouriensis</i>	41, 50	<i>aeolus</i>	8
<i>myrina</i>	236, 262	? <i>combensis</i>	
<i>neglecta</i>	80	? <i>gracilis</i>	
<i>var. scobina</i>	70	? <i>menia</i>	
<i>nitens</i>	49	<i>obliquus</i>	
? <i>occidens</i>	193	? <i>obliquus</i>	
<i>opposita</i>	116	(<i>Promacrus</i>) <i>missouriensis</i>	
<i>osagenensis</i>	72, 85	<i>nasutus</i>	
<i>ottumwa</i>	118, 165	<i>rigidus</i>	

	Page.
<i>guinulites retusus</i>	197
<i>salteri</i>	197
<i>sanduskyensis</i>	66, 80
? <i>sanduskyensis</i>	194
<i>simplex</i>	197
<i>striatus</i>	197
<i>guinulites ventricosus</i>	194
<i>otula</i>	223
<i>costata</i>	247
? <i>obsoleta</i>	232
(<i>Porites</i> ?) <i>glabra</i>	247
<i>icava</i>	211, 213, 260, 263
<i>abrupta</i>	211, 213
<i>jurae</i>	260, 263
<i>icavidae</i>	101, 260, 271
<i>la forshayii</i>	48
<i>laria</i>	205, 237
<i>cerethiformis</i>	14
<i>expansa</i>	205
<i>forshayii</i>	48
<i>texana</i>	48
<i>unilincata</i>	237
<i>lpellum inequicoatum</i>	48
<i>mbula</i>	268
<i>perplana</i>	268
<i>phiocrinus</i>	26, 43, 60, 72, 83, 83, 84, 85, 91, 117, 144, 149, 165
<i>clio</i>	82
<i>delioatus</i>	82
<i>depressus</i>	64
<i>fucellus</i>	82
<i>gibsoni</i>	144, 149, 165
<i>gurleyi</i>	144, 149, 165
? <i>hemisphaericus</i>	72
<i>juvenis</i>	82
<i>macrodaetylus</i>	82
<i>nanus</i>	82
<i>notabilis</i>	82
<i>penicillus</i>	82
<i>radia</i>	82
<i>rusticellus</i>	117
<i>scalaris</i>	82
<i>striatus</i>	82
<i>tethys</i>	82
(<i>Zenocrinus</i>) <i>asper</i>	82
<i>lyra</i>	82
<i>scobina</i>	82
<i>serratus</i>	82
<i>phites</i>	23, 104, 135, 250, 265
(<i>Ammonites</i> ?) <i>compimus</i>	250
<i>nodosus</i>	250
(<i>Discocephalites</i>) <i>abyssinus</i>	104
<i>cheyennensis</i>	104
<i>conradi</i>	104
var. <i>gu-</i> <i>locus</i>	104
<i>conradi</i> var. <i>in-</i> <i>termidius</i>	104
<i>mandanensis</i>	104
<i>nicoletii</i>	104
<i>larviformis</i>	19, 104
<i>mandanensis</i>	274
<i>nicoletii</i>	274
<i>nodosus</i>	265
var. <i>brevis</i>	104, 265

	Page.
<i>Scaphites nodosus</i> var. <i>plenus</i>	21, 104
<i>quadrangularis</i>	104, 265
<i>ventricosus</i>	28, 104
<i>vermiculus</i>	159
<i>vermiformis</i>	28, 104
<i>warreni</i>	104, 135, 265
<i>wyomingensis</i>	265
<i>Scaphitides</i>	104, 135, 265
<i>Scaphoides</i>	33
<i>Scenella</i>	189
? <i>conula</i>	189
<i>Schoenaster</i>	44, 60
<i>fimbriatus</i>	44
<i>wachsmuthi</i>	40, 60
<i>Schizambon</i>	190
<i>typicalis</i>	190
<i>Schizocrinus nodosus</i> ?	231
<i>Schizodesma</i>	100
<i>Schizodus</i>	24, 32, 44, 45, 73, 86, 89, 123, 178, 194, 197
— ?	45
<i>amplus</i>	64, 86
<i>chestersonis</i>	24, 44
<i>cuneatus</i>	90, 197
<i>curtiforme</i>	197
<i>curtus</i>	41, 73, 86
(<i>Cytherodon</i>) <i>orbicularis</i>	194
<i>deparcus</i>	197
<i>medinaensis</i>	67, 80
<i>obecurus</i>	51
<i>ovatus</i>	82
(<i>Priscoconia</i>) <i>perelegans</i>	86
<i>rossicus</i>	51, 52, 87
<i>subtrigonalis</i>	67
<i>pintoensis</i>	197
<i>wheeleri</i>	73, 132, 178
<i>Schizopyga</i>	215, 216
<i>californiana</i>	215, 216
<i>Schizothærus</i>	211, 213
<i>nutalli</i>	211, 213
<i>traski</i>	211
<i>Schoenaster</i>	24
<i>Scolioctoma</i>	195
<i>americana</i>	195
<i>Scorpio carbonarius</i>	53
<i>Scutella</i>	205
<i>aberti</i>	205
<i>crustuloides</i>	222
<i>jonesii</i>	222
<i>lyelli</i>	220
<i>pileus-sinensis</i>	222
<i>rogersi</i>	222
<i>Seacrinus</i> (<i>Priscoconia</i>) <i>perelegans</i>	64
<i>Sedide</i>	98
<i>Sedgewickia</i>	32, 33, 61, 79, 236
<i>altirostrata</i>	32
<i>concava</i>	32, 236
? <i>compressa</i>	68, 79
? <i>fragilis</i>	68, 79
(<i>Grammysia</i> ?) <i>neglecta</i>	68, 79
(<i>Sanguinolites</i>) ? <i>subarcuata</i>	38, 61
<i>topekaensis</i>	32
<i>Semicassis sowerbii</i>	221
<i>Sella</i>	102
<i>Septopora cestriensis</i>	87
<i>Septastrea</i> ? <i>sexradiata</i>	40

	Page.		Page.
<i>Serpula</i>	85, 105, 135, 144, 165	<i>Soleniscus planus</i>	151, 175, 178
<i>inaita</i>	144, 165	<i>typicus</i>	25, 46, 175, 178
<i>intrica</i>	133	<i>Solenocarlis</i>	1
(<i>Spirorbis</i>) <i>planorbites</i>	51	<i>Solenochilus</i>	63, 100
? <i>tenuicarinata</i>	105	<i>Solenocoenchæ</i>	101, 132, 2
? <i>tenuicarinatus</i>	17	<i>Solenoides</i>	23
<i>Serpulidæ</i>	85, 105, 135	<i>lowensis</i>	23
<i>Serrifusus</i>	103	<i>Solenomys</i>	45, 87, 90, 1
<i>Sigaretus scopulosum</i>	50	? <i>anodontoides</i>	9
<i>scopulosus</i>	206	<i>biarmica</i>	19
<i>Siliqua</i>	270	<i>curta</i>	19
<i>cretacea</i>	270	(<i>Janeia</i>) <i>vetusta</i>	6
<i>Sinistralia</i>	103	<i>radiata</i>	
<i>Sinuopallia</i>	264, 269	<i>Solenopsis</i>	
<i>Sinum scopulosum</i>	50	<i>solenoides</i>	
<i>Siphonartidæ</i>	102, 112	<i>Solidula bicipitata</i>	
?	264	<i>Solyms</i>	2
<i>Siphonida</i>	268	<i>lineolata</i>	2
<i>Siphonostomata</i>	264	<i>Spatangidæ</i>	
<i>Siphonotreta</i> ? <i>curta</i>	225	<i>Sphaera</i>	1
<i>Skenidium</i>	192	<i>whitneyi</i>	11
<i>devonicum</i>	192	<i>Sphaerella inflata</i>	2
<i>Smithia</i>	62, 108	<i>Sphaerexochus</i>	
<i>hennahii</i>	108	<i>romingeri</i>	
(<i>Pachyphyllum</i>) <i>woodmani</i>	123	<i>Sphaeriola</i>	99, 260, 264, 2
<i>verrilli</i>	62	? <i>cordata</i>	
<i>Solariidæ</i>	108, 180	? <i>endotrachys</i>	
<i>Solariorbis depressus</i>	221	? <i>obliqua</i>	5
<i>lineatus</i>	221	<i>transversa</i>	260, 1
<i>nitens</i>	221	<i>umbonata</i>	26
<i>Solarium</i>	180	? <i>warrenana</i>	
<i>abyssinus</i>	48	<i>Sphaerium</i>	105, 112, 135, 1
<i>henrici</i>	221	— ?	1
<i>ornatum</i>	221	<i>formosum</i>	105, 160,
<i>pseudogrannulatum</i>	221	<i>idahoense</i>	65, 112, 168,
<i>wallalense</i>	180	<i>planum</i>	21, 105, 160,
<i>Solecortus</i> ? <i>ellipticus</i>	225	<i>recticardinale</i>	21, 105, 160,
(<i>Psammobia</i> ?) <i>planulatus</i>	225	<i>rugosum</i>	65, 112, 168,
<i>Solemya</i>	24, 80, 99, 153	<i>subellipticum</i>	105, 160,
<i>bilix</i>	153, 157	<i>Sphaerocrinus</i>	3
(<i>Janeia</i>) <i>vetusta</i>	80	<i>Sphenodiscus</i>	1
<i>protexta</i>	50	<i>Sphenophyllum</i>	1
<i>radiata</i>	24	<i>Sphenophyllum emarginatum</i>	1
<i>supplicata</i>	99	<i>schlotheimi</i>	1
<i>ventricosa</i>	205	<i>Sphenopteris</i>	149,
<i>Solemyidæ</i>	99	<i>acuta</i>	2
<i>Solen curtus</i>	50	<i>fremonti</i>	2
? <i>dakotensis</i>	18	<i>lobifolia</i>	2
<i>diegoensis</i>	220	<i>paucifolia</i>	2
<i>irradians</i>	48	<i>triloba</i>	2
<i>parallelus</i>	220	<i>trifoliata</i>	2
(<i>Solecortus</i> ?) <i>ellipticus</i>	223	<i>Sphenopoterium</i>	24, 41,
<i>planulatus</i>	223	<i>compressum</i>	24
<i>subplicatus</i>	15	<i>cuneatum</i>	24
<i>Solenidæ</i>	101, 279	<i>enorme</i>	24
<i>Soleniscus</i>	25, 46, 151, 178	<i>var. depressum</i>	
<i>brevis</i>	151	<i>obtusum</i>	24
(<i>Macrocheilus</i>) <i>fusiformis</i>	175, 178	<i>Spheroecoryphe</i>	
<i>medialis</i>	175, 178	<i>robustus</i>	1
<i>newberryi</i>	175, 178	<i>Spiractæon</i>	
<i>paludinaformis</i>	175, 178	<i>Spiraxis</i>	
<i>ponderosus</i>	175, 178	<i>Spirifer</i> ... 30, 31, 41, 44, 57, 58, 61, 62, 73, 89, 90, 91,	
<i>primigenius</i>	175, 178	94, 108, 109, 116, 118, 127, 130, 131, 148, 1	
<i>texanus</i>	175, 178	155, 163, 165, 178, 225, 233, 245, 253,	
<i>ventricosus</i>	175, 178	— ?	20, 36,

	Page.
<i>Spirifer acuminata</i>	149
<i>agelaius</i>	163
<i>anneotans</i>	196
<i>cameratus</i>	20, 52, 73, 85, 94, 131, 149, 178, 233, 245, 246, 257
<i>carteri</i>	89
<i>cedarensis</i>	250
<i>centronatus</i>	130
<i>compactus</i>	62
<i>cupidatus</i>	100
<i>darwinii</i>	225
<i>deciduerata</i>	196
<i>duodecimcostatus</i>	225
<i>englemanni</i>	57, 94, 108
<i>euritinus</i>	149, 250
<i>extenuatus</i>	130
<i>fastigatus</i>	64, 91
<i>formacla</i>	58
<i>fultonensis</i>	85
<i>glaber</i>	235
<i>var. contracta</i>	96
<i>glans cerasus</i>	118
<i>gregaria</i>	149
<i>guadalupensis</i>	257
<i>hemicyclus</i>	57
<i>hemiplicata</i>	20, 232
<i>hirtus</i>	116
<i>inequicostatus</i>	250
<i>iowensis</i>	250
<i>kentuckensis</i>	20, 233, 274
<i>kennicottii</i>	62
<i>keokuk</i>	92
<i>laminosus</i>	52
<i>leidy</i>	196
<i>ligus</i>	250
<i>lineatus</i>	20, 233, 243, 245
<i>(Martinia) cooperensis</i>	41
<i>franklinii</i>	63
<i>glaber var. contracta</i>	44, 127, 131
<i>lineatus</i>	30, 155, 178
<i>maia</i>	193
<i>meristoides</i>	63
<i>peculiaris</i>	130
<i>plano convexa</i>	178, 274
<i>plano convexus</i>	31, 73, 131
<i>richardsoni</i>	63
<i>sublineatus</i>	63
<i>undifera</i>	193
<i>menesebachanus</i>	274
<i>mexicanus</i>	256, 257
<i>mooseak paliensis</i>	52
<i>neglecta</i>	196
<i>neglectus</i>	91
<i>octoplicata</i> ?	232
<i>paradoxus</i>	58
<i>perextensus</i>	58
<i>periamellosus</i>	57
<i>pennatus</i>	250
<i>planoconvexa</i>	26, 274
<i>propinquus</i>	61
<i>radiata</i>	148
<i>rocky-montani</i>	243, 245
<i>rocky montanus</i>	131
<i>solidirostris</i>	116

	Page.
<i>Spirifer sphaerens</i>	225
<i>(Spiriferina) cristata</i>	196
<i>scobina</i>	94
<i>pulcher</i>	94
<i>striatus</i>	130, 131, 243
<i>var. triplicatus</i>	243
<i>strigosus</i>	94
<i>subcardiiformis</i>	165
<i>suborbicularis</i>	91
<i>subundiferus</i>	58
<i>sulcifera</i>	256, 257
<i>textus</i>	149
<i>trigonalis</i>	196
<i>(Trigonotreta) argentarius</i>	108
<i>biplicatus</i>	89
<i>cameratus</i>	109
<i>opinus</i>	90
<i>piñonensis</i>	65, 108
<i>scobina</i>	109
<i>striatiformis</i>	89
<i>strigosus</i>	108
<i>texanus</i>	68
<i>? texanus</i>	246
<i>triplicata</i>	232
<i>utahensis</i>	94, 108
<i>vespertilla</i>	225
<i>Spirifera</i>	193, 196, 235
<i>— ?</i>	193, 235
<i>alba-pinensis</i>	235
<i>centronata</i>	235
<i>disjuncta</i>	193
<i>engelmanni</i>	22, 103
<i>macra</i>	22
<i>(Martinia) glabra</i>	193
<i>var. nevadensis</i>	193
<i>norwoodi</i>	22
<i>parryana</i>	196
<i>piñonensis</i>	319
<i>pulchra</i>	22
<i>rarecosta</i>	193
<i>scobina</i>	22
<i>setigera</i>	235
<i>(Spiriferina ?) alia</i>	236
<i>striata</i>	235
<i>varicosa</i>	193
<i>Spiriferides</i>	31, 62, 108, 109
<i>Spiriferina</i>	20, 73, 109, 118, 127, 131, 178, 196, 236, 257
<i>— ?</i>	30, 109
<i>billingsii</i>	256, 257
<i>homfrayi</i> ?	236
<i>kentuckensis</i>	52, 73, 131, 178
<i>(Martinia) glabra</i>	193
<i>octoplicata</i>	131
<i>pulchra</i>	109
<i>spinosa var. campestris</i>	127
<i>subtexta</i>	119
<i>Spirigera</i>	127, 130, 132
<i>Spirigera — ?</i>	20
<i>monticola</i>	127, 130
<i>obmaxima</i>	130
<i>planosculcata</i>	132
<i>subtilita</i>	20, 132
<i>Spironema</i>	48, 103
<i>bella</i>	48

	Page.		Page.
<i>Spironema tenuilineata</i>	48, 103	<i>Streptorhynchus</i> <i>lens</i>	11
<i>Spirorbis</i>	106, 153	<i>minor</i>	19
<i>! dickhanti</i>	153	<i>occidentalis</i>	24
<i>helix</i>	51	(<i>Orthistimia</i>) <i>shumardiana</i>	2
<i>Spirulisa rotula</i>	49	<i>pyramidalis</i>	24
<i>Spondylidæ</i>	266	<i>umbraculum</i>	2
<i>Spondylus</i>	217, 266	<i>Striarca</i>	
<i>dumosus</i>	222	<i>Striatopora</i>	54, 119, 1
<i>echinatus</i>	47	<i>carbonari</i>	11
<i>estrallensis</i>	215	<i>linneana</i>	15
<i>estrallanus</i>	217	<i>missouriensis</i>	5
<i>gregalis</i>	266	<i>Stricklandinia</i>	57, 91, 1
<i>Spongiæ</i>	41, 43, 56, 58, 91	<i>castellana</i>	13
<i>Spongiolites</i>	203	<i>dauidsoni</i>	1
<i>Spongolithis acicularis</i>	229	<i>deformis</i>	64,
<i>aspera</i>	229	<i>elongata var curta</i>	
<i>fustis</i>	229	<i>Stricklandinia salteri</i>	1
<i>mesogonyla</i>	229	<i>Strobilocystites</i>	13
<i>Stagnicola</i>	106	<i>calvini</i>	13
<i>Stralagmium concentricum</i>	220	<i>Stromatopora</i>	154, 1
<i>Stauroneis baileyi</i>	229	<i>Strombus</i>	
<i>semen</i>	229	<i>pervetus</i>	24
<i>Stavelia</i>	98	<i>pustulifera</i>	1
<i>Steganoecrinus</i>	40, 42, 59	<i>Stromomema rhomboidalis</i>	1
<i>araneolus</i>	42	<i>Strophalosia</i>	2
<i>pentagonus</i>	42, 59	(<i>Aulosteges</i>) <i>guadalupensis</i>	2
<i>sculptus</i>	42	<i>Strophodonta</i>	143, 192, 235, 2
<i>Stephanodiscus</i> ——— ?.....	203	<i>arcuata</i>	1
<i>Stenaster</i>	78	<i>beckii</i>	1
<i>grandis</i>	69, 78	<i>canasæ</i>	1
<i>Stenophora columnaris</i>	52	<i>calvini</i>	1
<i>Stenotheca</i>	189	? <i>costata</i>	24
<i>acadica</i>	198	<i>demissa</i>	143, 1
<i>elongata</i>	189	<i>headleyana</i>	1
<i>Stramonita</i>	212, 214	<i>inequitradiata</i>	1
<i>petrosa</i>	212, 214	<i>iowensis</i>	24
<i>Straparollus</i>	25, 26, 30, 42, 44, 46, 74, 87, 195, 258	<i>parva</i>	24
—— ?.....	258	<i>patersoni</i>	1
<i>Straparollus cornudanus</i>	258	<i>perplana</i>	1
(<i>Euomphalus</i>) <i>minnesotensis</i>	250	<i>punctulifera</i>	1
<i>pernodosus</i>	65, 87	<i>Strophites grandæva</i>	1
<i>rugosus</i>	74	<i>Strophomena</i>	56, 57, 58, 62, 78, 89, 123, 129,
<i>subquadratus</i>	65, 87	143, 190, 192, 234, 235, 2	
<i>subrugosus</i>	87	<i>alternata</i>	1
<i>lens</i>	42	<i>angulata</i> ?.....	1
<i>newarkensis</i>	195	<i>convexa</i>	24
<i>planidorsatus</i>	44	<i>deltoides</i>	1
<i>similis</i>	26, 44	<i>filitexta</i>	1
<i>var. planus</i>	26, 44	<i>fontinalis</i>	126, 1
<i>umbilicatus</i>	46	(<i>Hemopronites</i>) <i>crenistris</i>	
<i>Streblopteria</i>	45, 196	<i>filitexta</i>	
<i>similis</i>	196	<i>nutans</i>	
? <i>tenuilineata</i>	45	<i>plano-convexa</i>	
<i>Strephona</i>	212, 214	<i>planumbona</i>	
<i>pedroana</i>	212, 214	<i>plicata</i>	
<i>Strepsidura</i>	237	<i>sinuata</i>	
<i>conybearii</i>	222	<i>sulcata</i>	
<i>Streptacis</i>	86	<i>nemea</i>	190, 23
<i>whitfieldi</i>	67, 86	<i>nasuta</i> ?.....	1
<i>Streptelasma</i>	155	<i>planumbona</i>	1
<i>corniculum</i>	155	<i>rhomboidalis</i>	36, 58, 78, 192, 2
<i>Streptorhynchus</i>	116, 119, 177, 190, 192, 235, 245, 257	<i>serica</i> ?.....	1
<i>chemungensis</i>	192	(<i>Strophodonta</i>).....	
<i>equivalvis</i>	235	<i>convumbona</i>	
<i>inflatus</i>	116, 235	<i>demissa</i>	

	Page.		Page.
(Strophomena) (Strophodonta) subdemissa	62	Syringopora lineata f.....	247
unicostata	56	maclurei	156
(Strophomenida)	31, 62, 108, 109	multattenuata	72, 131
strophostylus	57	perelegans	156, 192
cancellatus	57	Syringothyris	196
trotocrinus	40, 42, 81	cuspidata	196
f asperimus	81		
ectypus	81	T.	
liratus	81	Taniglossa	182, 135
perumbrosus	42, 81	Tanopteris elegans	246
(Physetocrinus ?) asper	81	glaesopteroides	246
dilatatus	81	magnifolia	246
regalis	42	Tamiosoma	215, 216
styliola	195	gregaria	215, 216
fissurella	195	Tancredia	34, 99, 143, 164, 262
fissurella var. intermittens	195	f æquilateralis	21, 34
tabulites	56, 91	americana	99
inflatus	65, 91	bulboea	260, 262
(Polyphremopsis) brevis	56	f caillonotus	143
buccinea	137, 159	corbulfiformis	260, 262
(Brachyspira) papillispira	159, 170	extensa	164
papillispira	137	f inornata	262
curcula	103	poetica	260, 262
beaumontii	222	warrenana	21, 34, 262
celata	222	Tancrediidae	34, 99, 262
childreni	222	Taonurus	155
deanoyersi	222	colletti	155
kellogli	222	Tapes	158, 211, 213, 215, 216, 217, 250
nodilifera	222	— f	217
nodocarinata	222	diversum	211, 213
obliqua	222	hilgardi	158
sayi	222	inezensis	217
varicostata	222	lineatum	215, 216
aurelites	103	montana	217
carilella bifrons	229	montanensis	259
plicata	229	wyomingensis	70
auritella	203	Taphus	34, 106
campylodiscus	203	Taxocrinus	37, 44, 58, 60, 82, 149
splendida	203	gracilis	37, 58
ecotypus	212, 214	multibrachiatus var. colletti	149
oceanus	214	semiovatus	44
oceanus	50, 219	thiemei	82, 87
penitus	221	Tectibranchiata	101, 264
lymphysurus	101	Tectura f occidentalis	48
f goldfussi	191	Tecturide	134
gabathocrinus	53, 63, 81, 82, 91	Tellimera	269
brevia	63, 82	e borea	269
dentatus	249, 251	Tellina	28, 100, 111, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214
robustus	91	albaria	206
wachamuthi	40, 63, 82	(Arcopagia) f cheyennensis	107
nyncyclonema	47, 97, 263	arctata	206
f rigida	47, 97, 263	bitruncata	206
ynedra splendida	229	f cheyennensis	15
nina	229	congesta	211, 213
ynocladia	72, 90, 131, 178	dariana	219, 214
yphonhia biserialis	19, 52, 72, 90, 131, 178	diegoana	211, 213
piriformis f	247	emacerata	206
virgulacea	52	equilateralis	15
var. biserialis	87	f formosa	21, 48
syntrielaasma	45, 72, 85, 177	gracilis	15
hemiplicata	45, 72, 85, 177	f isonema	111
tyringopora	36, 72, 108, 109, 130, 131, 156	modesta	111
— f	109	nasuta	206
harveyi	119, 130	nitidula	28
hisingeri	192	obruta	207

	Page.		Page.
<i>Tellina occidentalis</i>	243	<i>Terebratula mormoni</i>	24
ooyana	212, 214	nitens	49, 90
(Ene!) subscitula	100	perinflata	23
pedro	211	plano-sulcata	2
pedroana	213	rocky montana	24
(Peronaea!) equilateralis	100	royalii	2
scitula	100	semisimplex	144, 1
plana	220	subtilita	232, 233, 242, 253, 255, 2
prouti	15	uta	24
scitula	15	utah	23
subelliptica	15	wacoensis	2
subscitula	70	wilmingtonensis	2
subtortuosa	16	<i>Terebratulidæ</i>	30, 121, 132, 2
syriaca	207, 209	<i>Terebratulina atlantica</i>	2
<i>Tellinella</i>	100	floridana	2
<i>Tellinidæ</i>	100, 111, 269	lachryma	2
<i>Tellinides</i>	100	<i>Terebrispira</i>	1
<i>Tellinomya</i>	55, 79, 190	<i>Teredidæ</i>	101, 270, 2
alta	55	<i>Teredo</i>	101, 270, 2
contracta	190	emacerrata	27
! hamburgenais	190	globosa	18, 1
! obliqua	79	irregularis	2
protena	232	scilliformis	21, 1
ventricosa	55	substriata	2
<i>Tellinula</i>	100	tibialis	2
<i>Temnochilus</i>	65, 104	<i>Tessarolax</i>	1
<i>Tenea</i>	269	hitsii	15
pinguis	269	<i>Testacea</i>	2
<i>Tentaculites</i>	89, 56, 138, 195	<i>Tetrabranchiata</i>	33, 85, 103, 132, 185, 263, 2
attenuatus	195	<i>Tetradecapoda</i>	38, 46, 61
bellulus	195	<i>Tenthidæ</i>	1
gracilistriatus	195	<i>Textularia phylloides</i>	1
hoyti	138	<i>Thaleops</i> ?	2
oswegoensis	39, 56	<i>Thallogenæ</i>	1
scalariformis	195	<i>Thaumastus</i>	106, 1
sterlingensis	39, 56	limnæformis	106, 161, 1
tenuistriatus	39, 56	<i>Theca</i>	28
<i>Terebra</i>	237	gregaria	2
plicifera	237	lanceolata	2
<i>Terebratella</i>	265	(Pugitunculus) gregaria	2
plicata	265	<i>Thecia ramosa</i>	1
vancouveri	265	<i>Thecosmata</i>	100, 2
<i>Terebratula</i>	30, 73, 83, 130, 132, 146, 154, 162, 178, 196, 209, 218, 233, 235, 236, 257, 259, 265	<i>Thetis</i>	100, 2
— !	30, 206, 225	! circularis	100, 2
amygdala	223, 225	<i>Thracia</i>	34, 92, 100, 151, 158, 215, 216, 250, 261, 262, 2
angusta	146, 162, 236	! arcuata	21
bovens	85	(Corimya) grinnelli	22
bovidens	73, 178	gracilis	2
burlingtonensis	116	mactropis	215, 2
choctawensis	218, 255	mysiformis	151, 2
(Dielsasma) bovidens	132	! occidentalis	17
burlingtonensis	130	! prouti	2
elongata	223, 225, 257	subgracilis	261, 2
formosa	154	! sublevis	21, 34, 2
harlani	265	! subtortuosa	17
hastata	196	subtruncata	17
helena	259	trapezoides	2
hermonensis	209	<i>Thyatira</i> (!) bisecta	2
humboldtensis	236	<i>Tiara humerosa</i>	2
lachryma	222	<i>Tinoporus</i> (Orbitolina) texanus	2
leonensis	220	<i>Tornatella elliptica</i>	2
marcyi	255	<i>Tornatellæa impressa</i>	2
mexicana	233	<i>Toxaster elegans</i>	1
millipunctata	20, 233	texanus	1
		<i>Toxoglossa</i>	2

	Page.		Page.
<i>Trachycardium</i>	99	<i>Tritonides</i>	102
<i>Trachyceras</i>	110, 239	<i>Tritonidea</i>	103
<i>judicarium</i>	110, 239	<i>Tritonifusus migrans</i>	50
<i>var. subasperum</i>	110	<i>tenuilineatus</i>	49
<i>whitneyi</i>	110, 239	<i>Tritonium diegoensis</i>	222
<i>Trachyceratides</i>	110, 239	<i>Trochactæon</i>	29
<i>Trachydontia</i>	46	<i>Trochactæonina</i>	29
<i>Trachytroton</i>	49, 102	<i>Trochides</i>	102, 180, 264
<i>vinculum</i>	49, 102	<i>Trochita</i>	312, 214, 217
<i>Trapesium</i>	260, 262	<i>antiqua</i>	67
<i>bellefourchenais</i>	260, 262	<i>carbonaria</i>	40
<i>micronema</i>	76, 143	<i>costellata</i>	217
<i>subequalis</i>	260, 262	<i>diegoana</i>	219, 214
<i>truncatum</i>	143	<i>trochiformis</i>	221
<i>Trematis</i>	126, 129	<i>Trochoceras</i>	39, 79
<i>pannulus</i>	126, 129	<i>baeri</i>	39, 79
<i>Trematocrinus</i>	23, 42	<i>Trochonema</i>	55, 80
<i>flacellus</i>	23	<i>tricarinata</i>	67, 80
<i>Trematodiscus</i>	27, 42, 104	<i>umbilicata</i>	55
<i>Trematospira</i>	57, 193	<i>Trochus</i>	180
<i>! imbricata</i>	57	<i>lenticularis</i> ?	248
<i>infrequens</i>	193	(<i>Oxysteles</i>) <i>euryostomus</i>	190
<i>Triarthrus becki</i>	187	<i>Tropidina</i>	35, 107
<i>Trichopteris</i>	231	<i>Tropidiscus</i>	106
<i>filamentosa</i>	231	<i>Tropidocardium</i>	99
<i>gracilis</i>	231	<i>Tropidoleptus</i>	58
<i>Trigonarca</i>	98, 267	<i>carinatus</i>	58
(<i>Breviarcus</i>) <i>exigua</i>	98	<i>Tuba</i> ? <i>bella</i>	48
<i>! salinensis</i>	98	<i>Tubicola</i>	85, 105, 135
<i>! stouxiensis</i>	98	<i>Tubipora lamellosa</i>	247
<i>cuneiformis</i>	267	<i>Tubulostium dickhauti</i>	151
<i>transversa</i>	267	<i>Tudicola</i> ? <i>dekotensis</i>	49
<i>Trigonatus</i>	34	(<i>Pyropsis</i>) <i>bairdi</i>	49
<i>Trigoneilla</i>	100	<i>Tulotoma</i>	138, 162
<i>Trigonellites</i>	35	<i>thompsoni</i>	138, 162, 169
<i>Trigonia</i> ... 30, 33, 92, 133, 164, 207, 209, 218, 236, 268		<i>Turbinolia</i>	218
<i>alta</i>	207	<i>goldfussii</i>	220
<i>americana</i>	164	<i>stokesii</i>	220
<i>cerulea</i>	268	<i>texana</i>	218
<i>conradi</i>	22, 23	<i>Turbo</i>	227, 258
<i>crenulata</i>	235	<i>glabra</i>	50
<i>cuneiformis</i>	207	<i>gudalupensis</i>	258
<i>distans</i>	210	<i>helicinus</i> ?	258
<i>emoryi</i>	218	<i>lineatus</i>	221
<i>eufaulensis</i>	268	<i>mudgeanus</i>	70
<i>evansana</i>	17	<i>nebrascensis</i>	14
<i>evansi</i>	92	<i>paludineformis</i>	231
<i>lorentii</i>	227	<i>tenuilineata</i>	48
<i>montanaensis</i>	164	<i>tenuilineatus</i>	14
<i>mortoni</i>	268	<i>texanus</i>	258
<i>pandicosta</i>	30	<i>Turbonilla</i>	184, 143
<i>quadrangularis</i>	236	(<i>Chemnitzia</i> ?) <i>coalvillensis</i>	77, 143
<i>texana</i>	218	<i>melanopsis</i>	124
<i>syriaca</i>	207, 209	<i>maclurii</i>	220
<i>Trigonioides</i>	30, 32, 33, 111, 132, 133, 268	<i>Turnus</i>	101, 187
<i>Trigonotreta</i>	31, 57, 58, 89	(<i>Goniochasma</i>) <i>stimpsoni</i>	101
<i>Trilobita</i>	31, 39, 90, 179, 200, 261	<i>sphenoides</i>	137
<i>Trilobites</i>	28, 148, 149, 249	(<i>Xylophagella</i>) <i>elegantulus</i>	101
<i>Trimerella</i>	80	<i>Turricula</i>	102
<i>grandis</i>	80	<i>Turritites</i>	49
<i>ohioensis</i>	80	<i>cheyennensis</i>	49
<i>Triplexis</i>	80, 190	(<i>Helicoceras</i>) <i>cocbleatus</i>	18
<i>calcifera</i>	190	<i>! umbilicatus</i>	18
<i>ortoni</i>	80	<i>Turris</i>	102
<i>Triton</i>	216	<i>minor</i>	102

	Page.
<i>eniella elevata</i>	269
<i>goniophora</i>	99 , 134
<i>humilis</i>	264
<i>inflata</i>	269
<i>mortoni</i>	99
<i>rhomboides</i>	271
<i>subovalis</i>	268
<i>subtumida</i>	99
<i>trapezoides</i>	269
<i>trigona</i>	269
(<i>Venilicardia</i> f) <i>humilis</i>	99
<i>eniellidae</i>	264
<i>eniella</i>	29, 99
<i>gabbana</i>	47
<i>humilis</i>	47
<i>laphami</i>	48
<i>mortoni</i>	29
<i>quadrata</i>	47
<i>subtumida</i>	48
<i>enilicardia</i>	99
<i>enus</i>	207, 208, 217
—?.....	206
<i>alveata</i>	50
<i>althleta</i>	50
<i>angustifrons</i>	50, 206
<i>bisecta</i>	50, 206
<i>brevilineata</i>	50, 206
? <i>circularis</i>	16 , 48
<i>floridana</i>	220
<i>indurata</i>	207
<i>latilirata</i>	50
<i>lamellifera</i>	206
<i>meekiana</i>	48
<i>ripleyana</i>	48
<i>pajaroana</i>	217
<i>penita</i>	220
<i>perovalis</i>	208
<i>securis</i>	256
(<i>Trigonia</i>) <i>tantilla</i>	50
<i>unionides</i>	49
<i>vespertina</i>	219
<i>syriaca</i>	207
<i>ermes</i>	135, 138, 144, 153, 165
<i>ermetus rotula</i>	49
<i>estigia</i>	129
<i>etelletia</i> (<i>Ancylus</i>) <i>minuta</i>	16
<i>etericardia</i>	268
<i>crenulirata</i>	268
<i>octolirata</i>	268
<i>itrina</i>	106, 161
<i>obliqua</i>	17 , 169
? <i>obliqua</i>	106, 161
<i>itridae</i>	106, 107
<i>ivipara</i>	28
<i>iviparidae</i>	35, 107, 112, 135
<i>iviparus</i>	35, 107, 112, 135, 137, 141, 162
? —?.....	136
<i>conradi</i>	107, 112, 162, 169
<i>concei</i>	141 , 162, 168
<i>gilli</i>	35
<i>gillmanus</i>	167
<i>glaber</i>	50
<i>ionicus</i>	136, 170
<i>leai</i>	107, 162, 169

	Page.
<i>Viviparus leidyi</i>	107, 162, 169
var. <i>formosus</i>	107, 169
<i>paludinaeformis</i>	170
<i>panguit-chensis</i>	137 , 169
<i>peculiaris</i>	107, 162, 169
<i>plicaprecans</i>	138 , 162, 169
<i>prudens</i>	162, 169
<i>prudens</i>	141
<i>retusus</i>	107, 162, 169
<i>reynoldsana</i>	28
<i>reynoldsianus</i>	107, 162, 169
<i>trochiformis</i>	107, 135, 162, 169
var.....	135
<i>wyomingensis</i>	68 , 170
<i>Volzella</i>	33, 98, 111, 140, 158, 160, 164, 262
<i>attenuata</i>	47, 98
(<i>Brachydontes</i>) <i>laticostata</i>	140 , 160, 168
<i>multilinigera</i>	158
<i>regularis</i>	140 , 160, 168
<i>concentrico-costellata</i>	47
<i>conradi</i>	49
<i>contracta</i>	50
<i>cretacea</i>	47
<i>ducatelli</i>	50
<i>formosa</i>	38, 49
<i>galpiniana</i>	98
<i>inflata</i>	50
<i>julia</i>	47
<i>meekii</i>	47, 98
(<i>Modiola</i>) <i>formosa</i>	262
(<i>Modiolina</i>) <i>platynota</i>	164
<i>pedernalis</i>	47
<i>pertensis</i>	38, 49, 262
<i>saffordi</i>	47
<i>scalprum</i> var. <i>isoneuma</i>	111
[?] <i>spinigera</i>	50
<i>subimbricata</i>	164
<i>Volutilithes</i>	211, 219
<i>Voluta</i> [?] <i>lithes</i>	213
<i>californiana</i>	211 , 213
<i>sayana</i>	219
<i>Volutilithes bella</i>	48
<i>biplicata</i>	49
<i>nasuto</i>	49
<i>Volviceramus</i>	97
<i>Vorticifex</i>	112

W.

<i>Waldheimia</i>	121
<i>compacta</i>	120 , 121
<i>Websteria</i>	96
<i>cretacea</i>	96
<i>Whitfieldia</i>	193

X.

<i>Xenophora</i>	84
(<i>Pseudophorus</i>) <i>antiqua</i>	80
<i>Xiphosura</i>	46
<i>Xylophaga elegantula</i>	18 , 48
<i>stimpsoni</i>	18, 48
<i>Xylophagella</i>	48, 101
<i>elegantula</i>	48
<i>Xyphosura</i>	36
<i>Xystacanthus arcuatus</i>	20

GENERAL INDEX.

A.		Page.			Page.
Abert, J. W.		278	Birds of Iowa		123
Africa		156	Blamarek		176
Agua doce molluscos cretaceos		181	Bitter Creek		145
Alabama		17, 96	fossils		77
Alaska fossils		176	group		141
Albino flowers		124	Black Buttes, Wyoming		145
Albuquerque		241	Black Hills	18, 167, 261	
Allen, J. A.		123	fossils		259
Alluvium		74, 75	Black River fossils		231
America (North)	49, 189, 141, 147, 166, 167, 179, 188, 242		Black slate		25
America (North western)	144, 180		Blake, W. P.	210, 242	
fossils of	217		Blood, circulation of		140
Amérique		125	Braintree argillites fauna		199
Andes fossil ammonite		227	Branchial appendages of Trilobites		185
Archimedes limestone		75	Brazil		181
Arizona	128, 144, 187, 188, 241, 244		Brazilian National Museum		181
Arkansas	153, 157, 241, 242		Bridger group		145
River	241, 242		British America		171
Artesian wells	154, 157, 256, 257, 274		North America		147
Arthur, Mr.		145	British Provinces		242
Ashley's Fork, Utah		145	Brownville		71
Aspinwall		71	Bryan's Pass		256
Astoria fossils		205	Bull-snake, (Pityophis)		175
Oregon	205, 206		Burlington	116, 117	
Atchison Landing		71	beds		116
Atlantic supracretaceous		205	group fossils	42, 59, 81	
Tertiary fossils		205	C.		
Australia	223, 224		Cache à la poudre		145
Azoic		123	Calcareous fossils	186, 231	
B.			California	29, 35, 152, 180, 241, 242, 244	
Bailey, J. W., writings of	208, 273		desert		244
Bear Creek		146	fossils	210, 212, 216	
River	76, 145		(North)	17, 231	
fossils	95, 112		(Southern)		244
Laramie fossils	168		Tertiary fossils		215
Beckett's		205	Cambrian		188
Beckwith, E. S.		203	faunas		198
Bell County, Texas		146	fossils		189
Bellevue		71	middle		190
Benner's fossil shells		205	Trilobites		199
Bennett's mill		71	Camden clays		265
Berthoud, E. S.		146	company, New Jersey		272
Bexar County, Texas		146	Canada		188
Bibliography	141, 147		de las Uvas		244
Big Spring, Iowa		248	(Geol. Surv.)		179
Bijou Creek, Colorado		145	Canadian period	126, 129	
Biographic sketch of F. B. Meek		11	Cañon Park, Colorado		145
Birds		124	Carboniferous	13, 18, 21, 23, 31, 32, 35, 38, 41, 59, 63, 64, 69, 74, 75, 76, 81, 92, 108, 116, 123, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 136, 148, 150	
Bird's eye fossils		231	crinoides		54

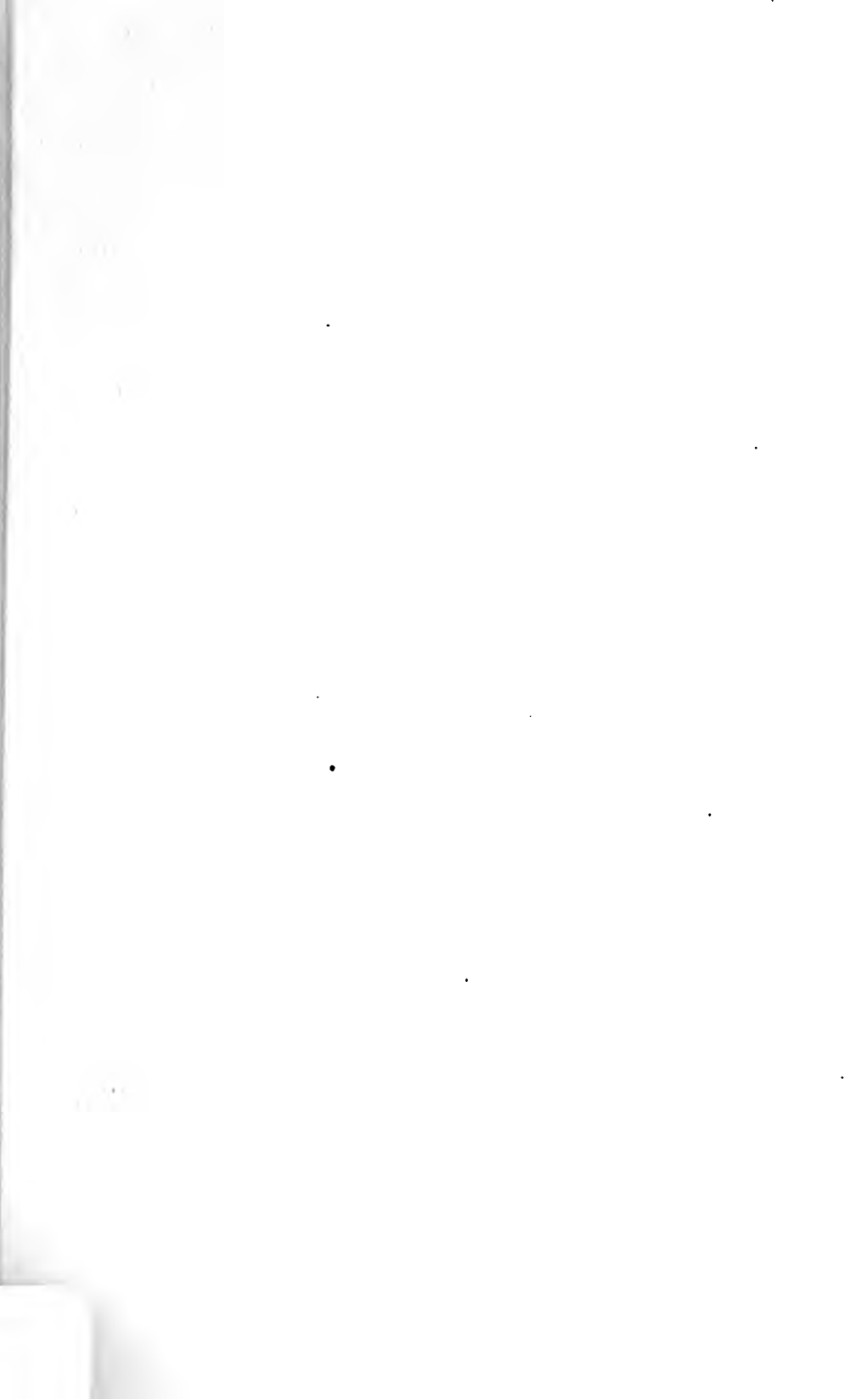
	Page.		Page.
Carboniferous fossils	19, 22, 24, 29, 40, 59, 66, 70, 71, 92, 94, 109, 117, 118, 136, 144, 146, 147, 150, 151, 163, 164, 167, 175, 189, 196, 233, 241, 246, 255, 258	Cretaceous fossils	21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 66, 70, 71, 76, 92, 93, 95, 96, 111, 136, 142, 145, 147, 157, 158, 167, 180, 214, 218, 220, 222, 233, 243, 255, 256, 260, 263
(lower)	147	invertebrates	181
fossils	81, 91, 116, 235, 243	Iowa	120
Ostreidæ	172	(lower)	19
shells	223	ostreidæ	173
(upper)	147	Crow Creek, Colorado	143
Carroll, Montana	256	Croxton, Mr.	71
Catalogue	210	Cyathophycus, nature of	187
Cat, domestic instinct in	175		
Cedar Bluff	71	D.	
Cenozoic	135, 140, 153	Dakota	123, 157, 176, 250, 260
Unionidæ	140	group	96, 123
Central Pacific Railroad line fossils	253	(Northwestern)	17
Cerebro spinal meningitis	119	Dall, W. H.	17
Cephalopodes cretaceous	181	Dana, J. D.	24
Chalk, organic remains of	208	writings of	22
Chazy fossils	231	Danforth Hills, Colorado	14
limestone fossils	186	Dead Sea	20
Check list of fossils, Eocene and Oligocene	220	Deer Creek coal field	18
Chemung	13, 116	Denison, Texas	14
Chester group fossils	44, 84	Devonian	13, 38, 41, 54, 66, 77, 116, 123, 155, 174, 177
Chippewa land district fossils	248	fossils	22, 57, 65, 94, 108, 118, 143, 167, 180, 192, 233
Chouteau limestone	75	Dodd's ranch, Utah	14
Chutes River, Oregon	229	Drift	75, 120, 121
Cincinnati group	37, 68, 69	(glacial)	171, 172
fossils	55, 77	Dry Creek (Mexico), Cretaceous fossils	21
Claiborne	205	Dutton, C. E.	17
Clinton fossils	80		
group fossils	232	E.	
Coal beds	273	Echinodermes cretaceous	18
measures	17, 36, 50, 53, 61, 75, 88, 121, 149, 155	Echo Cañon	7
of Europe	128	Economic geology	7
fossils	45, 85, 90, 92, 121, 177, 235, 256	Economic geology of Monticau County Mis- souri	1
(upper)	19	Ehrenberg, C. G., writings of	2
United States	128	El Paso	241, 242
Coalville, Utah	76, 145	Cretaceous fossils	21
Coast Range	244	Emory, Major	21
Collett, John	148, 154, 174, 177	Encrinital limestone	18
Colorado	128, 136, 141, 145, 146, 153, 157, 159, 244	Engelman, H.	21
River	188	Eocene fossils	170, 205, 210, 212, 213
(Eastern)	156	of Southern States	2
group	145	marls	20
(Northwestern)	142	fossils	2
of the West	246	ostreidæ	21
Commissioner of Agriculture	156	Estate-Unis	24
Common schools	124	Eureka district, Paleontology of	18
Conchiferous cretaceous	181	Europe	141, 142
Cone in cone	122	Evans, Colonel	6
Conrad, T. A., writings of	205	Evans, John, and Shumard, B. F.	23
Contents, table of	5		
Cook, G. H.	265	F.	
Cooper marble	75	Fair Haven section	20
Cope, E. D.	139, 171, 222	Far West	13
Corniferous fossils	80	Fish house, New Jersey	7
group fossils	57	Fœtal hydrocephalus	17
Cretaceous	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 35, 47, 76, 96, 108, 123, 125, 127, 128, 133, 150, 151, 152, 156, 176, 250, 265	Forests	14
corals	146	Forestry	166, 167
eastern limit in Iowa	125	Fort Benton group	9
(European)	27, 96	Clark	9
		Collins, Colorado	1

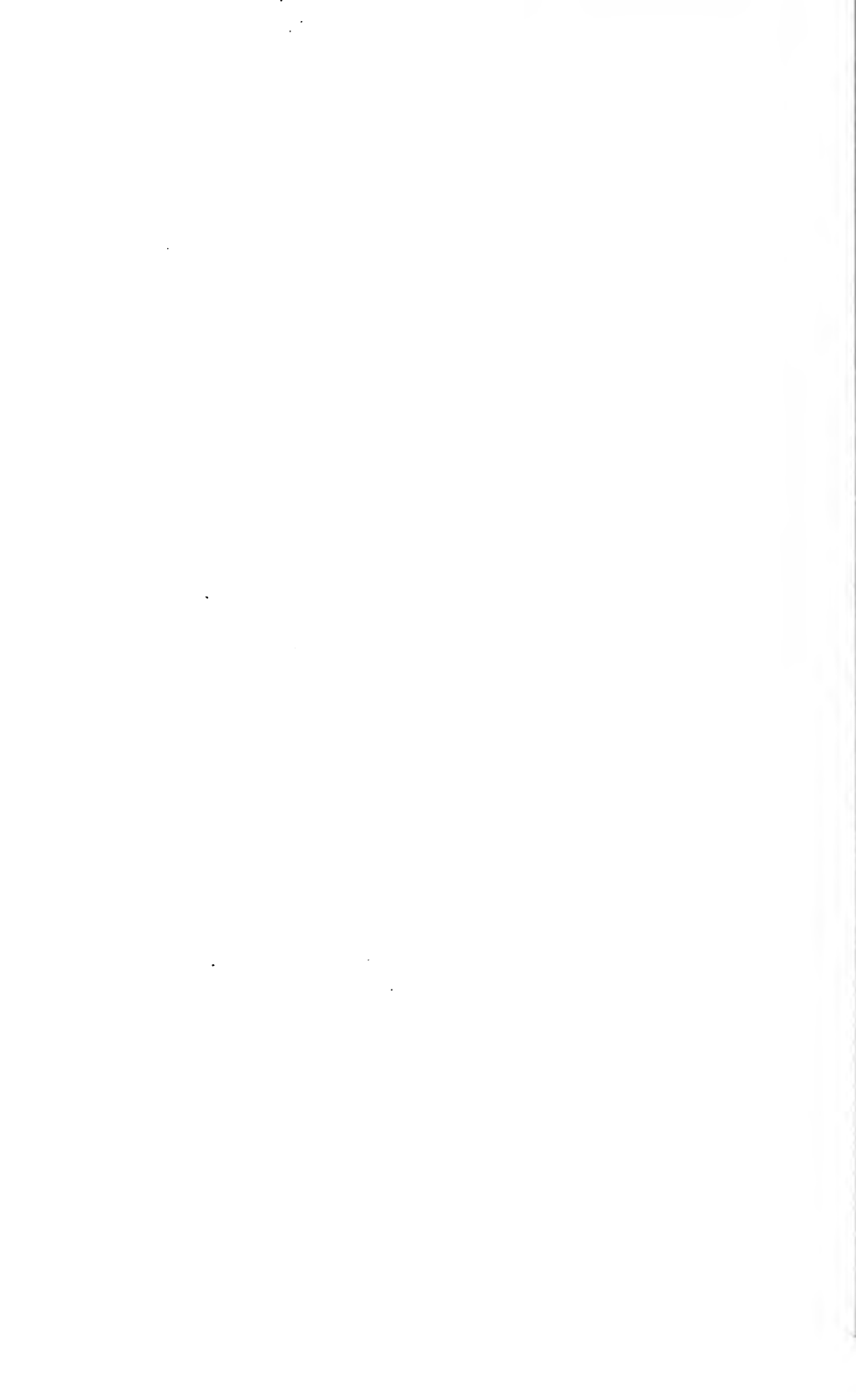
	Page.		Page.
Fort Leavenworth	256	Hall, James, writings of	231
Pierre group	96	and Meek, F. B.	13
Riley	256	and Whitfield, R. P.	233
Smith	241	Hamilton group fossils	58
Snelling	248	Harper's Hill, Australia	223
Teton	244	Hart, C. F.	181
Union	141	collection	198
group	96	Hawn, F.	17
Fortieth parallel, paleontology of	108	Hayden, F. V.	86, 71, 96
Fossil corals	223	Hays, Dr. V.	36, 52
leaves	273	Heilprin, A.	172
mollusca	180	Angelo, writings of	237
plants	149, 155, 226, 246	Helderberg	52
ridge, Colorado	145	(lower) fossils	56
Fox Hill beds	27	upper	13
Hills fossils	145	fossils	232
group	96, 145	Helotes, Texas	146
Fremont, J. C.	203, 231	Hersey, J. C.	146
French	242	High Point mine	13
Fresh and brackish water deposits fossils	139	Hilgard, E. W.	124
water infusoria, Oregon	203	Hilliard, Wyoming	145
and land mollusca	150	Hudson River fossils	231
miocene fossils	180	group	157, 175
mollusks	125, 156	Hunter, valley of, Australia	223
paleozoic fossils of Nevada	188	Hyatt, A.	146
Frontera cretaceous fossils	218	Alpheus, writings of	239
G.		I.	
Galena beds fossils	55	Idaho	76, 146
Garter snake	142	(Southeastern)	146, 162, 239
Gastropodes cretaceous	181	Illawara, Australia	223
Gatun, Isthmus of Darien fossils	216	Illinois	24, 26, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 50, 53, 54, 67, 81, 87, 144, 154, 247, 249
Geinitz, H. B.	51	paleontology	90
Genus pyrgulifera	180	survey	179
Geological survey of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Minnesota	249	Indiana	25, 69, 144
Geology of North America	233, 242	fossils	147, 154, 177
Georgia	152	Indianapolis	124
Glacial rocks of Colorado	244	Infusorial deposits, Oregon	229
Pike's Peak	244	fossils	103
Golden City, Colorado	145	Interior states	164
Goniatite limestone	25	Introductory note	7
Goode, G. Brown	175	Iowa	26, 116, 117, 121, 123, 138, 142, 247, 249, 250, 251
Groed Cañon of the Colorado	188	first annual report	120
tertiary history of	174	and second annual reports	122
River	246	geography of	124
Great Plains	156, 157	lakes of	122
Prairie region	166	(Northwestern)	123
Red Pipestone quarry	122	River	248
Salt Lake	232	soils of	119
Greeley, Colorado	88, 145, 146	(Southern)	120
Green River	246	(Southwestern)	120, 123
group	145, 171	geology of	120
fossils	166	(Western)	123
region	140	Irish, C. W.	123
sand marls	265	Isthmus of Darien, Tertiary fossils	212, 214
Greenland	141	Ives, J. C.	245
Grinnell	93	J.	
Grupo da Bahia	181	Jacut cretaceous fossils	218
Guthrie County, Iowa	123	Jenney, Walter P.	157, 261
H.		John Day group	180
Hague, Arnold	168	Jordan River	206
Haine	52	Judith River	17, 141
Hall, James	203	group	96, 139

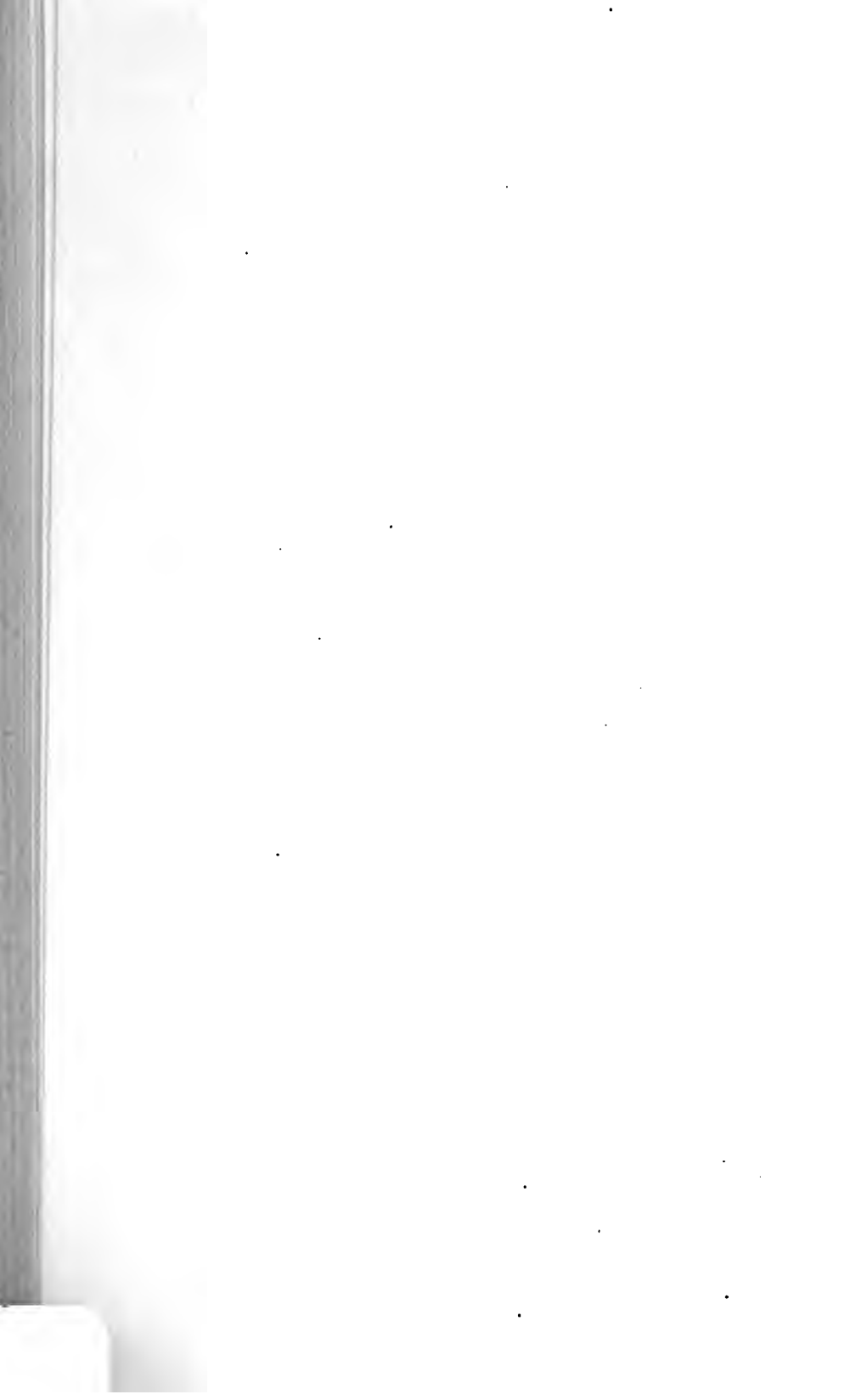
	Page.		Page.
Nicoll, I. N., writings of	278	Permian	19, 32, 187
Niobrara group	96	fossils	256, 257, 274
Niahnabolly	120	Permo-carboniferous fossils	235
Non-marine fossil mollusca, supplement to ..	180	Petermann, A.	242
mollusca	167	Pike's Peak	244
North American continent biologically con-		Plastic clays fossils	236
sidered	177	Plateau Province	130
Northwest	17	Platte River	71
Northwestern Boundary Commission	27	Plattsmouth	71
localities	92	Pliocene	244
Nouveau Mexique	241	fossils	170
Nuevo Leon	171	ostreids	238
O.		Poblacion	278
Oak Creek, Texas, Cretaceous fossils	218	Pogonip group fossils	190
Ocean, Pacific	241	Point of Rocks, Wyoming	145
Ocoya Creek (Miocene fossils)	212, 214	Polar Ocean	52
Ohio	66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 77, 88, 153	Pope, John	241, 242, 256, 257, 274
valley	248	Portuguese	181
Oligocene fossils	230	Post Pliocene	205
Ostreids	237	ostreids	238
Omaha	71	Potomac River, section near mouth	205
Onondaga limestone	13	Potadam	18, 31, 259
Oregon	17, 208, 229, 231, 256	fossils	231, 233
(Eastern)	180	Powell, J. W.	126, 157
(Western)	180	Prairie fires	124
Organic remains in Oregon	231	Pre-carboniferous of Grand Cañon	188
Oriakany group fossils	57	Preservation of fossils	146
Ostreids, fossil N. A.	172	Preston	241, 242
Otes City	71	Primordial	81, 126, 128
Owen, D. D., and Shumard, B. F.	249, 251	fossils	27, 259, 261
writings of	247	Progress of Invertebrate Paleontology	
Owl, great horned	144	U. S.	150, 152, 156, 171
Oyster, enemies of	176	Prospect Mountain group fossils	189
P.		Prout	64
Pacific Ocean	28	Hiram A., writings of	274
Railroad	65	Pueblo, Mexico	153
R. R. R. Exploration	233	Pyramid Mount	17
Pacific or Pacorina Cañon	244	Q.	
Paleontologic notes	199	Quaternary	18, 74, 75
Paleontology of Black Hills	261	R.	
Colorado River of the West	245	Raritan clays	265
Exploration of Iowa, Wis-		Raton	273
consin, and Illinois	247	Raynolds, W. F.	27
Fortieth Parallel Survey	233	Recent fossils	211, 213
P. R. R. Surv., vol. vii.	217	Red quartzite	123
United States and Mexican		River	241, 242, 255
Boundary Survey	233	Report Geology of Iowa, Wisconsin and	
Paleozoic	37, 41, 64, 68	Minnesota	250
crinoides	53, 63, 64	Survey, Iowa	123
fossils	26, 138	Paleontologic field work, 1877	144
groupes	187	Reptilian age	33
pteropods	190	Rio Grande del Norte	241, 242
rocks	249	Puerco cretaceous fossils	218
of Texas	188	San Pedro cretaceous fossils	218
(Upper) fossils	51	Riverside	71
Palestine expedition	206	Rock Bluff	71
Park range	142	Rockford	25
Part I	9	Rock Springs, Wyoming	1 5
II	113	Rocky Mountains	88, 142, 145, 157, 242
III	183	Rouge (rivière)	241
IV	201	Rulo	71
Parvin, T. S.	123	Ryder, John A.	172
Patuxent River section	205		

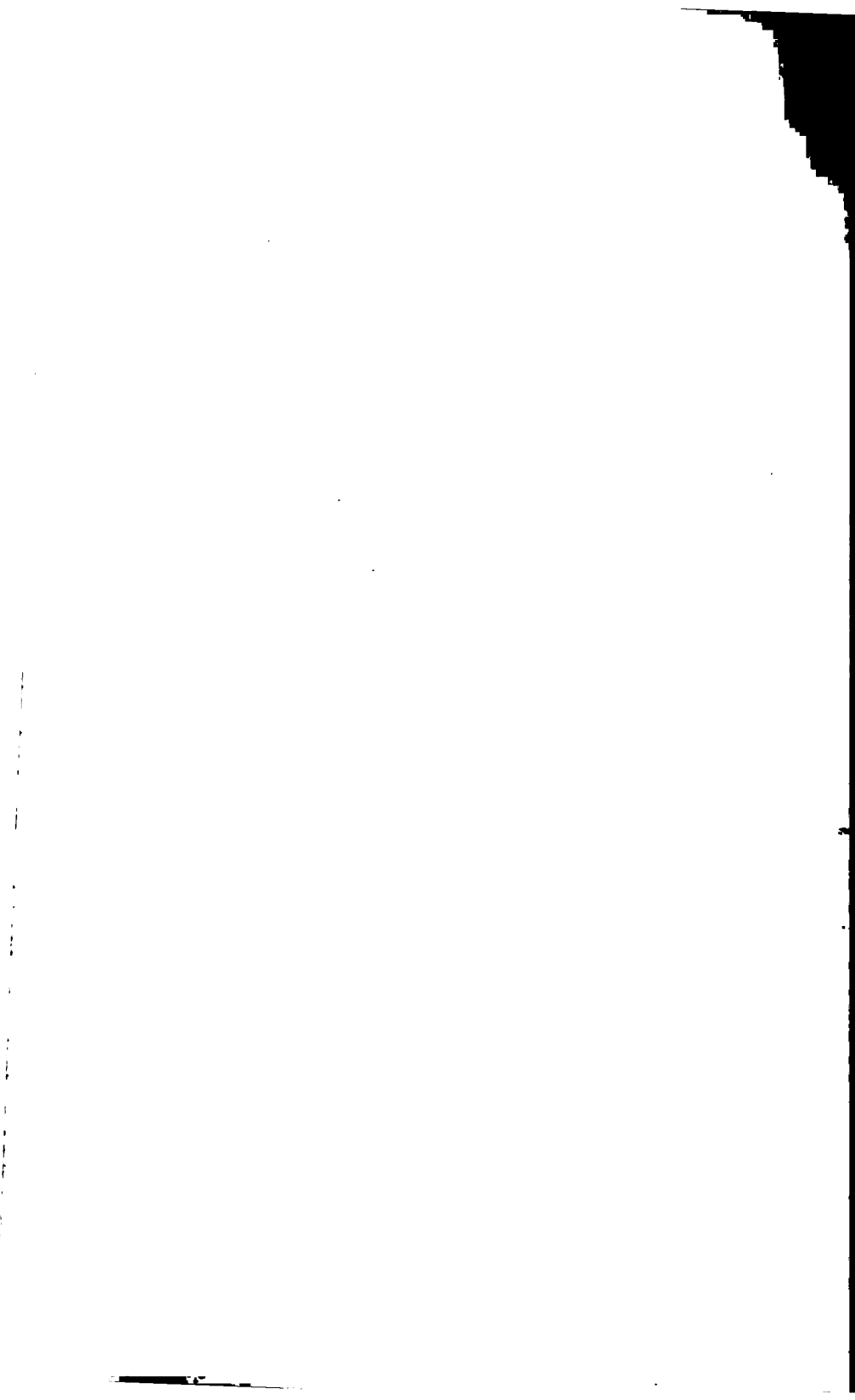
	Page.		Page.
Waverly group fossils	88, 235	Whitfield, R. P., writings of	259
Western States. 38, 40, 41, 63, 64, 67, 157, 163, 243, 274		Whitney, J. D.	29, 53
West Indies	141, 147	Wilkes, Charles	205, 223, 224
Virginia	69	Williamson, R. S.	210
Wetherby, A. G.	153	Winchell	17
Wheeler, G. M.	125, 128, 151, 244	Wind River group	96
Whipple, A. W.	241, 242	Tertiary fossils	96, 107
White, C. A.	237, 239	Wisconsin	174, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251
Biography of	115	Woodpeckers	125
and Nicholson, H. A.	141, 147	Wooster, L. C.	140
and St. John, O. H.	120, 121	Worthen, A. H.	90, 179
writings of	116	Wyoming 68, 71, 76, 139, 145, 146, 150, 153, 159, 244	
Mountain Indian reservation	188	(Southwestern)	158
River, Colorado	145		
group	96	Y.	
Indian agency, Colorado	145	Yampa River, Colorado	145
Tertiary fossils	96, 107	Yellowstone River	171
Whiteaves, J. F.	179		
Whitfield, R. P., and Hall, James.	272	Z.	
and White, C. A.	272	Zoophytes	223











171139
Department of the Interior:

U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

BULLETIN

OF THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

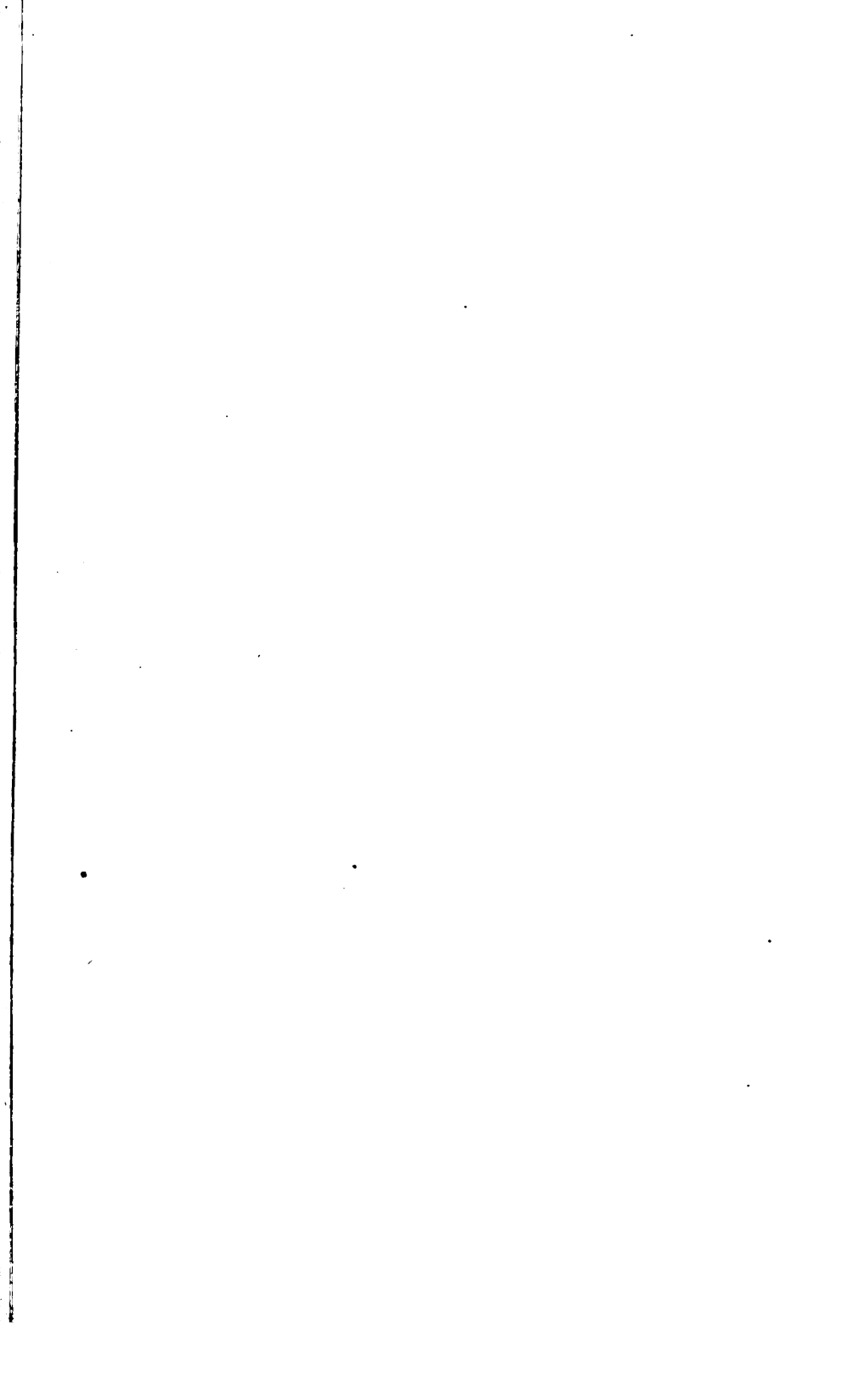
No. 31.

SYNOPSIS OF THE NORTH AMERICAN SYRPHIDÆ.

BY

SAMUEL W. WILLISTON, M. D., PH. D.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1886.



Department of the Interior:

U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

— Serial Number 41 —

BULLETIN

OF THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

No. 31.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1886.

ADVERTISEMENT.

This work (Bulletin No. 31) is the forty-first of a series of papers intended to illustrate the collections of natural history and ethnology belonging to the United States, and constituting the National Museum, of which the Smithsonian Institution was placed in charge by the act of Congress of August 10, 1846.

It has been prepared at the request of the Institution, and printed by authority of the honorable Secretary of the Interior.

The publications of the National Museum consist of two series—the Bulletins, of which this is No. 31, in continuous series, and the Proceedings, of which the ninth volume is now in press.

The volumes of Proceedings are printed, signature by signature, each issue having its own date, and a small edition of each signature is distributed to libraries promptly after its publication.

From time to time the publications of the Museum which have been issued separately are combined together and issued as volumes of the Miscellaneous Collections. These are struck off from the stereotype plates from which the first edition was printed, and in this form are distributed by the Smithsonian Institution to libraries and scientific societies throughout the world. Volume 13 of these collections includes Bulletins 1 to 10, inclusive; volume 19, volumes 1 and 2 of the Proceedings; volume 22, volumes 3 and 4 of the Proceedings; and volume 23, Bulletins 11 to 15, inclusive.

Full lists of the publications of the Museum may be found in the current catalogues of the publications of the Smithsonian Institution.

SPENCER F. BAIRD,

Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,

Washington, July 23, 1886.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR:

U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

0
BULLETIN

OF THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

No. 31.

SYNOPSIS OF THE NORTH AMERICAN SYRPHIDÆ.

BY

Hendell
SAMUEL W. WILLISTON, M. D., PH. D.

WITH TWELVE PLATES.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1886.

JAN 7 1911

The U.S. National Museum

PREFACE.

That which has been aimed at in the present Synopsis is the description, as full and complete as possible, of the North American Syrphidae. The labor involved in the determination of our diptera, save such as have been described or monographed by Dr. Loew and Baron Osten Sacken, is very great, owing to the often incomplete and unsatisfactory descriptions scattered through the literature of a half dozen languages. To bring together descriptions in such a way as will render the identification of our numerous species less toilsome and more certain, is the only means that will now materially further the study of American diptera; the description of desultory new species is detrimental to real progress in the knowledge of our fauna. My aim has been the study of genera and species, to so describe and figure those of the United States as to render them more easily determinable. With every page I write I feel more fully how difficult descriptive dipterology really is, and that only a beginning has been made in the study of this interesting family. But the work will, I trust, serve a useful purpose in pointing out what the needs and necessities are, and to pave the way for a future exhaustive monograph of the family, based upon a wider knowledge than is now possible.

I have given especial attention to this family since the beginning of my dipterological studies eight years ago, and have collected a large part of the species, either in New England or the West. I could not, however, have accomplished what I have, except by the aid of the many friends who have kindly sent me material. Without in any way depreciating the favors of others, I would express my acknowledgments especially to Prof. J. H. Comstock, of Cornell University, for the aid furnished me in the examination of a considerable collection, among which I found the very interesting genus *Senogaster*; to Mr. Eugene L. Keen, of Philadelphia, who, in the most generous way, gave me freely everything I desired from his industrious collecting; to Prof. O. V. Riley, of Washington, for the privilege of examining his large collections, including the excellent one of Mr. E. Burgess; and to Mr. D. W. Coquillett, of Anaheim, Cal., Mr. Theodore Pergande, of Washington, D. C., and Dr. George Dimmock, of Cambridge, for the addition of not a few species otherwise unknown to me. Other aid has been afforded me by

Prof. J. A. Lintner, of Albany, Mr. G. F. Gaumer, of New Mexico, and various others whose names will be found in their appropriate places. To all these I would express my sincerest thanks. Nor should I neglect to mention the extensive collections from the West and Southwest obtained from Messrs. H. K. Morrison and O. T. Baron, and from San Domingo, from Mr. G. F. Frazar.

Other kind favors, which I would gratefully acknowledge, were received from Prof. H. A. Hagen, of Cambridge, who kindly permitted me to study for several days in his laboratory the type collections of Loew and Osten Sacken. My readers will pardon me in the pride I take in stating that of nearly two hundred species which I had identified absolutely independently from descriptions, I found upon comparisons with the types and identified species in the Loew and Osten Sacken collection but three or four discrepancies. I can give no higher praise to the work of these two authors that admits of such close results. To Mr. S. H. Scudder, my thanks are due for his kindness and courtesy in permitting me to study his collections of fossil diptera and drawings. To Prof. A. Van Name, the librarian of Yale College, my sincere thanks are also due for his unfailing courtesy and assistance. Nor should I neglect to speak of the encouragement and assistance that have been afforded me by my wife.

Of the published writings on this family, I have been mostly indebted to those of Schiner, to whom the classification of the family owes much, and to the writings of Loew, Osten Sacken, Wiedemann, and others, wherever they were accessible. Of Baron Osten Sacken's work here, as elsewhere, I cannot speak in terms of too great praise. His descriptions are clear, accurate, and conscientious; I have never been in doubt regarding the correct identification of his species in this family. How much the present results are owing to his labors will be apparent to any one who will even cursorily examine the following pages. My heartiest thanks are likewise due him for the constant interest he has taken in my studies, during the years that I have had the pleasure of correspondence with him. Of Loew's work I need not speak. No better monument to a talented, learned, and versatile man exists anywhere in the domain of dipterological literature—and this field has been cultivated by most able, as well as poor workers—than in his *Diptera Centuriæ* and *Monographs*. His Latin descriptions are models, and very much of the synonymy of the American Syrphidæ is due to him. Nor should I fail to mention the conscientious work of Mr. F. M. v. d. Wulp, of Holland. He has not written a great deal on North American diptera, and that, unfortunately, is mostly in the Dutch language; but what he has written makes one wish that he had published more on our fauna in the English language, which he uses with fluency. Mr. J. F. M. Bigot, of Paris, has, with commendable zeal and industry, written much on the North American Syrphidæ; his works may be consulted with profit.

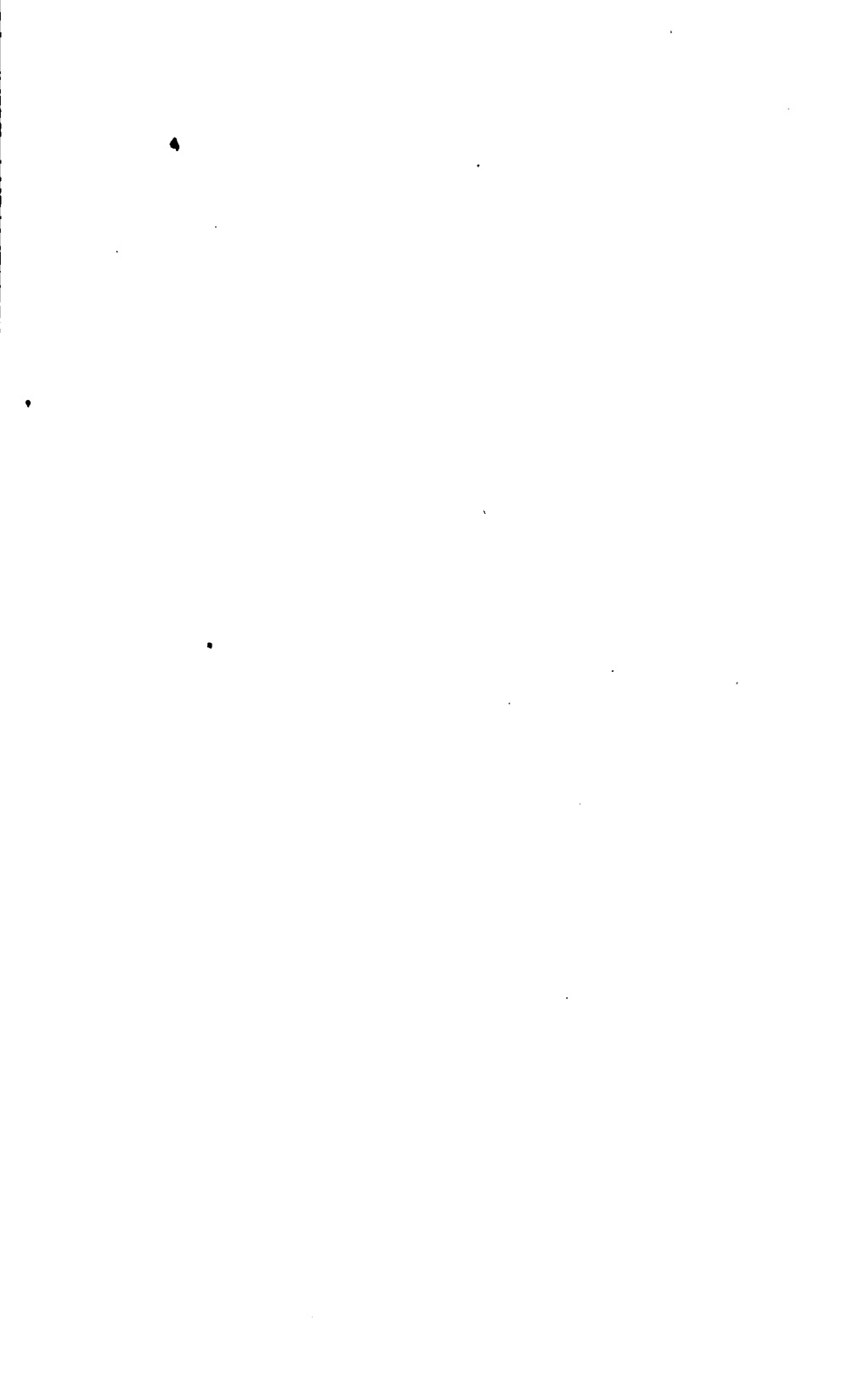
My work must have shortcomings and errors; the subject is by no means an easy one. I only ask that it be accepted as an honest endeavor to advance the study of these neglected but interesting insects.

The types of all but two or three of the new species described by me, together with my entire collection in this family, will be preserved in the National Museum for future reference and revision.

S. W. WILLISTON.

YALE COLLEGE, NEW HAVEN, CONN.,

June 1, 1886.



CONTENTS.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION.		Page.		Page.
Synoptic table of tribes	XV		Myiolepta	127
Microdonini	XVI		Rhingia	129
Chilosini	XVI		Eugeniamyia	130
Melanostomini	XIX		Brachyopa	131
Syrphini	XX		Volucella	134
Pelecoocerini	XXI		Copestylum	151
Spheginini	XXI		Sericomyia	153
Brachyopini	XXII		Arctophila	157
Volucellini	XXII		Eristalis	158
Sericomyiini	XXIII		Doliosyrphus	178
Eristalini	XXIII		Pteroptila	179
Xylotini	XXIV		Helophilus	183
Milesini	XXV		Pterallastes	198
Cerini	XXVI		Tenuchocnemis	199
Family characters	XXVI		Mallota	201
Table for the determination of genera	XXVII		Triodonta	205
			Tropidia	206
			Criorhina	209
			Cynorhina	212
			Somula	216
			Criopora	217
			Pocota	220
			Brachypalpus	221
			Xylota	224
			Syritta	239
			Chrysoclamys	240
			Merapioidus	243
			Spilomyia	244
			Temnostoma	249
			Milesia	254
			Sphecomyia	256
			Ceria	259
			PART III.—CONCLUSION	
			Habits of the Syrphidæ	269
			Larvæ	270
			Structural characters	272
			Secondary sexual characters	275
			Geographical distribution	278
			Geological distribution	281
			Chronological list of genera	283
			Definition of terms	287
			Appendix	291
			Explanation of plates	304
			Index	327
			Plates I to XII	305



PART I.

CLASSIFICATION.

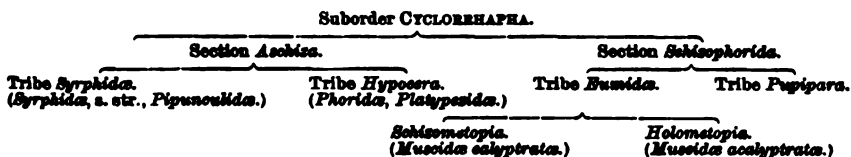


NORTH AMERICAN SYRPHIDÆ.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION.

The family of *Syrphidæ* is one of the most extensive in the order of diptera. Nearly or quite two thousand species are known from throughout the world, and many new forms are constantly being added. They contain among them many of the brightest-colored flies, and numerous specimens are sure to appear in every general collection of insects. None are injurious in their habits to man's economy, and many of them are very beneficial. In the following pages about three hundred species are described from the region north of Mexico, so that I trust even the non-entomological student, with a little exertion, may be able to identify them. That there are many more species within these limits is certain, especially in the southern and western regions. From Europe over five hundred and fifty species have been catalogued; doubtless nearly or quite as many will be eventually accredited to North America.

The family is easily and exactly defined; with but few exceptions by the presence of the spurious vein of the wings alone; in all, by the structure of the head and the neuration. Its position in the dipterological system is thus given by Brauer:



While, as a general rule, the *Syrphidæ* present excellent specific characters, there is a remarkable dearth of generic or group characters. The richness in species, the many intermediate forms, the absence of marked plastic variations, all tend to make the family in its subdivisions an exceedingly difficult one to define with clearness. From this fusion or coalescence of genera, we are often compelled to base our classification upon what appear very trivial differences. Species must be grouped together that show natural relationships, drawing the dividing lines where the largest intervals occur. Their classification ulti-

mately must in many cases depend largely upon convenience, and the views of those best qualified to interpret natural characters. Not seldom these views will rest, more or less, upon an indefinable *tout ensemble*, the instinctive or natural grouping of the trained eye and mind. There are no generic and specific limitations in nature; this fact, thanks to modern philosophy, we have nearly all learned. But by no means does it follow that there is no such thing as classification. A horse and an ass might show all possible intermediate characters, so that one could not say when the horse put off the caballine and took on the asinine nature; but nevertheless the horse is still a horse and the ass an ass; the only vexatious question would be when and where to label the one *caballus* and the other *asinus*. So, indeed, does the question come home pertinently in the small fragment of zoological life treated in the following pages. With a knowledge of but few species, classification was not difficult, and definition easy, but with the discovery of numerous and multifarious forms generic bands become stretched and thinned till at last they are rent asunder, and nothing is left but individual coherence. Even a novice would be astonished at the proposition to unite a *Chrysogaster nitida* and a *Syrphus lapponicus* in the same genus, yet the chain between them is complete; nowhere do differences exist that can be accredited with more than specific valuation. Nor is this a solitary instance; the majority of genera in the family do not admit of true generic definition; the best that we can do is to point out where one shall end and the other begin, a proceeding which sometimes (*Helophilus*, for instance) entails the result that a species differs more from some of its own associates than it does from members of other genera. What, then, are we to do? Make a genus for every difference? As well abandon species. Make only genera that can be limited by generic characters? As well abandon the family. In steering clear of Scylla we may be engulfed in Charybdis.

No characters offer for the accurate or even clear separation into sub-families. The best general division that we have was that proposed by the erudite Schiner, based upon the position of the anterior cross-vein. Though, like most of the higher characters in this family, it admits of no sharp definition, nor dispels doubt in many cases, it is unquestionably a natural one. In no case can a species with a well marked, oblique, and exterior cross-vein be placed among those with an internal and rectangular one, yet in not a few we cannot easily decide to which of the divisions a given species belongs. In the following classification I have recognized fourteen groups, not because they are clearly defined, for but very few are, but because some grouping is absolutely necessary. It has been criticised as in some respects artificial; this I by no means deny, in the sense that they cannot be separated, except upon ultimately trivial distinctions, but that they are in the main a natural grouping I do most earnestly contend. A faunistic classification is confessedly imperfect, though, as in the case of Osten Sacken's Tipulidæ,

a limited classification may happily admit of a far wider application. In such a family as the Syrphidæ many disturbing elements must naturally intrude themselves with the ingress of new forms; but the knowledge of the world's fauna can only be obtained from the assimilation of more or less heterogeneous parts into one homogeneous whole. My autoptic knowledge of genera is almost exclusively confined to the European and North American forms, types of nearly all of which I have examined.

SYNOPTIC TABLE OF TRIBES.

- a. Anterior cross-vein of the wings distinctly before the middle of the discal cell, usually nearly rectangular; third longitudinal vein rarely with a distinct curvature into the first posterior cell; hind femora rarely thickened. Usually smaller, more delicate species, generally thinly pilose.....SYRPHINÆ.
- b. Third joint of the antennæ with a thickened styloform arista or style.
PELECOGERINI.
- bb. Antennæ with a dorsal bristle.
 - a. Third joint of the antennæ not both elongate and with a strongly plumose arista; marginal cell open.
 - d. Antennæ longer than the head, rather large species.....MICRODONINI.
 - dd. Antennæ not longer than the head.
 - a. Front long, much narrowed above in the female, cheeks narrow, face considerably narrowed below, abdomen frequently contracted beyond the base, more or less slenderBACCHINI.
 - aa. Face not remarkably narrowed below.
 - f. Epistoma projecting, face without tubercle; abdomen contracted toward the base, in outline more or less club-shaped; small species.
SPHEGININI.
- ff. Not such species.
 - g. Color chiefly reddish or lutescentBRACHYOPINI.
 - gg. Color not chiefly reddish or lutescent.
 - A. Metallic green, metallic green and black, or black species, rarely with luteous markings at base of abdomen, and on the humeri and face; abdomen never with entire shining cross-bands.....CHILOSINI.
 - AA. Black or greenish black species with yellow or yellowish stripes and bands, or at least with entire shining cross-bands on abdomen.
 - i. Face blackMELANOSTOMINI.
 - ii. Face partly or wholly yellowSYRPHINI.
 - cc. Third joint of antennæ elongate, with a strongly plumose arista; marginal cell usually closed; thick-set speciesVOLUCCELLINI.
 - aa. Anterior cross-vein near or beyond the middle of the discal cell, usually oblique; hind femora frequently thickened. Usually larger, robust, pilose species.
 - f. Antennæ with a dorsal bristle.....ERISTALINÆ.
 - k. Third longitudinal vein bent deeply into the first posterior cell.....ERISTALINI.
 - kk. Third longitudinal vein only gently curved or straight.
 - l. Arista plumose.
 - m. Third joint of antennæ elongatedVOLUCCELLINI.
 - mm. Third joint of antennæ subquadrate; marginal cell open.....SERICOMYINI.
 - n. Arista bare or pubescent.
 - a. Thorax with distinct yellow markings.....MILESINI.
 - aa. Thorax without yellow markingsXYLOTINI.
 - ff. Antennæ with a terminal style.....CERINÆ.

MICRODONINI.

Anterior cross-vein near the base of the discal cell, or near the middle, and more or less oblique. Marginal cell open. Legs slender, third joint of the antennæ, at least, elongate, the first more or less so. Large, species.

- a. Face rounded, pilose.
- b. First posterior cell with a stump of a vein from the third longitudinal vein; scutellum flattened, usually with two points MICRODON.
- bb. First posterior vein without such a stump of a vein; scutellum without points. MIXOGASTER.
- aa. Face produced downwards, bare..... CHRYSOTOXUM.

This group as here distinguished is artificial. *Microdon* is one of the most peculiar genera in the family. The presence of a stump of a vein in the first posterior cell is characteristic, reappearing in *Ceria*, and occasionally in species allied to *Eristalis*. The presence of points on the scutellum reminds one of the *Stratiomyidæ*, but the resemblance is not great. This character was used by Wiedemann to found the genus *Ceratophya*, but it is of slight importance, two such closely allied species as *M. globosus* and *M. fuscipennis* differing in its presence. *Mixogaster* doubtless finds a place here, notwithstanding its club-shaped abdomen, by reason of the structure of the head and wings. The European *Psarus* likewise evidently finds its nearest relationship here, though showing an affinity with *Paragus* of the next group.

Chrysotoxum is more aberrant, and is a disturbing element in the arrangement of the genera. The only thing it has in common with *Microdon* is the elongate antennæ; the neurulation approaches more that of the second division. Singularly, too, the genus is a close one, the species all showing great structural and color resemblance. Why the group *Chrysotoxina* should be retained to embrace forms so diverse as *Orthoneura* and *Pipiza* I do not understand.

CHILOSINI.

Small to moderately large species, seldom with light markings (Paragus Chilosisia, Pipiza spp.), usually the color is uniformly dark, with or without metallic greenish markings, or wholly deep black, the face never yellow (except in Paragus), the abdomen never with entire cross-bands. Third longitudinal vein nearly straight, anterior cross-vein basal discal.

- a. Epistoma protuberant, antennæ often elongate, outer cross-veins more or less inflected.
- b. All the femora thickened and with a row of short spines below; body clothed with sparse tomentum.....LEPROMYIA Will.
- bb. Femora not thickened; body not tomentose.
- c. Front in female, and face in both sexes often, with transverse wrinkles; false vein of wing usually obsolete. CHRYSOGASTER Meig.
- cc. Front and face not with wrinkles; face hairy, concave PSILOTA Meig.
- aa. Epistoma not projecting, or, if so, the hind femora thickened; outer cross-veins more usually reflected, antennæ usually short.

tions. The following are the characters used by Kowarz,* an able European dipterologist, to define the generic subdivisions:

- 1.—Third antennal joint slender and long..... 2
 Third joint short and broad 3
- 2.—The auxiliary vein terminates before the anterior cross-vein.... PIPIZELLA Rond.
 The auxiliary vein terminates beyond the anterior cross-vein.... HERINGIA Rond.
- 3.—Frontal triangle of the male comparatively large and arched; front of female without a tuft of white hairs near the orbit..... 4
 Frontal triangle not large, of usual form; front of female with a tuft of white hairs near the orbit..... PIPIZA Fallen.
- 4.—Hind coxæ of male with spinous process; front of female with a distinct transverse groove near the middle CNEMODON Egger.
 Male coxæ without spinous process; front of female without transverse groove..... PENIUM Phil.

An examination of these characters seriatim will, I think, show their invalidity as generic distinctions. I by no means wish to say that they are without value, or that the names should be abandoned, but that their present substitution is not justified.

1. All intermediate stages will occur between a long, slender antenna and a short broad one, where it will be impossible to refer a species to either of these divisions without we take an artificial standard.

2. The same may be said of the termination of the auxiliary vein. What will we do with the species where the termination is opposite the cross-vein?

3. The presence of a swollen frontal triangle is a useful character, but the same objection may be urged against it as against the two preceding ones. The same feature occurs in species of both *Chilosia* and *Chrysogaster*, and was formerly made use of, in the former at least. Its acceptance here will, *pari passu*, necessitate its employment in allied genera.

4. The presence of a coxal spine is perhaps of greater value, yet we must not forget that the same character is disregarded elsewhere in the family. No one will think of generically separating *Xylota bicolor* and *X. tibialis*, or *Helophilus distinctus*, that has been confounded with *H. chrysostomus*, on this character.

The introduction of such fine distinctions is undesirable in any genus when characters of the same or similar nature are unrecognized in allied genera. It is true that arbitrary distinctions in the comparative shape of the antennæ, etc., we are compelled to use to a great extent in the *Muscidæ calyptrata*; but at the same time we must admit the almost insuperable difficulties which these families present to systematic study; so great, indeed, that there are but three or four entomologists (among whom we must award to Mr. Kowarz the first rank) who are capable of interpreting them.

Two species of *Triglyphus* have been described by Loew; both of them I have placed under *Pipiza*, as from an examination of the types

* Wien Ent. Zeitung, iv, 241.

at Cambridge I could not discover differences. The genus, as I understand it, is based upon the presence of but four visible segments in the abdomen with elongation of the median ones. The types of these species, however, show the fifth segment to be as well developed as in other species of *Pipiza*, and with no appreciable greater development of the third and fourth segments.

The genus *Nausigaster* is a very peculiar one, and has only slight relationship to the other genera, except perhaps *Paragus*. On account of its general habitus, its punctate markings, and the structure of the abdomen, I place it here.

It may be objected that I place the genus *Myiolepta* in this group. Perhaps did I know the European species, I should feel the force of the objection myself, but certainly in the American species the affinity with species of *Chilosia* cannot be overlooked. Where the hind femora are but little thickened, and without spines, there is but little to distinguish them; even the luteous coloration in the female of some species mimics that in the females of some *Chilosia*, and the male facial tubercle repeats itself in certain *Chilosia* and *Chrysogastræ*.

How Loew could have overlooked the striking relationship between *Lepromyia calopus* and *Myiolepta strigilata* I cannot account for. In the latter the third joint of the antennæ is distinctly elongate, the femora are all thickened, with short spines below, and the body is clothed with sparse tomentum, all characters of the genus. The genus thus holds an intermediate position, connecting *Chrysogaster* and *Myiolepta*.

MELANOSTOMINI.

Small, elongate, thinly pilose species, deep black or shining green, the abdomen usually slender with interrupted bands of bright yellow, orange, or greenish-yellow color; face uniformly black, or at least never with light ground color. Antennæ short, face tuberculate; venuration Syrphoid; legs slender.

- a. Wings not longer than the abdomen; ocellar tubercle large, prominent; abdomen depressed, the lighter markings ferruginous or orange colored.

PYROPHÆNA Schiner.

- aa. Wings longer than the abdomen; ocellar tubercle not unusually large; abdomen more slender, the cross-bands yellow or greenish yellow, sometimes shining metallic.

- b. Front tibiæ and tarsi of the male dilated, those of the female slightly widened.

PLATYCHIRUS St. Fargeau and Serville.

- bb. Front tibiæ and tarsi in both sexes slender, not widened. MELANOSTOMA Schiner.

The genus *Melanostoma* may be taken as the type of this group. The only ultimate difference between this genus, so far as I can discover or define, and *Chilosia* is in the absence of entire abdominal cross-bands. On the other hand, the distinction from *Syrphus* is purely specific. The relationships of *Platychirus* and *Pyrophæna* are obvious; indeed in the

female there is scarcely any appreciable difference, at least in the former genus. *Pyrophæna* is an excellent example of a faulty taxonomic classification; while the flattening of the forelegs is made a generic character in *Platychirus*, much greater structural differences in the legs of *Pyrophæna* only receive a specific valuation. Undoubtedly, should the number of species warrant it, a generic line will be drawn between *P. ocymi* and *P. rosarum*, but on the basis of natural classification it should not matter whether a genus contained one or one thousand species.

It may be objected that this group is not entitled to the rank I give it; but if it be united with the *Syrphini*, the *Chilosini* must be also. Shall we place *Chrysogaster* and *Syrphus* in one group? As well place the whole family in one group.

SYRPHINI.

Black or greenish-black species, usually with yellow abdominal bands, the face wholly or in part yellow. Marginal cell of the wings wide open, third vein rarely (Didea) curved into the first posterior cell, anterior cross-vein near the base of the discal cell. Antennæ short, face tuberculate, abdomen usually oval, legs slender, hind femora rarely thickened (Meso-grapta sp.).

- a. Thickly pilose species; abdomen quite oval, broader beyond the middle. Basal portion of abdomen yellow, terminal portion black LEUCOZONA Schiner.
- aa. Rather bare species; abdomen not so marked.
- b. Thorax never with yellow lateral markings.
- c. Sixth abdominal segment of the male as long as the two preceding together, but narrower, somewhat tubular, unsymmetrical; on underside of the seventh segment with two long linear subparallel appendages, arcuate, bidentate at the end, embedded in grooves when at rest. In the female the fifth segment half as long as the preceding. Scutellum much raised, exposing metanotum EUPRODES O. S.
- cc. Hypopygium without slender appendages, sixth segment of male not peculiar; fifth segment of female one-third or one-fourth as long as preceding segment.
- d. Third longitudinal vein with a distinct curvature into the first posterior cell; third joint of the antennæ elongate-oval DIDEA Macq.
- dd. Third longitudinal vein straight or gently curved; third joint of antennæ short oval.
- e. Eyes of male with an area of enlarged facets above; front very convex; hypopygium very small CATABOMBA O. S.
- ee. Eyes of male without an area of enlarged facets above; front moderately convex; hypopygium not very small SYRPHUS Fabr.
- bb. Thorax with yellow lateral stripes.
- f. Eyes of male with an area of enlarged facets above; fourth segment of abdomen in both sexes with two median yellow stripes and an oblique spot on each side ALLOGRAPTA O. S.
- ff. Eyes of male wholly without an area of enlarged facets above; fourth segment of abdomen not so marked.

g. Face receding; thorax without median dorsal cinereous line.

XANTHOGRAMMA Schiner.

gg. Face strongly projecting below.

h. Dorsum of thorax with a median cinereous line.....MESOGRAPTA Loew.

hh. Dorsum of thorax without such lineSPHÆROPHORIA St. F. & Serv.

The genus *Syrphus*, as now restricted, presents a remarkable uniformity in structural characters, and even in markings, as well as in the fixity of specific characters. A few divergent forms, it is true, as *S. geniculatus*, are seen, but on the whole the genus is a close one; this, however, has not prevented attempts at subdivision. There are, though, many osculating points among its correlated forms. From *Didea*, through *S. arcuatus lapponicus*, nothing more than specific differences are found. From *Xanthogramma*, through *X. emarginatum*, differences of even less value appear. Its coalescence with *Melanostoma* (through *S. simplex*, for instance) has already been touched upon. Other allied genera are *Catabomba* and *Eupeodes*, where the differences are almost wholly confined to the male sex. *Leucozona* is structurally allied, but the pilosity and markings remove it further. With *Allograpta*, *Sphærophoria*, and *Mesograpta*, the relationship is likewise very apparent. All these have a more or less elongate abdomen, as in some species of *Syrphus*, but besides the yellow markings of the thorax the structure of the head is similar in the last two, to which *Asarkina* may be added.

PELECOCERINI.

The genus *Pelecocera* shows the nearest relation with the *Syrphini*; but the structure of the head removes it so far from the other genera that I prefer to give it an independent place here for the present.

SPHEGININI.

Small, slender, elongate, thinly pilose species, with more or less yellow markings on head and abdomen. Antennæ short, epistoma produced; marginal cell of the wings open, third longitudinal vein straight or gently curved, anterior cross-vein near the base of the discal cell and rectangular, abdomen contracted towards the base, the greatest width beyond the middle, in outline club-shaped or spatulate; hind femora thickened.

b. Epistoma produced anteriorly, in profile deeply concave from antennæ to tip; third joint of antennæ nearly orbicular.....SPHEGINA Meig.

bb. Epistoma produced more downward, in profile slightly concave from antennæ to tip.....NEOASCIA Will.

This group in America offers well-defined limitations, characterized by the small size, abdomen, and face. It is one of the oldest geologically.

BRACHYOPINI.

Moderate sized, nearly bare species, chiefly or wholly reddish or luteous, or, if in large part black, without light yellow markings. Antennæ short; abdomen not club-shaped; anterior cross-vein before middle of the discal cell, marginal cell wide open.

- a. Epistoma produced into a long slender porrected snout; femora slender; the third longitudinal vein joins the costa beyond the tip... RHINGIA Scopoli.
- aa. Face not so produced, hind femora more or less thickened.
- b. Face produced, obtusely tuberculate, thorax with bristles, abdomen elongate, EUGENIAMYIA Will.
- bb. Face carinate, abdomen oval, first posterior cell short petiolate.
- c. Arista bare BRACHYOPA Meig.
- cc. Arista plumose EXOCHILA Rond.

These genera present a considerable divergence, but are best associated together. Why they should hitherto have been classed among the *Volucellinæ*, rather than the *Syrphinæ*, I do not understand. *Rhingia* is well marked in its remarkably projecting epistoma. In neuration it finds its greatest resemblance in some species of *Chilosia*.

Brachyopa, *Exochila*, and *Eugeniamyia* are all closely allied, and might, perhaps, be best associated in the same genus. There is a tendency in all the genera to the presence of thoracic bristles.

VOLUCELLINI.

Mostly large species, uniform in color or variable. Third joint of the antennæ more or less elongate, the arista always plumose; eyes usually pilose; body nearly bare or thickly pilose; abdomen short, thick, strongly convex above; marginal cell of the wings usually closed and petiolate, third longitudinal vein nearly straight, the fourth vein joins the third a considerable distance before the tip, inflected; anterior cross-vein usually towards the base of discal cell; legs slender, hind femora never thickened.

- a. Arista very densely plumose, appearing like a solid mass... COPESTYLUM Macq.
- aa. Arista feathery plumose VOLUCELLA Geof.

The present and following groups contain, with few exceptions, more robust, thick-set, and usually pilose, species. The two genera from the United States, located here, are sharply separated from all others by the presence of a closed marginal cell and plumose arista. In certain species of *Volucella*, however, the marginal cell is closed very near the tip of the second longitudinal vein, and rarely, in some individuals, is narrowly open. Such species form the natural connection with *Phalaromyia*, differing only in this respect, a genus, so far, extralimital, and bearing the same relation to *Volucella* that *Helophilus* does to *Eristalis*. It is very desirable that *Volucella* should be divided; the species are numerous, and a considerable variation exists among them. No characters have, however, in my opinion, been found that will accomplish this result satisfactorily. *Temnocera* St. Farg. & Serville, and *Atemnocera* Bigot, are too artificial in their limitations. The former is based upon the excision of the third joint of the antennæ and the presence of bristles upon the scutellum. In a number of species the bristles are

present without the antennal character—for these *Atemnocera* is proposed. But to be consistent yet another division should be created for the excised antennæ without the scutellar bristles, as in *Volucella megacephala*. Even such a dismemberment of the genus might be well, were it natural, but it is not; allied species are torn asunder and unrelated ones are thrown together. A natural classification, moreover, would require the same treatment of *Phalacromyia*.

SERICOMYINI.

Large species; antennæ short, the third joint scarcely longer than broad; arista basal, plumose; anterior cross-vein of wings oblique, near the middle of discal cell; hind femora sometimes thickened.

a. Moderately pilose; abdomen with yellow interrupted cross-bands.....

SERICOMYIA Meig.

aa. Thickly pilose, abdomen uniformly black.....

ARCTOPHILA Schiner.

This group at present is limited without much difficulty. Still the forms are not very closely allied in some of their species. The connection between the two genera is found in *S. militaris*. In *Arctophila fragrans* the thickened hind femora and curved third longitudinal vein present a relationship with the next group.

ERISTALINI.

Mostly large, pilose species, uniform in color, or more or less variegated; third joint of the antennæ short, oval or transverse; third longitudinal vein with a deep concavity into the first posterior cell; anterior cross-vein near or beyond the middle of the discal cell; hind femora thickened, except in species of Eristalis.

a. Marginal cell closed and petiolate.

b. Thorax never with yellow markings.

c. Frontal triangle of male strongly protuberant

DOLIOSYRPHUS Bigot.

cc. Front evenly arched.

ERISTALIS Latr.

bb. Thorax with yellow spots.

d. Hind femora without a conical projection below, near the end,

PTEROPTILA Loew.

dd. Hind femora with a projection below (*Milesia*).

aa. Marginal cell open.

e. Arista plumose (*Sericomyini*).

ee. Arista bare.

f. Face with a longitudinal ridge in the middle; hind femora strongly thickened, and with an angular protuberance below.

TROPIDIA Meigen.

ff. Face not distinctly carinate; tuberculate or rounded.

g. Thorax and scutellum not densely pollinose above.

h. Third joint of antennæ oval; dorsum of thorax usually with distinct stripes,

HELOPHILUS Meigen.

hh. Third joint of antennæ broad; thorax not vittate.

i. Thickly pilose.....

MALLOTA Meigen.

ii. Thinly pilose

THIODONTA Will.

TEUCHOCNEMIS O. S.

gg. Thorax and scutellum very densely pollinose above.....

PTERALLASTES Loew.

This group is a natural one, but it is not distinctly separated from the following. *Eristalis* shows a considerable diversity in coloration, but less in structure. In many of the species the hind femora are slender, in others sometimes much thickened (*Simoides* Lw.); this character will not, however, serve for generic separation. Nor can the absence of the moderate plumosity of the arista (*Eristalomyia* Rond.) serve to divide the genus. It throws together unrelated species. The pilosity of the eyes seems to be equally unsatisfactory. The relationship of *Plagiocera*, *Senaspis*, *Priomerus*, *Doliosyrphus*, *Megaspis*, etc., cannot always be sharply defined. Two of these appear in our fauna, and will readily be distinguished by the general habitus, structure of the head, etc. In North America, *Eristalis* is sharply distinguished from *Helophilus* by the closure of the marginal cell. In Europe and Africa, however, the two genera coalesce, some species of *Eristalis* having dichoptic males (*Eristalinus* Rond.); other species of *Helophilus* holoptic males and without any of the characteristic markings, and with the marginal cell only narrowly open. So, too, *Helophilus* is ultimately distinguished from *Mallota* only by a very slight difference in the third joint of the antennæ.* The group of genera immediately surrounding *Mallota* is an unsatisfactory one, and very difficult to define. *Pterallastes* will be easily distinguished by its general habitus, and the presence of dense pollen on the upper surface of the thorax and scutellum, but *Teuchocnemis* and *Triodonta* are not so easily disposed of; both of them differ from *Mallota* in being thinly pilose, but there is no other tangible character. *Teuchocnemis* was based upon the presence of an internal hind tibial spur in the male, but the same feature occurs in the true *Mallota*. The two species placed in this genus are not homogeneous. *Triodonta* cannot be placed under *Merodon*, on account of the antennæ, termination of the fourth vein, etc.; its dichoptic male is common to European species of *Mallota*. It is very singular that the genus *Merodon*, so richly represented in Europe, does not occur in our fauna. The relationship of *Mallota* is evident with *Xylota*. (See Schiner, Nov. Exped., 360.)

XYLOTINI.

Third longitudinal vein only gently curved, marginal cell open; anterior cross-vein near or beyond the middle of discal cell, usually oblique; antennæ short; thorax without yellow markings.

Xylotini.—Abdomen more or less elongate; hind femora more or less thickened, with projections or spines below; face without tubercle; nearly bare species; eyes large.

- a. Face strongly carinate; hind femora thickened, with an angular protuberance below near the end TROPIDIA Meig.
- aa. Face not carinate.
 - b. Third segment of the abdomen in the male very much contracted, cylindrical, the hind femora much thickened, with a bifid spine below at the tip. Eyes very large, face small SENOGASTER Macq.

* Even this difference is not accepted by Schiner in *Helophilus antipodus* Sch.—*Nova Exped.*, 359.—Auckland.

- bb. Hind femora more or less thickened, with spines or bristles below, never with a bifid spine near the tip.
- c. Hind femora very much thickened, anterior cross-vein rectangular,
SYRITTA St. F. & Serv.
- cc. Hind femora never remarkably thickened, hind coxæ often with spinous process; cross-vein always oblique.....XYLOTA Meig.

Criorhina.—Mostly large species, pilose.

- a. Scutellum, margin of thorax, and pleuræ with bristly hairs; face distinctly tuberculate; femora slender.....CHRYSOCHLAMYS Rond.
- aa. Thorax wholly without bristly hairs.
- b. Face short, not produced, concave, not tuberculate; hind femora more or less thickened.
- c. Abdomen elongate.
- d. Abdomen shining or opaque black.....BRACHYPALPUS Macq.
- dd. Abdomen with bright bronze cross-bands.....CALLIPROBOLA Rond.
- cc. Abdomen very broad, thorax densely pilose, large species,
POCOTA St. Farg. & Serv.
- bb. Face produced, longer than the front.
- e. Face produced forward, pointed, concave from the antennæ to the tip, not tuberculate, subcarinate; hind femora thickened.....CRIOPRORA O. S.
- ee. Face not evenly concave, tuberculate.
- f. Third joint of antennæ produced above into a conical process, terminating in the thickened arista; femora slender.....MERAPIOIDUS Bigot.
- ff. Third joint of antennæ transversely oval, but little broader than long; femora rarely thickened.....CRIORHINA Macq.

Tropidia, *Senogaster*, *Syritta*, and *Xylota* form a natural, slightly divergent group, showing an unquestionable relationship on the one hand with *Mallota*, on the other with *Brachypalpus*.

The relationship of *Brachypalpus* with *Pocota* and *Calliprobola* is evident, and between these and *Criorhina*, *Crioprora* forms a natural connection. *Merapioidus* and *Chrysochlamys* are less intimately related.

MILESINI.

Large species, thinly pilose or nearly bare, with yellow spots or stripes on the thorax above, the abdomen conspicuously yellow banded. Anterior cross-vein beyond the middle of the discal cell, oblique; third longitudinal vein gently curved (except in Milesia). Antennal arista bare; hind femora elongated and moderately thickened.

- a. Hind femora with a conical protuberance below, near the end.
- b. Marginal cell of wing closed; antennæ short.....MILESIA Fabr.
- bb. Marginal cell open, antennæ more or less elongate.....SPILOMYIA Meig.
- aa. Hind femora without such protuberance; marginal cell open.
- c. Antennæ inserted high up, on a conical projection; front short, face much produced downward.....SPHECOMYIA Latr.
- cc. Antennæ situated low down, short; face not longer than the front..TEMNOSTOMA.

Spilomyia and *Temnostoma* are closely allied, as is also *Sphecomyia*. *Milesia*, in the structure of the face and wings, is more remote, but the legs and general habits show an incontestable relationship.

The nearest relationship in the preceding group is evidently with certain species of *Criorhina*. A resemblance between *Milesia* and *Pteroptila* cannot be overlooked.

CERINÆ.

Rather large, bare, elongate species; antennæ longer than the head, second and third joints swollen, terminating in a style; anterior cross-vein beyond the middle of the discal cell, nearly straight; third longitudinal vein with a stump projecting into the first posterior cell. . . . CERIA Fabr.

This genus has been divided on the presence or absence of the frontal process, but the character is insufficient.

CHARACTERS OF THE FAMILY SYRPHIDÆ.

*A false longitudinal vein between the third and fourth longitudinal veins; * fourth longitudinal vein united at its extremity with the third; basal cells large; face without subantennal grooves.*

Head hemispherical, often elongated or produced in the lower part, as broad or a little broader than the thorax. Face moderately broad, bare, or clothed with dust or short pile, excavated in profile under the antennæ and projecting below, or with a distinct convexity near the middle part; never with longitudinal furrows or lateral ridges, usually convex transversely, sometimes with a median ridge. Oral opening large; proboscis rarely much elongated, usually but little projecting, and, when at rest, concealed within the mouth; palpi one-jointed; labrum-epipharynx, hypopharynx, maxillæ and labium present. Front never excavated, often swollen, sometimes with a more or less elongate process which bears the antennæ. Antennæ usually perfect, approximate at their base, three-jointed; the third joint more especially of varied shape, usually flattened and with a dorsal bristle, either bare or plumose; very rarely the third joint is not flattened, and is provided at the tip with a thickened style. Eyes large, bare or pilose, in the male usually contiguous between the base of the antennæ and ocelli. Ocelli always present. Thorax comparatively large and robust, moderately arched above; scutellum large, usually convex, often translucent, rarely with spines on its border. Tegulæ of moderate size. Abdomen composed of five or six visible segments, rarely with only four. Hypopygium usually not prominent. Shape of the abdomen variable; slender, linear, clubbed, short, oval, and all intermediate forms. Legs usually weak, sometimes strong; the hind femora not infrequently moderately or much thickened, the hind tibiæ not rarely arcuated and compressed, metatarsi rather long, coxæ short; the hind coxæ, femora, and tibiæ, more especially in the male, in not a few species, armed with spurs, protuberances, or spines; the front and middle tibiæ and tarsi rarely flattened, or with structural variation. Macrochætæ rarely present in any

* Sometimes absent in *Chrysogaster*, *Volucella*, etc.

part of the body; the body generally thinly pilose or nearly bare, but sometimes clothed with thick pile. Wings comparatively large, when at rest folded together over the abdomen, or half open; third longitudinal vein never forked, frequently with a more or less deep curvature on the outer part; marginal cell opened or closed, the fourth vein terminates in the third vein at or before the tip; neither of the intercalary veins present; anal cell always closed before the border of the wing; anterior cross-vein before or beyond the middle of the discal cell; *between the third and fourth longitudinal veins and nearly parallel with them there is a false or spurious vein*, nearly always present, and characteristic of the family.

TABLE FOR THE DETERMINATION OF GENERA.

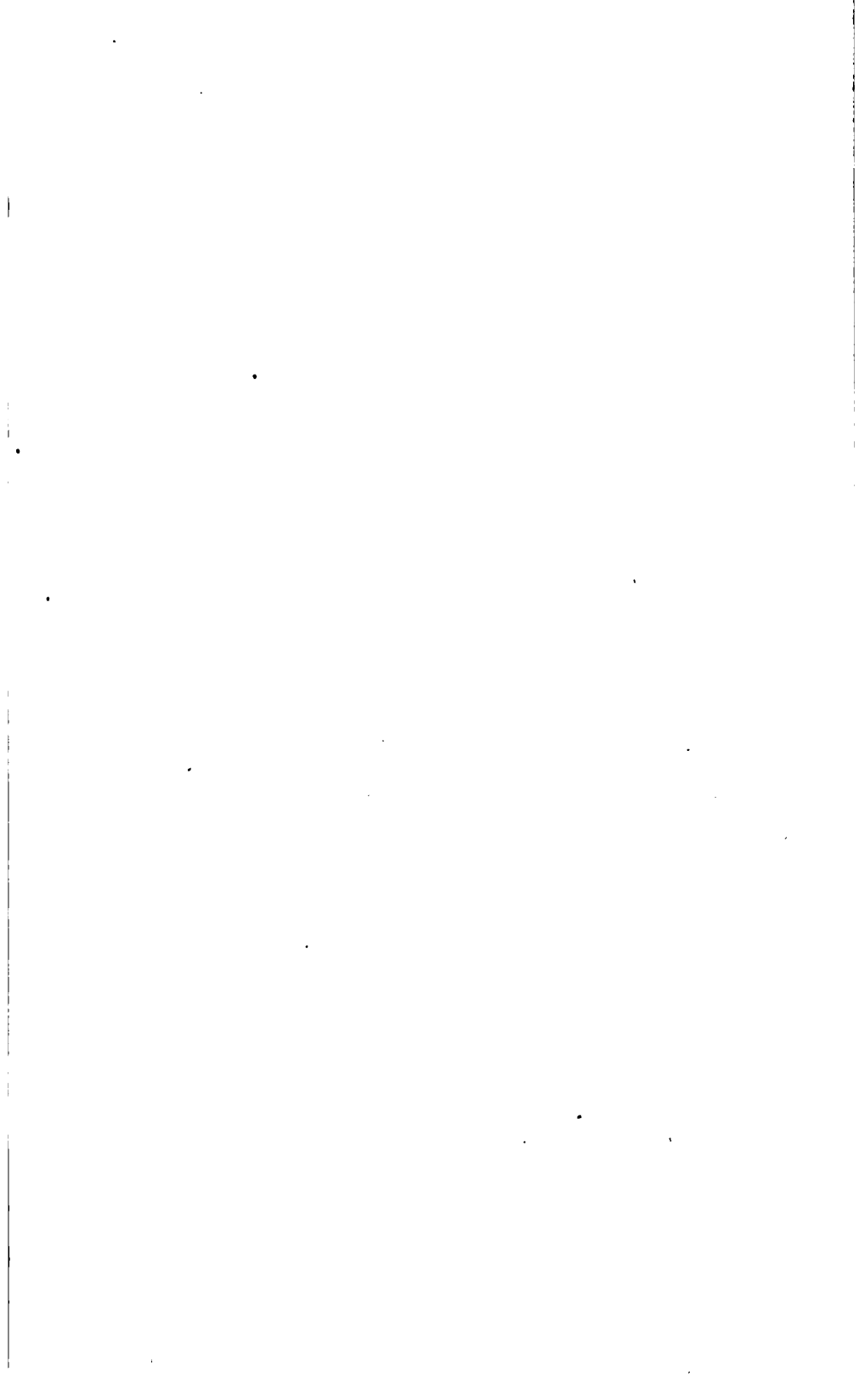
- 1.—Antennæ with a terminal style 2
 Antennæ with a dorsal bristle 3
- 2.—Antennæ cylindrical, first two joints elongate *Ceria*, 259
 First two joints short, third compressed (plate iv, fig. 14) *Pelecocera*, 110
- 3.—Marginal cell of the wing closed and petiolate 38
 Marginal cell open 4
- 4.—Anterior cross-vein of the wing distinctly before the middle of the discal cell, usually rectangular 5
 Anterior cross-vein ending near or beyond the middle of the discal cell usually oblique 43
- 5.—Antennæ elongate 6
 Antennæ short 11
- 6.—Dorsum of thorax without yellow lateral stripes 7
 Dorsum of thorax with yellow lateral stripes; large species (plate i, fig. 5) *Chrysotoxum*, 13
- 7.—Face rounded, pilose, not tuberculate, oral margin not projecting 8
 Face not evenly arched; tuberculate, or the oral margin projecting 9
- 8.—Large species; scutellum flattened, usually with spines or tubercles; a stump of vein in the first posterior cell from the third longitudinal vein (plate i, figs. 1-3) *Microdon*, 3
 Small species; scutellum without points; no such projecting stump (plate ii, fig. 1) *Pipiza*, 22
- 9.—Body clothed with sparse tomentum; all the femora thickened and with a row of short spines below (see, also, *Myiolepta strigilata*) *Lepromyia*, 31
 Body not tomentose; all the femora not thickened and not with spines below 10
- 10.—Face tuberculate below, partly or wholly yellow; epistoma receding; face and front not wrinkled (plate i, figs. 7-9) *Paragus*, 17
 Epistoma projecting; front and face with transverse wrinkles (plate ii, figs. 6-9) *Chrysogaster*, 31
- 11.—Face black in ground color 12
 Face more or less yellow in ground color 20
- 12.—Abdomen with only four visible segments; first two joints of the antennæ very short, third large, subquadrate, with a short, subterminal arista (plate i, fig. 10) *Nausigaster*, 21
 Abdomen with more than four visible segments 13
- 13.—Hind femora distinctly thickened 14
 Hind femora but little or not at all thickened 15

- 14.—Scutellum unusually large, nearly square; males dichoptic (plate iv, fig. 14)
Chalcomyia, 126
 Scutellum not unusually large, considerably broader at the base; males holoptic and with a facial tubercle (plate v, figs. 1-2) . . . *Myiolepta*, 127
- 15.—Epistoma projecting; small black species 16
 Face tuberculate, the oral margin not projecting 17
 Face rounded, pilose, not tuberculate, the oral margin not projecting (plate ii, figs. 2-5) *Pipiza*, 22
- 16.—Front in female, and the face in both sexes usually, with transverse wrinkles (plate ii, fig. 10) *Chrysogaster*, 31
 Face and front not wrinkled; face pilose, without tubercle . . . *Psilota*, 30
- 17.—Metallic green, metallic green and black, or black species; abdomen oval, never with entire shining cross-bands (plate iii, figs. 1-5) . . . *Chilosia*, 38
 Black with more or less metallic green or blue, with yellow or yellowish abdominal markings, or if not, at least with entire shining cross-bands; abdomen usually elongate 18
- 18.—Wings not longer than the abdomen; ocellar tubercle large; abdomen depressed, long elliptical, somewhat narrowed toward the base, the lighter markings ferruginous or orange-yellow (plate iii, fig. 13) *Pyrophæna*, 54
 Wings longer than the abdomen, usually more slender species, abdominal cross-bands yellow or greenish yellow, or sometimes shining metallic . . . 19
- 19.—Front tibiae, distally, and tarsi of the male dilated, those of the female a little widened (plate iii, figs. 10-12) *Platychirus*, 56
 Front tibiae and tarsi slender in both sexes *Melanostoma*, 46
- 20.—Dorsum of thorax with yellow lateral stripes 29
 Dorsum of thorax not with yellow lateral stripes 21
- 21.—Abdomen narrowed toward the base, in outline club-shaped or spatulate . . 22
 Abdomen oval or slender, not spatulate or club-shaped 24
- 22.—Hind femora slender; abdomen elongate, slender toward the base; front of female long, narrow above (plate iv, figs. 7-9) *Baccha*, 116
 Hind femora thickened 23
- 23.—Epistoma produced anteriorly, in profile deeply concave from antennæ to oral margin; third joint of antennæ rounded (plate iv, figs. 11, 12) *Sphegina*, 113
 Epistoma produced more downward, in profile gently concave; third joint of antennæ not rounded (plate iv, fig. 10) *Neoscia*, 111
- 24.—Abdomen with definite yellow cross-bands, interrupted or entire 25
 Abdomen not with definite yellow cross-bands 32
- 25.—Hind femora extraordinarily thickened *Syritta*, 239
 Hind femora slender 26
- 26.—Sixth abdominal segment in the male as long as the two preceding together, cylindrical (plate iii, fig. 14); fifth segment in the female one-half as long as the preceding *Eupeodes*, 64
 Sixth segment not peculiar; the fifth segment in the female one-third or one-fourth as long as the preceding 27
- 27.—Front very convex; eyes of male with an area of enlarged facets above (plate iv, fig. 1) *Catabomba*, 62
 Front not remarkably convex 28
- 28.—Third longitudinal vein with a distinct curvature into the first posterior cell; third joint of antennæ elongate oval (plate iv, fig. 4) *Didea*, 89
 Third longitudinal vein straight or gently curved *Syrphus*, 66
- 29.—Dorsum of thorax with a median cinereous line *Mesograpta*, 98
 Dorsum without such line 30
- 30.—Eyes of male with an area of enlarged facets above; fourth segment of abdomen with two median yellow stripes and an oblique side spot
Allograpta, 96

- Eyes of male not with an area of enlarged facets above; fourth abdominal segment not so marked 31
- 31.—Face projecting below; slender species (plate iv, fig. 16) . . . *Sphærophoria*, 104
Face receding below; abdomen oval, at least not slender . . . *Xanthogramma*, 91
- 32.—Abdomen oval, black, basal portion light-colored; thickly pilose species (plate iii, fig. 6) *Leucozona*, 61
Thinly pilose species, not so marked 33
- 33.—Hind femora thickened 34
Hind femora slender 37
- 34.—Species wholly or chiefly reddish or lutescent 36
Black species, sometimes with luteous spots on face, humeri, basal angles of abdomen, etc 35
- 35.—Scutellum unusually large, nearly square in outline; males dichoptic . . . *Chalcomyia*, 126
Scutellum not unusually large, considerably broader at the base; eyes of male holoptic *Myiolepta*, 127
- 36.—Face carinate; abdomen oval (plate v, figs. 5-7) *Brachyopa*, 131
Face produced, obtusely tuberculate (plate v, fig. 4) . . . *Eugeniamyia*, 130
- 37.—Epistoma produced into a long porrected snout (plate v, fig. 3) . . . *Rhingia*, 129
Epistoma not at all produced. (See, also, *Baccha*, 116.) . . . *Chilosia*, 38
- 38.—Third longitudinal vein bent deeply into the first posterior cell 40
Third vein not deeply bent into the first posterior cell; antennæ elongate . . . 39
- 39.—Arista feathery plumose (plate vi) *Volucella*, 134
Arista very densely plumose, appearing like a solid mass . . . *Copestylum*, 151
- 40.—Hind femora with sharp tooth-like projection below near the outer end; large species (plate xii, fig. 2) *Milesia*, 254
Hind femora without tooth-like projection below 41
- 41.—Frontal triangle of male strongly protuberant (plate viii, fig. 8) . . . *Doliosyrphus*, 178
Frontal triangle not protuberant 42
- 42.—Thorax with distinct yellow markings; femora thickened; hypopygium large (plate vii, fig. 1) *Pteroptila*, 179
Thorax without distinct yellow markings; hind femora occasionally thickened; hypopygium not prominent *Eristalis*, 154
- 43.—Arista plumose (plate vii, figs. 2-5) 44
Arista bare or pubescent 45
- 44.—Thinly pilose, abdomen with yellow bands *Sericoomyia*, 153
Thickly pilose, abdomen without yellow *Arctophila*, 157
- 45.—Third longitudinal vein bent deeply into the first posterior cell; hind femora thickened 46
Third vein only gently curved 51
- 46.—Face with a sharp longitudinal ridge in the middle; hind femora with an angular protuberance below near outer end *Tropidia*, 206
Face tuberculate or arched, not carinate 47
- 47.—Thorax and scutellum very densely pollinose above (plate viii, fig. 9) . . . *Pterallastes*, 198
Scutellum not densely pollinose above 48
- 48.—Third joint of antennæ broad, thorax not vittate 49
Third joint oval; thorax usually vittate above *Helophilus*, 183
- 49.—Thickly pilose *Mallota*, 201
Thinly pilose 50
- 50.—Hind tibiæ of male with an internal median spur (plate viii, fig. 12) . . . *Teuchocnemis*, 199
Hind tibiæ of male not with an internal median spur (plate ix, fig. 1) . . . *Triodonta*, 205

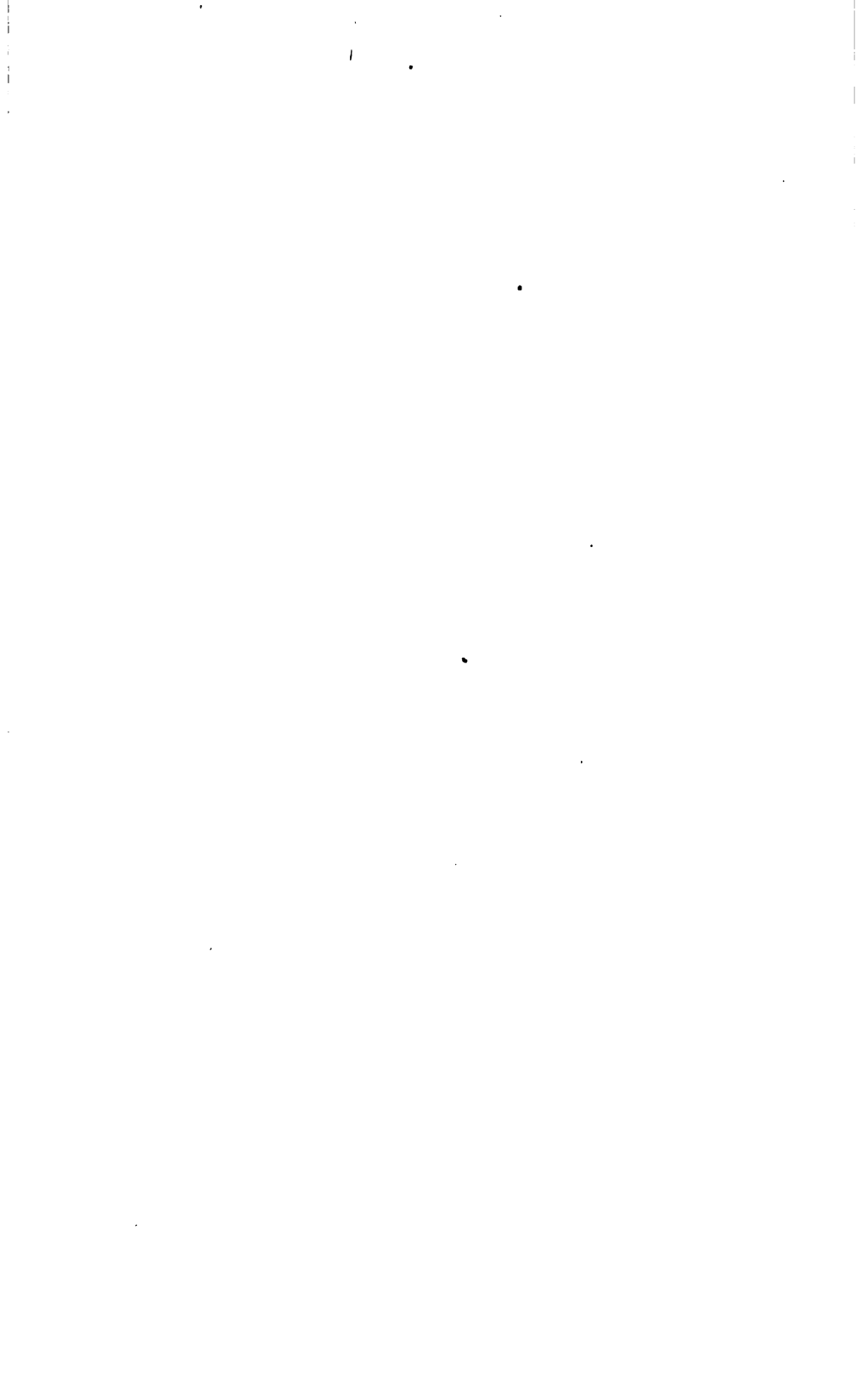
- 51.—Hind femora thickened, with a bifid spur below on outer end, (plate xi, fig. 1). **Senogaster**, 238
 Hind femora not with a bifid spur below 52
- 52.—Slender species, abdomen narrowed on basal portion **Baccha**, 116
 Abdomen in no wise club-shaped or narrowed basally 53
- 53.—Thorax with distinct yellow markings other than on the humeri 62
 Thorax not with distinct yellow markings other than rarely on the humeri 54
- 54.—Face transversely arched or carinate, not produced, not tuberculate; abdomen more or less elongate and nearly bare 55
 More or less thickly pilose species, often large 57
- 55.—Hind femora extraordinarily thickened; anterior cross-vein rectangular (plate xii, fig. 1) **Syritta**, 239
 Hind femora more or less thickened; cross-vein oblique 56
- 56.—Face sharply carinate (plate ix, fig. 2) **Tropidia**, 206
 Face transversely arched (plate ix, figs. 5-8) **Xylota**, 224
- 57.—Scutellum, margin of the thorax, and the pleuræ with bristly hairs (plate xi, fig. 5) **Chrysoclamys**, 240
 Thorax wholly without bristles 58
- 58.—Face short, not produced, concave from antennæ to tip, not tuberculate; hind femora thickened 59
 Face produced, longer than the front 60
- 59.—Abdomen elongate **Brachypalpus**, 221
 Abdomen very broad, thorax densely pilose, very large species (plate x, fig. 7) **Pocota**, 220
- 60.—Face produced forward, pointed, concave from antennæ to tip, not tuberculate, sub-carinate; hind femora thickened (plate x, figs. 4-6) . . . **Crioprora**, 217
 Face not evenly concave, tuberculate or convex 61
- 61.—Third joint of antennæ produced above into a conical process, terminating in the thickened arista (plate xi, fig. 2) **Merapioidus**, 243
 Third joint of antennæ obliquely oval; hind femora rarely thickened* (plates ix, x) **Criorhina**, 269
- 62.—Hind femora with a conical, tooth-like protuberance below, near the end (plate xii, figs. 3-5) **Spilomyia**, 224
 Hind femora without such protuberance 63
- 63.—Antennæ inserted low down, near the middle of the head in profile; face not longer than the front (plate xii, figs. 6-7) **Temnostoma**, 249
 Antennæ situated high up, on a conical process, front short, face much produced downward; antennæ long or short (plate xii, fig. 8) . . . **Sphecomyia**, 258

* If thinly pilose, with the abdomen nearly bare, and the hind femora thickened, see *Xylota tuberosa*, p. 225.



PART II.

DESCRIPTIONS.



PART II.—DESCRIPTIONS.

MICRODON.

Microdon Meigen, in Illiger's Magazine, ii, 275, 1803.

Aphritia Latreille, Hist. Nat. Crust. et Ins., xiv, 1804.

Ceratophya Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 79, 1830.

Dimeraspis Newman, Ent. Mag., v, 372, 1838.

Meoophila Walker, List, etc., iv, 1157, 1849.

Ubristes Walker, Insecta Saunders., 217, 1856.

Rather large, nearly bare species, usually short, thick-set, with short wings. Head flattened, broad; the face rounded, pilose, not descending much below the eyes. Antennæ porrect, approximate at their base, elongate, divergent on outer part; first joint elongate, slender; second joint the shortest; third spindle-shaped, as long or longer than the first; arista short, basal, bare. Eyes usually bare, rarely pilose, broadly separated in the male, but less so than in the female. Thorax short, broad, convex. Scutellum large, flat or gently convex, often with a spine or tubercle on each posterior angle. Abdomen usually short and broad, turned downward, very convex, nearly bare. Legs short, rather stout, tibiae usually somewhat dilated; tarsi more or less dilated; the metatarsi elongated, especially the hind pair, which are sometimes extraordinarily dilated. Wings short, small; third vein nearly straight, first posterior cell long petiolate, with a stump of a vein projecting into it from the third vein, near its middle; last section of fourth vein, and the vein closing the discal cell, often with a stump of a vein on the inner side. Type of genus *M. mutabilis* Linné, Europe.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

1.—Slender, elongate species; antennæ short	2
Short, thick-set species	3
2.—Third joint of the antennæ a little shorter than the first two together; wings distinctly fasciate	<i>ballopterus</i>
Third joint a little longer than the first two together, wings indistinctly fasciate	<i>coarctatus</i>
3.—Hind metatarsi not, or but slightly, incrassate	4
Hind metatarsi strongly incrassate in the male	5
4.—Posterior part of the abdomen bright orange-yellow	<i>pulcher</i>
Abdomen without orange-yellow	<i>tristis</i>
5.—Third joint of the antennæ longer than the first	<i>fuscipennis</i>
Third joint not longer than the first	<i>globosus</i>

For other species see descriptions.

Microdon fuscipennis. (Plate I, figs. 1, 1a.)*Ceratophya fuscipennis* Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 498, 3.*Microdon Agapenor* Walker, List, etc., iii, 539.*Mesophila fuscipennis* Walker, List, etc., iv, 1157.**Habitat.**—Virginia, Florida!,* Texas (O. S.).

♂. Length, 6 to 8^{mm}. Head ferruginous red, clothed with yellowish white pile; in profile gently gibbose on the lower part of the face. Front broad, the distance from the ocelli to antennæ a little less than the least distance between the eyes; ocelli approximate. Antennæ red, elongate, the first joint considerably shorter than the two following together; second joint short; third joint a little longer than the first, obtuse at the tip, brownish on the distal part. Thorax red, the dorsum with three broad black stripes, the lateral ones abbreviated in front; clothed with short, light yellow pile. Scutellum large, plane, trapezoidal in shape, the length of the distal border not as great as the sides; very distinctly emarginate, the pile rather shorter than on the thorax. Abdomen short, broad, globose, brownish red, the pile short, light yellow. Legs red, the femora, except the tip, and sometimes a ring on the tibiæ, and the hind metatarsi, black; hind metatarsi longer than the remaining joints together, extraordinarily thickened and dilated. Wings tinged with blackish, especially in front and along the cross-veins; the sections of veins at outer part of first posterior and discal cells nearly straight and rectangular, somewhat deflected inward.

Three specimens, Virginia (T. Pergande), and Florida (Professor Riley).

The color probably varies more or less from red to brownish red throughout. I am not at all certain that this species is Macquart's *Ceratophya fuscipennis*, as there is a distinct emargination on the border of the scutellum, the absence of which very character is that upon which the genus *Ceratophya* was based.

Microdon globosus. (Plate I, fig. 2.)*Mulio globosus* Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 185, 7.*Microdon globosus* Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 86, 11 (translation from Fabricius); Packard, Guide, etc., 398, fig. 17; Lintner, 2nd Rep., 116, fig. 24.*Aphritis globosus* Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 13, 5; tab. i, fig. 4.*Dimeraspis podagra* Newman, Ent. Mag., v, 373.**Habitat.**—Atlantic States !, Michigan (Lintner).

♂, ♀. Length, 8 to 10^{mm}. Antennæ red, somewhat blackish at the tip, the first joint a little shorter than the two following together; second joint not half as long as third; third joint pointed at the tip. Face thickly clothed with white pile; front in the male narrowed near its middle so that the distance from the ocelli to the antennæ is about twice the width; ocelli approximate; front in female as wide as the distance from ocelli to the antennæ. The color of the head is red; in profile the face is nearly parallel with the border of the eyes. Eyes

* Habitats followed by an ! are given from specimens examined.

bare. Thorax red, with three broad, indistinct, blackish stripes. Scutellum large, plane, trapezoidal in shape, the three sides nearly equal; wholly without spines or tubercles; pile short, reddish, not longer than on the dorsum of the thorax. Abdomen very short and broad, globose, brownish-red, the pile very short and whitish. Legs red, the femora more or less blackish; hind metatarsi longer than the three following joints together, very much dilated in the male. Wings brown along the front part and along the veins of the posterior part; veins at the outer part of the first posterior cell and discal cell nearly rectangular, not rounded on the posterior angles.

Numerous specimens.

Microdon pulcher, n. sp.

Habitat.—Saint Domingo!

♀. Length, 12^{mm}. Eyes bare. Face nearly parallel in profile with the border of the eyes, shining black with a purple reflection, clothed with not very abundant white pile. Antennæ black, the first joint not quite so long as the two others together, second joint short, not a fourth as long as the third; arista shorter than the joint. Front deep shining purplish black, with short black pile. Thorax deep shining black, with a purple or violet reflection; pile short, black. Scutellum transverse, not half as long as broad, spines small and inconspicuous, remote from each other; pile longer than on the dorsum of the thorax, nearly white. The color of scutellum and the abdomen bright purple; third segment of the latter on the sides rather narrowly, fourth segment broadly, fifth segment wholly, orange yellow, and clothed with the same colored pile; elsewhere the abdomen is clothed only with short black pile. Legs black, the last joint of all the tarsi yellowish red; all the tarsi flattened transversely, the posterior metatarsi only a little thicker. Wings dark brown, the interior of outer cells subhyaline; the last section of the veins at outer part of the first posterior and discal cells angulated and with stumps of veins.

Two specimens, Saint Domingo (G. F. Frazar).

Microdon baliopertus. (Plate I, fig. 4.)

Microdon baliopertus Loew, Centur., x, 56.

Habitat.—Texas (Lw.)!

♂, ♀. Belongs among the species with slender body and short antennæ; fuscous bronze, moderately shining; front, thorax, and scutellum cupreous shining, abdomen greenish bronze in color, toward the sides becoming coppery; antennæ and legs testaceous, third joint of the former, and the basal half of the femora nearly wholly black fuscous; wings hyaline, veins usually broadly clouded with fuscous black. Length of body, 8 to 9^{mm}; of wings, 6 to 7^{mm}.

Related to *M. coarctatus*, and *lætus*; fuscous bronze, moderately shining. Front resplendent coppery, clothed with light yellow pile; face and occiput white pubescent. Eyes sub-nude. Antennæ short, saturate

reddish; third joint a little shorter than the first two together, except the base, black. Thorax coppery-shining, the purplish stripes of the dorsum sub-opaque, pile of the dorsum sub-aureous, of the pleuræ white. Scutellum coppery shining, and sub-aureous pubescent. Color of the abdomen bronze-greenish, near the lateral margin in the male more obsoletely, in the female more distinctly, coppery, margin of the last segment nearly luteous. Abdomen subaureous pubescent, on the sides near the base with white pile, near the tip with black pile. Legs saturate testaceous or fuscous red; basal half of the femora always for the great part fuscous black. Tarsi sometimes fuscous. Wings cinereous hyaline, transverse veins and the anastomoses broadly clouded with fuscous black.

Translation from original, compared with the types in the Museum of Comparative Zoology.

Microdon coarctatus.

Microdon coarctatus Loew, Centur., v, 47.

Habitat.—District of Columbia (Lw.)!

♂, ♀. Slender, steel green, moderately shining, eyes subnude, front and face narrow, ocelli remote from the vertex, antennæ short, black, margin of the second abdominal segment tumid. Length of body 7 to 8^{mm}, of wings 6^{mm}.

Slender, steel green, moderately shining, white pubescent. Front of equal width, in the female a little broader than in the male, ocelli remote from the vertex. Antennæ black, short, third joint a little longer than the first two together. Dorsum of thorax bronze green, very lightly punctulate and transversely aciculate, with four obscure coppery stripes. Scutellum greenish black, the apex emarginate and on each side provided with a black tooth. Abdomen in the male cylindrical, obtuse, in the female acute; second segment a little broader than the following, the disk depressed, with the lateral margins somewhat tumid. Wings cinereous hyaline, the transverse veins clouded with black, posterior angle of the first posterior and discal cells rounded, very shortly appendiculate.

Translation from the original, compared with the two type specimens in the Museum of Comparative Zoology.

Microdon tristis. (Plate I, figs. 3, 3a.)

Microdon tristis Loew, Centur., v, 45.

Microdon cothurnatum Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1883, 320 (var.).

Habitat.—Virginia, New York, and northward as far as the Mackenzie River (O. S.), Connecticut, Oregon!.

♀. Black, pallidly pilose, the antennæ long and fuscous black, front very broad, scutellum bidentate, abdomen oblong-ovate, the penultimate segment subequal to the two preceding. Length of body 9^{mm}, of the wings 6^{mm}.

Head bronze black, clothed with yellowish white pile, front very broad, of equal width. Antennæ elongate, black-fuscous, first joint

linear, subequal to the third, testaceous at base. Thorax bronze black, obsoletely cupreous lineate, clothed with yellowish pile. Scutellum greenish black, white pilose, rather plane, with the apex emarginate and armed on each side with a minute tooth of the same color. Abdomen oblong-ovate, punctulate, black, the penultimate segment subequal to the two preceding together, with the base and lateral margins yellow pilose, and with the pile on the disk so arranged that a broadly interrupted fascia on the posterior margin of the third segment, two large separated spots on the fourth segment, two smaller subcontiguous ones on the fifth segment, clothed with white pile, are apparent. Venter yellow pilose, black piceous, with the posterior margin of each segment dilutely yellowish. Legs black piceous, base of femora, knees and basal half of hind tibiæ dilutely testaceous; tarsi neither dilated nor incrassate. Wings cinereous, clouds of the transverse veins narrowly blackish, posterior angle of the first posterior and discal cells rounded, not appendiculate.—Translation.

There is a considerable variation among the specimens which I have examined, and while, from an examination of the types in the Loew collection, I do not believe them specifically different, I deem it best to here give their descriptions.

♂, ♀. Length, 7 to 10^{mm}. Head metallic, shining green; face nearly parallel in profile with the border of the eyes, clothed with yellowish-white pile. Front, in the male, with a distinct transverse groove, in width a little less than the distance from the ocelli to the base of the antennæ, clothed with light-yellow pile; in the female the front is of the same width as the face, and the transverse depression is less distinct. Antennæ black, the first joint reddish at the base, third joint obtuse at tip, not as long as the first joint. Dorsum of thorax in the male shining brassy green, with an indistinct median stripe; in the female, more greenish blue; clothed with moderately long and abundant whitish pile. Scutellum gently convex, with an acute spine on each posterior angle; pile of the same color as on the dorsum of the thorax, a little longer and more abundant. Tegulæ white, with white pile on the margin. Abdomen more than twice as long as wide, bluish green, moderately shining, clothed with yellowish-white pile, which forms an indistinct, interrupted, transverse cross-band on the posterior part of the third segment, and two oblique spots on the fourth segment. Legs black; the tibiæ clothed with white pile; posterior metatarsi not quite as long as the remaining joints together, but little or not at all dilated. Wings only lightly tinged with blackish; the outer posterior angles of the first posterior and discal cells strongly convex.

Var. *ruficornis*, new.—A single male specimen from Connecticut seems to show a specific variation from the foregoing, but as one specimen is insufficient to decide it, I will here give the differences. The face is rather more projecting in profile below; across the front there is some

black pile; the tibiæ and tarsi are wholly reddish-yellow; and the hind tibiæ and metatarsi seem to be more dilated.

Var. *cothurnatus* Bigot.—Two females and one male from Mount Hood, Oregon, agree very closely with the first two specimens, but the third joint of the antennæ is acute, the spines of the scutellum are very small, nearly obsolete; and the tibiæ and tarsi are wholly reddish-yellow.

Microdon limbus, n. sp.

Habitat.—Florida!

♀. Length, 9^{mm}. Black, moderately shining. Face and front broad, parallel. Face clothed on the sides with golden pile, in the middle chiefly black. Antennæ dark brownish red, first and third joints of nearly equal length, the second more than a fourth of the length of the third. Front with only a little golden pile, mostly black, short. Dorsum of thorax black, with slight coppery reflections, nearly bare. Scutellum large, with two large, somewhat approximated spines. Abdomen broadly ovate, black, but little shining, the second segment on the sides behind, and the third with a larger oblique spot on each side, white pubescent or pilose. Legs dark red, the immediate base of the femora black, very short pilose; tibiæ rather stout, and gently convex on the outer side, especially the hind pair; hind metatarsi elongate, flattened, not dilated. Wings cinereous-hyaline in the inner part of the cells; all the veins, except the base of the fourth longitudinal, with a narrow, very distinct, blackish cloud on each side, those of the last vein separated by a subhyaline interval; outer cross-vein sinuous.

One specimen, Florida (National Museum, Professor Riley's collection).

Microdon, n. sp.

Habitat.—Mexico!

♀. Length, 10^{mm}. A single imperfect specimen from the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, in the National Museum, shows such remarkable development of the hind tibiæ that I mention it here without giving it a name. It is yellowish red throughout, the dorsum of the thorax and the metanotum black. The hind tibiæ are extraordinarily dilated, crescentric in shape, considerably thickened, and with a dense fringe of black pile; the hind metatarsi are also dilated. The vertex projects strongly.

Microdon pachystylum, n. sp.

Habitat.—Georgia!

♂. Length, 6^{mm}. First antennal joint not more than one-half the length of the third, reddish yellow; third joint much elongate, cylindrical, obtuse, more slender in its middle portion, dark brown; arista basal, much thickened and very short. Front and face broad, of equal width, the margins parallel, clothed with short, light-yellow pile; face in profile most projecting below, brownish red, shining. Dorsum of thorax black, shining, broadly reddish on the sides; pile short, whitish. Scu-

tellum brownish red, small, oval, without spines or tubercles. Abdomen elongate oval, nearly bare, finely punctulate; second and third segments yellow; fourth elongate, black. Legs luteous yellow, the femora chiefly black; hind metatarsi elongate, somewhat thickened, scarcely dilated. Wings dark brown, less so behind. Cross-veins much inflected, sinuous, but without stumps.

One specimen, Georgia (National Museum, Professor Riley's collection). A female specimen from Texas differs in having the abdomen broadly oval, and nearly uniformly brown, the anterior segments luteous in the middle.

Microdon falcatus, n. sp.

Habitat.—Mexico!

♀. Length, 5^{mm}. Head flattened, vertex projecting, front descending. Front and face reddish yellow, shining, nearly bare. Antennæ elongate, black; first joint slender, second short, third longer than the first two together, thickened, curved falcate. Eyes bare. Thorax yellowish red, nearly bare; dorsum with three coalescent, black stripes, the outer ones abbreviated in front and behind, the middle one behind; scutellum very slightly emarginate behind. Abdomen red or brownish red, paler toward the base, very broadly oval, depressed, nearly bare. Legs black; hind tarsi scarcely dilated. Wings cinereous hyaline, strongly pubescent; the veins stout, nearly black; last section of the fourth vein inflected, posterior cross-vein sinuous.

Four specimens, Isthmus of Tehuantepec (National Museum, Professor Riley's collection.)

Microdon aurifex.

Microdon aurifex Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 85; Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 11, 2, tab. ii, fig. 2.

? *Microdon trochilus* Walker, Dipt. Saunders., 216.

Habitat.—Mexico!, Brazil (Wied.).

♂. Length, 10^{mm}. Bright metallic green with violaceous reflections; tip of the abdomen yellow; legs black. Antennæ blackish brown, first and third joints of nearly equal length. Face rather narrow, moderately swollen, white pilose. Front with black pile, considerably narrowed in the middle, where its breadth is less than half the distance between antennæ and ocelli. Eyes sparsely pilose. Dorsum of thorax with moderately abundant erect black pile; in front and on the sides, with sparse, light yellow pile. Scutellum large, trapezoidal, covered with light yellow pile; spines small and remote. Abdomen less violaceous than the thorax, nearly bare; first segment with yellow pile; second with an anterior opaque black cross-band; hypopygium wholly reddish yellow, not shining. Legs black, with a greenish reflection, especially on the hind pair; pile black, rather long, fringed on the outer side of the tibiæ, particularly of the hind pair; hind tarsi considerably dilated. Wings nearly uniformly cinereous; posterior cross-vein not much inflected, without stump.

One specimen, Isthmus of Tehuantepec (National Museum, Professor Riley's collection). This species must resemble *M. aurlentus*, but there are differences from Fabricius's brief description, as Wiedemann pointed out, and especially from Macquart's, who it may be supposed examined the type in Bosc's museum at Paris. It is also evidently related to *M. inequalis* Loew, but differs especially in the pile of the thorax.

Microdon scitulus, n. sp.

Habitat.—Florida!

♂. Length, 6^{mm}. Bright metallic green and steel blue. Head hemispherical. Front and face steel blue, narrow, the former lightly emarginate on the sides, with short black pile, the least width less than the distance from anterior ocellus to base of antennæ; face but little projecting in profile, thickly white pilose; antennæ black; third joint a little longer than the first, a little broader on its outer part; arista slender. Eyes bare. Dorsum of thorax with strong steel blue reflections, thinly pilose. Scutellum subtriangular, spines moderately stout, approximate. Abdomen brilliant green, uniform, with fainter blue reflections, finely punctulate, elongate oval, on the sides with oblique spots and on the end white pubescent. Femora, except the tip, metallic green, tibiæ yellow, tarsi more luteous. Wings nearly uniformly subinfuscated; outer cross-veins rectangular and straight.

One specimen, Florida (National Museum, Professor Riley's collection). This species might be identified as *M. rufipes* Macq. were it not for the discrepancies in the pile of the eyes, face, and front.

Microdon marmoratus.

Microdon marmoratum Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1883, 320.

Habitat.—California (Bigot).

♂. Long., 9^{mm}. *Obscurè fuscum, flavo pallido satis dense tomentosum. Antennis fulvis, apice plus minus infuscatiss; fronte et facie fuscis, lateribus obscurè testaceis; abdomine utrinque, latè, plus minus fulvo tincto; pedibus fulvis, femoribus basi, annulo tibiæ, tarsorum posteriorum segmento basilari, nigris; alis cinereis, apice obscurioribus, venis fusco limbatis.* ♀. *Simillima. Fronte et facie rufis.*

♂. D'un brun foncé, assez densément couvert d'un duvet velouté fauve clair, plus abondant sur le thorax; antennes d'un fauve plus ou moins foncé, souvent brunâtres vers leur extrémité; face et front bruns; thorax rougeâtre sur les côtés, écusson plus ou moins roussâtre; cuillerons et balanciers d'un testacé pâle; abdomen souvent un peu roussâtre sur les côtés; pieds fauves, base des cuisses largement noire, un anneau au milieu des tibia, et, base des tarses postérieurs, de même couleur; ailes grises, légèrement enfumées au bord externe et à l'extrémité, nervures largement bordées de brunâtre. ♀. Semblable au ♂. Face et front rougeâtres. Californie.—4 ♂, 3 ♀.—Bigot, l. c.

♂. Dark brown, densely clothed with clear fawn-colored velvety pile, more abundant on the thorax; antennæ more or less dark fawn-

colored, often brownish near their extremity; face and front brown; thorax reddish on the sides; scutellum mere or less reddish; tegulæ and halteres pale testaceous; abdomen often somewhat reddish at the sides; legs fawn-colored, base of femora largely black, a ring in the middle of the tibiæ, and the base of the hind tarsi, of the same color; wings gray, distinctly clouded on the posterior part and at the tip, veins largely bordered with brown. ♀. Like the male, face and front reddish.—Translation.

***Microdon fulgens*.**

Microdon fulgens Wiedemann, Aues. Zw. Ins., ii, 82, 1.

Aphritis fulgens Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 1er Suppl., 122.

Microdon euglossoides Gray, in Griffith's Animal Kingdom, ii, tab. 125, fig. 2.
(Walker, List, etc., iii, 538).

Habitat.—Georgia (Wied.), Florida, Guiana (Macq.).

Viridaureus, alis fuscans. 15^{mm}, ♀.—Georgia.

Fühler schwarz. Untergesicht stahlblau, dünn gelblichweiss behaart. Mittelleib grüngolden, in gewisser Richtung erscheinen darauf fast kupferrothe Striemen. Vorflügeldreieck stahlblau. Stirn zwischen grün und stahlblau. Flügel fast rein braun, doch an den dünnen Bändern nur bräunlich; Schüppchen weiss, mit schwarz gewimpertem Rande. Beine grün oder blau.—Wiedemann.

Antennæ black. Face steel blue, thinly yellowish white pilose. Thorax green-golden, in certain reflections there appear copper-red stripes. Ante-alar callosity (Vorflügeldreieck) steel blue. Front between green and steel blue. Wings nearly pure brown, on the thin veins only brownish; tegulæ white, with a black ciliate border. Legs green or blue.—Translation.

***Microdon aurulentus*.**

Mulio aurulentus Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 185, 8.

Microdon aurulentus Wiedemann, Aues. Zw. Ins., ii, 86, 10.

Aphritis aurulentus Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 12, 4; pl. ii, fig. 1.

Habitat.—Carolina (Fabr.).

Viridi æneus, auro tomentosus. Twice as large as *M. globosus*. Antennæ black. The entire body bronze-green, clothed with thick golden pile. Legs black.—Translation from Fabricius.

♀. Long. 8^{mm}. Face et front à poils jaunes. Antennes noires; premier article un peu plus long que dans les espèces européennes et au moins autant que les deux autres réunis. Thorax à poils jaunes; écusson et abdomen à poils d'un fauve doré plus ou moins absens; pieds noirs; jambes à duvet fauve. Balanciers fauves. Ailes brunâtres. De la Caroline. Bosc's Muséum.—Macquart.

Face and front with yellow pile. Antennæ black, first joint a little longer than in the European species, and a little shorter than the two others together. Thorax with yellow pile; scutellum and abdomen with pile of a golden luteous color more or less wanting; legs black; tibiæ

with luteous colored pile. Tegulæ luteous colored. Wings brownish.—Translation.

Macquart's description was based upon the type specimens of Fabricius, at Bosc's museum, Paris.

***Microdon rufipes*.**

Aphritis rufipes Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 11, 1; pl. ii, fig. 3.

Microdon rufipes Osten Sacken, Catalogue, 119.

Habitat.—Philadelphia (Macq.).

Thorace nigro-viridi, purpuro-lineata. Abdomine nigro-cœruleo, albido tomentos. Pedibus testaceis. Long, 6^{mm}.

Face d'un vert noirâtre, à poils jaunâtres. Front d'un bleu noirâtre à poils jaunâtres; un sillon transversal. Antennes: premier article noirâtre; les deux autres testacés. Yeux peu velus. Thorax à quatre lignes pourpres sur un fond vert métallique noirâtre; écusson bleu; pointes couvertes de poils blanchâtres. Abdomen ovale, d'un bleu violet foncé; deuxième segment à bande transversale de duvet blanchâtre au bord postérieur, interrompue au milieu et s'élargissant vers les côtés; troisième à bande longitudinale de semblable duvet, également interrompue et se réunissant à l'extrémité. Pieds d'un fauve testacé; base des cuisse noire. Balanciers jaunâtres. Ailes à base et bord extérieurs jaunâtres; toutes les nervures bordées de brunâtre; première cellule postérieure terminée en angle et appendiculée.—Macquart.

Face of a blackish green, with yellowish pile. Front blackish blue, with yellow pile, with a transverse groove. Antennæ: first joint blackish; the two others testaceous. Eyes thinly pilose. Thorax with four purple lines on the metallic blackish green ground color; scutellum blue; points covered with whitish pile. Abdomen oval, of a dark violet blue; second segment with a band of whitish pile on the posterior border, interrupted in the middle and enlarged at the sides; third segment with a longitudinal stripe of similar pile equally interrupted and reunited at the extremity. Legs reddish colored, base of femora black. Halteres yellowish. Wings at base and exterior front border yellowish; all the veins bordered with brownish; first posterior cell terminating in an angle and appendiculate.—Translation.

The figure represents the last section of the fourth vein as straight and rectangular, the posterior angle a little acute and appendiculâte.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Microdon inaequalis Loew, Centur., vii, 70.—Cuba.

Microdon laetus Loew, Centur., v, 46.—Cuba.

Microdon gracilis Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. de France, 1883, 320.—Mexico.

[*Chymophila splendens* Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 486, pl. xi, fig. 3; Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 10, 2, pl. i, fig. 2.—Phila.

"Mr. Bigot, in whose possession the typical specimen of Macquart's description now is, makes the following statement about it (Annales Soc. Ent. de France, 1858, p. 590): 'The head of this specimen is glued

on, and resembles that of *Conops*, while the body is that of an exotic *Microdon*.' We may with safety, therefore, strike out the genus and species from among the number of existing forms." Osten Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sci., Nov., 1875.

"Since writing the above I have seen the specimen and can only confirm the statement. The body seems to belong to *Microdon aurifex* Wiedemann." Osten-Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 243.]

CHRYSOXUM.

Chrysoxum Meigen, in Illiger's Magazine, ii, 259, 1803.

Rather large, thinly pilose, or nearly bare species, black, with bright yellow markings on head, thorax, and abdomen. Head as broad or scarcely broader than the thorax. Antennæ elongate, longer than the head, porrect, situated upon an obtuse prominence; first two joints of nearly equal length, the third elongated, spindle-shaped, before the middle with a thin, small, bare arista. Face broad, descending somewhat below the eyes, below the antennæ gently excavated in profile, and with an obtuse tubercle on lower third. Eyes pilose (in some exotic species bare), contiguous in the male. Abdomen more than twice as long as the thorax, beyond the middle broader than the thorax, elliptical, strongly arched, with thin lateral borders; hypopygium usually concealed. Legs comparatively weak, hind femora elongate, hind metatarsi as long as the remaining joints together. Third longitudinal vein of the wings with a distinct curvature into the first posterior cell; first posterior cell closed near the border of the wing; small cross-vein a little before the middle of the discal cell, a little oblique.

In addition to these structural characters, the species show a remarkable resemblance of coloration, which I give here to save repetition.

Face and cheeks yellow, the former with a black stripe running from the base of the antennæ to the oral margin, the cheeks also with a black stripe from the eye to the mouth. Antennæ black; frontal triangle with a black spot above the base of the antennæ; front in female black, with a cross-band near the middle of whitish pollen. Thorax black, but little shining; on each side, with a yellow interrupted stripe; in the middle with a pair of slender, whitish pollinose stripes, obsolete behind. Scutellum yellow, across the disk more or less translucent dark colored. Pleuræ with one or more yellow spots. Abdomen black, but little shining; second segment with an arcuated, interrupted cross-band; each of the following with an arched, anterior cross-band, and the posterior border, yellow. Legs yellow, sometimes the femora more or less blackish at the base. Wings nearly hyaline, with an anterior brownish border.

This genus has always been more or less of a problem to dipterologists. The characters that seem to distinguish the species are hard to

describe. The lengths of the joints of the antennæ offer characters of some value, but I feel sure that they are not so reliable as some authors have supposed. In a rather large series of specimens, all apparently belonging to the same species, I find a very considerable variation in the length of the third joint, as will be seen in figure 5a, plate I.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

1.—The lateral margin of the third abdominal segment yellow	2
The lateral margin not yellow	3
2.—The black on the fifth abdominal segment is shaped like an inverted V. <i>laterale</i>	
The black has the two posterior branches arcuate, and widely separated at the tips	<i>ypsilon</i>
3.—Arcuate bands of abdomen entire; the black spot on the fifth segment is elongated and narrow, with the branches nearly parallel	<i>integre</i>
Arcuate bands interrupted	4
4.—Eastern species	5
Western species	<i>derivatum</i>
5.—Black spot of the fifth abdominal segment inverted Y-shaped	<i>ventricosum</i>
Black spot, etc., inverted V-shaped	<i>pubescens</i>

***Chrysotoxum laterale*.**

Chrysotoxum laterale Loew, Centur., v, 42.

Habitat.—New York!, Nebraska (Lw.).

♂. Length, 11^{mm}. Second joint of antennæ a little longer than the first; third joint a little longer than the first two together; eyes pilose. Lateral stripes of the thorax sub-entire; the white vittulæ conspicuous. Scutellum yellow, the disk black fasciolate. Yellow fasciæ of the abdomen arcuate, very narrowly interrupted, connected with the yellow border of the lateral margins; posterior margin of each segment yellow; on the 'first' segment narrowly, on the third broadly, on the fourth strongly dilated, on the fifth produced into an oblong spot, so that between this spot and the fascia the black forms an inverted Y. Hypopygium yellow. Each of the middle segments of the venter with narrow abbreviated yellow fascia on the posterior margin. Legs wholly yellow. Wings cinereous hyaline, costa with a narrow fuscous cloud of equal width. From *C. derivatum* Walker, to which this is nearly related, it will be easily distinguished by the thoracic stripes being broader, by the margin of the abdomen being yellow, by the picture of the venter being different, and by the legs being wholly yellow.—Translation.

A single female from New York (August 25) I identify as this, but the first segment of the abdomen does not have a posterior yellow margin.

***Chrysotoxum ypsilon*, n. sp.**

Habitat.—New Mexico!.

♂. Length, 10 to 12^{mm}. Large. Third joint of the antennæ longer than the other two together. Scutellum on its disk dark and translucent. Arcuate bands of abdomen rather broad, connected with the yellow

low of the posterior margin behind. Margin of the abdomen from the second segment yellow; the black spot on the fifth segment is slender, forming three arms; the basal one is short, formed by the interruption of the arcuate band; the two posterior are curved outwardly, so that the distance between the tips is about the same as the length of each. Legs yellow. Wings with a narrow brown border in front.

Three specimens, New Mexico (G. F. Gaumer), from Mr. Eugene Keen.

Chrysotoxum pubescens.

Cryptotetrum pubescens Loew, Wien. Ent. Monatschr., iv. 84; Centur., v. 43.

Habitat.—Illinois (Lw.), New York !.

♂, ♀. Length, 12.5^{mm}. Second joint of the antennæ longer than the first; the third joint in the female subequal to the two preceding together; in the male longer. Eyes pilose. Lateral stripes of the thorax interrupted; the median vittulæ conspicuously whitish pollinose. Scutellum yellow, the disk black. The yellow fasciæ of the abdomen of moderate width, arcuate, interrupted, on the posterior angles of the segments connected with the posterior bands; these hind margins on the posterior segments are broader than on the anterior segments, on the last segment dilated into a triangular spot between which and the fascia the black forms an inverted V. Venter black, posterior margin of the segments yellow; the two intermediate in the male, the last three segments in the female, each with two ovate yellow spots. Hypopygium yellow. Legs yellow. Wings cinereous; near the costa, lutescent.

Translation, compared with the types. Specimens agreeing with this I have seen from New York.

Chrysotoxum ventricosum.

Chrysotoxum ventricosum Loew, Centur., v. 44.

Habitat.—District of Columbia (Lw.), Canada !

♀. Eyes pubescent, scutellum wholly yellow, abdomen globose, with fasciæ of moderate width, moderately arcuated, narrowly separated or subseparated from the lateral margin; base of the front and middle femora, and the hind femora except the tip, black. Length of body, 10^{mm}; of the wings, 10.5^{mm}.

Third joint of the antennæ a little longer than the other two together. Eyes pilose. Lateral stripes of the thorax interrupted. Scutellum wholly yellow. Abdomen globose, fasciæ of moderate width, moderately arcuate, narrowly interrupted, usually separated from the lateral margins, and from the posterior margin, sometimes, by the luteous spot in the posterior angles, joined with them; posterior margin of the first segment with a narrow yellow band, or without it; posterior bands of the remaining segments of moderate width, the last dilated into a triangular spot, separated from the fascia by a black, inverted V-shaped spot. Last three segments of the venter each with a yellow fascia on the posterior margin. Legs yellow; base of the front and

middle femora, and the hind femora except the tip, black. Wings cinereous, along the costa fuscous.

O. ventricosum differs from *O. arcuati*, to which it is nearly allied, in the base of the abdomen being black pilose.—Translation.

I have seen a specimen from Canada which I believe belongs here.

Chrysotoxum derivatum. (Plate I, figs. 5, 5a, 5b, 5c.)

Chrysotoxum derivatum Walker, List, etc., iii, 542.

Chrysotoxum villosulum Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1883, 323.

Habitat.—Hudson's Bay Territory, Alaska, Colorado Mountains (O. S.), California, Oregon!

♀, ♂. Length, 10 to 14^{mm}. Second joint of the antennæ a half or a third as long as the third; eyes pilose. Pile of thorax black and yellow. Bands of the abdomen rather slender; first band separated by a considerable distance from the border, which is not yellow; the band is usually connected with the posterior angles of the segment by a small yellow spot; third segment with the arcuated cross-band of nearly equal width throughout, narrowly interrupted in the middle, touching, or narrowly separated at the posterior angles from the yellow hind margin; the hind cross-band usually reaches quite to the lateral margin, usually slender, more or less dilated in the middle; fourth segment similar, but the arcuate band broadly connected at the outer angles with the broad hind margin; the posterior band is considerably widened at the middle, so that between the two bands there is inclosed an arched, elongated black stripe; fifth segment with the yellow inclosing an inverted V-shaped spot.

In some specimens, both male and female, the pile on the sides of the base of the abdomen is in large part black; the arcuate band of the fourth segment is entirely separated from the yellow of the hind margin. Nine specimens.

Chrysotoxum integrale, n. sp.

Habitat.—Arizona!

♀. Length, 10^{mm}. Third joint of the antennæ longer than the first two together. First arcuate band of abdomen narrowly interrupted, connected with the yellow of the posterior angles, hind margin of the segment narrowly yellow in the middle; arcuate band of the third segment entire, connected with the yellow of the hind margin; anterior angles yellow, posterior marginal band angularly dilated in the middle; fourth segment similar, the arcuate band more convex, the posterior band more dilated, nearly cutting the black in two; arcuate band of the fifth segment entire, shaped like an inverted U, the yellow of the posterior margin dilated, forming an elongate narrow stripe, between which and the arcuate band the slender black forms an elongate inverted U. Legs yellow. Wings narrowly brown along the front margin.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Chrysotoxum nigrita (Fabr.) Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 58, 2.—Jamaica.

Syrphus nigrita Fabricius, Ent. Syst., iv, 292, 49.

Mulio nigrita Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 183, 1.

Chrysotoxum flavifrons Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 17, 2; tab. iii, fig. 2.—Newfoundland.

It will be *impossible* to determine this species from the description given by Macquart. For this reason I consider it merely as a catalogue name, that should be dropped.

PARAGUS.

Paragus Latreille, Dictionn. d'Hist. Natur. Déterville, vol. xxiv; Hist. Nat. des Crust. et Ins., xiv, 359, 1804.

Small, nearly bare, rather short species, with the abdomen curved downward at the tip, of a black or greenish black color, with yellow on the face and usually more or less reddish on the abdomen. Head hemispherical, somewhat flattened, broader than the thorax. Antennæ about as long as the head, directed forward; first and second joints short, third longer than the first two together, rather slender, arista before the middle, bare. Face in profile somewhat projecting below, convex, with an obtuse tubercle. Eyes pilose, narrowly contiguous in the male. Abdomen as wide as the thorax and of nearly equal width throughout, gently convex above, twice or more as long as the thorax, with a shallow transverse depression on each segment, the distal end bent downward. Legs moderately slender, the hind metatarsi much thickened, as long as the remaining joints together. Marginal cell of wing open; third longitudinal vein straight, anterior cross-vein near the base of discal cell, the last section of fourth vein sinuate, terminating in the third vein in nearly a right angle, at a considerable distance before the tip.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- | | |
|--|--------------|
| 1.—Scutellum with a yellow border; face of male without a black median stripe;
front of female narrow above | bicolor |
| Scutellum without a yellow border; face in both sexes with a black median stripe;
front in female of nearly equal width | 2 |
| 2.—Abdomen with more or less red on the dorsum | 3 |
| Abdomen wholly greenish black | angustifrons |
| 3.—Vertical triangle in male large | tibialis |
| Vertical triangle not unusually large | dimidiatus |

Paragus angustifrons.

Paragus angustifrons Loew, Centur., iv, 64.

Habitat.—Atlantic States!

♀. Length, 5^{mm}. Head shining, somewhat metallic black, front narrow, immaculate, face nearly perpendicular, but very little projecting,

yellow on the sides. Antennæ black, third joint reddish below. Pile of the face white, of the front blackish, of the vertex luteous. Dorsum of thorax clothed with very short, sublutescent pile, in front obsoletely cinereous bilineate. Scutellum of the same color as the thorax, the extreme apex testaceous. Abdomen wholly greenish black, white pubescent. Legs yellow and ochraceous varied; femora, on the basal half of the front and middle pairs, and the hind tarsi, except the tip, black; tip of hind tibiæ and the hind metatarsi fuscous. Wings hyaline; stigma luteous.—Translated from original.

A single female specimen from Professor Riley agrees almost perfectly with this, except that the dorsal stripes of the thorax are very distinct, a character, however, that is very variable in species of this genus. I can see no structural differences between this and *P. bicolor*.

Paragus bicolor. (Plate I, figs. 7, 9.)

Syrphus bicolor Fabricius, Entom. Syst., iv, 297, 71, 1794.

Mulio bicolor Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 186, 10.

Paragus bicolor Latreille, Gen. Crust., xiv, 359; Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 178, 2 (var.); Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 565, 2 (var.); Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 849, 1 (var.); Schiner, Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges., vii, 301; id. Fauna Austr., i, 259.

Paragus testaceus Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 180, 6 (var.).

Paragus arcuatus Meigen, l. c., iii, 179, 3 (var.).

Paragus punctulatus Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 850, 2.

Paragus taniatus Meigen, l. c., iii, 179, 4 (var.).

Paragus ruficauda Zetterstedt, l. c., 852, 5.

Habitat.—North America, Europe!

♂ ♀. Length, 4 to 6^{mm}. Eyes with a distinct vertical glabrous stripe. Face of male wholly pure light sulphury yellow, the oral margin and cheeks shining black; in the female there is a shining black stripe reaching from the antennæ to the oral margin. Antennæ blackish; the under side of the third joint red. Front of the female narrowed above, so that at the vertex it is not more than half as wide as at the base of the antennæ; shining black, lightly dusted on the sides below; frontal triangle yellow, the eyes scarcely touch each other at a point midway between the ocelli and base of the antennæ; vertical triangle black, light pollinose in front. Thorax black, a little shining, with light yellowish pile, in front with two whitish pollinose stripes. Pleuræ silvery white pilose. Scutellum with a whitish yellow border, not extending to the anterior angles. Abdomen chiefly red, but variable in color; first segment, black; second segment, often wholly black, sometimes more or less red behind, sometimes only black on the sides. The black usually extends narrowly along the sides of the third segment, sometimes of the fourth and fifth also; rarely the third segment has a blackish band. Pile on the sides of the segments in front and on the lateral margins, and on the fifth segment, white, elsewhere obscure. Legs variable, frequently the basal portion of the front and middle femora, and the hind femora except the tip, are black; sometimes,

also, there is a black ring on the hind tibiæ, and the hind metatarsi also black; often the black is wholly wanting, the legs are then yellowish red with the tip of the femora and the base of the tibiæ light yellow. Wings, nearly hyaline; stigma, dilutely yellow.

Ten specimens from Montana (Professor Comstock); one from Garland, Colo. (Professor Riley); one from Como, Wyo.; two from Washington Territory; one from Southern California; and four from Connecticut. The species is very variable. In Europe there has been much confusion, as will be seen from the list of synonyms, which I have reproduced from Schiner. To this author our knowledge of the variations is chiefly due, and hence the following translation of his description and remarks will be valuable: "Abdomen black; in the middle in greater or less extent, yellowish red. When the black is confined to the base of the abdomen, the first segment, at least, is always black, or, in the middle behind, there may be a small red spot, and the black color does not here appear spotted. Ground color metallic black or dark brouze green. Dorsum of thorax with two median stripes reaching nearly to the middle, sometimes wholly wanting. Antennæ brown. Abdomen, except the base, wholly yellowish red (var. *testaceus*); or yellowish red with the base and tip black, and on the third and fourth and fifth segments with white pilose arcuated spots (var. *arcuatus* and *bicolor*); or with these pilose spots wanting (var. *taeniatus*); or the reddish color is confined to tip (var. *ruficauda*), in which case the scutellum is wholly black. The legs are yellow with the base of the femora black, sometimes with a black ring on the hind tibiæ, and with darkened meta tarsi.

"A careful examination of my rich material has given me no better results than the above. It is difficult to believe that the long, slender varieties, four millimeters in length, and the robust specimens, six millimeters in length, should belong to one and the same species, and yet we find between these extremes, numerous connecting forms. The color has no value, plastic differences are wholly wanting; specimens occur in which differences of neuration exist in the two wings of the same individual.*

"Specimens have been taken in copula of *P. bicolor* and *P. testaceus*, *P. testaceus* and *P. taeniatus*." †

Paragus tibialis. (Plate I, fig. 8.)

Pipiza tibialis Fallen, Dipt. Suec. Syrph., 60, 5.

Paragus hamorrhous Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 182, 10.

Paragus æneus Meigen, l. c., 183, 11; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 854, 8.

Paragus obscurus Meigen, l. c., 183, 12.

Paragus tibialis Meigen, l. c., 183, 13; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 852, 6.

Paragus femoratus Meigen, l. c., 184, 14.

Paragus trianguliferus Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 853, 7.

Paragus sigillatus Curtis, Brit. Ent., 593.

* Fauna Austr. i, 259.

† Verh. Z. B. Ges., vii, 301.

Paragus nigrilis Gimmerthal, Bull. d. Moscou, xv, 668.

Paragus albipes Gimmerthal, l. c.

Paragus dispar Schummel, Arb. u. Veränd. d. Schles. Ges., 1842, 163.

Paragus coadunatus Rondani, Nuovi Ann. d. Sc. Nat. di Bologna, 1847, 182, 10.

Paragus tibialis Schiner, Fauna Austr., i, 257.

Paragus auricaudatus Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 540.

Habitat.—Europe, North America!

♂ ♀. Length, 3 to 5^{mm}. Very variable in size and color in the numerous varieties, between which there are frequent connecting forms. Wholly black or black green (var. *obscurus*, *femoratus*, and *tibialis*), or black with the tip of the abdomen reddish yellow (var. *hemorrhous* and *æneus*), or black with reddish yellow triangular spot on the third segment (var. *triangulatus* and *sigillatus*), or black with the last three segments yellowish red, the antepenultimate one, however, wholly or partly black. Antennæ as long as the head, or somewhat shorter, at the base usually blackish brown, the third joint of the same color, often lighter below, and sometimes on the under side yellowish brown. Face on the sides yellow, in the middle broadly shining black, on the lower part somewhat projecting, and a small but distinct tubercle above the oral margin. Legs light yellow, black on the base of the femora; sometimes the black comprises the whole of the hind femora, except the tip; sometimes also the hind tibiæ have a black or brown ring, or their tip is brown. Scutellum wholly black. Wings hyaline, slightly grayish yellow tinged.—Translation from Schiner, Fauna Austriaca.

I have several specimens from New England and California, in which I can detect no difference from specimens from Europe.

Paragus dimidiatus.

Paragus dimidiatus Loew, Centur., iv, 63.

Habitat.—District of Columbia (Lw.)!

♂, ♀. Length, 3 to 4.25^{mm}. Shining black-green; scutellum without yellow. Face yellow, moderately projecting, with a median stripe in both sexes. Legs yellow and ochraceous; basal half of femora black. Three segments of abdomen in the male ochraceous red. Wings hyaline; stigma very dilutely subfuscous. Very similar to *P. tibialis*, var. *hemorrhous*, but the vertical triangle is less broad, the face less projecting, and the pile of the whole body somewhat shorter. Third antennal joint sordid reddish below. Abdomen of the female wholly black-green, of the male with the first two segments black-green, the following ones ochraceous red. As the picture of the abdomen in *P. tibialis* is very variable it is probable that the same variability may be found in this species.—Translation from original.

The structural differences given for this species may justify its separation from *P. tibialis*, but in the examination of a considerable material which I have compared with specimens of this latter from Europe I have not been able to satisfy myself of differences sufficient to justify specific separation.

NAUSIGASTER.

Nausigaster Williston, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., xi, 33, 1885.

Moderate sized, nearly bare species, black in ground-color, but thickly pollinose, with shining, numerous small black punctulate spots. Head spheroidal, broader than the thorax. Eyes bare, contiguous in the male. Front narrowed above, evenly arched to the antennæ, which are situated a little above the middle of the head in profile. Face narrowed below, concave on upper part below the antennæ; the tubercle near the middle large, obtuse, below it much receding to the oral margin, resembling in structure the species of *Paragus*, but more concave above the tubercle and more receding below it, the tubercle being higher up. Cheeks narrow. First and second joints of the antennæ extremely short, so that the third joint appears sessile, the latter thickened, large, subquadrate, as broad as long, the angles rounded, and narrower on the basal portion; aristas small, bare, very short, not as long as the third antennal joint, remote from the base, situated upon the anterior rounded angle near the end of joint. Scutellum small, convex, but thinned along its margin. Abdomen very convex above, beyond the middle being in cross-section two-thirds of a circle; first segment short; second segment moderately long; third segment much shorter than the second in the middle, on the sides about as long, the incisure in front forming a deep stricture, less evident behind; fourth segment very large, as long as the three preceding together, forming half of an ellipsoid, flattened on one side, the strongly convex end extending beyond the anal opening, and wholly concealing the following segments. The sides of the abdomen are directed downward and inward, inclosing toward the outer part of the venter a deep cavity, shallower on the second and third segments; at the posterior part of this cavity, and concealed by the posterior rim, is the anal opening looking obliquely forward; back of the anus on the rim on each side is a small obtuse membranous flap or process. Hypopygium small, wholly concealed. Legs as in *Paragus*—rather short and moderately strong, the hind metatarsi thickened. Wings more like those of *Syritta* than of *Paragus*. The first longitudinal vein joins the costa a little before the tip of second vein, and then by a curve at the tip, so that the vein runs parallel to the costa for some distance. The anterior cross-vein is near the basal third of discal cell, and the third vein beyond is gently bisinuate. The last section of the fourth vein is sinuate like it is in *Syritta*, but more deeply so, the vein terminating very near the costa, but forming nearly a right angle at its juncture.

Type of genus, *N. punctulata* Williston, N. America.

Nausigaster punctulata. (Plate I, figs. 10, 10a.)

Nausigaster punctulata Williston, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., xi, 34; pl. ii, fig. 15.

Habitat.—New Mexico, California, Mexico!

♀. Length, 12^{mm}. Black, moderately shining, everywhere, except on legs and venter, covered with whitish pollen, which, when not rubbed,

leaves very numerous, nearly contiguous circular black spots, more abundant on the thorax; on the dorsum of thorax and abdomen the ground color of the moderately shining punctulate black surface may be in large part denuded. In the middle of the thoracic dorsum is a pair of indistinct, less pollinose stripes. Antennae wholly yellowish red; the cheeks and the lower part of the face obscurely yellowish, in the middle of the face below the antennæ there is an oval space which is evenly pollinose, free from the black dots. Wings hyaline, with two conspicuous blackish spots; the larger one beginning in the subcostal cell at tip of auxiliary vein, thence more broadly along the marginal cell, the base of the submarginal cell for a third of its length, and less distinctly opposite this on the cross-vein and base of first posterior cell; the smaller spot reaching from the tip of the first longitudinal vein nearly to the third; veins black, brown toward the base. Legs yellowish red; the front femora on basal half, and the other femora, except the tips, black; the front and hind tarsi brown.

♂. Five male specimens have the dorsal stripes more apparent, there being three with two others between them less apparent; the legs are darker, the tarsi blackish; the wings are hyaline, except a small blackish spot on the stigma reaching across to the third vein.

One female, New Mexico (Morrison), and five males, California (Coquillett).

Since writing the above I have received a number of specimens, both male and female, from Mr. Coquillett, of California, and I find them all agreeing with the males above described. They are all smaller than the type specimen, and differ in the wings having only the one spot, instead of two, as in the original female. A male specimen in the National Museum, from the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, has the abdomen narrower, with coppery reflections where denuded. Both the legs and the spots on the wings are darker than in the type, and the latter are connected through nearly the whole length of the submarginal cell.

PIPIZA.

Pipiza Fallen, Dipt. Suec. Syrph., 58, 1816.

Heringia Rondani, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., i, 53, 1856.

Pipizella Rondani, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., ii, 185, 1857.

Cnemonon Egger, Verh. Zool. Bot. ges., xv, 573, 1865.

Penium Phillipi, Verh. Zool. Bot. ges., xv, 741, 1865.

Dark metallic green, or black, small or moderate-sized species, thinly pilose and finely punctulate, without yellow or light markings, except on legs and sometimes a basal band on the abdomen. Head as broad or somewhat broader than the thorax. Antennæ not longer than the head, the third joint rounded, elliptical or a little elongate, the arista basal, bare. Face flattened, receding, transversely arched, without tubercle, not, or but slightly projecting below, rounded, clothed with pile, uni-

formly metallic green or black. Eyes contiguous in the male, pilose. Thorax short, broad. Scutellum with an acute margin, without tubercles or spines. Abdomen about three times as long as the thorax, in its middle as broad; the segments shallowly grooved transversely. Legs not very strong, the hind femora sometimes a little thickened; hind metatarsi often somewhat thickened, always shorter than the remaining joints together. Wings rather short and broad; marginal cell open, third vein nearly straight, or gently convex, anterior cross-vein before the middle of the discal cell, first posterior cell briefly or rather long petiolate, the vein at outer part of first posterior and discal cells often bent or angulated. Type of genus, *P. noctiluca*, Linné.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

1.—Abdomen with a basal interrupted yellow fascia	2
Abdomen uniformly black	3
2.—Wings with a brown spot in the middle	<i>festiva</i>
Wings without a brown spot in the middle	<i>femoralis</i>
3.—Third joint of antennæ at least twice as long as wide	4
Third joint scarcely twice as long as wide, or rounded	5
4.—Third joint of antennæ elongate; hind metatarsi much thickened; last section of fourth vein bent near its middle	<i>pulchella</i>
Third joint elliptical, hind metatarsi but slightly thickened; last section of fourth vein bent at its antepenultimate third	<i>pistica</i>
5.—Black pilose	<i>nigripilosa</i>
Chiefly light pilose	6
6.—Wings with a brownish cloud	7
Wings without such cloud	<i>pistocoides</i>
7.—Abdomen chiefly light pilose	<i>albipilosa</i>
Abdomen chiefly black pilose	<i>puella</i>

For additional species, north of Mexico, see descriptions. *P. pubescens*, *P. modesta*, *P. calcarata*, *P. salax*, *P. nigribarba*, *P. fraudulenta*.

Pipiza pubescens.

Triglyphus pubescens Loew, Centur., iv, 61.

Habitat.—Wisconsin (Lw.)!

♂. Black-green, clothed with rather long dilutely lutescent pile. Hind tibiæ black pilose; the knees, base of front tibiæ, and the tarsi, except the tip and metatarsi of the front and hind pairs, yellowish. Length, 4mm.

Black-green, shining, wholly clothed with rather long pile. Pile of the face white; of the front near the antennæ very dilutely lutescent; on the angle of the front above, and on the vertex, black. Antennæ black, rather long, the third joint oblong, below obscurely reddish. Pile of the thorax and scutellum lutescent. Pile of the abdomen lighter than on the thorax, near the end whitish, on the posterior margins of the second and third segments black. Legs greenish-black, pallidly pilose, the hind tibiæ black pilose above. Knees and base of front and middle tibiæ dilutely lutescent; front tarsi black, with the first joint fuscous

except its base, second joint dark luteous, middle tarsi dilutely luteous, the third joint subfuscous, the last two joints black, hind tarsi black, the metatarsi moderately thickened, their tip and the two following joints dilutely luteous. Tegulæ white. Halteres light yellowish. Wings cinereous hyaline; stigma subfuscous, spurious vein nearly obsolete, except its node.

Translation, compared with the type specimen in the Cambridge Museum.

Pipiza modesta.

Triglyphus modestus Loew, Centur., iv, 62.

Habitat.—New York (Lw.)!

♀. Blackish steel-colored, clothed with short white pile; hind tibiæ white pilose; knees, base of tibiæ, and the tarsi, except the tip and the front and hind metatarsi, light lutescent. Length, 5.5^{mm}.

Blackish steely, moderately shining, clothed with short white pile; with four obscure dorsal lines. Front rather broad, shining, with a triangular white pollinose spot on each side; pile rather long, on the lower half and on the vertex white, on the upper half black. Antennæ rather long, black, third joint oblong ovate, below obscurely reddish. Dorsum of thorax and scutellum briefly white pilose. Abdomen delicately punctulate, shining, short white pilose. Legs black, the short pile white, hind tibiæ white pilose above; knees, base of hind tibiæ, and the basal half of the front and middle pairs, dilutely lutescent; first joint of the front tarsi fuscous, tip lutescent, second joint dilutely luteous, remaining joints black; first two joints of the middle tarsi dilutely lutescent, third subfuscous, last two black; first joint of hind tarsi moderately thickened, black, tip luteous, second joint dilutely luteous, third more obscure, fourth and fifth black. Tegulæ white. Halteres dilutely yellowish. Wings hyaline; stigma subfuscous.

Translation, compared with the type specimen in the Loew collection.

Pipiza calcarata.

Pipiza calcarata Loew, Centur., vi, 42.

Habitat.—New York (Lw.)!

♂. Bronze-black, white pilose, frontal triangle and the face wholly black pilose; antennæ black, below reddish. Legs black, the knees, front tibiæ, except a blackish ring, basal half of the middle tibiæ, first three joints of the front and middle, and second and third of the hind tarsi, luteous, hind coxæ with a slender process. Wings cinerous, except the basal third. Length of body 6.5^{mm}; of wings 6^{mm}.

Bronze-black, moderately shining, white pilose. Pile of the eyes whitish, in some lights blackish or black. Pile of the frontal triangle and of the face wholly black; antennæ black, below reddish, third joint oblong; pile of abdomen very short, black, on the lateral margins and the usual metallic spots longer, white; legs black; front tibiæ, ex-

cept a blackish ring, basal half and extreme tip of the middle tibiæ, first three joints of front and middle tarsi, and the second and third joints, with the tip of the first of the hind tarsi, luteous; hind coxæ armed with a slender process, dilated and compressed toward the end; hind metatarsi a little incrassate. Wings, except the basal third, cinereous, stigma subfuscous, small cross-vein from the base of the discal cell, and the last section of the fourth vein from the margin of the wing, less remote than in *P. nigribarba*, *P. femoralis*, etc.—Translation of original.

Type specimen compared. The singular long, slender process on the hind coxæ will at once render the species distinguishable.

Pipiza salax.

Pipiza salax Loew, Centur., vi, 39.

Habitat.—Pennsylvania (Lw.)!

♂. Black-bronze, white pilose; frontal triangle, anterior half of the vertical triangle and posterior margin of the eyes black pilose; antennæ black, below red; legs black, the knees, base of front tibiæ, the middle tibiæ, except a fuscous preapical ring, and the basal joints of the front tarsi, luteous. Wings, except the basal third, luteous cinereous. Length 6.5mm; of wings 5.5 to 6mm.

Black-bronze, moderately shining, white pilose; eyes clothed with minute black pile, below with white pile; frontal triangle, and the vertical triangle, except the posterior part, black pilose; antennæ black, below obscurely reddish; third joint oblong ovate; occiput white pilose, posterior margin of the eyes black ciliate; abdomen briefly black pilose, the first segment, the lateral margins of the remaining segments, the usual metallic spots, and the posterior part of the fourth segment white pilose; hypopygium much longer than in other species; legs black, the knees, basal third, or half of the front tibiæ, middle tibiæ, except a very broad preapical ring, first joint of the front tarsi and first two joints of the middle tarsi, luteous, second joint of the front tarsi usually reddish; hind metatarsi a little thicker than the following joints. Wings cinereous, basal third more purely hyaline, stigma subfuscous.

Type specimen compared.

Pipiza nigribarba.

Pipiza nigribarba Loew, Centur., vi, 40.

Habitat.—New York (Lw.)!

♂ Black-bronze, white pilose; frontal triangle and face black pilose; antennæ black; legs black, the knees, base of front tibiæ, first three joints of middle tarsi and the intermediate joints of front and hind tarsi luteous, first joint of hind tarsi strongly incrassate; wings, except the basal third, cinereous, the last section of the fourth vein angulated. Length of body 7mm; of wings 6.5mm.

Black-bronze, moderately shining, white pilose. Eyes thickly clothed with blackish pile; frontal triangle and the anterior half of the vertical triangle black pilose. Antennæ black; third joint oblong, on the

inner side near the base obscurely red. Face black pilose, above (except the sides) white pilose. Occiput briefly white pilose, posterior margin of the eyes black ciliate; pile of abdomen black, very short; on first segment, and lateral margins of each segment, except the anterior angles and the usual metallic spots, with white and longer pile. Hypopygium short. Legs black; the extreme base of the hind tibiae, and the basal half of the front pair, luteous; front tarsi fuscous, tip of the first joint, and second joint, luteous, last two joints fuscous black; hind metatarsi strongly thickened, black, the extreme tip luteous, the two following joints luteous, last two with the tip of the preceding black; hind tibiae clothed with rather long white pile above. Wings, except the basal third, cinerescens; stigma subfuscous, the last section of the fourth vein broken in an angle.—Translation, compared with the type specimen.

Pipiza fraudulenta.

Pipiza fraudulenta, Loew, Centur., vi, 41.

Habitat.—Illinois (Lw.)!

♂. Black-bronze, with white pile, frontal triangle and the face black pilose; antennæ black. Legs black; the knees, base of front tibiae, first three joints of the middle tarsi and the intermediate joints of the other tarsi luteous, hind metatarsi strongly incrassate; wings, except the basal third, cinerescens, last section of the fourth vein bent, not angulated. Length of body 6.5^{mm}; of wings 6^{mm}.

Very similar to *P. nigribarba*, but the antennæ are wholly black, the hind tibiae with long black, not white, pile above, and the last section of the fourth vein is bent, not broken into an angle.

Type specimen compared. I doubt the validity of this species.

Pipiza femoralis.

Pipiza femoralis Loew Centur., vi, 38.

?*Pipiza radicum* Riley, 1st Rep., 121, fig. 66; Amer. Ent., i, 83.

Habitat.—Illinois (Lw.) Pennsylvania!

♂. Bronze-black, pallidly pilose, fascia of the second abdominal segment narrowly interrupted; tip of femora, the tibiae and tarsi, luteous, the tip of the latter more obscure; wings cinereous hyaline, stigma dark ochraceous. Length 8^{mm}; of wings 7.5^{mm}.

Bronze-black, moderately shining, pallidly pilose. Eyes briefly white pilose; face white pilose. Antennæ rather large, two basal joints reddish ochraceous, third black, near the base obscurely red; arista black, pallid near the base. The luteous fascia of the second abdominal segment broad and moderately arcuated, divided by a black line, and separated from the lateral margin by a black border. Pile of the abdomen short, pallid, near the base of the abdomen longer and white, between the yellow fascia and the posterior margin of the second segment, black. Femora, except the luteous tip, bronze-black; tibiae luteous, the hind pair near the tip obsoletely annulate with fuscous; tarsi lute-

ous, penultimate joint of the hind pairs black, of the front pair fuscous, terminal joints of the hind pair fuscous, of the front and middle pairs ochraceous or subfuscous. Wings cinereous hyaline, basal third more purely hyaline, stigma ochraceous subfuscous.

Two specimens from Pennsylvania (E. L. Keen).

Pipiza festiva. (Plate II, fig. 4.)

Pipiza festiva Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 243, 2; Schiner, Fauna, etc., i, 262.

Pipiza ornata Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 243, 3 (Schiner).

Pipiza lunata Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 243, 4 (Schiner).

Pipiza artemis Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 244, 5 (Schiner).

Habitat.—Europe!, Canada? (U. S.)

♂, ♀. Length, 6 to 10.5^{mm}. Front and face long white pilose, below the ocelli and about the base of the antennæ in the female, blackish pilose. Antennæ brown, third joint trapezoidal. Thorax white pilose. Posterior part of the second and third abdominal segments black pilose; second segment with a variable yellow band, "sometimes sulphur yellow, at other times reddish yellow; anterior margin concave or straight; sometimes interrupted by a distinct black space, at other times only by a dark line." (Schiner). Legs yellow, with black femora; tibiæ more or less brown in the middle. Wings hyaline on the basal half, externally blackish or smoky brown, fading out toward the margin; stigma dark luteous.

I give the description of this species, although it is not known for certain that it occurs in this country, it being given in Osten Sacken's catalogue, with the remark, "or a species allied to it," as occurring in Canada. The European species, *P. noctiluca*, closely related, has the tarsi in large part black.

Pipiza puella, n. sp. (Plate II, fig. 3.)

Habitat.—New Hampshire!

♂. Length, 6^{mm}. Dark bluish black, clothed with light yellowish-white pile. Frontal triangle white pilose on upper portion, black pilose below; face white pilose, except near the mouth, where it is black pilose. Antennæ black; third joint cordate. Eyes blackish pilose, in some lights showing luteous; posterior orbits wholly white ciliate, a little blackish pile at the vertex only. Abdomen with short black pile, except on the broad anterior angles and lateral margins of each segment. Legs black; the immediate tip of front and middle femora, the front tibiæ, except a broad brownish ring, the middle and hind tibiæ at base and tip, and all the tarsi, except the last two joints, yellow. Wings nearly hyaline before the cross-veins, with a distinct brownish cloud at the cross-veins, fading out beyond and behind; stigma luteous; cross-veins at outer part of first posterior and discal cells nearly parallel with the hind border of the wing, the outer posterior angle of first posterior cell with a stump of a vein.

One specimen, White Mountains, New Hampshire, August 1.

Pipiza (Pentum) albipilosa, n. sp.*Habitat*.—Pennsylvania!

♀. Length, 7^{mm}. Antennae black, the third joint more brownish, and near the base, especially on the inner side, reddish; in shape obtusely pointed on the lower anterior part, subcordate, only a little longer than broad. Head and thorax shining black, with a greenish reflection, wholly clothed with nearly white, rather long pile, except just above the insertion of the antennae where there is a small quantity of black pile. Abdomen shining black, on the posterior part of the second and third segments with narrow, more dark appearing cross-bands of short black pile; pile elsewhere light colored, shorter and less abundant than on the thorax. Legs black, wholly with light colored pile; front and middle tibiae, except a brown ring in the middle, and the hind tibiae at base and end, and all the tarsi, except the last two or three joints (which are brown) luteous. Hind femora considerably thickened, the hind metatarsi only slightly so. Wings hyaline on the basal part, distinctly clouded with brownish across the middle, becoming less strong toward the end and posterior part; stigma yellow; outer anterior angle of the first posterior cell acute, briefly petiolate, the cross-veins at outer part of the first posterior and discal cells nearly parallel with the posterior border of the wing; posterior angle of first posterior cell obtuse, with a stump of a vein.

Two specimens from Mr. Eugene Keen, collected in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia.

Pipiza nigripilosa, n. sp.*Habitat*.—Pennsylvania!

♂. Length 5.5^{mm}. Deep shining black, with black pile. Pile on the posterior part of the vertical triangle; the post-orbital cilia and the pile of the eyes more brownish black, in some views brownish. Antennae black, third joint brownish red, subcordate, scarcely twice as long as wide. Pile in front of dorsum of thorax in some views more brownish. Abdomen wholly with short erect black pile, except along the borders there may be a few light-colored hairs. Legs black, the tip of the femora, the front and middle tibiae, except a brownish ring, and the base and tip of hind tibiae, and all the tarsi, except the brownish two or three terminal joints, luteous; pile chiefly black, on the under side of the hind femora more brownish or obscurely yellowish; hind metatarsi only a little thickened. Wings hyaline, first posterior cell short petiolate, the angle acute; the cross-veins at outer part of the first posterior and discal cells nearly parallel with the hind border of the wing; stigma yellowish.

One specimen collected by Mr. Eugene Keen, in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia.

Pipiza pistica, n. sp.

Habitat.—Connecticut!

♀. Length, 7.5^{mm}. Antennæ black, the third joint yellow along the lower side; in shape oblong, more than twice as long as wide. Face wholly white pilose. Front black pilose below and above, across the middle white pilose. Eyes whitish pilose, but variable in different reflections, appearing blackish. Pile on the orbits behind white. Thorax, as the head and abdomen, shining metallic black, with a light greenish reflection, moderately long, white pilose. Abdomen white pilose, except on the posterior margins of the second and third segments, where it is very briefly black pilose. Legs black, white pilose, the tip of all the femora, the rather broad base of the four front tibiæ, and the immediate base of the hind tibiæ, the tip of four front tibiæ, and the basal joints of their tarsi, yellow, the last two joints of the four front tarsi blackish; hind metatarsi very distinctly thickened. Wings hyaline, the stigma light yellow.

Two specimens, June 10, New Haven.

Pipiza pisticoidea, n. sp.

Habitat.—White Mountains!

♀. Length, 6^{mm}. A single specimen taken near the base of Mount Washington, August 1, resembles *P. pistica* very much, but seems evidently different. The third joint of the antennæ is orbicular, as broad as long; the pile throughout is shorter, on the abdomen scarcely discernible; the size is also distinctly smaller.

Pipiza (Pipizella) pulchella, n. sp. (Plate II, figs. 1, 1a, 1b.)

Habitat.—Connecticut, Massachusetts!

♀. Length, 5.5^{mm}. Shining, greenish black, clothed with not very abundant nor long, nearly white pile. Front and face wholly white pilose, the former with a small triangular spot near each orbit, the latter with a narrow orbital margin, white pollinose. Post orbital cilia white; the short pile of the eyes dark. Face gently convex near the middle. Antennæ elongate, but shorter than the face; the third joint three or four times as long as wide, black, the third joint yellowish on the lower basal part. Scutellum with a slender deep groove before its margin. Abdomen very short pilose, on the posterior part of the second and third segments black, elsewhere nearly white. Legs black, white pilose; tip of all the femora, base and immediate tip of anterior tibiæ, base of hind tibiæ, first two joints of anterior, and the middle two of hind tarsi, yellow; hind metatarsi considerably thickened. Wings grayish hyaline; last section of fourth vein angulated in the middle, posterior cross-vein rectangular; stigma luteous.

Two specimens, Connecticut, Massachusetts. The convexity of the face is not so strong in one specimen as is figured.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Pipiza divisa Walker, Trans. Ent. Soc., N. Ser., iv, 156.—Vera Cruz.

PSILOTA.

Psilota Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 256, 1822.

Small, black, rather thickly pilose species. Eyes pilose, contiguous in the male. Antennæ: First two joints short, third more or less elongated, arista dorsal, basal, bare. Face pilose, the epistoma produced forwards. Abdomen short, broad. Hind femora a little thickened. Wings as in *Myiolepta*; marginal cell open; anterior cross-vein near base of discal cell; third vein nearly straight; false vein obsolete. Type of genus *P. anthracina* Meigen, Europe.

In the type of this genus the face is concave from the antennæ. In our single American species the face is convex above and concave below; the third joint of the antennæ is also more elongate. These differences are, however, not important enough to exclude our species.

Psilota buccata.

Pipiza buccata Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 107; pl. xviii, fig. 2.

Psilota flavidipennis Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 5^e Suppl., 97; pl. v, fig. 5.

Habitat.—United States!, Carolina (Macq.).

♂, ♀. Length, 7 to 8^{mm}. Shining, metallic greenish black. Head shining black, front and face clothed with white pile. Antennæ blackish brown, the second joint deep red or nearly black; not as long as the face. Dorsum of thorax and scutellum in the male clothed with rather abundant, erect, somewhat yellowish pile; in the female shorter, less abundant, and more whitish pile; pleuræ with whitish pile. Abdomen shining bronze black, in the male with yellowish, in the female more whitish, erect pile. Femora, except the tip, black; tibiæ and tarsi yellow, except that the middle portion of the middle and hind tibiæ is brownish or blackish, and the terminal joints of all the tarsi are blackish. Wings nearly hyaline; on the outer part, especially in front, with a brownish cast.

Two specimens in the Loew type collection at Cambridge, labeled *Psilota flavidipennis*. I have no doubt that this species is *Pipiza buccata*; that it is Macquart's *Psilota flavidipennis* is doubtful. The description of the latter is as follows:

Psilota flavidipennis.

Psilota flavidipennis Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 5^e Suppl., 97; pl. v, fig. 5.

"*Nigra, flavido tomentosa, metatarso testaceo. Alis flavidis.*"

"Long. 31. (6^{mm}), ♂. Face à léger duvet gris, saillante dans le bas, un peu convexe dans le haut; épistome saillant. Front proéminent. Antennes noires; premier article un peu allongé, troisième oblong. Yeux velus de jaunâtre. Thorax d'un noir luisant, à poils jaunâtres. Abdomen un peu plus étroit que dans le *P. anthracina*, d'un noir mat et

à poils jaunâtres; quatrième segment luisant. Pieds noirs; base des jambes et métatarse testacés. Ailes d'un jaune roussâtre assez pâle."

"Philadelphie. Cette espèce est intermédiaire entre les Psilotes et les Pipizes."

LEPROMYIA, NOM. NOV.

Lepidomyia Loew (non Bigot), Centur., v, 38, 1864.

Small, black, nearly bare species, the thorax and borders of the abdomen with sparse squamulæ. Head like that of *Chrysogaster*, but without facial or frontal wrinkles; antennæ elongate. Abdomen short, broad. Anterior cross-vein of the wings near base of discal cell, third vein nearly straight, last section of fourth vein sinuate, marginal cell open. All the femora moderately thickened and with rows of short spines below. Type of genus *L. calopus* Loew, West Indies.

Lepromyia calopus.

Lepidomyia calopus Loew, Centur., v, 38.

Habitat.—Cuba (Lw.)!

♀. Length, 5^{mm}. Black, thinly clothed with whitish tomentum. Base of the tibiæ and the first two joints of the tarsi white; wings spotted with black.

Black, rather bare, somewhat shining. Front plane, a little broader below, with a median, subobsolete impressed line, and, on each side, with two whitish pollinose spots. Antennæ narrow, about equal in length to the face; first two joints reddish, the second one a little longer than the first, and fuscous on its upper part; third joint elongate, black, the base below reddish; arista basal, bare, fuscous. Thorax with the scutellum and pleuræ thinly but evenly clothed with minute whitish squamulæ. Abdomen plane, the sides and tip with white squamulæ, wanting on the disk. Legs black, shining, somewhat bluish; base of the tibiæ and the first two joints of the tarsi white; all the femora thickened, armed below with a double series of small spines; tibiæ subclavate, the hind pair moderately arcuate. Wings hyaline, spotted with black.

Translation from the original, compared with the type specimen at Cambridge. See, also, appendix.

CHRYSOGASTER.

Chrysogaster Meigen, Illiger's Magazine, ii, 274, 1803.

Orthoneura Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 563, 1834.

Camptoneura Rondani, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., ii, 1857.

Cryptineura Bigot, Rev. et Magaz. de Zool., 1859.

Small, metallic green or blue, or black species, wholly without yellow markings, except on the legs, distinctly characterized from all other genera by the front in the female having transverse lateral wrinkles.

Head hemispherical, rather large, broader than the thorax. Antennæ not longer than the head, varying, sometimes the first two joints very short and the third nearly round, frequently with the third joint elongated, as also the second; arista basal, bare. Face in the sexes usually different in profile, in the male generally less concave, the epistoma less projecting, and sometimes with a distinct, more or less prominent convexity near the middle; in the female usually deeply concave and the epistoma salient. Eyes in the male contiguous (in some exotic species broadly separated). Frontal triangle sometimes swollen and with a distinct pit-like depression in the middle. Front in the female with lateral, transverse, irregular wrinkles, in the middle usually a slender longitudinal space, smooth, bounded on each side by a linear groove; over the antennæ usually with a transverse arcuate groove, below which the space is smooth. Scutellum gently thinned above near its border, sharp, sometimes wrinkled on its disk. Abdomen short, oval, flattened, the borders, however, rounded, not thinned. Legs moderately strong, simple, the hind femora scarcely longer or thicker than the others. Marginal cell of wings open, third vein straight, anterior cross-vein considerably before the middle of the discal cell, rectangular, the last section of the fourth vein frequently more or less bent, always joining the third vein considerably before its tip, often bent in so that the tip is less remote from the anterior cross-vein than is the posterior angle of the cell which it closes; the cross-vein at outer end of discal cell also joins the fourth vein considerably before its angle, the false vein frequently entirely wanting, never very distinct.

My reasons for uniting *Orthoneura* with this genus are explicitly enough given by Loew (Stett. Ent. Zeit., 1843). It is true this author and Schiner did afterwards make use of *Orthoneura*, but that the former did not have a very clear idea of the genus is sufficiently shown by his *O. nigripes*, described in the male as *Chrysogaster* and in the female as *Orthoneura ustulata*. The character these authors used was the manner of termination of the fourth vein.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Base and tip of tibiæ, or at least first two joints of tarsi, yellow or yellowish red; last section of fourth longitudinal vein rectangular; antennæ elongate 2
 Legs wholly black; last section of fourth vein curved or bent 5
- 2.—The last section of the fourth vein joins the third beyond the tip of second vein, rectangular, with a stump of a vein in the middle; second joint of antennæ nearly as long as the third; eyes with linear markings *nitida*
 The last section of fourth vein joins the third opposite or before the tip of the second; disk of abdomen opaque 3
- 3.—Eyes with linear markings *bellula*
 Eyes unicolorous 4
- 4.—Abdomen broadly oval; wings with brownish clouds *plotipennis*
 Cross veins of wings not clouded *pulchella*

- 5.—Third joint of antennæ nearly rounded 7
 Third joint elongate, or at least twice as long as wide; tip of fourth vein less remote from anterior cross vein than is the posterior angle of the cell included 6
- 6.—Third joint of antennæ elongate stigmata
 Third joint of antennæ short nigrovittata
- 7.—Front of female lightly rugose lata
 Front of female strongly rugose nigripes

Chrysogaster nigripes. (Plate II, figs. 10, 10a.)

Chrysogaster nigripes Loew, Centur., iv, 60 (male).

Orthoneura ustulata Loew, Centur., ix, 80 (female).

? *Chrysogaster Antitheus* Walker, List, etc., iii, 572.

Habitat.—Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, North Carolina!

♀, ♂. Length, 7 to 8^{mm}. Eyes unicolorous. Legs wholly greenish black. Wings a little blackish, more nearly hyaline near the base and posterior part, more or less clouded on the outer part, especially in the end of the marginal, sub-marginal, and first posterior cells; stigma dilutely brownish; the last section of the fourth vein very oblique, a little convex outward near the angle, and then more broadly concave, the tip joining the third vein in a right angle. First two joints of antennæ very short, reddish yellow; the third round or a little oval, reddish yellow, the upper border darker. Head wholly shining, except a broad white dusted cross-band on the upper part of the face just below the antennæ.

♂. Head metallic bluish green, shining; antennæ very small. Frontal triangle very large, swollen, with a longitudinal depression. Face in profile gently concave, distinctly tuberculate below the middle, the epistoma not at all prominent. Dorsum of thorax opaque black, with numerous small, greenish, more shining spots, which on the sides become confluent, forming stripes. Disk of abdomen deep opaque black, the margins shining brassy green, except at the incisures of the second and third segments, where the black may extend narrowly to the margin.

♀. Deep bluish green, the head and thorax sometimes a deep cobalt blue. Face very concave and prominent below, in profile very dissimilar to that of the male. Third joint of the antennæ much larger than in the male. Front broad and long; on the sides strongly rugose, a narrow longitudinal space in the middle smooth. Abdomen shining, but less so on the disk, the first segment, the hind margin of the second and third segments, and a rather broad, less distinct stripe, reaching nearly to the tip of the fourth segment, opaque black.

Four males and five females. In four of my specimens, both male and female, like specimens Loew described, the second and third segments of the abdomen are in large part sordid yellowish, and the wings may almost wholly lack the blackish clouds. All but one of my specimens were taken together from the same bush of *Prunus virginianus* on June 25. That they belong together I do not have the slightest doubt. Very

similar differences between the sexes occur in *C. viduatur* of Europe. The neururation is precisely alike in both sexes; that Loew described them under two genera is sufficient evidence of the valuelessness of the characters upon which *Orthoneura* is based.

It seems very probable that Walker's *Antitheus* is this species, yet it is not at all certain, and it would be imprudent to substitute the name; nor should it be, indeed, were the type to prove this supposition correct.

Chrysogaster nigrovittata. (Plate II, figs. 11, 12.)

Orthoneura nigrovittata Loew, Zeitschr. für Naturw., 1876, 378.

Chrysogaster nigrovittatus Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 304.

***Habitat.*—**Washington Territory, California, Colorado!.

♂, ♀. Length, 5^{mm}. Antennæ yellowish red, the first joint and upper part of third dark or blackish; the first two joints short, the third oval. Face bluish greenish black, considerably projecting below; on the upper part with delicate transverse striæ; a narrow silvery white cross band of dust extends between the eyes immediately below the antennæ, in the middle less distinct. Frontal triangle pitted in the middle, somewhat swollen, with black pile. Eyes unicolorous, contiguous in the male for a considerable distance. Front in female rugose on the sides, narrowed above, in the middle with a slender smooth longitudinal space. Dorsum of thorax finely punctulate, deep green, with four blackish stripes, in some reflections a little coppery. Abdomen deep greenish sub-opaque, the margins shining metallic. Legs wholly black, with a greenish cast. Wings with a slightly blackish tint; stigma dark brownish; cross vein at outer part of discal cell nearly straight, the last section of the fourth vein bent inward near the middle, the anterior end joining the third before the tip of the second vein.

Six specimens from California, two from Washington Territory, and four from Colorado (H. K. Morrison).

Chrysogaster stigmata. (Plate II, fig. 8.)

Chrysogaster stigmatus Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 303.

Orthoneura sinuosa Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. France, 1884, 556.

***Habitat.*—**California!.

♂, ♀. Length, 6 to 7^{mm}. Antennæ black, about as long as to the tip of epistoma, the second joint about one-third as long as the third. Face deep shining green, with delicate striæ on the upper part, smooth below, with sparse white pile, and a silvery triangle above near the orbit; gently convex, the lower part abruptly and moderately produced downwards and forwards. Frontal triangle like the face, only slightly swollen, with a distinct pit in the middle above the antennæ; vertical triangle greenish black, obtuse in front. Front in female broad, with very distinct lateral transverse furrows. Dorsum of thorax deep shining green, with short whitish pubescence. Scutellum distinctly grooved before its tip. Abdomen flat, broadly oval, with delicate white pubescence; the dorsum black with a greenish cast, the sides broadly, and

the hypopygium, brassy, much shining; in the single female specimen the brassy color is confined to the sides of the first two segments and the anterior angles of the third. Legs shining greenish black. Wings with a distinct blackish tinge, stigma brown, outer posterior angle of first posterior cell rounded or obtusely angulated, usually with a stump of a vein, the tip of fourth vein strongly bent inward.

Four specimens.

Chrysogaster pulchella, n. sp. (Plate II, fig. 9.)

Habitat.—New Hampshire, Connecticut, Canada!

♂, ♀. Length, $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 5^{mm}. Antennæ yellowish or brownish red, the third joint black, except at the base; second joint less than half the length of the third, the whole antenna about as long as the face. Head deep metallic greenish black; face with delicate striæ on the upper half, and a small triangular, silvery spot near the eye on each side above, epistoma considerably protuberant; in the male the face is more nearly straight in profile with a short, rather deep concavity on the lower part. Frontal triangle not rugose, a little swollen and pitted; front in female narrowed above, strongly rugose on the sides, in the middle with a slender, longitudinal space, and the lower part, smooth. Eyes unicolorous. Dorsum of thorax strongly metallic, but little shining, greenish brassy, delicately roughened, with four coppery, in some reflections purplish, stripes. Pleuræ brilliant. Abdomen not very broadly oval, opaque black on the disk, brilliant metallic on the margins and venter. Legs metallic black; extreme tip of femora, base and tip of tibiæ, and first two joints of the tarsi, reddish yellow. Wings nearly hyaline, faintly clouded on outer part, stigma brown, last section of fourth vein nearly straight, a little oblique, so that the anterior angle of the cell is slightly obtuse.

Sixteen specimens from the White Mountains, N. H. (July 25–30), two additional ones from the same regions from Dr. George Dimmock (1561–2), and two others from Connecticut, June 20. The third joint of the antennæ may be in large part yellowish red, the black confined to the upper border and distal part. The last section of the fourth vein is usually quite straight, but sometimes slightly sinuate, and in one specimen with a stump of a vein near the middle on the inner side.

Chrysogaster nitida. (Plate II, figs. 7, 7a.)

Chrysogaster nitidus Wiedemann, Auss. Zwei. Ins., ii, 116, 1.

Cryptineura hieroglyphica Bigot, Rev. et Magaz. de Zool., 1859.

Paragus acneus Walker, List, etc., iii, 545.

Orthonera hieroglyphica Loew, Centur., iv, 58, note.

Orthonera nitida Schiner, Novara Exped. Dipt., 368, 99; Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 121.

Habitat.—New England, Pennsylvania, Virginia, South Carolina, Kansas!, South America (Schiner).

♂, ♀. Length, 4 to 5^{mm}. Head brassy metallic black. Antennæ longer than the face, first and second joints yellowish red or brownish, the

third black, only a little longer than the second. Face rugose; concave on the lower part, the epistoma but slightly produced; a small silvery spot on each side near the eye above. Front in female narrow above, strongly transversely rugose, with a median furrowed longitudinal line. Frontal triangle rugose. Eyes with a median straight horizontal line and two vertical labyrinthine brown lines. Dorsum of thorax metallic green, finely roughened, with four longitudinal stripes of a coppery or metallic purple color, in some reflections brown, the outer ones more or less divided into two nearly contiguous ones. Scutellum more distinctly roughened, or lightly rugose, grooved before the apex. Abdomen deep metallic green, roughened, and only a little shining on the disk, but distinctly so on the margin and tip. Second and third segments with more or less distinct cross-bands of a more opaque color in front and behind. Legs metallic black; knees and base of tibiae and their tip, and first two joints of tarsi, reddish yellow. Wings nearly hyaline, with slender blackish spots on the outer cells; stigma dilutely brownish; a narrow brown cloud from tip of second vein reaching across the submarginal cell; cross veins narrowly clouded with brown; veins at outer part of discal and first posterior cells rectangular, nearly straight, slightly angulated in the middle, and with a stump of a vein on the inner sides; the fourth vein terminates distinctly beyond the tip of the second.

Numerous specimens.

Chrysogaster bellula. (Plate II, figs. 6, 6a.)

Chrysogaster bellulus Williston, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xx, 304.

Habitat.—California, Washington Territory, Colorado!.

♂, ♀. Length, 4.5 to 6^{mm}. Antennæ reddish or reddish brown, about as long as the face, second joint shorter than the third. Face deep green, lightly rugose, white pilose, a small triangular white silvery spot near each orbit just below the antennæ; epistoma moderately produced downwards. Frontal triangle not swollen, rugose; front (♀) with well marked lateral rugosities; eyes with irregular narrow brown markings. Thorax and scutellum bright green, scabrous, with four coppery stripes. Abdomen oval, a little darker green, sometimes with a bluish cast, opaque, shining on the borders, lightly punctulate, on the posterior part of each segment sometimes coppery. Legs blackish green, base and tip of the tibiae usually narrowly, and the basal joints of the tarsi, yellowish red. Wings nearly hyaline, lightly clouded in the outer cells, stigma brownish, the cross-veins scarcely clouded; last section of the fourth vein usually straight, rectangular, joining the third nearly opposite the tip of the second vein, clouded with brown, the cloud either extending across to the tip of the second vein or more or less interrupted in front of the third.

Twelve specimens, Colorado (Professor Comstock), California, Washington Territory.

Differs from *C. nitida*, which it closely resembles, in the second joint of the antennæ being shorter, the concavity of the face less, and in the termination of the fourth longitudinal vein.

Chrysogaster pictipennis.

Orthoneura pictipennis Loew, Centur., iv, 58.

Habitat.—Connecticut, New York, New Jersey!.

♂, ♀. Length, 5.5 to 6^{mm}. Head metallic bronze-green. Antennæ elongate, black, the first two joints and the base of the third reddish; considerably longer than the face, the third joint not three times as long as the second. Face finely wrinkled in both sexes; the epistoma considerably and abruptly projecting; on each side of the base of the antennæ near the eye a triangular silvery white spot. Front in female broad, markedly rugose, with a slender median furrow. Eyes unicolorous. Dorsum of the thorax moderately shining, finely punctulate, with four bronze-purple stripes, the lateral ones abbreviated in front, the intermediate ones behind. Scutellum flattened. Disk of the abdomen moderately shining, the margins bronze-green or coppery shining. Legs green-black, the base and tip of the tibiæ and the first two joints of the tarsi reddish yellow. Tegulæ white. Halteres dilutely yellowish. Wings cinereous; the discal and first posterior cells with brownish spots, stigma and clouds on the transverse veins fuscous; the fourth vein terminates in the third before the tip of the second, the terminal segment, and the vein at outer end of discal cell, straight, with a stump of a vein on the inner side.

Six specimens.

Chrysogaster lata.

Chrysogaster latus Loew, Centur., iv, 59.

Habitat.—British North America (Loew), Oregon!.

♀. Bronze-black, shining, legs wholly of the same color, antennæ of moderate size, black, third joint rotund, piceous; sides of the front below transversely rugose; wings sublutescent, stigma and veins luteous. Length, 7^{mm}.

Bronze-black, shining, with sparse, very short whitish pile. Front broad, on the sides below transversely rugose. Antennæ of moderate size; third joint subrotund, fuscous, arista of the same color. Facial tubercle wanting, epistoma strongly produced. Abdomen broad, shining, the posterior margin of the last segment entire. Legs wholly bronze-black. Halteres and tegulæ lutescent. Wings toward the costa dilutely sublutescent, veins and stigma luteous. (English River, Kennicott).—Translation.

A single female specimen from Mount Hood, Oreg., agrees very well with this description. The front is only lightly rugose on the sides.

P. S.—An examination of the type at Cambridge assures me that the Oregon specimen belongs here.

CHILOSIA.

Cheilosia Meigen, System. Besch., iii, 296, 1822.

Cartosyrphus Bigot, Annal. Soc. Ent. de France, 1883, 230.

Moderately large to rather small species, metallic black, or black-green, rather thickly pilose, sometimes almost quite bare. Head hemispherical, scarcely broader than the thorax. Antennæ short, small, third joint rounded or a little oval, never elongate, with a basal, bare, pubescent, or plumose arista. Face black or metallic green, rarely somewhat reddish below, thinly pilose or pollinose, or quite bare; a little below the middle with a tubercle, usually thence more sharply concave to the slightly projecting oral margin; near the eye, with a more or less distinct, parallel, slender groove; in profile the lower part sometimes produced downwards and forwards, at other times nearly perpendicular. Eyes pilose or bare, contiguous in the male. Front in female never wrinkled, usually with one or more linear depressions; in the male the frontal triangle more or less swollen, with an impressed longitudinal line or pit. Scutellum rarely reddish on the border, sometimes along its margin with a row of bristly hairs. Abdomen longer than the thorax, elongate oval, never slender; of five or six segments. Legs simple, rather weak. Marginal cell of wing open, third vein gently convex anteriorly, anterior cross vein towards the base of discal cell; outer anterior angle of first posterior cell always acute.

In Europe this genus comprises nearly a hundred species, and it is not probable that more than one-third of our species are known. The flies are inconspicuous and not very active. The sexes differ much, in not a few cases, in the color and length of the pile, in the color and size of the third antennal joint, and in the markings of the abdomen, which in the male is sometimes velvety opaque on the disk; moreover, in the female the face below, the humeri, and border of the scutellum, are sometimes reddish or yellowish.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| 1.—Eyes pilose | 2 |
| Eyes bare | 6 |
| 2.—Wings yellowish at base; pile on dorsum of thorax light colored | 4 |
| Wings not lighter at the base; the veins blackish; pile of dorsum black | 3 |
| 3.—Antennæ black; eyes densely pilose; face but slightly concave in profile below the antennæ (♂) | <i>occidentalis</i> |
| Antennæ yellow; eyes thinly pilose; face considerably concave below the antennæ (♂) (See Appendix.) | <i>hoodiensis</i> |
| 4.—The face extends considerably below the eyes; the distance from antennæ to tip of tubercle much greater than thence to lowest part; above the tubercle in profile gently concave | <i>lasiophthalma</i> |
| Face not much produced downward; in profile considerably concave below the antennæ | 5 |

- 5.—Antennæ brown; third joint small, subquadrate; arista bare; facial tubercle not projecting beyond antennal process; long pilose *Baroni*
 Antennæ light reddish-yellow; third joint rather large, oval; arista finely pubescent; facial tubercle strongly projecting; pile of body short. *petulca* ♀
- 6.—Scutellum with bristles on its margin 7
 Scutellum without bristles on its margin 11
- 7.—Second and third segments of abdomen chiefly opaque black; arista pubescent (*leucoparea* ♂) *pallipes* ♂
 *tristis* ♂
 Abdomen, or at least third segment, wholly shining 8
- 8.—Arista pubescent; humeri, scutellum, and lower part of the face with more or less reddish or yellowish; abdomen wholly shining 9
 Arista pilose; body without light markings 10
- 9.—Pubescence of the arista short; face pallid below on the sides; legs luteous, femora except the tip, black *leucoparea*
 Pubescence of the arista rather long; face with a yellowish spot on each side below *pallipes* ♀
 *tristis* ♀
- 10.—Legs black *lugubris*
 Legs in large part yellowish; color blackish steely blue, wholly shining in the female, in the male a sub-interrupted posterior opaque cross-band on the second abdominal segment *cyaneosens*
- 11.—Second and third segments, at least, of the abdomen in the male chiefly opaque black 12
 *Abdomen wholly shining 14
- 12.—Legs black; pile of thorax black 13
 Tibiæ and tarsi in large part yellowish; pile of thorax lutescent *capillata* ♂
- 13.—Fourth segment of abdomen opaque, except the anterior angles; veins of wings black *nigripennis*
 Fourth segment shining, except a median stripe; veins of wings in large part yellowish *versipellis*
- 14.—Facial tubercle very obtuse, not produced beyond a line from base of antennæ to the tip of epistoma; the concavities long and shallow *versipellis* ♀
 Facial tubercle projecting, rounded 15
- 15.—Femora almost entirely luteous *parva*
 Femora black 16
- 16.—Veins of wings luteous (*capillata* ♀) *comosa*
 Veins of wings black (*nigripennis* ♀).

(See, also, Appendix.)

Chilosia petulca, n. sp. (Plate II, fig. 15.)

Habitat.—Washington Territory!

♀. Length, 9^{mm}. Shining greenish black, the head shining black. Face with a band of white pollen below the antennæ, extending downwards narrowly along the eyes; rather deeply concave below the antennæ, the tubercle much more prominent than the antennal process, shortly and deeply concave between it and the oral margin, not much produced downwards; the lower border of the cheeks gently concave. Antennæ light reddish yellow, the third joint large, oval; the arista black, finely but distinctly pubescent. Front with whitish dust near the middle on the sides, pile short. Eyes pilose. Dorsum of thorax with short whitish pile; on the post-alar callosities, and border of scutel-

lum, with fine black bristles. Abdomen shining dark metallic green, pile light colored, very short and thin. Legs brownish black; tip of femora, base and tip of four front tibiae, yellow; base and tip of hind femora, and the four front tarsi, yellowish brown. Wings lightly infusate; stigma light yellow, veins near the base yellowish.

One specimen. This species differs from *C. Baroni*, to which it is most nearly allied, in the antennæ being larger and lighter colored, the arista pubescent, the facial tubercle smaller and much less projecting. The pile of the front, thorax and abdomen is, moreover, much shorter.

Chilosia Baroni, n. sp.

Habitat.—California, Washington Territory!

♂, ♀. Length, 7 to 9^{mm}. Deep shining black, with moderately abundant whitish pile. Eyes pilose. Face on the sides somewhat whitish pollinose, but without pile, except laterally between the lateral groove and the eye; near the middle a very large and convex tubercle; not extending downward much below the eyes; cheeks not broad. Antennæ small, reddish brown, third joint nearly square; arista bare. Frontal triangle somewhat swollen, with an impressed longitudinal line; pile fuscous. Front shining, clothed with abundant whitish pile. Thorax, on the post-alar callosities and the border of the scutellum, with black bristly hairs; the pile rather abundant and long. Abdomen everywhere shining, more metallic on the sides; the pile rather long and abundant on the sides toward the base. Legs black; tip of femora, and tibiae, except a black ring, yellowish red, the hind tibiae sometimes with only the base and the tip reddish; basal joints of the middle tarsi, and sometimes of the hind tarsi, yellowish red, the terminal joints blackish. Wings nearly hyaline, in the region of the cross-veins yellowish, faintly blackish toward the outer part; veins at the base, except the costa, yellowish.

One male and three female specimens, Washington Territory and California (O. T. Baron). The specimen from Washington Territory is larger, and the third joint of the antennæ is reddish yellow.

Chilosia lasiophthalma. (Plate III, fig. 2.)

Cheilosia lasiophthalmus Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 306, 1882.

Habitat.—Colorado!

♂. Length, 10 to 11^{mm}. Frontal triangle moderately swollen, with an impressed longitudinal line, and light yellowish pile. Antennæ brownish red, third joint not large, nearly square; arista bare, black. Face deep shining black, with yellowish pubescence, nearly vertical below the antennal prominence, tuberculate below; considerably produced below the eyes; a well-marked groove begins at the base of the antennæ, runs obliquely outward, to the eye, then curves downward near the eye into the cheek. Posterior orbits below broadly dusted with yellow. Eyes thickly reddish yellow pilose. Thorax deep metallic green, shining, thickly covered with yellow or reddish yellow pile, on the

pleuræ bushy. Abdomen rather broadly oval, shining black, with abundant pile like that of the thorax. Tegulæ light yellow. Legs black, with yellow pile; femora at the tip, base and tip of tibiæ, and basal joints of middle tarsi, yellow or luteous; front and hind tarsi brownish with more or less yellowish. Wings subhyaline with an indistinct brownish spot near the middle; veins of the basal part yellowish.

Thirteen specimens, Colorado.

Chilosia occidentalis. (Plate III, figs. 1, 1a.)

Chilosia occidentalis Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 305.

Habitat.—California!

♂. Length, 11^{mm}. Eyes thickly pilose; frontal triangle black, with black pile, somewhat swollen and with a central depression. Antennæ black, third joint somewhat brownish, nearly orbicular, small; arista with scarcely perceptible pubescence. Face shining black; on the sides with rather long, sparse, light-colored pile; slightly concave from base of antennæ to tip of tubercle, shortly and deeply concave below the latter; a well-marked groove on the side parallel to the eye, running obliquely to the base of the antennæ. Thorax deep green-black, with blackish pile mixed with shorter lutescent. Scutellum on its border with a row of longer hairs. Abdomen oval, not at all slender, shining metallic green on the sides and fourth segment; the first three segments mostly opaque black; pile reddish yellow, rather long and abundant on the sides of the segments, nearly bare in the middle. Legs black, with yellowish and black pile; tibiæ reddish at base and tip. Wings with a slight blackish tint, the veins black.

One specimen, California.

Chilosia pallipes. (Plate III, fig. 5.)

Chilosia pallipes Loew, Centur., iv, 70.

? *Chilosia tristis* Loew, ibid., 71.

Habitat.—White Mountains, Washington Territory, Oregon!, California, District of Columbia (O. S.).

♀. Length, 7 to 8^{mm}. Shining metallic obscurely green. Front moderately broad, shining, lightly pollinose on the sides below, with a slight concavity in the middle above the base of the antennæ; pile yellow. Antennæ ferruginous red, third joint rather small, rounded-ovate; arista black, rather thickly and long pubescent. Face whitish pollinose across below base of the antennæ; shining black, except on each side below, there is a yellowish spot, sometimes smaller, at other times large and extending from the eye to the oral margin. In profile the face is deeply concave below the antennæ, and the tubercle large and obtuse. Eyes bare. Humeri light yellow; pile of thoracic dorsum very short, yellow. Scutellum at the tip, or most usually nearly wholly, brownish yellow, the base black; pile yellow, and with six black bristles on its border. Abdomen wholly shining, not very oval; pile very short, on the disk ob-

scure, on the sides longer, whitish. Legs yellow; hind femora, except basal third and tip, a ring on the outer part of hind tibiæ, and the hind tarsi, brown or blackish; sometimes the black is of greater extent on the hind legs, and there may be brownish rings on the outer part of middle femora and tibiæ. Wings hyaline.

♂. Face wholly shining black, except the thin whitish pollen below the antennæ and on the sides below the tubercle. Frontal triangle small, slightly swollen, lightly fossulate, pile black. Thorax and scutellum wholly shining black, with only a slight bronze or coppery reflection; pile black, rather long, especially in front; behind, intermixed with reddish yellow. Scutellum wholly shining black, pile long, black, with reddish yellow, the latter more conspicuous as a fringe on the under side of the margin. Abdomen opaque black; the first segment, large spots on the anterior angles of the third, the fourth segment wholly, and likewise the hypopygium, shining, metallic greenish black; pile on the disk black; on the sides toward the front, longer, yellow. Legs black, tip of all the femora, base and tip of the tibiæ, and the extreme base and tip of all the tarsal joints, yellowish red. Wings distinctly yellowish or brownish in front toward the base.

Five males and forty females taken together (Jackson, N. H., July 25-30,) assure me that they must belong together. The females agree precisely with the description of *pallipes*, except that they are all larger, while the males agree equally well with *tristis*, the female of which Loew describes; and the only differences which it shows from the above are that the legs are black, except the knees and base of the tibiæ, and the light-colored humeri are not mentioned. In some of my female specimens, however, the front and middle legs are in large part blackish, and in one they are almost wholly black. Two male specimens from Washington Territory and Oregon I refer to this, although the pile of the dorsum of the thorax is wholly black, and the legs are less black, the front and middle tibiæ having only a black ring, and the first two joints of the tarsi yellowish. They are also distinctly larger.

***Chilosia cyanescens*.** (Plate III, figs. 3, 4.)

Chilosia cyanescens Loew, Centur., iv, 67 (male).

† *Chilosia plumata* Loew, *ibid.*, 66 (female).

Habitat.—Connecticut, New Hampshire!, Illinois (Loew).

♂. Length, 5 to 6^{mm}; of wings, 6 to 7^{mm}. Blackish blue, shining; pile of the front and thorax black, of the abdomen light colored. Antennæ small, yellowish red, third joint ovate; arista black, plumose. Face wholly black; except on the moderately projecting tubercle, lightly pollinose. Eyes bare. Frontal triangle small. Margin of the scutellum with black bristles; on the under side with whitish pile. Abdomen wholly shining. Femora black, at the tip reddish yellow; anterior and middle tibiæ reddish yellow, with a black ring; hind tibiæ black, the base somewhat broadly, the tip narrowly, reddish yellow; the first two pairs of tarsi yellow, their last joint black, hind tarsi black, the third

and fourth joints yellowish. Tegulæ white; halteres yellowish, their heads above black. Wings rather long, dilutely yellowish or subfuscous, more yellowish toward the base, veins at the base yellowish, on the outer part darker; stigma but little darker.

This description is that of Loew for *C. cyanescens*, which applies closely throughout to specimens from Connecticut and New Hampshire, with the important difference that there is, in mine at least, a moderately broad, opaque, black cross-band on the second abdominal segment. I can hardly think that Loew would have overlooked this character, but yet, until specimens are obtained without this band, and differing otherwise specifically, I prefer to consider my specimens as belonging to this species. With my White Mountain specimens I obtained several females, which evidently belong to the same species. Their description is as follows :

♀. Blackish blue, shining; pile everywhere short, on the thorax and scutellum black, on the abdomen white. Front narrow, plane, gently fossulate above the base of the antennæ. Antennæ reddish yellow, third joint large, oval; arista black, plumose. Face black, lightly pollinose, the moderately projecting tubercle, together with the oral margin in front, luteous. Sides of the thoracic dorsum and the margin of the scutellum, with black bristles. Abdomen wholly shining. Front and middle legs luteous, last joint of all the tarsi black, the middle femora and tibiæ subfuscous near the middle; hind legs black, the base and tip of both femora and tibiæ luteous, the third and fourth joints of the hind tarsi fuscous-luteous. Tegulæ white; halteres wholly light yellow. Wings yellowish, the veins fuscous toward the outer part, stigma dilutely lutescent.

This description, it will be seen, is almost precisely like that of *C. plumata*, as given by Loew, except that he describes the antennæ as moderate in size, whereas in my specimens they are unusually large for a *Chilosia*.

Chilosia capillata.

Chilosia capillata Loew, Centur., iv, 65.

Cartosyrphus lamprurus Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 552.

Habitat.—District of Columbia (Lw.), Virginia!

♂. Length, 7^{mm}. Shining metallic green. Eyes bare. Antennæ yellowish red, first joint and outer end of third black; arista bare (pubescent only under a strong lens), black. Face shining black, in profile with a long concavity, the tubercle nose-like, projecting considerably forwards; on the sides above pollinose, extending across as a band below the antennæ. Frontal triangle a little swollen, gently pitted, with long yellowish pile. Dorsum of thorax, pleuræ, and scutellum clothed with rather long yellowish pile. Scutellum without bristles on its border, transversely grooved before the margin above. Abdomen shining metallic green, the second and third segments, except the broad anterior angles, opaque, or subopaque, black; pile light yellowish, or

whitish in front. Legs yellowish red; all the femora, except the tip, and the last two joints of all the tarsi, black; hind metatarsi, and the hind tibiæ in the middle, fuscous. Tegulæ yellowish white; halteres reddish yellow. Wings cinereous hyaline; veins reddish yellow, on the outer part and behind black; stigma yellow.

Six specimens, Virginia (Mr. Theo. Pergande).

***Chilosia comosa*.**

Chilosia comosa Loew, Centur., iv, 66.

Habitat.—Colorado!, English River, Winnepeg (Lw.).

♂. Length, 6^{mm}. Shining metallic green, with rather long yellowish pile. Frontal triangle large, with blackish pile. Face shining black, lightly pollinose on the sides and above. Antennæ rather small, first joint black, second and third joints obscurely red; arista black, bare. Eyes bare. Scutellum without black bristles. Abdomen wholly shining, but less so on the anterior segments. Legs black; tip of femora, base and tip of tibiæ, yellowish red. Wings cinereous hyaline, stigma and veins yellowish, the latter on the outer part and the costa darker.

♀. The pile shorter, the third antennal joint larger and lighter-colored, the tibiæ in larger part, and the tarsi in part, yellowish red.

Two males and one female from Colorado.

***Chilosia nigripennis*.** (Plate II, fig. 14.)

Chilosia nigripennis Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc. xx, 307.

Cartosyrphus infumatus Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. France, 1884, 553.

Habitat.—Mount Hood, Oregon!

♂. Length, 6 to 7 ^{mm}. Deep black. Eyes bare. Frontal triangle and face shining black, the former a little fossulate, the latter very slightly excavated below the antennæ, below the tubercle shortly and deeply concave; sparsely blackish pilose. Antennæ small, basal joints black, third joint reddish brown or brown, rounded; arista bare. Thorax black, nearly opaque, with short black pile above, longer on the scutellum and pleuræ; scutellum shining, without bristles. Abdomen short, broadly oval, depressed; opaque velvety black, with a bluish cast; pile on the sides of the anterior segments reddish yellow; anterior angles of the third and fourth segments shining metallic; hypopygium shining. Tegulæ with a blackish border, and a fringe of black pile. Legs wholly black. Wings blackish in front, clearer behind; veins black.

Three specimens from Mount Hood, Oregon.

***Chilosia versipella*, n. sp.**

Habitat.—Washington Territory!

♂. Length, 5½ ^{mm}. Antennæ small, first two joints black, third subquadrate, reddish yellow; arista bare. Frontal triangle much swollen, fossulate, pile black. Face shining black, with short, sparse pile, gently concave below the antennæ, in the middle forming a very obtuse angular tubercle, thence gently concave. Eyes bare. Thorax black, nearly opaque, with black pile of moderate length. Tegulæ light yellow, with ge of light yellow pile; halteres yellow. Abdomen deep velvety

black; the small anterior angles of the third segment, and the fourth segment, except a median stripe dilated in front and not reaching the hind border, shining black. Legs wholly black. Wings with a yellowish tinge; veins yellowish, blackish on the outer part.

One specimen.

Chilosia parva. (Plate II, fig. 13.)

Cheilisia parva Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 307, 1892.

Melanogaster ochripes Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 555.

Habitat.—Oregon!.

♀. Length, 5^{mm}. Shining metallic green, with a brassy reflection. Eyes bare. Front with short blackish pile. Face slightly excavated below the antennæ, the tubercle large, obtuse, the epistoma much less protuberant. Thorax with short, sparse, lutescent pile. Abdomen broadly oval; wholly shining, nearly bare, whitish pubescent toward the end. Legs reddish yellow; the tibiæ with a small brownish ring, and the terminal joints of the tarsi brown; sometimes the anterior femora at the base, the hind femora in large part, and larger rings of the tibiæ, brown or blackish. Wings brownish; stigma luteous; veins black, yellowish at base.

Four specimens.

Chilosia lugubris, n. sp.

Habitat.—California!.

♂. Length, 8 to 10^{mm}. Deep black, moderately shining. Antennæ small, black, the third joint reddish brown, nearly rectangular above, rounded below; arista black, plumose. Face shining, lightly pollinose, gently concave on upper part. Frontal triangle large, black pilose. Thorax with considerable black pile; on the margin of the scutellum with fine bristly hairs. Abdomen wholly shining, with light-colored pile. Legs black, the knees very narrowly yellowish. Wings with a blackish tint; before the humeral cross-vein quite dark, veins black, stigma yellowish.

Two specimens. The posterior part of the second and third abdominal segments are less metallic or sub-opaque. The eyes are bare. The pile of the thorax, when seen from behind, seems mostly black, from in front, luteous.

Chilosia leucoparea.

Chilosia leucoparea Loew, Centur., iv, 69.

Habitat.—Carolina (Lw.).

♀. Length, 6.5^{mm}. Black; eyes bare, antennæ red, arista very briefly pubescent; face below on each side light colored; humeri light colored; margin of the scutellum testaceous, provided with bristles; legs luteous, femora, except the tip, black. Black, moderately shining; pile short and not abundant, on the disk of the abdomen and at the tip blackish, elsewhere whitish; pile of the vertex a little longer, black. Front narrow, plane. Antennæ wholly red, third joint rounded oval; arista black. Face black, shining, above strongly excavated, below

pallid on each side; tubercle rather large, obtuse. Dorsum of thorax and scutellum roughened; abdomen very lightly punctulate, shining. Legs lutescent; femora, except the tip, black; hind tibiæ and metatarsi subfuscous, lutescent at base and tip. Halteres whitish; tegulæ white. Wings subhyaline, lightly cinereous sublutescent, base clearer, stigma more saturate lutescent.—Translation.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Chilosia frontosa Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1884, 553 (*Carlosyrphus*).—Mexico.

MELANOSTOMA.

Melanostoma Schiner, Wien. Entom. Monatschr., iv, 213, 1860.

Medium size, exceptionally large, species, thinly pilose or nearly bare, metallic black or black green; the abdomen with lighter-colored spots or bands, usually slender. Head hemispherical. Antennæ short; third joint oval or a little elongate; arista basal, bare. Face distinctly tuberculate, nearly bare, always black or black-green, never in ground color yellow, though frequently with whitish dust. Eyes bare, contiguous in the male. Thorax shining, never with yellow or reddish markings. Abdomen elongate, slender, rarely much oval, considerably flattened. Legs simple, the hind metatarsi sometimes a little thickened. Wings rather large, extending beyond the abdomen; marginal cell open; third vein nearly straight; outer anterior angle of first posterior cell acute.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Legs red, not very slender, the hind metatarsi a little thickened; third abdominal segment scarcely at all narrowed behind; second, third, and fourth segments with metallic cross-bands, the last not interrupted; wings only a little longer than the abdomen *rufipes*.
 Legs more or less black; or, if without black, slender, and the hind metatarsi not at all thickened 2
- 2.—Legs quite slender, the metatarsi of the male not thickened, abdomen in the male with three pairs of reddish-yellow spots 3
 Hind metatarsi of the male always somewhat thickened; bands of abdomen metallic or greenish, not reddish-yellow 4
- 3.—Face with a prominent tubercle; abdomen of male narrow, elongate, broadest at tip of fourth segment, spots elongate *angustatum*.
 Tubercle of face not at all prominent, indistinct; abdomen not elongate, not broadest at tip of fourth segment, spots quadrate; in female oval with four pairs of triangular spots *mellinum*.
- 4.—The pollen of the face leaves small circular confluent spots, ripple-like, of the ground color; second abdominal segment distinctly broader behind, *tigrinum*.
 The pollen of the face is uniform, or if somewhat ripple-like, not composed of circular spots 5
- 5.—Pollen of face somewhat striate on the sides; pile of thorax dusky *obscurum*.
 Pollen of face uniform; pile of thorax whitish 6
- 6.—Abdomen slender *ocerulea*.
 Abdomen oval (*Syrphus simplex*).

For additional species, see descriptions.

***Melanostoma* (?) *rufipes*.**

Cheilosia rufipes Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 306, 1882.

Habitat.—Washington Territory!

♀. Length, 8 to 9^{mm}. Face shining black, except the prominent tubercle and the cheeks, partially concealed beneath even, whitish pollen. Front a little narrowed above; below the middle a shallow, transverse depression, on each side of which there is a triangular whitish pollinose spot near the eye, continuous along the eye narrowly to the face. Antennæ blackish, third joint a little elongate, reddish on the under side. Thorax metallic green-black, finely punctulate, nearly bare, the pubescence whitish. Abdomen elongate oval, the third segment of nearly equal width throughout, not narrowed behind; first segment shining; second segment on the sides with a large triangular spot, extending the whole length of the segment on the sides, light green, moderately shining, elsewhere sub-opaque black, with a slight greenish reflection; third segment similar, but the spots more narrowly separated; on the fourth segment the spots are confluent, forming an entire cross-band, concave behind, the remainder of the segment shining black; remaining segments wholly shining greenish. Legs dark red, rather stout; the hind femora, or all the femora, more or less brown or blackish at the base; hind metatarsi a little thickened. Wings short, projecting but little beyond tip of abdomen, nearly hyaline; stigma dilutely yellowish.

Four specimens, Washington Territory.

Until the male of this species is known, its position is somewhat doubtful. Its relationship to *Chilosia* is very strong, but the distinctly-banded abdomen would seem to remove it from that genus; possibly it is a *Platychirus*. With these four specimens is a fifth, agreeing throughout in every respect with the others, except that the femora are a little darker, and the abdomen, except the first segment, is of a uniform deep red. The color seems not to be due to immaturity.

***Melanostoma tigrinum*. (Plate III, fig. 8.)**

Melanostoma tigrina Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 323.

Habitat.—Washington Territory, California, Colorado, Arizona!

♂. Length, 6 to 9^{mm}. Face and front dark metallic green, the former with white pollen, forming transverse, irregular dotted ripples, the intervals of which show the ground color; the cheeks and a stripe running over the facial tubercle are bare of pollen; facial tubercle obtusely projecting. Antennæ black, third joint and arista brown, or reddish. Front faintly and evenly grayish pollinose and with erect black pile; vertical triangle metallic green, with black pile. Thorax metallic bluish green, clothed with dull grayish pile, more whitish on the pleuræ. Halteres brownish. Abdomen elongate-elliptical, broadest at the hind margin of the second segment; first segment greenish black; the second velvet-black opaque, the lateral edges metallic olive green with a small

subtriangular expansion; third segment anteriorly with an interrupted metallic greenish cross-band, nearly half as broad as the segment, but expanded on the sides along the whole lateral margin; the posterior half of the segment is of a velvet-black, which does not quite reach the lateral margin; the fourth segment is like the third except that the olive green cross-band is not interrupted, or only sub-interrupted, and connected by a longitudinal stripe of the same color, cutting through the velvet-black portion, with the narrow hind margin of the segment; thus the velvet-black on this segment forms a broad, interrupted cross-band, narrowly reaching the lateral margin; fifth segment and hypopygium metallic green. Femora metallic green; knees yellowish brown; tibiæ yellowish brown or brownish yellow at the base, darker toward the tip, especially of the last pair; tarsi black, first joint of the middle tarsi brown; first joint of the hind tarsi incrassate. Wings subhyaline; stigma brownish yellow.

Six specimens from the Pacific regions, four from Colorado, and three from Arizona, I have examined, and it is a little singular that only males are yet known.

Melanostoma obscurum.

Syrphus obscurus Say, Amer. Ent., i, pl. xi; Compl. Wr. i, 23; Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins. ii, 131 (translation from Say).

Melanostoma obscura Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 121.

Habitat.—Atlantic States!

♂, ♀. Length, 6 to 8^{mm}. Head metallic greenish black, shining; face, except the tubercles and cheeks, thinly covered with grayish pollen, on the sides forming indistinct ripples, through which the ground color shows more plainly; tubercle not prominent, not jutting so far forwards as the epistoma. Antennæ black, third joint brown, more or less reddish below, or even wholly reddish. Frontal and vertical triangles more shining, with black pile. Thorax shining greenish black, pile blackish on dorsum, on the scutellum intermixed with yellowish, on the pleuræ wholly yellowish. Abdomen velvety black, narrowly oval, the second segment a little broader behind; first segment metallic, shining; second segment on the sides with a semi-oval bronze spot, extending on the lateral margins the whole length of the segment; third and fourth segments each with a large metallic, somewhat coppery, triangular spot on each side of the base; third segment with a small triangular spot in the middle behind, sometimes extending slenderly forward; fourth segment with a median stripe dilated on the hind margin; remaining segments shining. Hind legs blackish, the tibiæ and tip of femora yellowish or brownish; front and middle legs yellowish red, femora at base, and tip of tarsi, black; hind metatarsi in the male slightly thickened. Wings nearly hyaline.

Six specimens: Mount Washington (William Patton, G. Dimmock), Connecticut, and Pennsylvania (Keen).

Melanostoma cœrulescens, n. sp.

Habitat.—Colorado!

♂. Length, 8 to 9^{mm}. Face deep shining greenish blue; except the tubercle and cheeks, evenly covered with grayish pollen. Face in profile considerably projecting, the tubercle large; frontal triangle with long blackish pile, vertical triangle with light-colored pile; cheeks concave from before backwards below. Antennæ black, third joint brown, more or less yellowish below. Thorax bright shining metallic greenish blue, pile grayish white. Abdomen rather slender and elongate, the first and second segments of nearly equal width throughout, thence gradually narrowed to the end of the fourth segment; first segment greenish black; second segment subopaque black, on the sides in front broadly shining greenish blue, which color extends back very narrowly to the hind margin of the segment; near the middle of the segment on each side there is a small yellowish or whitish spot; third segment in the middle and behind opaque black, on the sides, on the anterior half or two-thirds, a large yellowish or whitish spot, separated from the front border by a shining space; fourth segment similar, its hind border, the fifth segment, and hypopygium, metallic shining green. Legs brownish or blackish, outer half of front and middle femora and the base of all the tibiæ reddish yellow; hind femora with a row of black bristly hairs behind; hind metatarsi thickened. Wings subhyaline; stigma brownish yellow.

Melanostoma mellinum. (Plate III, fig. 9.)

Musca mellina Linné, Fauna Suec., 1821; Scopoli, Entom. Car., 934; Schrank, Ins. Austr., 910.

Scaeva mellina Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 251, 12; Fallen, Syrph., 46, 20; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 759, and viii, 3153, 62.

Syrphus mellinus Fabricius, Spec. Ins., ii, 433, 61; Entom. Syst. iv, 308, 110; (†)

Meigen Syst. Besch., iii, 331, 85; Schiner, Dipt. Austr. Verh. Z. B. Ges., vii, 355.

Scaeva scalaris Fabricius, Antl., 252, 14; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 760, and viii, 3154, 63.

Syrphus scalaris Panzer, Fauna, xlv, 20; Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 330, 83; Fabricius, Ent. Syst., iv, 308, 112.

Syrphus Iris Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 320, 67.

Syrphus mellarius Meigen, Syst. Besch., 328, 81.

Syrphus melliturgus Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 329, 62.

Melanostoma mellina Schiner, Fauna Austr., i, 291.

Melanostoma scalaris Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 121.

? *Melanostoma pruinosa* Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1884, 79.

Habitat.—Europe, North America!

♂, ♀. Length, 6 to 7^{mm}. Shining metallic or black green. Face perpendicular, lightly dusted on the sides with whitish; tubercle small. Frontal triangle a little prominent, gently pitted in the middle; front of the female but little narrowed behind, below the middle with a broad shallow transverse depression, on either side of which, near the eyes, whitish dusted, below narrowly connected with the dust of the face; elsewhere the front is shining. Antennæ blackish brown, the third

joint below often yellowish, sometimes the yellow prevails on the second joint, or rarely the whole antenna may be yellowish; arista yellow at base. Abdomen of the male with three pairs of large yellow spots, the first pair usually smallest and near the middle of the segment; second pair usually the largest, quadrangular; third pair similar, but smaller; these reddish yellow spots leave only the opaque black as a narrow median stripe and posterior cross-band; hind border of fourth, and the fifth segment, shining. Abdomen in the female more oval, wholly shining, with four pairs of red or yellowish spots; the first pair small, on each side of the middle, and not touching the lateral margins, second and third pairs touching the anterior margin, in shape like a right-angle triangle, the point directed back and broadly rounded; on the fifth segment smaller, nearly contiguous. Legs variable, reddish yellow (var. *scalare*) with brownish rings on the hind, or on all the tibiae; or sometimes the legs, except the front pair, almost wholly brownish (var. *mellinum*), the base of the tibiae lighter. Hind metatarsi in male not thickened. Wings tinged with brownish yellow, sometimes faintly, at other times deeply.

About 100 specimens from Europe, New England, Kansas, and the Pacific States. A very variable species in the color of the antennae, legs, wings and abdominal spots, which explains the number of its synonyms.

As in Europe the species is very common; of them Schiner says (l. c.): "Die Lieblings aufenthalt dieser kleinen, schmalleibigen munteren Thiere sind Rohrbestände, doch finden sie auch an Bächen, in feuchten Wiesen und überhaupt überall, wo es üppigen Graswuchs und Blumen gibt. Ich habe tausende von allen möglichen Standorten eingetragen, sie fehlen auf keiner Excursion und langweilen endlich den armen Dipterologen, da sie scheinbar immer neu, bei genauerer Untersuchung doch weiter nichts als Varietäten derselben verändlichen Art scheinen."

The only difference that Bigot's description of *M. pruinosa* (♀) shows is "abdomen d'un noir opaque, base et extrémité un peu luisantes."

"*M. gracilis* Meigen and *M. maculosa* Meigen, both European, are stated to occur in North America by Mr. Walker, List, etc., iii, 588, 559. Mr. Verrall informs me that 'those two species are synonyms of *scalaris* Fab. [*M. mellinum*]. But Mr. Walker's *Syrphus maculosus* has two representatives in the British Museum, both *Platychiri*, one resembling *P. immarginatus* Zett., the other resembling *P. scambus* Staeger.'" Osten Sacken. Cat. Dipt., 122.

Melanostoma angustatum, n. sp. (Plate III, fig. 7.)

Habitat.—Washington Territory!

♂. Length, 9 to 10^{mm}. Allied to *M. mellinum*, but the face is more projecting, and the abdomen is longer and more slender. Face shining metallic greenish black, lightly dusted with white, nearly perpendicular, in the middle with a rather prominent, small tubercle; cheeks convex below. Frontal triangle gently swollen, with a small pit in the middle,

and with black pile. Antennæ reddish yellow, the third joint at the outer end blackish. Thorax and scutellum bright metallic green. Abdomen narrow, elongate, attaining its greatest width at the end of the fourth segment; first segment, and the front part and sides of the second, bronze green, not much shining; second segment in the middle with two small oval yellow spots, behind subopaque black; third, with two elongate yellow spots, reaching from the front margin to beyond the middle of the segment, and touching the lateral margins in front; fourth segment similar, but the spots a little less elongate, and the posterior part and lateral margins of the segment shining green; the nearly-concealed fifth segment and the hypopygium shining green black. Legs sometimes wholly yellow, except a brownish ring on the front tibiæ; usually the front and middle femora and tibiæ with broad brown rings, and the hind femora and tibiæ with broad black rings; the front tarsi lightly, the hind tarsi except the tip of the first joint, darker, brownish; hind metatarsi scarcely at all thickened. Wings tinged with brownish, the stigma yellow.

Five specimens, Washington Territory (H. K. Morrison).

Melanostoma trichopus.

Syrphus trichopus Thomson, *Eugenies resa*, etc., 502.

Habitat.—California (Thomson). Niger, facie, abdominis maculis lateralibus scutelloque plumbeis, tibiis tarsisque anterioribus dilute fuscis.

♂. Long. 8–9 mill. Patria, California.

♂. *fenestrato* MACQ. simillimus, thorace haud viridi, costa in apice ipso excurrente distinctus. Caput hemisphæricum, inferne breviter rostrato-productum, infra antennis vix impressum, tuberculo supra clypeum parvo; occipite opaco æneo-nigro; oculis fronte late cohærentibus, inferne ad os haud descendentibus, margine postico vix sinuato, albido-pruinoso; fronte supra antennis dense nigro-pilosa; epistomate nitido, æneo, lateribus parcius albido-pubescenti, apertura oris oblonga, antice constricta; genis linea obliqua impressa ab epistomate discretis; gula plumbea, pallido-pilosa. Antennæ basi paullo distantes, divaricatæ, subdeflexæ, nigrae, articulo 3:o elliptico brunneo, seta basi nigricante. Thorax plumbeo-niger, subopacus, fusco-pilosus; scutellum plumbeo-virescens, longius nigro-pilosum. Alæ abdomine longiores, griseo-hyalinae, cellula post-costali obscure flava; costa in ipso apice alæ desinente, cellula discoidali nervum transversum ordinarium in quarta sua anteriore parte excipiente, nervo exteriori haud flexuoso et terminali apice extus appendiculo parvo instructis, hoc nervo exteriori basi inferno flexuoso; nervo spurio ante apicem cellulæ discoidalis abrupto, brachii abscissa 4:o ta nervo transverso breviori. Halteres nigri. Abdomen thorace dimidio longius, apicem versus angustatum, sat dense et longe præsertim basi fusco-pilosum, atro-holosericeum, segmentis 5:o brevissimo et 6:o totis, 2–4 maculis lateralibus prope basin plumbeo-schistaceis, his fascias sensim minus late interruptas formantibus. Pedes nigri, femoribus omnibus tibiisque posterioribus sæpe longe pilosis,

genubus, tibiis tarsisque anterioribus brunneo-fuscis. Pectus nitidum, plumbeum, parcius pilosum, plumula subalis et peritremate spiraculorum albidis.—Thomson.

I cannot identify this species with any of the foregoing, though it comes nearest to *M. tigrinum*. It is more than probable that it will be found among those described by Bigot.

The following species, described by Mr. Bigot, probably belong to this genus; yet *Platychirus* should not be lost sight of in endeavoring to identify them. It is very probable that some of them are synonyms of species already described, but my material and patience are not sufficient to determine them. *M. pruinosa* I have given as a probable synonym of *M. mellinum*.

Melanostoma ? pruinosa.

Melanostoma ? pruinosa Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 79.

Habitat.—California (Big.).

♀. Long. 8^{mm}. *Antennis fulvis, apice fuscis; fronte et facie nigris, nitidis, utrinque flavo pruinosis; thorace nigro, obscure ænescente; calyptris albis, halteribus fulvis, clavâ fuscâ; abdomine nigro opaco, segmento 2º, utrinque, maculâ obliquâ, oblongâ, 3º et 4º, maculis utrinque latis, fere trigonis, 5º, lunulis lateralibus flavis; pedibus flavidis, femoribus tibiisque fusco annulatis, sæpè evanescentibus, tarsis posticis fuscis, incisuris latè flavidis; alis hyalinis.*

Antennes fauves, bords supérieurs, extrémité et chète, bruns; front et face d'un noir luisant, couverts de chaque côté par une pruinosité jaunâtre qui s'étend notablement au-dessus des antennes; thorax, écusson d'un noir luisant à reflets bronzés; flancs à duvet blanchâtre; cuillerons blancs, balanciers fauves, massue brunâtre; abdomen d'un noir opaque, base et extrémité un peu luisantes, 2º segment avec deux macules obliques, ovaloïdes, divergentes du côté antérieur, 3º et 4º, avec deux larges macules basilaires, trigonales, joignant les côtés, d'un jaune fauve; pieds testacés, cuisses et tibias avec des anneaux brunâtres parfois peu distincts, tarses avec l'extrémité brunâtre, les postérieurs plus foncés avec les articulations largement jaunâtres; ailes hyalines. Antennes, 3º segment ovale; abdomen étroit; ailes dépassant à peine son extrémité. Californie—2 specim.

Melanostoma ? pictipes.

Melanostoma ? pictipes Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 78.

Habitat.—California (Big.).

♂. Long. 9^{mm}. *Nigra, parum nitida. Antennis castaneis; frontè nitidâ; facie, utrinque cinereo pruinosa; calyptris et halteribus fulvis; abdomine nigro opaco, basi albido pilosula, apice et utrinque nitido; maculis basalibus, utrinque, ferè trigonis, cinereis parum metallescentibus; pedibus fulvis, femoribus tibiisque latè fusco nigro annulatis tarsis apice infuscatiss, posticis fuscis; alis ferè hyalinis, maculâ stigmatali testaceâ.*

Antennes noires, 3º segment et chète d'un fauve obscur; front noir, luisant à poils noirs; face noire, callosité luisante, côtés à reflets grisâ-

tres; thorax, écusson, d'un noir un peu bronzé, couverts d'un duvet clairsemé roussâtre, flancs à duvet gris, une petite touffe de poils blancs sous les cuillerons, ces derniers, ainsi que les balanciers, testacés; abdomen d'un noir opaque, muni de duvet blanchâtre, principalement à sa base, 1^{er} segment, bords latéraux, marges des 4^e et 5^e, luisants, 3^e et 4^e, de chaque côté, avec une macule basilaire trigonale joignant les côtés et d'un gris d'acier; pieds fauves, cuisses et tibiais avec un large anneau noirâtre, tarses noirs à l'extrémité, postérieurs châtons; ailes presque hyalines, macule stigmatique étroite, allongée, roussâtre. Antennes, 3^e segment ovalaire, oblong; abdomen étroit; ailes ne dépassant pas son extrémité. Californie—4 specim.

Melanostoma ? bicruciatum.

Melanostoma ? bicruciatum Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 79.

Habitat.—California (Big.).

♂ Long. 7^{mm}. *Antennis fulvis, apice fuscis; facie et fronte nigris, nitidis, utrinque cinereo pruinosis; thorace scutelloque nigris, obscurè ænescentibus; calyptris et halteribus testaceis; abdomine nigro opaco, basi et apice angustè nitido, utrinque maculis tribus latis, quadratis, fulvis; pedibus fulvis, femoribus tibisque latè fusco pallido annulatis, tarsis apice parum infuscatis; alis hyalinis.*

Antennes fauves, brunes en dessus et à l'extrémité du 3^e segment, chète brun; front d'un noir luisant; face de même avec reflets d'un gris pruneux sur les côtés; thorax, écusson, noirs à reflets bronzés; cuillerons et balanciers testacés; abdomen d'un noir opaque, 1^{er} segment, bords postérieurs des 4^e et 5^e luisants, six grandes macules carées, atteignant les côtés, fauves; pieds fauves, cuisses et tibiais largement annelés d'un brun lavé, extrémité des tarses brune; ailes hyalines, stigmat fort pâle. Antennes, 3^e segment ovalaire; abdomen étroit, oblong, ailes ne dépassant pas son extrémité. Californie.—1 specim.

Melanostoma ? rostratum.

Melanostoma ? rostratum Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 80.

Habitat.—California (Big.).

♀ Long. 7^{mm}. *Facie prominente, obtusè. Antennis fulvis, basi et supernè infuscatis; frontè et facie nigro-nitido, utrinque cinereo pruinosis; thorace scutelloque nigris, obscurè æneis halteribus pallidè testaceis; abdomine nigro opaco, apice angustè nitido, lined tenui, dorsali, cinerascènte, utrinque maculis tribus latis, ferè quadratis, cinerascèntibus et obscurè testaceo pictis; pedibus fulvis, femoribus posticorum intermediorumque, tarsis basi, apice, nigris, tibiis, latè pallidè fusco annulatis pedibus posticis nigris, geniculis fulvis; alis hyalinis maculâ stigmatali elongatâ, testacè.*

Resemble à la *M. ? pictipes*, mais en diffère surtout par la face, qui se prolonge sensiblement en avant sous la forme d'un obtus. Antennes fauves, noirâtres à la base et en-dessus, chète brun; front d'un noir luisant ainsi que la face, celle-ci à reflets gris sur les côtés; thorax, écusson, noirs à reflets bronzes, flancs à duvet blanchâtre; cuillerons

blancs, balanciers testacés; abdomen d'un noir mat, premier et dernier, segments un peu luisants, une ligne médiane, étroite, grisâtre, et, latéralement, trois larges macules carrées, atteignant les bords, d'un gris à reflets fauves; pieds antérieurs et intermédiaires fauves avec, la base des cuisses, l'extrémité des tarses, noires, un large anneau brunâtre aux tibias, pieds postérieurs noirâtres avec les genoux fauves; ailes hyalines; macule stigmatique d'un jaunâtre pâle; 3^e segment des antennes allongé, ovaloïde; abdomen étroit, déprimé, plus court que les ailes. Californie.—1 specim.

Melanostoma ? pachytarsis.

Melanostoma ? pachytarsis Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 80.

Habitat.—California (Big.).

♀. Long. 7^{mm}. *Antennis fulvis, apice nigris; facie et fronte nigro nitido; thorace scutelloque nigris, obscurè æneis; calyptris albis, halteribus pallidè flavis; abdomine nigro, 2^o segmento maculis duo rotundatis, 3^o et 4^o basi, utrinque, maculis ferè trigonis, 5^o basi, lunulis duo fulvis; pedibus fulvis, metatarso postico parum incrassato, femoribus tibiisque posticis latè nigro annulatis, tarsis omnibus nigris, incisuris fulvis; alis hyalinis, maculâ longâ stigmatali pallidè testacéâ.*

Antennes fauves, extrémité du 3^e segment et chète noirs; front et face d'un noir luisant; thorax, écusson, noirs avec reflets bronzés; cuillerons blanchâtres, balanciers d'un jaune pâle; abdomen noir, premier et dernier segments luisants, 2^e avec deux points ronds, 3^e et 4^e avec, de chaque côté, une large macule triangulaire basilaire, n'atteignant pas les bords latéraux, le sommet dirigé en arrière, 5^e avec deux lunules basilaires fauves; pieds fauves, cuisses et tibias postérieurs largement annelés de noirâtre, tibias antérieurs et intermédiaires avec les pâles vestiges de semblables anneaux, tous les tarses noirâtres avec leurs articulations fauves; ailes presque hyalines, stigmate étroit, allongé, d'un jaunâtre pâle. Antennes, 3^e segment court, ovaloïde; abdomen étroit, déprimé; ailes le dépassant notablement; métatarses postérieurs légèrement épaissis. Californie.—1 specim.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Melanostoma ? anthracoides Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 82.—Panama.

Melanostoma ? annuliferum Bigot, *ibid.*, 84.—Mexico.

Melanostoma ? cruciatum Bigot, *ibid.*, 81.—Mexico.

Melanostoma ? quadrinotatum Bigot, *ibid.*, 77.—Mexico.

PYROPHÆNA.

Pyrophæna Schiner, Wien. Ent. Monatschr., iv, 213, 1860.

Medium sized, black, nearly bare species, with ferruginous or orange yellow bands on the abdomen. In structure closely allied to *Melanostoma* and *Platychirus*, but distinguished by the much larger, more promi-

nent vertical triangle, the ocelli being situated further forward, by the flattened abdomen, which is long oval in shape and more narrowed towards its base, so that its greatest width is attained at the end of the third segment; the wings also are shorter and broader, scarcely projecting beyond the end of the abdomen. The tarsi of the male may be either flattened or simple. Type of genus *P. ocyMi* (Fabr.) Schiner.

Our two species are also European, and the only known ones in the genus. The genus, taxonomically, is equivalent to *Melanostoma* and *Platycheirus* combined. The flies are apparently rare; I have but two specimens collected in this country.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

Abdomen largely reddish yellow; front and middle tarsi of the male flattened... *ocyMi*.
Abdomen black, with two reddish yellow spots on the third segment; front metatarsi of male not flattened..... *rosarum*.

Pyrophæna rosarum.

Syrphus rosarum Fabricius, Mantissa Ins., ii, 341, 71; Entom. Syst. iv, 307, 109; Meigen, Syst. Besch. iii, 338, 94; Panzer, Fauna, cviii, 14; Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt. i, 545, 39; Walker, Ins. Brit. i, 295, 30; Schiner, Verh. Z. B. Ges. vii, 357.

Syrphus noctilucus Panzer, Fauna, lxxii, 24 (male).

Soæva rosarum Fabricius, Antl., 351, 11; Fallen, Syrph. 47, 22; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. ii, 755, and viii, 3152, 58.

Pyrophæna rosarum Schiner, Wien. Ent. Monatschr., iv, 213; Fauna Austr. i, 298; Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 122.

Habitat.—Europe, North America (O. S.).

♂, ♀. Length, 8 to 9^{mm}. Antennæ black, the third joint below somewhat lighter colored. Face metallic blue, straight, the tubercle little prominent. Thorax with two approximate whitish stripes. Abdomen velvet black, with the exception of two reddish yellow spots on the third segment, and the last segment, shining. Legs black, yellow at base of tibiæ. Wings tinged with grayish, in the middle with a darker spot. Thorax shining dark green; scutellum with a blue reflection. In the female the legs chiefly steel-blue; four front tibiæ yellow or yellowish-brown, their tarsi almost wholly yellow.—Translation.

I do not know this species.

Pyrophæna ocyMi. (Plate III, figs. 13, 13a, 13b, 13c.)

Syrphus ocyMi Fabricius, Syst. Ent., iv, 309, 114; Panzer, Fauna, lxxxii, 18; Meigen, Syst. Besch. iii, 337, 93 (female); Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 546, 40; Schiner, Verh. Z. B. Ges., vii, 362.

Syrphus lobatus Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 336, 92 (male).

Soæva ocyMi Fabricius, Antl., 252, 18; Fallen, Syrph., 48, 23; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 754, and viii, 3152, 57.

Syrphus granditarsus Walker, Ins. Brit., i, 295, 29.

Platycheirus ocyMi Stæger, Kröj. Tidskr., iv, 320.

Pyrophæna ocyMi Schiner, Wien. Ent. Monatschr., iv, 213; Fauna Austr., i, 297.

Habitat.—Europe, North America!

♂, ♀. Length, 8 to 9^{mm}. Metallic black. Antennæ brownish black, third joint convex below, nearly rectangular at the end above. Face

bluish black, in the female more metallic blue, with thin, whitish dust, nearly perpendicular in profile with a prominent, well-defined tubercle, and a smaller one below it. Frontal and vertical triangles with black pile; front in the female with black pile, except at the vertex. Dorsum of thorax with three opaque stripes in the male, wholly bright shining metallic green in the female. Scutellum shining bluish metallic green. First segment of the abdomen shining black; second segment with an anterior black cross-band, convex or dilated in the middle behind; in the male the remainder of the second segment, the third, and the anterior part of the fourth, are orange yellow; in the female on the posterior angles of the second with smaller, of the third with larger, black spots, the fourth and fifth segments with an interrupted, anterior, not broad, cross-band. Legs in the male black, with the base of all the tibiae yellow; the front metatarsi extraordinarily dilated, and with a process directed inward, the remaining joints as usual; the middle metatarsi also considerably dilated, the remaining joints successively less so; posterior metatarsi a little thickened, somewhat elongate. In the female the legs are reddish yellow, the front tarsi, the last four joints of the middle tarsi, a ring on the hind tibiae, and the hind tarsi, black, sometimes also a less distinct ring on the hind femora; in structure the legs show no peculiarities. Wings tinged with reddish brown, darker in the middle.

Two specimens from Holland (v. d. Wulp), a single female specimen from Washington Territory (Morrison), and a female from Labrador (Henshaw).

PLATYCHIRUS.

Platycheirus St. Fargeau and Serville, Encycl. Meth., x, 513, 1825.

Medium sized to rather small species, elongate, nearly bare, black or metallic green, with yellow, reddish, or whitish yellow spots on the abdomen. Wholly like *Melanostoma*, except in the structure of the legs. In the male the tibiae are more or less dilated in the front pair, the front metatarsi always, and the remaining joints more or less, so; in the female the front tibiae and metatarsi, though not dilated as in the male, are comparatively broader than those in *Melanostoma*.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Front tibiae in the male gradually dilated from the base, the tarsi gradually decreasing in width from the base to the tip; profile of the face only gently concave above the tubercle, the latter small; cheeks convex below . . . 2
- Front tibiae of the male slender, suddenly dilated at the tip, metatarsi much dilated, the remaining joints but slightly so; the front femora in the male with a thick row of hairy pile on the posterior side; face in both sexes with a conspicuous tubercle; cheeks concave below *peltatus*

2.—Front tibiae of the male, on the inner side toward the end, somewhat concave, the outer angle produced into a lappet-like process; yellow spots on the abdomen in both sexes very large, leaving only a median stripe and cross-bands; hind femora and tibiae yellow **quadratus**

Front tibiae of the male gently and evenly convex on the inner side, the tip on the outer side less produced, more angular; spots of abdomen smaller, hind legs chiefly black **3**

3.—Front femora in the male with a row of five to seven long bristly hairs; second abdominal segment with large, the fifth with small yellow spots . . .

chaetopodus

Front femora without such bristles; second segment of the abdomen in both sexes with a small rounded spot on each side, fifth segment in the male without yellow **hyperboreus**

For other species, see description.

Platychirus quadratus. (Plate III, figs. 10, 10 a.)

Scæva quadrata Say, J. Acad. Phil., iii, 90, 4, Compl. Wr., ii, 79.

Syrphus quadratus Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 135, 32.

Syrphus fuscanipennis Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 5^e Suppl., 95, 58.

Platychirus quadratus Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 122.

Habitat.—Eastern, Middle and Pacific States!

♂, ♀. Length, 7^{mm}. Face deep shining green, thickly covered with yellowish pollen; in profile a little receding, tubercle very little prominent. Antennæ brownish black. Frontal triangle yellowish pollinose and with black pile; front in female shining, with a somewhat coppery reflection, pollinose on the sides below, and dilated inwardly near the middle. Thorax deep shining metallic green; pleuræ with whitish or grayish pollen. Scutellum like the thoracic dorsum. Abdomen with three large pairs of quadrate, orange-yellow spots, leaving a longitudinal stripe and three cross-bands shining black, which in some specimens are slender, brown, or even obsolete; in the female the black cross-bands are often dilated in the middle, and narrowed on the sides; the fifth segment with a median black stripe, dilated behind, or wholly orange colored; sixth segment in female small, reddish yellow; hypopygium shining greenish black. Legs reddish yellow; the first and last two joints of the hind tarsi black; the hind tibiae sometimes with one or two blackish rings. In the male the front tibiae are gradually dilated, convex on the outer border below, gently concave on the inner side, the outer angle below produced downward; tarsi dilated, gradually narrowed from base to tip; the hind metatarsi in the male also thickened. Wings with a brownish tinge across the middle.

Numerous specimens from New England, Kansas, California, &c.

Platychirus hyperboreus. (Plate III, fig. 12.)

Syrphus hyperboreus Staeger, Groenl. Antl., 362, 30.

Scæva hyperborea Holmgren, Ins. Nordgrœnl., 100.

Platychirus hyperboreus Staeger, Kröj. Tijds., N. Rakke, i, 346.

Habitat.—Greenland (Stäger), New York (O. S.), Colorado, Pennsylvania, White Mountains!

♂. Length, 8 to 9^{mm}. Deep shining metallic green. Face rather thickly covered with yellowish gray pollen, leaving only the tubercle and the

cheeks in front more shining. Face somewhat receding in profile, the tubercle inconspicuous; cheeks convex below. Antennæ brownish black. Frontal triangle pollinose, with black pile. Abdomen opaque black; the first and fifth segments and the hypopygium shining greenish black; second segment with a small rounded spot on each side; third segment with a large quadrate spot in front reaching to a little beyond the middle; fourth segment similar, the spots scarcely reaching beyond the middle; fifth segment shining, wholly without yellow. Front legs yellow, the tibiae gradually and nearly evenly dilated from the base to the tip, the external angle below not produced, metatarsi moderately dilated, thence gradually narrowed to the tip; middle legs yellow, blackish toward the base; hind legs black, the tip of femora, the base and tip of tibiae, tip of metatarsi and the second and thirds joints, yellow. Wings nearly hyaline; stigma dilutely yellow.

♀. Like the male but the abdominal spots smaller, sometimes wanting on the second segment, the fifth segment also with a pair of spots; the legs with less black, and the fore legs not dilated. The front and middle legs are wholly yellow, and the black on the hind legs confined to a ring on the femora and tibiae and with the metatarsi blackened.

Six males and one female from Colorado, four females and one male from the White Mountains, New Hampshire, July 25-30, and one female from Pennsylvania (Keen).

This species is closely allied to *P. chaetopodus*, but differs in the male in the front femora not having the row of conspicuous bristly black hairs on the outer side and in the spots on the fifth abdominal segment being wanting; in both sexes by the spot on the second segment being small, rounded, or subtriangular.

Platychirus peltatus. (Plate III, figs. 11, 11a.)

Syrphus peltatus Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 334.

Scava albimana Fallen, Syrph., 46, 19.

Scava peltata Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 747; viii, 4145, 50.

Platychirus peltatus Stäger, Kröj. Tijdschr., iv, 320; Schiner, Dipt. Austr., i, 295.

Habitat.—Northern Europe, White Mountains, Pennsylvania, New York!, Sitka (Lw.).

♂, ♀. Length, 8 to 9^{mm}. Metallic shining green. Antennæ blackish brown, the third joint somewhat lighter or yellowish below. Face thickly covered with yellowish dust, leaving the tubercle and cheeks in front more shining; in profile, concave below the antennæ, with a prominent tubercle and a smaller one below it, near the oral margin. Frontal triangle bronze colored, but little shining, the pile black; front with a slight coppery or bronze reflection; dusted on the sides below, dilated in the middle so that there is only a narrow shining space between the two. Thorax bright, shining, metallic green. Abdomen in the male opaque black, shining metallic green on the first, tip of fourth, the fifth, and the sixth segments; in the female wholly moderately shining. Second segment with a moderately large yellow spot on each side,

third and fourth with larger quadrate spots, situated on the front part; in the female these spots, except the first pair, are smaller, and in addition, on the fifth segment, there is a small, oval spot on each side in front, which is scarcely apparent in the male. In the male the front femora are yellowish, with more or less black toward the base, and on their posterior part for nearly their whole length there is a row of rather long, thickly set, black pile; the tibiæ yellowish, slender, suddenly and moderately dilated at the tip; the metatarsi elongated and extraordinarily dilated, produced into an acute angle on the inner distal corner; second joint a little dilated, the remaining joints not at all; the first two joints whitish, the remainder reddish yellow. Middle femora of the male black at the base, otherwise yellow; below, near the middle, somewhat excavated, and for a short distance with a row of short bristles; the tibiæ yellow, on the inner side, just before the middle, suddenly narrowed, and again, a little less suddenly, widened before the tip; hind legs blackish brown with yellow knees, their metatarsi thickened, especially toward the base. In the female the legs are simple, only the middle tibiæ slightly narrowed on the inner side and the hind metatarsi a little thickened; the first two pairs of legs nearly wholly yellow, the hind pair, except the base and knee, blackish brown; the spots on the abdominal segments are also some what smaller. Wings hyaline, stigma light yellowish.

Two specimens from Holland, and one male and twenty-five females from the White Mountains, New Hampshire (July 25-30).

Also, several males and females from Pennsylvania (Mr. E. Keen).

Platychirus chætopodus, n. sp.

Habitat.—Washington Territory!.

♂. Length, 8^{mm}. Deep shining metallic green. Face thickly covered with yellowish dust, a small spot on the tubercle bare and shining. Antennæ brownish black. Frontal triangle more greenish, less thickly pollinose, with black pile. Thorax and scutellum bright shining metallic green. Abdomen opaque black, with four pairs of yellow spots; first segment shining greenish metallic; second segment with two large triangular spots, leaving the black nearly the whole width of the segment in front and narrowed behind, on the posterior border a rather narrow black cross-band; third and fourth segments similar, except that the spots are more nearly quadrilateral, the black only a little widened in front, and the posterior bands a little broader, so that in the fourth segment it occupies about one-third of the width of the segment; fifth segment with two yellow spots, leaving only a posterior shining greenish black triangle, extending narrowly to the front margin; hypopygium shining metallic green. Legs yellow; the middle femora with a small blackish spot toward the base, hind femora and tibiæ with a broad black ring, hind metatarsi, except their tip and last two joints of hind tarsi, black; front femora on their hind border with a row of four

or five long bristly black hairs, front tibiæ gradually dilated, the inner border more sinuate than in *P. hyperboreus*, the outer angle at the tip moderately acute, their metatarsi moderately dilated, thence gradually narrowed to the tip of tarsi; hind metatarsi thickened. Wings faintly brownish tinged.

Two specimens, Washington Territory. This species will be distinguished from *P. hyperboreus*, to which it is most nearly allied, by the large spot on the second abdominal segment, by the presence in the male of spots on the fifth segment, by the bristles on the front femora of the male, by the external angle of the front tibiæ not being produced lappet-like. From *P. peltatus*, the front legs in the male and the facial profile will at once distinguish it.

***Platycheirus ciliatus*.**

Platycheirus ciliatus Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 74.

Habitat.—California (Bigot), Colorado!

♂. Length, 8^{mm}. Face nearly uniformly gray pollinose. Third joint of antennæ twice as long as wide, partly reddish. Dorsum of thorax and scutellum shining brassy black. Abdomen contracted in the middle, opaque black; the first segment, the sides of the second, the fifth segment, and the hypopygium, shining metallic. Second segment on the sides with a small spot, third and fourth in front with a larger, oblique lateral spot, yellow. Legs yellow; the front and middle femora in part, the hind pair chiefly, black; front femora on the outer side with a rather dense and long row of black pile; front tibiæ with a tuft of black pile without beyond the middle, considerably dilated on last fourth, squarely truncate at the tip; front metatarsi much dilated, squarely truncate, second joint very short and transversely dilated to the full width of the metatarsus, the next two joints successively less dilated; middle tibiæ arcuate on outer half; hind metatarsi thickened and elongate. Wings hyaline.

♀. Antennæ black. Abdomen with a pair of quadrate spots on the third and fourth segments, the spots on the second small or obsolete. Femora black, except the tip; intermediate, and especially the hind tibiæ, brown in the middle; hind metatarsi elongate.

Three specimens, Colorado (National Museum, Professor Riley's collection). The color of the legs probably varies somewhat. This species is very probably the one described as *P. ciliatus* by Bigot, but as the author omits the most distinctive characters (the structure of the fore legs), and as his types were from California, it will be well to reproduce his description.

P. ciliatus. ♂. Long. 8^{mm}. *Niger*. *Antennis, segmento 3° subtus fulvo obscurè notato; facie cinereo pruinoso; thorace scutelloque nitidis, fusco villosis; calyptris et halteribus cinereis, clavâ nigrâ; abdomine nigro opaco, albido longè villosulo, maculis utrinque tribus trigonis, cinereis, segmento 5° nitido; femoribus anticis, subtus, longè nigro villosis, pedibus anticis intermediisque testaceis, femoribus et tibiis intermediis latè nigro*

annulatis, anticiis, latis, testaceis, utrinque nigro marginatis, tarsis anticiis, latis, testaceis, basi nigro pariter marginatis, pedibus posticis nigris; alis pallidè cinereis, maculâ stigmaticali pallidè fusod.

Noir. Antennes, 3^e segment avec une macule fauve en dessous; face assez luisante, à reflets gris; bords des orbites postérieurs à duvet blanc; thorax, écusson, luisants, d'un bronzé obscur avec de longs poils clairsemés brunâtres, flancs à duvet blanchâtre; cuillerons et balanciers grisâtres, massue noire; abdomen d'un noir opaque avec de longs poils clairsemés blanchâtres vers la base, ler et dernier segments luisants, 2^e, 3^e et 4^e avec, de chaque côté, une macule trigonale grise; cuisses antérieures testacées avec un large anneau noir, et, en dessous, de longs cils noirs, tibias testacés, élargis, bordés de noir, tarses et métatarses antérieurs, fort élargis, testacés, les derniers bordés de noir, pieds intermédiaires avec les cuisses presque totalement noires, des poils clairsemés blanchâtres aux tibias, un large anneau, tarses à l'extrémité, noirs, pieds postérieurs entièrement noirs, avec les cuisses munies de poils blancs clairsemés; ailes un peu grisâtres, stigmaté d'un jaunâtre obscur. Abdomen étroit. Californie.—1 specim.

The legs of Bigot's specimen are more black, and the abdominal spots perhaps lighter colored; otherwise it seems to be similar.

Platychirus Naso Walker, List, etc., iii, 587 (*Syrphus*).—Huds. B. Terr.

Platychirus Pacilus Walker, Dipt. Saunders, 240 (*Syrphus*).

"These are both *Platychiri*; whether they differ from *P. peltatus* and *quadratus*, I am unable to tell, as I had no specimens for comparison when I saw the types in the British museum."—Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., p. 244, note 201. These species can hardly be determined from Walker's descriptions, and it does not seem worth while to reproduce them.

LEUCOZONA.

Leucosona Schiner, Wien. Ent. Monatschr., vi, 214, 1860.

Rather large, thickly pilose species; black, with a broad yellow band at the base of the abdomen. Head hemispherical, somewhat broader than the thorax. Antennæ porrect, short, third joint oval; arista basal, bare. Face in both sexes broad, yellow, with black cheeks and median stripe; grayish pollinose, pilose; in profile perpendicular, somewhat protuberant below, produced considerably downwards below the eyes, tuberculate. Eyes pilose, contiguous in the male. Thorax scarcely longer than broad. Scutellum reddish yellow, translucent. Abdomen elliptical, depressed, broadest beyond the middle, not more than twice as long as the thorax. Wings with open marginal cell, third longitudinal vein very gently curved, small cross-vein near base of discal cell, first posterior cell closed some distance before the costa. Type of genus, *L. lucorum* (Linné).

Leucozona lucorum. (Plate III, figs. 6, 6a.)

Musca lucorum Linné, Fauna Suec., 1803, 1761.

Conops praeclinctus Scopoli, Entom. Carn., 908.

Syrphus lucorum Fabricius, Spec. Ins., ii, 426, 25; Entom. Syst., iv, 291, 46; Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 313, 58; pl. xxx, fig. 27; Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt. i, 537, 8.

Eristalis lucorum Fabricius, Antl. 241, 37; Fallen, Syrph., 50, 1; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 778, and viii, 3166, 1.

Cheilosia lucorum Walker, Ins. Brit., i, 281, 1; Curtis, Brit. Ent., 753.

Leucozona lucorum Schiner, Wien. Ent. Monatschr., vi, 214; Fauna Austr., i, 299.

Habitat.—Washington Territory! Canada (O. S.), Northern and Central Europe.

♂, ♀. Length, 12^{mm}. Antennæ black, third joint oval; arista black. Face gently concave below the antennæ, the tubercle large, obtuse, nearly as low down as the lower border of the eyes; color concealed on the sides beneath very dense white pollen, and yellowish white pile, the middle part and the cheeks bright shining blue black, frontal triangle less dusted. "Front in female yellowish anteriorly, gradually becoming darker behind." Thorax opaque black, thickly covered with reddish yellow pile, beneath which the dark greenish brown pollen leaves three slender black stripes. Pile on the pleuræ white, on the scutellum bushy yellow or orange. Abdomen black, shining, the second segment either wholly light yellow or wholly sub-opaque bluish gray, or light yellow in the middle part and bluish gray on the sides, with a slender black stripe on the middle not reaching the posterior margin; pile long, abundant, yellow and black. Legs black; tip of femora and base of tibiæ whitish yellow, sometimes almost wholly yellow. Wings hyaline with a blackish brown spot, reaching from the base of third posterior cell to the stigma; stigma darker.

Two ♂ specimens, Washington Territory, Colorado.

CATABOMBA.

Lasiophticus Rondani, Prodrôme, ii, 137, 1857 (ex parte).

Catabomba Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 325, 1877.

Rather large species, closely resembling in appearance and structure the genus *Syrphus*, except that in the male the eyes have an area of enlarged facets above, the front in both sexes remarkably convex, and the hypopygium of the male is very small, concealed entirely beneath the fifth segment of the abdomen. Type of genus, *C. pyrastris* Linné.

In response to a request in regard to the claims of *Lasiophticus* Rondani, for priority over *Catabomba*, as put forward by Bigot, Baron Osten Sacken has kindly given me his views on the retention of *Catabomba*, which I take the liberty of reproducing here nearly entire.

"The genus *Lasiophticus* was characterized by Rondani (Prod. ii, 137), thus: 'It shares the characters of *Syrphus* and *Platychirus*, but differs from the former in not having dilated front tibiæ and tarsi, from both by more or less pubescent eyes.' Eleven species were enumerated

by Rondani as belonging to *Lasiophticus*, including the so called *topiarius* M. (my *S. torvus*), *glaucius* F., *pyrastris* Lin., etc. In other words, all the European *Syrphus* (in the restricted sense of Schiner) that have pubescent eyes are *Lasiophticus* Rond. (see Schiner, i, 301).

"Now I have shown in my paper on *Syrphus* (Proc. Bost. Soc., N. H.), and, before me, Mr. Malm has done the same, that the pubescence or non-pubescence of the eyes in *Syrphus* is a character of altogether subordinate value; I mean to say that if we introduce a subdivision on the basis of this character, most evidently allied species, perhaps merely seasonal varieties, like *S. ribesii* and *S. torvus*, are torn asunder, and dissimilar forms like *pyrastris* and *glaucius* thrown together. In my opinion, therefore, the genus *Lasiophticus* must be given up.

"The question whether *Catabomba* is to be maintained or not has nothing to do with that of the validity of *Lasiophticus*. *Catabomba* was introduced by me on the ground of the peculiar structure of the facets of the eyes in the male, of front in both sexes, and of the male genitals. *S. pyrastris*, *S. seleniticus*, and probably also *S. gemellarii* Rond. [*S. melanostoma* (Macq.) v. d. Wulp, also] partake of these characters. The eyes of these species are all pubescent, so far as I know; but then a *Catabomba* with glabrous eyes may be discovered and will be nevertheless a *Catabomba*; it could not be a *Lasiophticus* Rond.

"I believe, therefore, it would be expedient at present to retain the genus *Syrphus* in the sense of Schiner, and to drop *Lasiophticus*. It seems to me that we render *Syrphus* in this restricted sense more homogeneous if we separate *Catabomba* from it, just as Schiner separated *Leucozona* and other small genera. General habit and coloring of *Catabomba*, as well as its remarkable geographical distribution, confirm me in the belief that the species are subject to some peculiar law, and that it is only right to isolate them in our systematic arrangement."

It is true that Rondani used *S. pyrastris* as one of the typical species of his genus, and also pointed out one of its special characters—the tumid front in the male, in his tabular arrangement of the species (Prod. ii, 138); but for all that his genus can not and never would be accepted, except by the use of characters pointed out by Osten Sacken in his definition of *Catabomba*. It perhaps might have been better had Baron Osten Sacken used the name *Lasiophticus* instead of *Catabomba*; the name, however, in itself might become strongly objectionable. Certainly the pilosity of the eyes is not a generic character.

Catabomba pyrastris. (Plate IV, figs. 1, 1a.)

Musca pyrastris Linné, Fauna Suec., 1817; Scopoli, Entom. Carn., 931; Schrank, Enum. Ins. Austr., 447, 907.

Musca rosea Degeer, Ins. vi, 6; pl. vi, figs. 14–21.

Syrphus pyrastris Fabricius, Spec. Ins. ii, 432, 58; Entom. Syst., iv, 305, 102; Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 303, 44; Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 536, 3; Schiner, Verh. Z. B. Ges. vii, 338; Fauna Austr., i, 301.

Syrphus unicolor Curtis, Brit. Ent., 609, var.

Syrphus transfugus Fabricius, Entom. Syst., iv, 306, 104.

Soava pyrastris Fabricius, Antl., 249, 3; Fallen, Syrph., 39, 5; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 703, and viii, 3132.

Soava transfuga Fabricius, Antl., 250, 5.

Soava affinis Say, J. Acad. Phil., iii, 99, 9; Compl., ii, 81.

Syrphus affinis Wiedemann, Ausa. Zw. Ins., ii, 117, 2.

Lasiophthicus pyrastris Rondani, Ann. d. Acad. d. Aspir. Nat., iii.

Catabemba pyrastris Osten Sacken, Western Dipt., 325.

Habitat.—Kansas, Colorado, Wyoming, Washington Territory, Oregon, Utah, Arizona!, Scandinavia (Zett.), England (Walk.), Germany (Schiner), France, Algiers, Chili (Macq.), Italy (Rond.), Canary Islands (Webb and Berthelot).

♂, ♀. Length, 11 to 12^{mm}. Face light yellow, somewhat bluish opalescent, often in dried specimens with a reddish tinge, a brown spot on the tubercle extending more broadly to the oral margin; pile abundant, whitish. Cheeks greenish black. Antennæ brownish black, often red on the under side of the first, second, and the third joint near the base; arista red. Front yellow, with a slender line reaching from the antennæ to the vertex or commissure, on each side of which the front is broadly subtranslucent olivaceous, the vertex black; pile black, in the male longer and more abundant. Eyes of male contiguous for about half as long a distance as the length of the frontal triangle; posterior orbits whitish pollinose, and with a fringe of white pile, longer below. Thorax shining greenish black, the humeri and post-alar callosities sometimes reddish; pile white, rather long and abundant. Scutellum yellow, very translucent bluish opalescent, the pile in large part blackish. Abdomen black, subopaque, with three pairs of arcuated whitish yellow spots, rather narrowly separated from each other, and more so from the lateral margins; the spots on the third and fourth segments are oblique, deeply concave in front, gently convex behind, inner ends rounded, approaching the front borders of the segments, the outer ends broader, truncate; fourth and fifth segments narrowly yellow behind; the first segment, the hind margins of the second, third, and fourth, dilated in the middle, and the remainder of the abdomen, more shining, somewhat metallic. Legs reddish yellow; basal half of front and middle femora and the hind femora, except the tip, black; all the tarsi brown, sometimes blackish, the metatarsi often reddish. Wings pure hyaline, the subcostal cell light yellowish, third vein with a long, moderately deep curvature.

Thirty specimens.

The facial stripe sometimes extends to above the middle of the face; the front of the female has sometimes a distinct brownish cast, and just above the antennæ not unfrequently brown.

EUPEODES.

Eupeodes Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 328, 1877.

Very like species of *Syrphus*, but differs in the terminal abdominal segments. Head hemispherical; eyes bare, extending the whole vertical diameter, a little convergent below, without area of enlarged facets

in the male, contiguous in this sex. Front a little convex; frontal triangle large. Antennæ short, third joint large oval. Face slightly concave below the antennæ, obtusely tuberculate. Scutellum much raised, exposing the metanotum. Abdomen elliptical in the female, the fifth segment about half as long as the preceding; * in the male the sixth abdominal segment as long as the two preceding segments taken together, but narrower, convex, almost tubular when seen from above, unsymmetrical, the end pointing slightly to the right; the seventh segment bears the anal opening on the under side of the sixth; beyond the anus there are two long slender subparallel appendages, arcuate, bidenticulate at the end, nearly as long as the sixth segment, bent under the body when at rest, and embedded in a horny groove on the under side of the sixth segment, which encroaches on the fifth. Legs simple. Marginal cell of the wing open; small cross-vein near the base of discal cell, rectangular; third longitudinal vein gently curved. Type of genus, *E. volucris* O. S.

Eupeodes volucris. (Plate, III figs. 14, 14a.)

Eupeodes volucris Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 329.

Syrphus perpallidus Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 90.

Habitat.—Washington Territory, California, Nevada, Utah, Kansas, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona!

♂, ♀. Length, 7 to 10^{mm}. Eyes bare. Face whitish yellow, with black cheeks and a brown or black stripe over the facial tubercle. Frontal triangle whitish yellow with some black pile; front in female black, across the middle a faint subinterrupted arcuate band of whitish pollen leaving a triangular shining space below, lower part of the front yellow, except a dark brown crescent-shaped spot above the root of the antennæ. Antennæ brown or black. Thorax dark metallic green, sometimes slightly bluish, with very pale yellowish pile. Scutellum in male yellowish, more or less translucent metallescent, with pale yellow pile; scutellum in female distinctly yellow along the edge. Abdomen black, subopaque; the first segment, the lateral and posterior margins of all the segments, shining, the fifth wholly shining; on the second segment two yellow oblong spots, well separated from the lateral margin; on each of the two following segments a pair of longer, oblong yellow spots; those on segments three and four very slightly lunate; the posterior margins of the fourth and fifth segments narrowly yellow; sixth segment shining black, sparsely beset with whitish pile. Legs reddish; base of femora black, a little less extensive in the female; hind femora black, except the tip; hind tarsi more or less brown on the upper side. Wings hyaline; stigma yellowish brown.

Fifty specimens. The most common Syrphid on the plains in summer.

* The female of *Syrphus diversipes* has the fifth abdominal segment longer than in the other species of the genus.

SYRPHUS.

Syrphus Fabricius, Syst. Entom., 1775.

Soavea Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 1805.

Lasiophiticus Rondani, Dipt. Ital., Prodr., i, 51, 1856.

Ancylosyrphus Bigot, Soc. Ent. Fr., 1882, Bull. bimens., No. 6, 78.

Ischyrosyrphus Bigot, Soc. Ent. Fr., 1882, Bull. bimens., No. 6, 78.

Medium to large-sized species, thinly pilose, black, or metallic green or blue, the abdomen with yellow bands or spots. Head hemispherical, as broad or a little broader than the thorax. Antennæ shorter than the head, the third joint oval, as long or scarcely longer than the first two together; arista basal, bare. Face perpendicular, produced but little below the eyes, broad, either wholly yellow or with a black median stripe, often with black cheeks, never* wholly black; tubercle obtuse, scarcely at all concave above it in profile, but below always receding. Eyes bare or pubescent, contiguous in the male. Thorax large, moderately convex above, never with distinct yellow lateral stripes. Scutellum more or less translucent, yellow, or yellowish and bluish or greenish. Abdomen oval, broader than the thorax, sometimes with nearly parallel sides and scarcely wider than the thorax, more than twice as long. Legs slender. Third longitudinal vein of the wing nearly straight or gently curved; anterior cross-vein near the base of discal cell; anterior outer angle of the first posterior cell always acute; marginal cell broadly open.

The present genus is one of the most difficult in the family to study. Many of the species are so closely allied that only a large amount of material will determine their limits. Thanks to the careful study which they have received in this country from Baron Osten Sacken, the labor has been much lessened. Still, much remains to be done by local students who shall make large collections and study them thoroughly while they are in a fresh or at least uninjured condition. All but two or three of the species of our fauna now known have been examined by me. Still, I have thought best to reproduce the larger part of Baron Osten Sacken's descriptions, with my own notes or additions appended.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

1.—Three principal yellow bands of abdomen interrupted	2
Three principal bands entire	24
First cross band interrupted; the others entire	12
2.—Eyes pubescent or pilose	3
Eyes bare	9
3.—Abdominal spots crescentic or arcuate, sometimes dissolved into spots	4
Abdominal spots straight and transverse	7
4.—The abdominal spots do not come in contact with the lateral margin	5
The abdominal spots reach quite to the margin, or, if not, the spots are but little oblique; emarginate in front, often broken up into smaller spots	6

* *Syrphus simplex* from the West Indies is an exception.

- 5.—The width of the front in the female nearly equal to half its length . *pauvillus*
 The width above distinctly less than half the length (see *lotus*, var.)
- 6.—Eastern species *amalopsis*
 Western species *intrudens*
- 7.—Front in female broad; the abdominal spots, as a rule, do not reach the margin;
 hind metatarsi of male distinctly swollen; face projecting below . *contumax*
 Front in female not unusually broad 8
- 8.—Third antennal joint scarcely longer than broad; face with an indistinct black
 stripe; second and third abdominal spots do not reach the lateral margin;
 the first pair not broader *sodalis*
 Third antennal joint considerably longer than broad; face with a distinct black
 stripe; abdominal spots narrow *mentalis*
 Third antennal joint oval; first pair of abdominal spots very large; eyes thickly
 pilose *velutinus*
- 9.—Abdominal spots of third and fourth segments distinctly arcuated . *arcuatus*
 Abdominal spots straight, transverse 10
- 10.—Face unusually projecting below, the distance from vertex to antennæ scarcely
 greater than from thence to tip of tubercle *geniculatus*
 Face not unusually projecting below 11
- 11.—Face with a blackish stripe; all the abdominal spots of nearly equal width
umbellatarum
 Face wholly without a blackish stripe; first pair of abdominal spots small, sec-
 ond and third pairs large, nearly square *disjunctus*
- 12.—Abdomen narrow, with nearly parallel sides in the male; in the female, the fifth
 segment half as long as the fourth *diversipes*
 Abdomen distinctly oval; the fifth segment in the female less than half as long
 as the fourth 13
- 13.—Femora black at the base 14
 Femora yellow at the base 20
- 14.—The second and third abdominal cross-bands do not reach the lateral margin 15
 The second and third bands reach the margin 18
- 15.—Eyes bare 16
 Eyes pubescent; the spots on the second segment separated from the lateral
 margin; the second and third bands bilaterally oblique *lotus*
- 16.—Spots on second segment not reaching the lateral margin; cheeks black,
americanus
 The band or spots on second segment attains the lateral margin 17
- 17.—Cheeks black *abbreviatus* ♂
 Cheeks yellow *opinator*
- 18.—Eyes pubescent *torvus*
 Eyes bare 19
- 19.—The cross-bands attenuated at their ends *ribesii*
 Cross-bands reach the sides in nearly their full width *Lesueurii*
- 20.—The second and third abdominal cross-bands attain the lateral margin . . 21
 The second and third bands not quite reach the margin 23
- 21.—The second and third cross-bands attenuated at their tips; face and cheeks yellow,
protritus ♂, ♀
ribesii ♂
 Second and third cross-bands not distinctly narrowed at their ends 22
- 22.—Face and cheeks wholly yellow; abdominal bands broad . . *xanthostomus*
 Face with a median stripe and the cheeks black; abdominal band narrow,
genualis
 Cheeks black; the first pair of abdominal spots narrowly separated from the
 margin *americanus*
 Cheeks wholly yellow; the first pair of abdominal spots reach quite to the edge
opinator

- 24.—Face yellow; the second and third cross-bands distinctly reach the lateral margin abbreviatus
 Face with a brown stripe; the second and third bands do not reach the lateral margin americanus

For other species, see descriptions. See, also, Appendix.

***Syrphus arcuatus*.**

- Scæva arcuata* Fallen, Dipt. Suec., 42, 11 (1816); Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 719, and viii, 3138, 22.
Syrphus arcuatus Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 302, 43; Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 536, 6; Walker, Ins. Brit., i, 289, 8; Schiner, Verh. Z. B. Ges., vii, 344; id., Fauna Austr., i, 305.
Scæva lapponica Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp., 598, 2 (1838).
Syrphus lapponicus Schiner, Ver. Z. B. Ges., vii, 344; Osten Sacken, Proc. Bost. Soc. N. H., xviii, 149; id., West. Dipt., 326; id., Cat. Dipt., 123.
Syrphus agnon Walker, List, etc., iii, 579.
Syrphus arcuatus Walker, List, etc., iii, 580.
Syrphus Alcidiæ Walker, List, etc., iii, p. 579; Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 312 (*Didea*).
Syrphus arcuatus, var. *bipunctatus* Girschner, Wien. Ent. Zeit., iii, 197, pl. iii, fig. 1.

Habitat.—New England, Wyoming, California, Oregon, Washington Territory, Europe!, Nova Scotia, Hudson's Bay Territory (Walk.).

♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 12^{mm}. Face yellow or bluish-yellow; a median stripe not reaching the antennæ, shining black; cheeks more shining green. Antennæ dark brown, along the underside more or less reddish. Frontal triangle nearly like the face, but with yellowish dust; pile black; a slender black arch above the base of antennæ (sometimes dissolved into two spots), bent downward in its middle portion, and immediately below the color is brighter yellow; front in female black, with black pile, shining, except along the sides, where it is thickly yellowish pollinose, to above the middle, in which place the pollen is narrowly separated. Eyes bare. Thorax deep shining greenish or bluish black, with rather abundant light-colored pile. Scutellum yellowish translucent, with a bluish opalescent reflection, the pile chiefly black. Abdomen black, mostly shining, with three pairs of bright yellow spots, all narrowly separated from the lateral margins; the first pair a little more broadly separated than the others, straight, transverse, elongate oval; second and third pairs a little oblique, concave in front, convex behind, the inner ends rounded, the outer ends acute, directed forwards; fourth segment with a narrow yellow hind margin; fifth with the anterior angles, and the hind border also, yellow. Legs yellowish red; base of front and middle femora, and the hind femora except the tip, black; a ring, or the larger part, of the hind tibiæ, and terminal joints (or, except the base) of all the tarsi brownish. Wings nearly hyaline, subcostal cell brownish, stigma darker.

Variety *arcuatus*. Third longitudinal vein nearly straight, or only

gently curved. Four specimens, Connecticut, New Hampshire, Wyoming.

Variety *lapponicus*. Third longitudinal vein deeply curved, the submarginal cell hence much broader in the middle part than beyond. Fifteen specimens, Connecticut, New Hampshire, California, Oregon, Colorado, Virginia.

Variety *lapponicus*, subvar. *bipunctatus* Girschner. This form occurs in America (= *Syrphus Alcidice* Walker). May it not be due to the effects of drying?

The differences, other than in the third vein, are inconstant, and seem to occur equally among specimens from all parts of the country. That this difference alone is a sufficient specific character is to me doubtful; hence I have here considered it a secondary or varietal character, and have for that reason chosen the older name for the species. Schiner considered *S. lapponicus* a synonym of *S. arcuatus*. Of the identity of our species with the European there can be no doubt; specimens sent by Baron Osten Sacken were compared by Dr. Loew.

From the female of *Eupeodes volucris*, which may be easily confounded with *lapponicus*, the difference in the length of the fifth abdominal segment will at once distinguish it.

"*Syrphus arcucinctus* Walker, List, etc. (Hudson's Bay Territory), is represented in the British Museum by two specimens, one of which is my *S. amalopsis*; the other belongs to the group of *S. lapponicus*. The description is drawn from the latter specimen, the abdominal spots of *S. amalopsis* being much more than 'slightly curved.'"—O. S., Cat. Dipt., 245.

Syrphus amalopsis.

Syrphus amalopsis Osten Sacken, Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., xviii, 148, 1875.

Habitat.—White Mountains, New Hampshire (O. S.), Connecticut, New Mexico!

"♂, ♀. 10 to 11^{mm}. "Male. Eyes pubescent; face of a dingy brownish yellow, with a broad brown stripe in the middle (its breadth is equal to half of its length or more); cheeks black, with a greenish reflection; a black, broad, oral border; antennæ black, front and vertex likewise; facial tubercle salient. Thorax dark metallic green, clothed with black pile, mixed with fulvous on the sides and near the scutellum; the latter dull yellowish brown, with metallic reflections, beset with black pile, and with a blackish border and corners. Abdomen black, very little shining; on the second segment two oblong yellow spots; on the third and fourth segments a pair of lunate spots, club-shaped on the inner end, truncate on the outer, and considerably excised in the middle; the fourth and fifth segments with a narrow, yellow, posterior margin; all the yellow parts are straw colored. Legs black, tip of femora and base of tibiæ yellowish brown, the extent of this brown being much less on the hind pair. Wings distinctly infuscated.

Female. Front and vertex metallic greenish black; spots on second segment coarctate in the middle, those on segments three and four dissolved in two, so that these two segments show each a transverse row of yellow spots, nearly of the same size and equidistant; the fifth segment has two spots at the base; the wings are hyaline. In all other respects like the male.

Two males and one female.

I have not the slightest doubt that these males and females belong together; the difference in the coloring of the wings has no importance; as to that in the coloring of the abdomen, I should not wonder if this species proved to be very variable in this respect, and if intermediate stages occurred between that where the lunate spots are entire and where they are dissolved in two. The abdomen in this species is more convex broader and somewhat shorter than that of *S. lapponicus*.

In the specimens described above, the yellow abdominal markings do not come in contact with the lateral margin. But I have a pair of specimens (♂, ♀) from the same locality in which this contact occurs. In the female the spots are also cut in two as they are in the typical specimens."—Osten Sacken, l. c.

I have three female specimens from Connecticut (June 11), on blossoms of *Prunus virginianus*, that seem to be intermediate between this species and the next, *S. intrudens*, but agreeing rather better with the description of *S. intrudens*. The facial stripe is black, narrower than the yellow portion on the sides. The antennæ are wholly reddish yellow; in one specimen only, the third joint is brown; the front has a white pollinose interrupted cross-band; the pile of the scutellum is partly or wholly yellowish. The abdomen is very shining, all the spots attain the lateral margin, those of the third and fourth segments are, in one specimen, only deeply excised, in the other two specimens dissolved into two spots; the spots on the second segment are broadly oval and not at all excised in front. The legs are light yellow; the front and middle femora at the base, and the hind femora on the basal half, are black; the hind tibiæ with a brownish ring, and the hind tarsi in one specimen brownish. A single female from New Mexico (G. F. Gaumer) seems to agree perfectly with the description. The spots on the first segment are excised in front, and those on the third and fourth segments are not cut in two and reach the lateral margin distinctly. The species, as Osten Sacken says, is evidently a variable one, and I am inclined to doubt the validity of *S. intrudens*.

***Syrphus intrudens*.**

Syrphus intrudens Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 326, 1877.

Habitat,—California (O. S.).

"Length about 10^{mm}. Male. Eyes pubescent; face brownish yellow, with a broad black stripe in the middle, abbreviated before the antennæ, and narrower than the yellow portion of the face on each side of it; the black is prolonged along the oral border to the black cheeks, which

have a slight greenish reflection; antennæ black, third joint sometimes slightly reddish at the base; front and vertex black, with a greenish reflection and black pile; occiput beset with a fringe of fulvous pile. Thorax dark metallic green, clothed with fulvous pile, especially conspicuous on the pleuræ; scutellum with a shade of dull yellowish under the strong greenish metallic luster; its pile is black; a few fulvous hairs on the sides only. Abdomen black, very little shining; on the second segment two oblong yellow spots, not reaching the lateral margin; on the third and fourth segments a pair of deeply lunate spots, club shaped at both ends, touching the anterior margin on one side, broadly contiguous to the lateral margin on the other; the deep excision on them has a triangular shape; fourth and fifth segments with a narrow yellow posterior margin. Halteres with a lemon yellow knob. Legs reddish; anterior femora black on their proximal half; hind femora black, except the tip; hind tibiæ with a brown ring in the middle, the other tibiæ also slightly marked with brown; tarsi brownish above. Wings distinctly tinged with brownish; stigma brownish.

Three males, April 15-20.

Very like *Syrphus amalopsis* O. S., from the White Mountains, New Hampshire, but the pile on the occiput is bright fulvous, not pale yellowish white; there is more fulvous pile on the thorax; the abdominal spots are a little larger, their inner club-shaped end more clumsy, the emargination deeper; the legs are less dark colored; the facial tubercle less prominent. Nevertheless, the resemblance is very striking. *S. amalopsis* seems to be a very variable species. The same variations may occur in *S. intrudens*."—Osten Sacken, l. c.

Syrphus contumax.

Syrphus contumax Osten Sacken, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xviii, 148, 1875.

Syrphus adolescens Walker, List, etc., iii, 584.

Habitat.—White Mountains, New Hampshire!

"♂, ♀. Length about 9.5^{mm}. Eyes distinctly pubescent. Face with a bluish reflection, sometimes almost concealing the dull brownish yellow ground color. Cheeks and oral border broadly black; front very broad in the female, black, clothed with grayish pollen; in the male with a bluish reflection. Vertex greenish black, metallic. Antennæ black, inserted on brownish yellow ground. Thorax greenish bronze color, with indistinct longitudinal stripes of an opaque brownish; dorsum beset with brownish; pleuræ with brownish fulvous erect pile; scutellum dull yellowish, with a bluish reflection. Abdomen black, very hairy, with three pairs of oblong, transverse, straight, brownish yellow spots, which as a rule do not reach the margin, but sometimes emit an indistinct prolongation anteriorly which touches it; the last two segments are bordered with yellow; the pile on the abdomen, yellow and black, is, especially in the male, long, erect, and rather conspicuous. Femora (of the male) black on their proximal half, often beyond, hind

femora up to four-fifths of their length; tibiæ brownish yellow; tarsi black. In the female the femora are black at their bases only; wings hyaline, sometimes tinged with brownish; stigma brownish, third longitudinal vein nearly straight.

Three males and two females from Mount Washington.

The facial tubercle in this species is very salient, the whole lower part of the face somewhat projecting, the front of the female comparatively broad, the first joint of the hind tarsi of the male distinctly swollen. The general appearance of this species is different from an ordinary *Syrphus*."—Osten Sacken.

"*Syrphus adolescens* is represented in the British Museum by three specimens; one belongs to the group of *S. lapponicus*, the other (from Nova Scotia) is *S. americanus*, the third is my *S. contumax*. The description was probably drawn from the latter, though it is very unmeaning."—O. S., Cat. Dipt., 245.

Syrphus mentalis, n. sp.

Habitat.—Washington Territory!

♀. Length, 9^{mm}. Eyes pubescent. Front shining black, extending down on the sides as far as the insertion of the antennæ, but the latter inserted on yellow ground; across the middle of the front with a rather narrow, interrupted, yellowish pollinose band; pile black. Antennæ brownish black. Face yellow, the cheeks in front, and thence to the middle, along the oral margin, and a moderately broad facial stripe, reaching acutely to the base of the antennæ, black. Cheeks behind, and across behind the mouth, yellow. Thorax shining greenish black, on the pleuræ with whitish pile. Scutellum dark, subtranslucent, only a little yellowish, with black pile. Abdomen broader than the thorax, shining, with three pairs of slender spots; first pair more broadly separated, their outer end attenuated, curving forward to meet the lateral margin; second and third pairs scarcely a fourth the width of the segments, interrupted by about their own width, reaching nearly or quite to the lateral margin; fifth and sixth segments wholly black. Legs dark yellowish red; base of all the femora (on the hind pair including the larger part), and the hind tarsi, black; the hind tibiæ except the base, and the front and middle tarsi, brown. Wings lightly tinged with brown; the stigma brown.

One specimen; an additional one in the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Cambridge.

The front in this species is rather broad above, and the abdominal spots are unusually narrow.

Syrphus disjunctus.

Syrphus disjunctus Williston (non Macquart), Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 314 (1882).

Habitat.—Washington Territory!

♂. Length, 9 to 12^{mm}. Eyes bare. Frontal triangle shining metallic greenish black, narrowly yellow along the eyes, the pile, and that of the

vertex also, black. Antennæ brownish black, the first two joints and the base of the third below, reddish. Face yellow, with a bluish reflection, on the sides thinly whitish pilose, no dark spot nor stripe on the tubercle; cheeks below the eyes, in front, black, behind and across the posterior oral margin, yellow. Thorax brownish greenish black, shining, the pile, especially on the sides and on the pleuræ, orange colored. Scutellum only a little yellowish, more bluish opalescent, black at the base and corners; pile in large part black. Abdomen black, but little shining, except on the first segment, the narrow margin of the second and third segments, and the fourth and fifth wholly; with three pairs of bright yellow spots, all very distinctly separated from the lateral margins; the first pair small, oval, broadly separated from each other, near the middle of the segment; second pair large, nearly square, with rounded angles, more than half as wide as the segment, not reaching the front margin, separated by scarcely half their width; the third pair a little smaller, somewhat oblique, and sometimes touching the front margin; fifth segment yellow, with a large triangular black spot. Legs reddish yellow; coxæ, except the trochanters, front and middle femora, hind femora, except narrowly at the base and the outer third or fourth, hind tibiæ, except the base and tip, and the hind tarsi, brown or black. Wings tinged with brownish, the stigma brown.

Four specimens.

The large spots on the third and fourth segments, which are very distinctly separated from each other and the lateral margins, together with the bare eyes, will distinguish this species from any described from North America. A single female from the Boston Society of Natural History (S. Henshaw) is closely allied to this, possibly it is the same. It differs, however, in the spots of the second segment being larger, narrowly separated, those of the third and fourth segments longer transversely and not so wide, and more narrowly separated; the abdomen, except the second segment, is more shining, the dorsum of the thorax more shining greenish, and on the sides thickly yellowish pollinose; the sides of the front are yellow on the lower part. It is probably another species, but more specimens are needed to settle the question.

***Syrphus velutinus*.**

Syrphus velutinus Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 314, 1882.

Ichtyosyrphus tricolor Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. de France, 1884, 73.

Habitat.—Mount Hood, Oregon!, California (Bigot).

♂, ♀. Length, 11 to 12^{mm}. Eyes very distinctly pilose in both sexes. Front shining green-black with black pile. Antennæ black or brownish black. The yellow of the face is obscured somewhat by a metallic bluish reflection, a rather broad black shining stripe in the middle, extending along the oral border to the cheeks, which, with the lower part of the posterior orbits, are greenish black. Dorsum of thorax black, slightly greenish, only a little shining, pile abundant, rather long, light

orange colored, or light yellowish, except across the disk, where it is blackish. Scutellum obscure yellowish, translucent, the sides and base broadly bluish black. Abdomen elongate, scarcely broader than the thorax, the sides nearly parallel to the end of the third segment; opaque black; first segment, the hind border of the fourth segment, dilated in the middle, and the fifth segment wholly, shining greenish metallic: second segment with large spots; in the male rounded on the inner ends, and only touching the front border on the outer part, somewhat attenuated before reaching the lateral margin; in the female longer, nearly square, attaining the front border for nearly their whole length; third and fourth segments before their middle with a straight, narrow cross-band, interrupted in the middle for about their own width. Legs black, terminal half of front and middle femora, front and middle tibiæ, except brownish rings beyond the middle, yellow. Wings hyaline, stigma brown.

Syrphus pauxillus, n. sp.

Habitat.—New Mexico!

♀. Length, 7^{mm}. Eyes pilose. Face yellow, a broad median stripe, not reaching the antennæ, and cheeks, shining black; in profile the face is projecting, the distance from antennæ to tip of tubercle distinctly greater than from the antennæ to ocelli. Antennæ black; the third joint brown, on the under side near the base reddish. Dorsum of thorax shining bluish-black, with light yellowish pile. Scutellum only faintly yellowish. Abdomen broadly oval, shining black, with three pairs of yellow spots, which are narrow and rather narrowly separated, all of them narrowly, but distinctly separated from the lateral margin; first pair straight, transverse; the second and third pairs oblique, arcuate, their anterior end nearly touching the front margin the posterior end near the middle of the segment; the spots are concave in front and convex behind, of nearly equal width; fourth segment with a narrow hind margin; fifth segment with a small spot on the front angles, and a narrow margin behind, yellow. Legs yellow, femora black at the base (the hind legs wanting). Wings hyaline, stigma brownish.

One specimen (G. F. Gaumer).

Syrphus sodalis, n. sp.

Habitat.—Colorado!

♀. Length, 10^{mm}. Eyes pilose. Face yellow, lightly pollinose on the sides, a small brownish spot on the tubercle; oral margin and the cheeks metallic black. Antennæ black, third joint reddish below near the base. Front black, broadly grayish pollinose across the middle, leaving the vertex and a small spot below more metallic black; a slender arch, immediately above the antennæ, yellow; pile of front black. Lateral posterior orbits thickly grayish pollinose. Dorsum of thorax deep shining green, with light yellow pile. Scutellum light yellowish, subtranslucent. Abdomen broadly oval, shining black; the cross-bands yellow, interrupted. The first pair of spots is more broadly sep-

arated, and have a slender anterior prolongation that reaches quite to the lateral margin; the second and third pairs are less widely separated and the outer ends are distinctly cut off from the lateral margins; the spots are on the front part of the segments, moderately broad, their inner ends nearly touching the front margin of the segments; they are very slightly oblique in position, gently concave in front and convex behind, their outer posterior parts rounded; fifth segment with a narrow hind margin narrowly interrupted, and coalescent on the sides with the yellow of the next segment in front; the fifth segment also with a slender yellow hind border. Legs black; distal half of front and middle femora, tip of hind femora, broad base of all the tibiæ and tips of four front tibiæ, yellow. Wings hyaline; stigma light yellow.

One specimen (H. K. Morrison).

Syrphus lotus, n. sp.

Habitat.—Arizona!

♀. Length, 10^{mm}. Eyes pilose. Face and cheeks yellow, the former, in the single specimen, of a strong green tint; a facial stripe, not reaching the antennæ, brown. Front black, grayish-yellowish dusted across the middle, leaving a large oval spot below, and the vertex, black. Antennæ brown, the third joint below near the base reddish. Pile of front wholly black, of the occiput light yellow. Dorsum of thorax deep green, in front with two grayish pollinose stripes. Scutellum subtranslucent obscure yellow, the pile chiefly black. Abdomen but little shining, black; the bands all distinctly separated by a black interval from the lateral margins; first cross-band interrupted by a small interval; second and third bands bilaterally oblique, cut off squarely at the ends, and touching the front border for a considerable distance in the middle; on each side in front a little concave, on the sides behind nearly straight, or gently convex, the two sides forming a very shallow inverted V; posterior margin of the fourth segment, a spot on the anterior angle of the fifth, and a slender hind margin, yellow. Legs yellow, base of all the femora black. Wings hyaline, stigma brownish.

One specimen, Arizona (H. K. Morrison).

Another female specimen from New Mexico (Geo. F. Gaumer) is perhaps allied to this. The facial stripe is black, and there is a black stripe on the cheeks; the second and third abdominal cross-bands are more oblique, and strongly concave in front, and the second is narrowly interrupted in the middle; they are both more convex behind, and the form more deeply V-shaped. The hind femora are black on nearly their whole length; the hind tibiæ have a black ring, and the hind tarsi, except the base, are also black. From *amalopsis*, with which it may be confounded when the spots are separated, it seems to be distinct in its larger size, more oblique spots (all of which are distinctly separated from the lateral margins), lighter-colored scutellum, etc.

Syrphus diversipes.

Syrphus diversipes Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 4^e Suppl., 155, 54; Osten Sacken, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xviii, 149, 1875.

† *Syrphus cinctellus* Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 742, 45.

Habitat.—White Mountains, New Hampshire, New York, Washington Territory!, Lake Superior (O. S.), New Foundland (Macq.).

♂, ♀. Length, 9^{mm}. "Abdomen narrow, with nearly parallel sides; first segment (♂) greenish black, with more or less yellow anteriorly, or on the sides; in the female the yellow prevails, leaving only a metallic green spot on each side, which often is subobsolete; the following four segments have each a yellow cross-band on their anterior half; the first cross-band is broadly interrupted; in the male the interruption takes the shape of an inverted black triangle, expanding anteriorly so as to occupy nearly the whole anterior margin of the segment; in the female this triangle is narrow, and occupies but a small portion of the anterior margin; thus in the female the yellow of the cross-band coalesces with that upon the first segment; the following cross-bands are entire, the second and third nearly of the same breadth and not attenuated on the sides; the fourth band in the male occupies nearly the whole segment, except a black semicircle posteriorly; in the female it occupies the anterior half of the segment, and is gently arched, and distinctly notched posteriorly. Face yellowish, with a bluish reflection, sometimes brownish in the middle; above the antennæ a conspicuous black spot is surrounded by the yellowish pollen, which covers the rest of the front; antennæ reddish, upper half of the third joint, as well as of the preceding ones brown. Eyes bare. Thorax metallic green; scutellum yellowish, with a metallic green reflection; humeri and a part of the pleuræ clothed with yellowish pollen. Legs yellow; outer half of the hind femora (sometimes nearly the whole hind femora, except the base), hind tibiæ and tarsi brown; knees yellowish. Wings with a brownish shade on the apex, usually distinct in the female, often nearly obsolete in the male.

Ten male and thirty female specimens. Two male specimens have the four anterior femora distinctly infuscated at the base.

S. cinctellus Zetterstedt, is very like this species and probably identical with it. His description agrees with the North American specimens. A European specimen in the Museum of Comparative Zoology, named by Dr. Loew, does not show any difference worth noticing."—Osten Sacken, l. c.

Two male and sixteen female specimens from the White Mountains, New Hampshire (Jackson, July 25), agree fully with this description; a single female from the same locality has, however, the first and second abdominal segments as in the male. A single female from Washington Territory agrees throughout. My female specimens have a peculiarity, not noticed by Baron Osten Sacken, wherein they differ

from all the North American *Syrphus* known to me, viz, the fifth abdominal segment is unusually long, more than half as long as the preceding, agreeing in this respect with *Eupeodes*.

***Syrphus protritus*.**

Syrphus protritus Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 328.

Habitat.—California (O. S.)

“♂. Length, 10 to 12^{mm}. Eyes glabrous. Face yellow, with a bluish opalescence; on the cheeks a large blackish spot below the eye, and not quite reaching the oral margin (it is variable in size, sometimes very small); the lower edge of the head behind the mouth and between the lower ends of the eyes is again yellow. Antennæ red, sometimes faintly brown on the upper side of the third joint; front brownish yellow above the antennæ, black, slightly pruinose, and with black pile in the corner, between the eyes; vertex black, with black pile; occiput grayish, beset with pale hairs. Thorax dark bronze green, beset with dense yellowish pile. Scutellum yellowish, with black pile, some yellowish hairs on each side. Abdomen black, opaque, with three reddish yellow cross-bands, the first of which is broadly interrupted; the two yellow spots thus formed are prolonged along the lateral margin to the very base of the abdomen; the second and third bands reach the lateral margin, being only a little attenuated before it; they are biconvex posteriorly, with an angular emargination in the middle; fourth segment with a yellow border posteriorly; the fifth red, with a black triangle in the middle. Legs altogether reddish, often a brown shade in the middle of the hind tibiæ and on the hind tarsi, femora red from the very base; coxæ and trochanters black. Wings subhyaline; their root tinged with brownish, the costal cell with yellowish; stigma brownish yellow, third vein nearly straight.

Four males. Is very like the common *S. ribesii* of the Atlantic States; only in that species the male has black hind femora, the black spot on the cheeks is smaller, and the antennæ are much darker.”—Osten Sacken, l. c.

***Syrphus ribesii*.**

Musca ribesii Linné, Fauna Suec., 1816 (1781); Schrank, Enum. Insect. Austr., 905.

Syrphus ribesii Latreille, Gen. Crust., iv, 325; Fabricius, Spec. Insect., ii, 432, 57; Entom. Syst., iv, 304, 100; Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 306, 49; Walker, Ins. Brit., i, 287, 4; Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 123; Schiner, Verh. Z. B. Ges., vii, 340; Fauna Austr., i, 310.

Scæva ribesii Fabricius, Antl., 248, 1; Fallen, Syrph., 40, 6; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 707; *ibid.*, viii, 3132.

Syrphus rectus Osten Sacken (non Novicki), Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xviii, 140.

? *Syrphus philadelphicus* Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 93, 11; tab., xvi, fig. 2.

Habitat.—Europe, Atlantic, Middle, and Pacific States!

♀, ♂. Length, 7 to 12^{mm}. “♀. Eyes glabrous; hind femora yellow, often with a brown ring before the tip.

♂. Eyes glabrous; hind femora black, except the tip.

Female. Very like the female of *S. torvus*; the differences, as given above, consist in the entirely glabrous eyes and the femora, which are yellow from the very base (coxæ black); in most specimens the hind femora have a brown ring before the tip.

The size, as well as the shape, of the abdominal stripes are very variable (the female of *S. torvus* shows, in both respects, much less variation). Between the following two extremes all intermediate stages occur.

(1) The smallest specimens, from 7^{mm} upwards in length, have the yellow stripes on the third and fourth segments quite straight, not attenuated before coming in contact with the lateral margin; their hind borders show no perceptible convexity or concavity; such specimens usually have a distinct brown ring on the hind femora, a little before the tip.

(2) Larger specimens, up to 11 to 12^{mm} long, have the stripes on the third and fourth segments, with a distinctly biconvex hind margin, with a sinus in the middle; these stripes are distinctly attenuated on each side, before reaching the lateral margin. Such large specimens often have no brown ring on the hind femora.

Male. Differs from the female in the femora being black at base; the four anterior ones for about one-third of their length; the hind ones altogether black or brown, except at the tip. The majority of the specimens before me are of medium size (about 8 to 10^{mm}), but some larger ones also occur. The shape of the yellow bands does not vary as much as in the female; they are always attenuated at both ends and biconvex posteriorly, with a sinus in the middle. The altogether glabrous eyes easily distinguish *S. ribesii* ♂, from *S. torvus* ♂; in other respects they look very much alike. The average size of *S. ribesii* ♂, is a little smaller.

Minor differences between *S. torvus* and *S. ribesii*, available for both sexes, are:

(1) The face under the eyes is altogether yellow here; there is no grayish spot, as is always visible in *S. torvus*.

(2) The sides of the face in *S. torvus* are beset with very distinct blackish pile; in *S. ribesii* this pile is of a pale color, and almost imperceptible; hence the face looks smoother.

(3) The antennæ are less dark, more reddish in *S. ribesii*.

(4) The scutellum is of a slightly purer yellow.

(5) The four anterior tibiæ are less brown, more reddish, especially on the first joint.

(6) The contact of the abdominal yellow spots and bands with the lateral margins is slightly broader in *S. ribesii*; hence the yellow prolongation or neck of the spots on the second segment is broader, and, consequently, seems to be shorter.

(7) The stigma of the wings is much paler, yellow rather than brown.

(8) The metallic green thorax is somewhat more shining, less dull than in *S. torvus*; in many specimens, however, this difference is scarcely perceptible."—Osten Sacken, l. c.

In comparison of a large number of specimens from the East there is little additional worthy of note, except that rarely the tubercle of the face is distinctly brown. From Washington Territory and California I have eight females that do not differ in anything that I can see from the Eastern specimens. The black of the front extends down nearly to the antennæ, the femora are wholly yellow, and the abdominal cross-bands reach quite to the lateral margins of the abdomen, though narrowly so as in our Eastern forms. From *S. opinator*, which is very close, the latter character, and the lower part of the front above the antennæ not being yellow, are the chief differences. It is very possible that these females may belong with the males described by Baron Osten Sacken as *S. protritius*, which differ chiefly from the males of *S. ribesii* in the femora not being black. From Montana and Arizona I have examined a number of specimens, both male and female, which undoubtedly belong to *S. ribesii*. A single small male specimen from Northern California has the cheeks and a broad facial stripe black; the yellow on the sides is also obscure. It may indicate a distinct species.

***Syrphus torvus*.**

Scæva topiaria Zetterstedt (non Meigen), Dipt. Lapp., 599; id., Dipt. Scand., II, 723; *ibid.*, VIII, 3139, 26.

Syrphus topiarius Walker, List, etc., III, 582; Schiner, Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges., VII, 347; Fauna Austr., I, 304; Staeger, Bonedorf, Malm, etc.

Syrphus torvus Osten Sacken, Proc. Bost. Soc. N. H., XVIII, 139 (1875).

Habitat.—Atlantic States, Washington Territory I, Greenland (Staeger), Europe, Siberia (auct.).

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 12.5^{mm}. "Female. Face and cheeks yellow, with a very slight bluish reflection; a faint grayish spot on the cheeks, under the eyes; oral border; in the middle of the notch, usually slightly brown. Front and vertex greenish black; the former, on both sides along the eyes, with a broad border of yellowish pollen, almost meeting the similar border of the opposite side. Eyes pubescent (in many specimens the pubescence is very much rubbed off and very difficult to perceive). Antennæ inserted on brownish-yellow ground; the dark color of the front begins immediately above their root, forming a blackish-brown arch with a projecting angle in the middle. Antennæ dark brown; third antennal joint more or less reddish below, sometimes altogether dark brown. Thorax greenish, with but little luster; in well-preserved specimens a faint tinge of a geminate, grayish, middle stripe is perceptible anteriorly; scutellum dull yellowish, with a slight bluish reflection and black pile. Yellow spots on the second abdominal segment elliptical, prolonged usually as a narrow neck, which reaches forward and touches the margin; the yellow cross-bands on the third and fourth segments have a very gently biconvex hind margin, with a very shallow, often indistinct, sinus in its middle; on each side the cross-bands are attenuated and curved forward, so as to reach the anterior margin of

the segment; the black interval between the stripes is twice as broad as the stripes. Fourth and fifth segments with yellow posterior margins, the fifth usually with two yellow spots on each side, at the base. Coxae and basal third of femora black; on the hind pair the black reaches beyond the middle of the femora; hind tibiae often with a brownish ring; four anterior tarsi brown, the root of the first joint often reddish; hind tarsi dark brown. Root of the wings, as far as the humeral cross-vein, slightly brownish, or yellowish; costal cell almost hyaline; stigma brown.

"Male. Similar to the female, but abdominal cross-bands broader, the biconvexity on their hind side stronger, and the sinus in the middle deeper; the gray spot on the cheeks, under the eye, often larger, sometimes occupying a considerable portion of the cheek; the brown ring on the hind tibiae usually expanded, so as to reach the tip of the tibiae. The eyes are more distinctly pubescent; the front is beset with yellow pollen, except a narrow black space above the antennae.

"In drawing up the description, I had a large number of specimens before me. Among them was a lot of twenty-three males and thirty-five females, caught by Mr. B. P. Mann, on the 7th of July, 1874, almost on the same spot, in the subalpine regions of Mount Washington. Another lot of twenty-seven males and twenty females was collected by Mr. Morrison, also in the White Mountains. Other specimens were from Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Canada, the Rocky Mountains in Colorado, etc."—Osten Sacken, l. c.

From an examination of a large series of this species collected in the White Mountains in company with numerous individuals of *S. ribesii* (July 25–30), with others from various localities in the East, the Middle States, Washington Territory, etc., I find nothing worthy of addition to the above full description.

Syrphus Lesueurii. (Plate IV, fig. 2.)

Syrphus Lesueurii Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 92 (female); Osten Sacken, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xviii, 143.

Epistrophe conjungens Walker, Dipt. Saunders., 242; tab. vi, fig. 5 (male).

Habitat.—New England, Washington Territory!

"♂, ♀. Length, 12 to 13^{mm}. Larger than *S. torvus* and with a much narrower abdomen; in the female the abdomen is a little broader, still less broad than in the allied species. The yellow face has a brown, abbreviated stripe in the middle (sometimes wanting); the antennae are uniformly black. Eyes bare. The yellow spots and cross-bands on the abdomen are straight, and reach the sides of the abdomen with their full width; the yellow has a bluish reflection (seldom indistinct); in the male the band on the third segment has a sharp triangular notch in the middle of the hind margin, which does not exist in the female; fourth and fifth segments often have a greenish reflection, and are margined with yellow posteriorly. The femora are black at the base, the hind tibiae have a distinct brown ring. The wings usually have a distinct yellowish tinge.

Some rare specimens of both sexes are only 8^{mm} long.

I compared about ninety male and female specimens, principally from the White Mountains; also from Maine, Massachusetts, New York, etc."—Osten Sacken, l. c.

Baron Osten Sacken could see no difference between *S. lesueurii* and a specimen from Europe labeled "Silesia," which he compared.

Two female specimens from Washington Territory agree in every respect with numerous specimens which I have from Mount Washington. In one the abdominal cross-bands are strongly bluish.

***Syrphus abbreviatus*.**

Scarva abbreviata Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., viii, 3136, 13 (female).

Syrphus excisus Schiner, Fauna Austr., i, 311 (in part).

Syrphus abbreviatus Osten Sacken, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xviii, 144.

Habitat.—Connecticut, Massachusetts!, Europe.

"♂, ♀. Length, about 8^{mm}. Male. Face yellow; cheeks black, which color coalesces with the brown oral borders, and is connected under the oral opening with the black on the opposite side; in some specimens the facial tubercle is also brownish; third antennal joint brownish, more or less reddish on the under side, sometimes altogether reddish; front yellow; no brown spot above the antennæ; vertex blackish-bronze color. Eyes bare. Thoracic dorsum rather bright brassy-green. Yellow spots on second abdominal segment rather large, obliquely triangular, touching the margin with the apex only; the interval between them moderately broad, equal to about one-third or one-fourth of the breadth of the spot; yellow bands on segments three and four rather broad, much broader than the black band between them; the posterior margin in both is sinuate in the middle, more markedly in the band of the third than of the following segments; the bands do not reach the abdominal margin, and are cut off obliquely on the sides; the distance of their anterior corner from the margin is very small, however; fourth segment with a narrow yellow border posteriorly; fifth segment yellow with a small transverse black spot in the middle, near the base. Legs yellow, but base of all the femora black; on the hind femora the black occupies one-third or one-half the femur.

Female. Resembles the male, but with the following differences: lower part of the front above the antennæ, yellow; upper part and vertex brownish green; oral border less infuscated, the infuscation being usually distinct in the middle of the excision only; the yellow spots on the second abdominal segment are larger, the interval between them narrower, often linear, sometimes obsolete; the bands on the third and fourth segments are comparatively narrower than in the male; and but little broader than the interval between them; their hind margins are gently concave-sinuate in the middle, and convex-sinuate each side; both bands distinctly reach the abdominal margin; fifth segment yellow, with a triangular black spot in the middle; coxæ black, but femora altogether yellow (the four anterior femora in some specimens are black

at the extreme base only); the hind femora are altogether yellow, thus differing widely from those of the male.

Three male and six female specimens, all from Massachusetts.

A pair (♂, ♀) of European specimens obtained from Dr. Schiner are exactly similar to the American specimens; they also show all the sexual differences, as explained above. Zetterstedt's description agrees very well with my female specimens. In my report on the Diptera of Colorado Territory (U. S. Geol. and Geogr. Surv., etc., by F. V. Hayden, for 1873, p. 564), I mentioned *S. corollæ* as occurring there. I was mistaken in this determination; the specimen is more like *S. abbreviatus*, although I would not without further proof identify it even with this species."—Osten Sacken, l. c.

Four male specimens from Connecticut and Massachusetts agree throughout with the above full description; the second abdominal band in one does, however, distinctly attain the lateral margin of the segment in front. I have a male and a female specimen of *S. corollæ*, received from Mr. F. M. v. d. Wulp, the male of which does not show any difference that I can see from my specimens of *S. abbreviatus*.

Syrphus Americanus.

Syrphus Americanus Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 129, 22; Osten Sacken, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xviii, 145.

Habitat.—New England, Montana!, British Possessions, New York, Delaware, Virginia, Michigan, Texas.

♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 10^{mm}. "Female. Face yellow, often brownish, with a brown stripe in the middle, which begins at the oral margin, but does not reach the antennæ; the latter brown, reddish on the underside of the third joint. Cheeks blackish; but separated from the mouth by a narrow yellow border, which, on the underside of the mouth completely cuts off the connection between the black color on both sides. Front brownish bronze color, powdered with yellow on each side; the lower part of the front is more or less yellow. but immediately above each antenna there is a brownish spot, which sometimes coalesces with the bronze color of the upper front; vertex bronze color. Eyes bare. The first abdominal cross-band is not interrupted, but coarctate in the middle; its ends do not touch the margin of the abdomen, but are separated from it by a narrow black border; (sometimes a brownish mark in the middle of this band gives it the appearance of being subinterrupted). The second cross-band is nearly as broad as the black cross band between it and the next yellow band; it is usually perfectly straight (in some specimens the hind margin is gently sinuate); its ends do not touch the lateral margin of the abdomen; they are cut obliquely, forming a sharp angle anteriorly, and a rounded one posteriorly; the former almost touches the margin of the abdomen. The third band is similar to the second, only its hind margin is more perceptibly arcuated. The posterior margin of the fourth segment has, as usual, a narrow yellow border; the fifth likewise, and two yellow spots at the base besides.

Femora yellow; the four anterior ones in some specimens brownish at the extreme base only; the hind pair with a more or less distinct brown ring on the distal half; four anterior tibiæ and tarsi yellow; the hind tibiæ sometimes with a brownish ring, the hind tarsi brownish.

Male. Front yellow, with a more or less distinct brown spot above each antenna; cross-bands on the abdomen broader than in the female, and distinctly broader than the black interval between them; posteriorly, they are often nearly straight, sometimes distinctly arcuate, especially the third band. The yellow spots on the second segment are not coalescent, but separated by a narrow black interval (in some specimens subcoalescent); the fifth segment is yellow, with a black spot in the middle. The four anterior femora are black at the base; the hind femora are usually black, with a yellow tip; sometimes there is a trace of yellow at the base; hind tibiæ usually with a brown ring in the middle.

Habitat.—British Possessions, New England, New York, Delaware, Virginia. In Detroit, Mich., in August, I found this to be the most common species. It seems also to be common in Texas. Sixteen males and eight females.

S. americanus, ♀, differs from *S. abbreviatus*, ♀, besides being larger, in the presence of a brown stripe in the face, and of brown spots above the antennæ; in the spots of the second segment being altogether coalescent (instead of narrowly interrupted); in the cross-bands not touching (or hardly touching) the abdominal margin, while in *S. abbreviatus* the contact is broad and distinct; in the cross-bands being (in most specimens) more straight, less sinuate posteriorly.

S. americanus, ♂, differs from *S. abbreviatus*, ♂, besides being larger, by the brown stripe on the face, the more straight second cross-band (less sinuate posteriorly) and by the coloring of the hind femora. In those specimens of *S. americanus* which have the hind femora altogether blackish, the yellow space at the tip is narrower than the yellow space in ordinary specimens of *S. abbreviatus*, ♂. The yellow spots on the second segment (in all my ♂ specimens) do not touch the lateral margin; the black interval, although small, is distinct; in all my ♂ *abbreviatus* these spots distinctly come in contact with the lateral margin. The oral margin is not infuscated here (except, of course, at the point of contact with the facial brown stripe). Attention should also be paid, in both sexes, to the difference in the extent of the black coloring of the cheeks, as described above."—Osten Sacken, l. c.

A number of specimens from New England and four (♂, ♀) from Montana agree throughout with the preceding description. The front above is rather narrower than usual.

Syrphus opinator.

Syrphus opinator Osten Sacken, Western Diptera, 327, 1877.

Habitat.—Washington Territory, California, Oregon!

"♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 11^{mm}. Male. Eyes glabrous; face, including the cheeks, altogether yellow or reddish yellow; no brown stripe on the

facial tubercle; antennæ brown, reddish on the under side; front above the antennæ yellow, the angle between the eyes greenish black, yellowish pruinose, beset with black hair; small brown marks above the root of the antennæ. Thorax metallic bluish-green, densely beset with yellow pile; the broad genimate, grayish stripe in the middle is subobsolete. Scutellum yellowish metallic-opalescent, beset with black pile. Abdomen black, opaque on the anterior, subopaque on the posterior part of the segments; the two yellow spots on the second segment are prolonged anteriorly, so as to reach the lateral margin of the segment at its anterior corner; the two other cross-bands are rather narrow (not much broader than one-fourth of the breadth of the segment), attenuated in the middle (even subinterrupted in one of the specimens); their ends are separated from the lateral margin by a narrow black interval; posterior margin of the fourth segment with a narrow reddish border; that of the fifth still narrower. Legs reddish yellow; proximal half (or nearly so) of the four anterior femora black; hind femora black, except at tip; hind tarsi infuscated. Stigma brownish; both costal cells distinctly tinged with brown.

Two specimens.

Female. I have two specimens, which I refer to this species, on account of their entirely yellow face and the course of the cross-bands, which is nearly the same as in the males; but the femora are entirely reddish yellow, coxæ and trochanters remaining black. Vertex greenish black; front metallic green, densely yellowish pollinose, its lower part reddish yellow, except two brownish marks above the root of the antennæ."—Osten Sacken, l. c.

I have examined nearly fifty specimens of this species, male and female, from California, Oregon, and Washington Territory, which agree closely with the above sufficiently full description. The yellow cheeks and face, bare eyes, and the second and third abdominal cross-bands not reaching the lateral margin will distinguish the species.

Syrphus geniculatus. (Plate IV, fig. 3.)

Syrphus geniculatus Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 101, 24; tab., xvii, fig. 5: Osten Sacken, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., 1875, 159.

Habitat.—Newfoundland (Macq.), White Mountains!

♂. Length, 7.5 to 8^{mm}. Eyes bare. Antennæ unusually small for a *Syrphus*, short, third joint nearly round; black throughout. Face produced downward and forward, the tubercle prominent; dull yellowish on the sides and below the antennæ, but in large part obscured by a greenish-black reflection, the yellowish part clothed with whitish pollen; cheeks and lower part of the face greenish-black, extending up further in the middle, shining on the tubercle. Frontal triangle greenish-black, thickly covered with yellowish dust, and with long black pile; vertex black. Thorax black, or dark brown with a faint, greenish tinge, and with rather abundant black pile. Pleuræ whitish dusted and with light colored pile; scutellum obscurely yellowish, with black

pile. Halteres yellow; tegulæ with a brownish border. Abdomen elongate oval, black, opaque, only a little shining; second segment with a very small reddish-yellow spot on the sides before the middle; third and fourth segments with a narrow cross-band near the front, broadly and rectangularly interrupted, touching the lateral margin; narrow hind margins of the fourth and fifth segments and anterior angles of the fifth yellow. Legs dark brown; the tips of the femora and base of the tibiæ only narrowly and obscurely yellowish; the hind legs and all the tarsi black, the hind metatarsi a little thickened. Wings obscurely hyaline, the stigma only a little darker, all the veins blackish.

"Differs from *S. umbellatarum* in being a little smaller (about 7.5mm); the face in profile is much more projecting, the facial tubercle a metallic blackish-green, which color extends on both sides along the oral border; in the other species the facial tubercle bears a distinct stripe; in the female the sides of the face, powdered with yellow pollen, have a brownish-yellow ground color; the antennæ are inserted on black ground; the front in the female is brownish green, much broader than in *S. umbellatarum*; the pollen on the sides is much less thick; it follows on both sides the orbit of the eye to about one-half the distance between the ocelli and the antennæ, and does not reach as much towards the vertex as in the other species; it does not form a well-defined arch; the glabrous space above the antennæ is smaller. The thorax is brownish green (not bluish green); the scutellum has a stronger bluish metallic reflection: the yellow markings on the abdomen are somewhat narrower, and paler yellow; the four anterior legs are of a darker reddish brown, sometimes almost black, with paler knees; when the legs are paler the base of the femora does not appear abruptly tinged with black, as in *S. umbellatarum*."—Osten Sacken.

***Syrphus umbellatarum*.**

? *Syrphus umbellatarum* Schiner, Fauna Austr., i, p. 307.

? *Syrphus guttatus* Walker, List, etc., iii, 586.

Syrphus 6-quadratus Walker, List, etc., 586.

Syrphus umbellatarum Osten Sacken, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., 1875, 151.

Habitat.—White Mountains, New Hampshire, Arizona!

"♂, ♀. Length, 8 to 9mm. Antennæ blackish brown. Thorax shining metallic green; pleuræ thickly whitish pollinose and with whitish pile. Abdomen subopaque black, with three interrupted cross-bands, about one-third of the width of the segments, situated on their anterior parts.

"**Female.**—Eyes glabrous. Face yellow, with a whitish pollen almost concealing the ground color; in the middle a brown stripe, crossing the facial prominence, but abruptly stopping before the base of the antennæ; this stripe does not run down on both sides along the oral margin (it does so for a short distance in a very few specimens); oral margin yellow, as well as the cheeks; front and vertex bluish green (not brownish green); the yellowish-gray pollen on the front forms a well-marked arch, sub-interrupted in the middle, leaving bare on one side the vertex,

on the other, a well-defined triangle above the antennæ; the sides of this arch run down along the eyes and coalesce with the facial pollen; antennæ inserted on brownish-yellow ground; thorax bluish green; scutellum dull yellow, brown at the extreme ends on each side; it seldom shows any trace of a bluish metallic reflection; the four front legs are reddish yellow, femora black at base; tibiæ with a trace of a brownish ring; tarsi brownish. The abdominal cross-bands usually reach the lateral margins of the segments, but quite often they stop a little distance before, leaving a narrow black border between; their color is reddish or pure yellow, with a more or less distinct whitish pollen, which often gives them a whitish appearance.

Male.—The face often, not always, has a more distinct metallic bluish reflection; the oral border is more often bordered with brown here than in the female; the ground color of the abdomen is more opaque.

I compared twenty-five males and sixty-five females, mostly taken by Mr. Morrison in the White Mountains, New Hampshire."—Osten Sacken, l. c.

Several specimens from the White Mountains agree very well with the foregoing description of Baron Osten Sacken. A single female from Arizona does not show any appreciable difference.

Syrphus xanthostomus, n. sp.

Habitat.—Pennsylvania!

♂. Length, 11 to 12^{mm}. Face and cheeks wholly yellow, antennæ reddish yellow, the third joint somewhat brownish above, but little longer than wide, the arista black. Frontal triangle with a small black spot in the middle, gray pollinose along the eyes, black pilose in the middle. Dorsum of thorax shining metallic green, with light colored piie. Scutellum wholly yellow. Abdomen black, but little shining, the three principal bands very broad, attaining the lateral margins in their full width; first band interrupted, the spots narrowly separated, with their inner ends rounded; second and third bands with a narrow but deep emargination in the middle behind; fifth and sixth segments with a yellow hind margin. The black forms narrower bands than the yellow, and does not quite reach the margin. Legs yellow, the tip of hind tibiæ and their tarsi brownish. Wings hyaline, the stigma yellowish.

♀. Front metallic green, yellow below, on the lower half with yellowish pollen. Yellow spots of the second abdominal segment larger, more nearly square, and only narrowly separated.

Two specimens, Pennsylvania (Mr. Keen).

Syrphus genualis, n. sp.

Habitat.—New Hampshire!

♀. Length, 7.5^{mm}. Front shining black, with an interrupted band of whitish pollen across the middle. Antennæ yellowish red, the third joint brownish above. Face yellow, a median stripe, the oral margin and the cheeks, deep shining black. Dorsum of thorax shining metal-

lie green black, nearly bare. Scutellum wholly light yellow. Abdomen shining black with narrow yellow bands; the first rather narrowly interrupted; the second and third straight, entire, not appreciably narrowed at the margin; fifth and sixth segments with narrow yellow hind margins. Legs yellow; the hind pair, except the base and tip of femora and the base of the tibiæ, brown or blackish. Wings hyaline, subcostal cell light yellow.

One specimen, near the base of Mount Washington, August.

Syrphus simplex.

Syrphus simplex Loew, Wien. Ent. Monatschr., v, 40; Centur, vi, 43.

Habitat.—Cuba (Lw.), San Domingo!

♀. Length 8.5^{mm}. Steel blue, light yellow pilose, antennæ and legs black, base of front and middle tibiæ and the knees of the hind legs lutescent. Basal half of the wings pure hyaline, tip blackish-cinereous.

Head blackish-steel blue, shining. Face white pollinose, the small tubercle bare. Eyes bare. Antennæ black, third joint ovate. Front briefly black pilose on each side, with a marginal white pollinose stripe extending from the middle of the front to the face. Thorax and scutellum steel blue, shining, clothed with whitish pile. Abdomen whitish pubescent, steel blue, each segment on the posterior part obscure, opaque. Venter steel blue, shining. Legs black; base of front and middle tibiæ and the knees of the hind pair lutescent, hind metatarsi subincrassate. Tegulæ whitish. Halteres sordid lutescent. Wings hyaline, the apical half blackish cinereous, stigma blackish fuscous, third longitudinal vein nearly straight.

One specimen, San Domingo (G. F. Frazar).

Syrphus quinquelimbatus.

Syrphus quinquelimbatus Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 91.

Habitat.—California (Bigot).

♀, Long. 9 mill. *Antennis nigris, basi, infernè, fulvo notatis; fronte et facie pallidè flavis, parçè fusco tomentosis, vittis medianis nigris pictis, thorace obscurè nitentè, scutello testaceo, flavido tomentosis; calyptris et halteribus palidi testaceis; abdomine nigro, vittis transversis quinque flavidis, primâ interruptâ, quartâ et quintâ angustis, cunctis ad apicem segmentorum locatis; pedibus pallidè fulvis, imâ basi, tarsis apice latè, nigris, femoribus posticis latè fusco annulatis, tibiis posticis, tarsis, fuscis; alis hyalinis, maculâ stigmatali longâ, obscurè testacèâ.*

Antennes et chète noirâtres, 3^e segment assez court, ovalaire et teint en dessous, à la base, d'un peu de fauve; front jaunâtre avec une bande médiane noire élargie à ses deux extrémités, couvert, ainsi que la face, d'un court duvet clairsemé noirâtre, cette dernière d'un jaunâtre clair avec la bande médiane et les joues brunes; thorax d'un noir peu luisant à villosité jaunâtre ainsi que l'écusson lequel est testacé; cuillerons blancs, bordés de jaunâtre, balanciers testacés; abdomen noir, villosité jaunâtre assez dense, sise de chaque côté de la base, 2^e segment avec

deux macules médianes lunulées, allongées, amincies latéralement et atteignant les côtés, 3^e et 4^e avec une large bande basilaire, atténuée latéralement et atteignant aussi les côtés, ce dernier ainsi que le 5^e bordés d'un jaune obscur, tous deux d'un jaune pâle; pieds fauves, hanches, base extrême des cuisses et tarses largement noirs, pieds postérieurs avec un large anneau brunâtre diffus, sur les cuisses, les tibias presque en entier et les tarses d'un brun foncé; ailes hyalines, macule stigmatique allongée, d'un gris jaunâtre. Californie.—1 specim.—Bigot, l. c.

Syrphus maculifrons.

Syrphus maculifrons Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 89.

Habitat.—Oregon (Bigot).

Long. 10 mill. ♂. *Antennis fulvis, apice nigris, segmento 3^o ferè orbiculari; frontè fusco tomentosâ; facie flavâ, plus minus rufescente, utriusque pallidiore, ore nigro; thorace ænescente, utriusque obscurè flavido; scutello testaceo, parum metallescente; calyptris pallidè fulvis, halteribus flavis; abdomine nigro, utriusque maculis tribus subquadratis flavis; pedibus fulvis, femoribus posticis obscurè fusco annulatis, tibiis præter trientem basalem, tarsis plus minus infuscatis; alis obscurè hyalinis.* ♀. *Simillima; fronte nigro nitido latè vittatâ.*

♂. Antennes d'un fauve rougeâtre, dessus et extrémité du 3^e segment noirâtre, ce dernier de forme ovoïde arrondie, chète rougeâtre; front brun à poils noirs, face d'un jaune plus ou moins rougeâtre, bords de l'ouverture buccale et dessous de la callosité, noirs; thorax d'un bronzé obscur à duvet jaunâtre, latéralement teint d'un jaunâtre obscur; flancs noirâtres avec duvet jaunâtre; écusson jaunâtre avec des reflets bronzés, souvent peu marqués; cuillerons testacés, balanciers jaunes; abdomen d'un noir mat, incisions luisantes, 2^e, 3^e et 4^e segments avec, chacun, une grande macule latérale presque carrée, ayant les angles arrondis, 4^e avec deux macules latérales obliques atteignant les côtés, les derniers segments d'un noir luisant lisérés de fauve; pieds fauves, cuisses postérieures avec un anneau obscur peu distinct, tibias et tarses postérieurs d'un brun plus ou moins foncé, sauf à la base desdits tibias; ailes presque hyalines, macule stigmatique allongée, d'un testacé obscur. ♀. Semblable au mâle, front jaunâtre avec une large bande médiane d'un noir luisant. Amér. septentr. (Mont Hood).—3♂, 2♀.—Bigot.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Syrphus agilis Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent., France, 1884, 92.—Mexico.

Syrphus Antiphates Walker, List, etc., iii, 589.—Jamaica.

Syrphus colludens Walker, Trans. Ent. Soc., N. Ser. v, 292.—Mexico.

Syrphus delineatus Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 1er Suppl., 139; pl. xi, fig. 13.—Mexico.

Syrphus eupeltatus Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. France, 1884, 91.

Syrphus jactator Loew, Wien. Ent. Monatschr., v, 40; Centur., vi, 46.—Cuba.

Syrphus limbatus, Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 133, 30.—West Indies.

Soaera limbata Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 251, 10.

Syrphus mutuus Say, J. Acad. Phil., vi, 164, 2; Compl. Wr., ii, 358.—Mexico.

Syrphus nigripes Loew, Centur., vi, 44.—Cuba.

Syrphus praeustus Loew, Centur., vi, 45.—Cuba.

Syrphus quadrifasciatus Bigot, in R. de la Sagra, etc., 804; pl. 20, fig. 5.—Cuba.

Syrphus radiatus Bigot, in R. de la Sagra, etc., 804.—Cuba.

Syrphus stegnus Say, J. Acad. Phil., vi, 163, 1; Compl. Wr., ii, 358.—Mexico.

DIDEA.

Didea Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 508, 1834.

Eidea Meigen, Syst. Besch., vii, 140, 1838.

Large, metallic black, not bare species, with flattened yellow or greenish-yellow banded abdomen. Head hemispherical, broader than the thorax. Antennæ short, third joint oval, with a basal, bare arista. Face gently concave below the antennæ to the obtuse tubercle, thence receding; chiefly yellow. Eyes contiguous in the male, bare or pilose. Thorax without yellow on the dorsum, though it may be pollinose near the sides. Scutellum yellow translucent. Abdomen broadly oval and flattened, broader and much longer than the thorax. All the legs slender. Wings comparatively short and broad; third vein with a considerable sinuosity bending into the first posterior cell; otherwise as in *Syrphus*. Type of genus, *D. fasciata* Macquart, Europe.

This genus cannot be distinctly separated from *Syrphus*; as its chief characteristic, the curvature of the third vein, is also found in one of the varieties of *Syrphus arcuatus*. It is, however, useful, and may be retained.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Third joint of antennæ obtusely pointed at tip; eyes bare; abdominal cross-bands broader toward, but not quite reaching, the lateral margin of the abdomen *fuscipes*
- Third joint of antennæ obtusely rounded at the tip 2
- 2.—Eyes bare; cross-bands broadly interrupted. (See *Syrphus arcuatus* var. *lapponicus*.)
- Eyes thinly pilose; the abdominal cross-bands reach narrowly quite to the lateral margin *laxa*

Didea fasciata fuscipes.

Didea fuscipes Loew, Centur., iv, 82; Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 245, note 212.

Habitat.—Connecticut, Pennsylvania!

♂, ♀. Length, 11^{mm}. Eyes bare. Antennæ black, the third joint at the base sometimes reddish, elongate oval, obtusely pointed at the tip; arista reddish. Face yellow, with a small, elongate, brownish spot on the tubercle. Front yellow, with two brownish spots above the antennæ, or, in the female, with an inverted V-shaped brown stripe connected with the black of the upper part of the front. Orbits thickly yellowish pollinose, and with a fringe of yellowish-whitish pile. Thorax shining greenish black, on the meso, ptero, and sternopleuræ yellow, thickly covered with similar colored pollen and pile. Scutellum light yellow, translucent. Abdomen black, with four yellow cross-bands, the first

consisting of two large ovate spots, narrowly separated and reaching the lateral margins; second and third cross-bands broad, separated from the lateral margins by a black narrow border; they are much narrower in the middle of the segments, the front margin straight, touching the anterior edge of the segments; fourth band similar, but much smaller; posterior margin of the segments shining, dilated in the middle. Legs brown, the posterior tibiæ and all the tarsi blackish; sometimes the legs are luteous, the base of femora, distal portion of tibiæ, and the tarsi brown. Wings grayish hyaline, the base before the humeral cross vein and the stigma brown, the remainder of the subcostal cell and the costal cell may be brownish; third vein rather deeply curved near the middle of the first posterior cell.

Three specimens, Connecticut, Pennsylvania (S. Auxer, E. Keen).

This species, as it has been called, shows but slight differences from *D. fasciata* of Europe. The propriety of separating them specifically is, to say the least, very doubtful. The only real difference appears to be that the legs are a little lighter colored. In a single specimen that I have from Holland the bands are narrower on the abdomen and the brownish color of the wings fainter; the legs are black, with the base of the tibiæ reddish.

Didea laxa. (Plate IV, figs. 4, 4a.)

Didea laxa Osten Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sci., iii, 56; Cat. Dipt., 245, note 212.

Habitat.—New Hampshire, California, Washington Territory, Oregon!, Michigan, Maine (O. S.).

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 13^{mm}. Eyes pilose, more distinctly so in the male. Antennæ black, third joint oval, obtusely rounded on the end; arista black. Face yellow, with a broad shining black or brown stripe, not reaching the antennæ. Cheeks brown. Frontal triangle black, yellowish dusted along the eyes, pile black; front in female shining black; on the sides the yellowish-gray dust extends up along the eyes and expands in the middle, nearly meeting. Thorax blackish metallic green, shining. Scutellum dull brownish yellow, with a slight greenish or bluish metallic luster. Pleuræ with a whitish vertical stripe. Abdomen black or bluish black, with greenish-yellow cross-bands; on the second segment two large oval spots, reaching (rarely narrowly separated from) the lateral margins; third and fourth segments each with a cross band, extending narrowly quite to the lateral margins, biconvex behind, and with a sharp posterior notch in the middle, in some specimens distinctly interrupted; fourth segment behind narrowly yellow in the middle, forming with the anterior angles of the fifth an entire cross-band; fifth segment behind yellow; pile on the black portions black, elsewhere yellowish. Venter black, the second, third, and fourth segments each with a broad cross-band, narrowed in the middle. Legs yellowish red; proximal half of front and middle femora black, hind femora black, except at tip; hind tibiæ with a brown ring in the middle, some-

times extending over the whole tibie; front and middle tarsi brownish, except the base and tip; hind tarsi on the three intermediate joints blackish; the metatarsi also sometimes blackish. Wings with a grayish tinge; stigma brownish; veins on basal part red; curvature of the third vein more shallow than in *D. fuscipes*.

Three specimens from the White Mountains (Dr. George Dimmock, 1506) and thirty-three from Oregon and Washington Territory; also, three from California. In some of the Western specimens the front and middle tibie have a small brownish ring.

This species corresponds to *D. ulneti* of Europe.

XANTHOGRAMMA.

Xanthogramma Schiner, Wien. Ent. Monatschr., iv, 215, 1860.

Moderately large, nearly bare, species, black, with yellow markings on head, thorax, and abdomen. Antennæ shorter than the head, third joint oval, arista basal, bare. Face yellow, tuberculate. Eyes bare, contiguous in the male; front long in the female, narrowed above. Thorax with yellow lateral stripes. Scutellum yellow, its base black. Abdomen more than twice as long as, and wider than, the thorax; elliptical or with the sides nearly parallel, not club-shaped. Legs simple, slender. Wings as in *Syrphus*, the third vein often gently curved into the first posterior cell. Type of genus *X. ornata* Meigen, Europe.

This genus cannot be sharply distinguished from *Syrphus*, as, except in *aequalis* and *flavipes*, the lateral dorsal stripes are not much more conspicuous than in certain species of *Syrphus*.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Dorsum of thorax before the scutellum with two coalescent light yellow spots; wings with a brown anterior margin *aequalis*
Dorsum of thorax without yellow spots on the hind margin; wings not brown in front 2
- 2.—Pleurae with light yellow spots *flavipes*
Pleurae without distinct light yellow spots 3
- 3.—The yellow band on the second abdominal segment attains the lateral margin. *emarginata*
The yellow band of the second segment is separated by a distinct black interval from the lateral margin 4
- 4.—All the cross-bands of abdomen broadly interrupted *divisa*
All the cross-bands not broadly interrupted *felix*

Xanthogramma felix.

Xanthogramma felix Osten Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sci., iii, 67; Cat. Dipt., 126 and 247, note 215; Williston, Proc. Phil. Soc., xx, 311.

Habitat.—Illinois, New York (O. S.), Connecticut!

"♀. Length 9.5 to 10.5^{mm}. Face and cheeks yellow (in all my specimens, except one, the face has the brownish-red tinge, which the faces

of *Syrphus* sometimes assume); vertex dark metallic green, emitting a stripe of the same color, which reaches the base of the antennæ, where it expands a little; between this stripe and the eyes the front is yellow. Antennæ black, sometimes faintly reddish on the under side, near the suture of the second and third joints; third joint rather large, oval, blunt. Thoracic dorsum of a rather bright metallic green; on each side a yellow stripe runs from the humerus to the callosity near the scutellum; the latter yellow, the extreme base and corners blackish, or brown. Pleuræ with a large, ill-defined yellow spot below the wings. First abdominal segment with a yellow spot each side (just under the halteres); the first cross-band, (on the second segment), is either interrupted by a very narrow black line in the middle, or entire; the second band is coarctate in the middle, its hind margin being a shallow obtuse angle; the same may be said of the third band, except that the obtuse angle is deeper, and often has a notch in the middle, which sometimes cuts the band in two; there is a narrow fourth band at the base of the fifth segment, encroaching upon the hind margin of the preceding segment; the fifth segment has a narrow yellow posterior margin. Legs yellow, hind-legs black or brown, except the base of the femora, and a space on both sides of the knees. Wings with a distinct brownish tinge on the distal half, anteriorly; stigma brownish; sometimes the whole wing has a brownish yellow tinge.

"Habitat, West Point, N. Y., in September 8-10, three females; Illinois; Pennsylvania. (The specimen from the latter locality is smaller, wings more hyaline, legs and antennæ of a paler color). The first and third bands are as often interrupted as not; the second often shows a vestige of an interruption in the shape of an indistinct blackish line in the middle."—Osten Sacken, l. c.

A single female specimen from Connecticut (Dr. L. T. Day) agrees very well with the foregoing description, except that the third joint of the antennæ is black above and at the tip, and the other joints are reddish. The first and third cross-bands of the abdomen are narrowly interrupted, the second entire, but emarginate behind.

***Xanthogramma divisa*.**

Xanthogramma divisa Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 311.

Habitat.—Washington Territory, White Mountains!

♀. Length 9 to 11^{mm}. Face and cheeks yellow, or reddish-yellow. Face nearly perpendicular, gently concave below the antennæ, and with a large obtuse tubercle below. Front above metallic greenish-black, continued as a broad stripe to the base of the antennæ, somewhat expanded below; on the sides yellow. Antennæ black; somewhat reddish below on the sides of the second, and of the third joint near the base. Dorsum of thorax deep metallic green, with rather ill-defined yellow lateral stripes. Pleuræ with a large ill-defined spot. Scutellum a somewhat translucent yellow, its base narrowly black. Abdomen:

first segment with a small yellow spot on each side, just under the halteres; second segment with an oval spot on each side, not reaching the lateral margin, somewhat attenuated toward the inner end; third and fourth with large rectangular spots separated by nearly their own width, and not quite reaching the lateral margin; fifth with an anterior fascia, narrower in the middle, and encroaching slightly upon the preceding segment. Legs yellow, anterior and middle femora sometimes narrowly brown annulate near the base; posterior legs mostly brownish or blackish, except the base of femora, and broadly on the knees. Wings hyaline with a slight smoky tinge; stigma yellowish.

Eight specimens, Washington Territory, and a single female from the White Mountains, New Hampshire, July 25.

This species is very closely related to *X. felix*, and I am not at all sure but that it may be the same. The broadly interrupted bands of the abdomen, however, seem to indicate a specific difference. The abdomen in all my specimens is broadest at the tip of the third segment; in my single specimen of *X. felix* it attains its full width at the end of the second.

***Xanthogramma emarginata*.**

Scæva emarginata Say, J. Acad. Phil., iii, 91, 5; Compl. Wr., ii, 79.

Syrphus emarginatus Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 119, 4.

? *Allograpta emarginata* Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 126. (The query is Osten Sacken's.)

Habitat.—Florida, Pennsylvania, New Hampshire!

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 11^{mm}. Face wholly yellow (or reddish-yellow). Antennæ reddish; the third joint near the base and on upper part blackish. Frontal triangle, just above the antennæ, with two blackish spots, connected by a brownish arcuated band; elsewhere the triangle is yellowish pollinose. Front in female shining metallic green: on the sides, from a little below the ocelli, yellow like the face, and yellow pollinose; pile black. Thorax shining bronze-green, with a rather broad, not conspicuous yellow stripe on each side; an ill defined yellow spot on the pleuræ. Scutellum translucent yellow, with black and yellow pile. Abdomen opaque black; first segment shining, yellow on the sides, near the halteres; second segment with the extreme front angles yellow, and two large, oval spots, narrowly separated, and only a little attenuated before the lateral margins, which they touch; third segment narrowly yellow at the anterior angles, and near the middle with a broad yellow cross-band, not attenuated at the sides, separated from the lateral margins, or the anterior angles only, nearly touching, behind in the middle with a broad, angular emargination, reaching about half way through the band; posterior edge of the third segment also narrowly yellow, but not reaching the sides, forming with the yellow margin of the next segment a narrow, gently arcuate band; fourth segment with a similar median cross-band, but the posterior emargination deeper, and more acute, nearly cutting the band in two (in some speci-

mens distinctly interrupted), the posterior margin of the segment is more broadly yellow; fifth segment with a triangular basal spot on each side, and the posterior margin yellow. Legs yellow; the hind femora and tibiæ with a rather broad ring, and the hind tarsi brown. Wings hyaline; stigma light yellowish.

A single specimen, from Professor Riley's collection, labelled "269, found under bark of cotton tree, Fla. Apr. 20, '74." Another specimen was received from Mr. Eugene Keen, of Philadelphia, collected in Pennsylvania; also three males and one female, collected by myself, near the base of Mt. Washington, near evening, July 25.

In a specimen from the White Mountains, examined since the above was written, I find the spots of the second segment distinctly separated from the lateral margin. It might readily be confounded with specimens of *X. felix*, but the species offers other distinct differences. In *X. emarginata* the last section of the fourth vein is longer and more oblique; the first posterior cell broader; the first pair of abdominal spots are more broadly separated, and the two following bands more rounded on their posterior angles; the black of the abdomen is less shining, the dorsum of the thorax more metallic than in the two specimens of *X. felix* known to me.

Xanthogramma flavipes.

Doros flavipes Loew, Centur., iv, 83.

Habitat.—Pennsylvania, Connecticut, New York (O. S.)

♂, ♀. Length, 7 to 10^{mm}. Head pure light sulphur-yellow; in the female the front much narrowed above, with a slender black stripe reaching from the black vertex to the base of the antennæ. First joint of antennæ yellow; second joint yellowish reddish; third joint blackish, reddish toward the base below, rounded, larger in the female. In the male an inverted V-shaped ridge above the antennæ, with a small black dot in the apex. Face considerably receding, with a prominent tubercle below the middle; pile yellow, on the posterior orbits white. Thorax shining greenish black, the lateral stripes entire, bright yellow, sharply distinguished; on the pleuræ, a middle stripe, reaching on the sterno-pleura, a spot above the anterior coxæ, and the sides of the metanotum, yellow. Scutellum light yellow along its margin, black at the base. Abdomen velvety black. In the male the first segment shining; second segment with a broadly interrupted yellow fascia near the front part; third segment with the broadest fascia entire, on the front part, emarginate behind; fourth segment similar, and also on the hind border narrowly yellow, not reaching the sides, but forming with the anterior angles of the fifth segment a strongly arcuated band, the latter segment yellow behind; hypopygium blackish; third segment across the middle with a narrow shining fascia, which in some specimens may be reddish; fourth segment with a broader shining cross-band; fifth wholly so. In the female the first three cross-bands are narrower than in the male, of an even width, not interrupted nor emarginate, the shining

fasciæ across the second, third, and fourth segments are broader and sometimes quite reddish or yellowish in the middle; pile yellow on the yellow portions, black elsewhere. Legs yellow; the hind tarsi reddish or blackish, except the last two joints. Wings hyaline; the stigma yellowish.

Six specimens from Connecticut. This species is found usually in thick, shady vegetation, in damp places.

Xanthogramma æqualis. (Plate IV, fig. 6.)

Doros æqualis Loew, Centur., iv, 84.

Habitat.—Pennsylvania (Lw.), District of Columbia!

♀. Length, 8^{mm}. Face bright yellow, a brown spot on the cheeks, and a small faint one on the tubercle. Antennæ black, the basal joints and base of the third joint reddish. Front rather narrow above; yellow, black at the vertex, continued as a rather narrow black stripe to the base of the antennæ. Thorax black, nearly bare; near the middle of the dorsum with two faint pollinose stripes; on the lateral margin with a narrow, well-defined, bright-yellow stripe; on the posterior margin, with a rather small transverse yellow spot, cut in two, or nearly so, by a rectangular black emargination in front. Pleuræ with two oval, bright yellow spots, one on the sterno-pleuræ and one above the front coxæ. Scutellum reddish, blackish at the base, along its border with a row of short, light-colored hairs. Abdomen cylindrical in front, compressed behind, shining black, with rather narrow bright-yellow bands, as follows: An arcuate band near the middle of the second segment; a straight one at the base of the third segment; one at the base and one at the posterior margin of the fourth segment, the posterior one dilated in the middle; on the posterior margin of the third segment there is a small median yellow spot, and on the fifth segment there is a slender longitudinal stripe, not quite reaching the anterior margin. Venter with four yellow cross-bands, the first three rather broad, and situated upon the posterior margin of the preceding and anterior margin of the following segments; the fourth band is linear, and situated upon the hind margin of the fourth segment. Legs yellow; the femora broadly, in the middle (especially the hind pair), the tip of the hind tibiæ, and the hind tarsi, reddish or brownish. Wings nearly hyaline, along the front border rather narrowly and equally brown.

♂. Length, 9.5^{mm}. Head yellow, vertical triangle and occiput black, the latter white pollinose on the margin. Frontal lunule, antennæ, and cheeks blackish pitchy. Thorax black, clothed with lutescent and whitish blackish pile; dorsum on each side with a yellow stripe, and on the [posterior] margin with two confluent spots; besides these, with two, more obsolete, whitish pollinose stripes. Pleuræ yellow bimaculate. Scutellum testaceous. Abdomen of equal width, black, shining, with three narrow yellow fasciæ; the first moderately arcuate, in the middle of the second segment; second and third straight, at the base of the segments, both narrowly interrupted; basal fascia of fifth seg-

ment concealed; posterior margins of third and fourth segments yellow, fifth segment with a yellow triangle. Venter black, with three narrow fasciæ, and the hind margin of the fifth segment yellow. Anterior femora fuscous, on their posterior sides fuscous black, on the apical third yellow; hind femora fuscous black, base luteous, tip yellow; tibiæ yellow, distal half of the hind ones fuscous ochraceous; anterior tarsi luteous, hind ones ochraceous fuscous. Wings very dilutely subinfusate, costa broadly and of equal width, clouded with fuscous.—Translation from Loew., l. c.

A single female from Virginia, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Theo. Pergande, belongs, I believe, to this species, notwithstanding the differences from Loew's description in the markings of the abdomen and legs. It is a very striking species, and may perhaps be a true *Doros*.

An examination of the type specimen assures me that the male and female here described belong together.

ALLOGRAPTA.

Allograpta Osten Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sci. iii, 49, 1876.

Elongate, small, bare species, thorax with yellow lateral stripes, the abdomen with yellow bands, and on the fourth and fifth segments with two slender median stripes and oblique side spot. Eyes in the male with an area of distinctly enlarged facets on upper part. Cells as in *Syrphus*. Thorax without median cinereous dorsal stripe. In this latter and in other respects as in *Syrphus*. Type of genus, *A. obliqua* Say.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

Face wholly yellow, or in the middle only faintly brownish *obliqua*.
 "Face with a bluish black stripe, extending from the oral margin to the antennæ." *fracta*.

Allograpta obliqua.

Scaeva obliqua Say, J. Acad. Phil. iii, 89, 2; Compl. Wr. ii, 78.

Syrphus obliquus Say, Amer. Ent., pl. xi; Compl. Wr. i, 23; Wiedemann, *Auss. Zw. Ins.*, ii, 138, 39 (translation from Say); Schiner, *Novara Exped.*, 353, 43.

Syrphus securiferus Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 100, 22; id., *ibid.*, 1er Suppl., 139. (female). (Type compared by Osten Sacken.)

Sphærophoria Bacchides Walker, List, etc. 594. (Type compared by Osten Sacken.)

Syrphus dimensus Walker, Dipt. Saunders., 235. (Type compared by Osten Sacken.)

Syrphus signatus v. d. Wulp, Tijds. v. Ent., x, 144, 15; pl. iv, fig. 12.

Allograpta obliqua Osten Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sci., iii, 49; Cat. Dipt., 126 and note 214; v. d. Wulp, Tijds. v. Ent., xxvi, 1, 33; pl. i, fig. 1.

Habitat.—Atlantic and Pacific States! Argentine Republic (v. d. Wulp).

♂, ♀. Length, 6 to 7^{mm}. Face yellow, often with a bluish reflection, slightly brownish on the tubercle. Frontal triangle yellow; front in the

female shining black on the vertex, continued as a broad stripe (broadest below) to the antennæ; on the sides the yellow of the face continues up along the eyes nearly to the ocelli. Antennæ reddish-brown, blackish on the upper part of the third joint. Thorax deep shining green, on the sides with a yellow stripe, reaching from the humeri to the suture, where it is sharply truncate; post-alar callosity also yellow. Scutellum wholly light yellow, faintly reddish on the disk; pile black. Abdomen black, or brown; first segment, except a slender transverse spot on each side behind, yellow; second segment with a slender yellow anterior fascia, and a broader one in the middle, about a third of the width of the segment, straight and but slightly widened at the sides; third segment with a broad arcuate band, not quite touching the posterior angles on the sides; fourth segment with two slender parallel stripes, leaving a slender black stripe between them, on each side a broader, oblique, oval spot, touching, or narrowly separated from the anterior end of the yellow longitudinal stripe, and reaching to the posterior angles; fifth segment similar, but the side spots less oblique. Legs light yellow; last three joints of all the tarsi, the hind tibiæ, except the base and a middle ring, and a ring on outer part of hind femora, brownish. Wings hyaline, veins black.

A widely spread and common species. I have it from Connecticut, New Hampshire, Kentucky, Colorado, California, and Washington Territory. Schiner and v. d. Wulp record it from South America.

Allograpta fracta.

Allograpta fracta Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 331.

Habitat.—California (O. S.)!

“♂. Length, 7^{mm}. Face, including the frontal triangle, pale yellow, slightly opalescent; a bluish-black stripe extends from the oral edge to the antennæ, forming a semicircle above them. Antennæ reddish, third segment brown along the upper edge, vertex black. Thorax bright metallic green, a pale yellow stripe on each side between the humerus and the root of the wings; ante-scutellar [post-alar] callosity yellowish; scutellum of a saturate yellow, the extreme corners dark; halteres with yellow knobs. First abdominal segment metallic greenish black, its extreme anterior margin only yellow; the rest of the abdomen black, opaque; an interrupted yellow cross-band on the second segment equal to about one-third the segment in breadth; a somewhat broader, slightly arched, and not interrupted yellow cross-band on the third segment; on the fourth, two narrow, parallel, longitudinal lines in the middle, and an obliquely-placed, large, oval spot on each side of them, yellow; the narrow fifth segment shows a yellow picture, somewhat resembling that of the fourth segment. Legs yellow; tip of tarsi brownish; hind femora with a brown ring before the tip; hind tibiæ with two such rings, one before the middle, the other before the tip; hind tarsi brown, except the under side of the first joint. Wings hyaline; stigma brownish yellow.

"*Habitat*.—Santa Monica, California, February 20, 1876. A single male."

The chief differences that this description shows from *A. obliqua* are in the black stripe on the face, and the first abdominal segment being black.

MESOGRAPTA.

Toxomerus Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 5e Suppl., 92, 1856.

Mesogramma Loew, Centur., vi, 47, 1865.

Mesograptia Loew, Centur., vol. ii, p. 290, 1872.

Small, somewhat elongate species, thinly pilose, shining black, with yellow markings on head, thorax, and abdomen. Head hemispherical, face small, short, prominent in the middle. Antennæ situated near the middle of the head in profile, short, third joint oval, arista basal, bare. Eyes narrowly contiguous in the male, midway between the antennæ and ocelli; vertical triangle long, acute; front in female longer than the face, narrowed toward the vertex. Ocelli in both sexes remote from the vertex. Dorsum of thorax with a median cinereous linear stripe and lateral yellow margins. Scutellum black, with yellow border. Legs rather slender; hind femora in the male sometimes thickened and arcuate. Wings as in *Syrphus*. Type of genus, *M. parvula* Loew, North America.

The species are very variable in the coloring of the abdomen, and caution should be used in founding new species on such differences. Indeed here, as elsewhere in this family, specific characters are usually more or less doubtful when not based upon some structural differences.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Hind femora in male thickened and arcuate, the tibiæ dilated at tip . . . *geminata*
Hind femora in male simple 2
- 2.—Scutellum yellow; legs yellow, except the hind tarsi 3
Scutellum black with a yellow margin; front of female much narrowed above:
hind femora in part black *parvula*, *Boscii*
Scutellum black or brown with a yellow border; front of female above only a
little narrowed; hind femora wholly yellow *marginata*, var.
- 3.—Front of female only a little narrowed above; third-fifth abdominal segments
with narrow lateral yellow margins *marginata*
Front of female much narrowed above; third-fifth abdominal segments not yellow
on the margins *polita*

For other species, see descriptions, and also appendix.

Mesograptia polita.

Soavea polita Say, J. Acad. Phil., iii, 66; Compl. Wr., ii, 77.

Syrphus politus Say, Amer. Entom., i, pl. xi, fig. 3; Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 132, 28.

Syrphus cingulatus Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 4e Suppl., 155, 53. (Type compared by Osten Sacken.)

Syrphus hecotoxicus Jaenicke, Neue Exot. Dipt., 90.

Habitat.—North Carolina, Kansas, Connecticut, Georgia!, Cuba, (O. S.).

♂, ♀. Length, 8 to 9^{mm}. Face yellow, with whitish dust on the sides, antennæ a little more reddish yellow, narrowly brownish or blackish above. Frontal triangle yellow; vertical triangle black, pollinose in front of the ocelli. Front in female black, rather thickly yellowish-whitish pollinose; on the sides below the ocelli narrowly yellow. Occiput grayish-yellowish pollinose, silvery on the sides. Median cinereous stripe of thorax very distinct; on the upper border of the yellow lateral stripe indistinctly glaucous green; between these and the middle stripe the color is brownish or olivaceous, indistinctly divided by a cinereous line, the beginning of which in front is dilated and very distinct. Pleuræ shining metallic, with three yellow spots, viz., one on the meso, one on the sterno-pleuræ, and one above the front coxæ, smaller than the others. Scutellum wholly yellow, somewhat reddish on the disk. Abdomen shining black; first segment yellow at the base and sides; second segment with a broad median entire yellow cross-band; third and fourth in the female with a narrow yellow anterior border, and a slender median line, passing through the rather narrow interruptions of the rather broad median yellow cross-bands; fifth segment yellow, except two rectangular, parallel, more or less confluent black spots. In the male the third and fourth segments are yellow or yellowish red, except a pair of black lines on each side, like the three sides of a square, more or less indistinct; fifth segment and the hypopygium wholly yellow. Legs bright yellow; hind tarsi reddish, the terminal joints blackish. Wings nearly hyaline, the stigma dilutely yellow.

Thirty specimens.

Mesograpta parvula.

Mesogramma parvula Loew, Centur., vi., 47.

Mesograpta parvula Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 125.

Habitat.—Georgia!, Florida (Lw.).

♂, ♀. Length, 5 to 6^{mm}. Black, somewhat metallic. Face yellow, silvery pollinose on the sides. Antennæ yellowish, somewhat infuscated. Front in female very narrow above, shining greenish black, bronzed at vertex, yellow on the sides below the vertex. Cheeks black; lateral posterior orbits silvery. Median dorsal cinereous stripe only moderately distinct, on either side of which, and more outwardly, separated by a more shining stripe, a second, more olivaceous, less shining one. Pleuræ shining bluish black with a yellow spot on the mesopleuræ, and a more whitish one below; no spot above the front coxæ. Scutellum black, with a yellow margin. Abdomen black; opaque, except the first segment, an anterior and posterior band on the second, and a posterior band on the following segments, shining; yellow markings as follows: base of the first segment, sometimes a slender band on the second, entire or interrupted, a broader anterior band on the third and fourth segments, interrupted, and produced into a process posteriorly at the inner ends; in the interrupted spaces a slender longitudinal stripe; on

the fifth segment a broadly interrupted fascia, in the male more slender than in the female, sometimes yellow with three large oval longitudinal spots. Legs yellow; hind femora with a rather broad, preapical, black ring; the hind tibiae, except the base and tip, black; hind tarsi more or less reddish, blackish toward the tip. Wings nearly hyaline, stigma subfuscous.

One male and two female specimens from Georgia. The males have the abdomen obscurely brownish reddish beyond the second segment, with narrow indistinct blackish markings. From *M. geminata*, which it closely resembles, it may be distinguished by the hind femora, which are perfectly straight, and somewhat compressed, not curved and cylindrical; the fifth abdominal segment is, in the female, in *M. parvula* much longer proportionally than in *M. geminata*.

Mesograpta marginata.

Scaeva marginata Say, J. Acad. Phil., ii, 92, 6; Compl. Wr., ii, 80.

Syrphus marginatus Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 146, 52.

Mesogramma planiventris Loew, Centur., vi, 49.

Syrphus Quintius Walker, Dipt. Saunders., 239.

Mesograpta marginata Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 125.

Habitat.—Atlantic, Southern, Middle, and Pacific States!

♀. Length, 5 to 6^{mm}. Face whitish yellow, thinly pollinose, cheeks black. Antennae reddish yellow, a little fuscous above; arista black. Front only moderately narrowed above, greenish black, shining at the vertex, lightly yellowish pollinose below; on the sides below the ocelli narrowly yellow like the face; posterior orbits yellowish pollinose, in some reflections silvery. Dorsum of thorax olivaceous black, but little shining, median cinereous stripe distinct, bordered narrowly on each side with brownish; pleuræ shining greenish black; beside the yellow spots on the meso and sterno pleuræ, there is a third, minute one, above the front coxæ. Scutellum yellow, with black pile. Abdomen black, shining, narrowly margined with yellow; oval, flattened; first segment at the base, second segment with a median cross-band, third and fourth segments each with a median line and a somewhat oblique large spot on each side attaining the base of the segment, fifth segment with two oblique spots confluent at the tip, yellow. Legs yellow, the hind tarsi a little brownish, blackish at the tip. Wings nearly hyaline.

This description applies to twenty specimens from New York and Connecticut, which agree quite with Say's description, and hence may be considered as the typical *marginata*. This species is variable, scarcely any two specimens being precisely alike in the abdominal markings, which makes it seem strange that Loew should base a species upon such characters. The head in the male differs only in the frontal triangle being yellow and the vertical triangle black. Of the different variations in the abdomen the following are such as my specimens show:

Ten specimens from Colorado, all males, are rather smaller than the Eastern specimens and have the scutellum wholly yellow, except a faint

reddish color on the disk, the yellow band of the second abdominal segment rather broad, and the third and following segments wholly obscurely reddish yellow, except a small circular black spot on the middle of the fifth segment; on two of these are small obscure blackish marks on the third and fourth segments. Three more males from Colorado and four from Western Kansas have the black longitudinal and transverse spots very distinct, so that in most of them the yellow is confined to oblique spots nearly as in the typical form. A single female from Colorado, another from Montana, and several from Western Kansas, have the oblique spots of the third and fourth segments coalescent, leaving only two minute spots in the middle near the front, and on the fifth segment there are a circular median spot and two oblique lateral elongated ones; others, females, have the yellow spots distinct, as in the typical form.

In several female specimens from Georgia and Florida the abdomen is chiefly black, the first segment nearly wholly so, the second either wholly black or with two small yellow spots, and the yellow triangles of the following segments small and slender; in some the scutellum is distinctly darker above, in one almost blackish on the disk; the specimen from Montana, however, shows the same blackish color, and here the yellow spots of the abdomen are confluent. A dozen other specimens from Georgia and Florida present no essential differences from the Western and Northern ones. Specimens from the White Mountains are precisely similar to the first-mentioned males from Colorado, and, hence, it is probable that such specimens will usually be found in high altitudes or latitudes. Specimens from Connecticut agree with all the variations previously mentioned; others from Washington Territory and California offer no peculiarities.

I have no doubt from the study of the material here described that *planiventris* is purely a synonym of *marginata*. The only point in which it appears to differ from the typical varieties is in the greater amount of yellow on the abdomen,—the black on the third and fourth segments confined to two median spots and a posterior interrupted transverse band dilated at the angles, and the fifth segment with only a single spot. Such specimens occur in Connecticut and Colorado, as well as Florida, whence the species was described.

One female specimen from Connecticut and two from California, although otherwise not differing from the more typical form, have the scutellum a deep shining black, narrowly edged with yellow. There are so many intermediate forms that this character, though a striking one, is not of specific value.

Two male specimens from Florida (Professor Riley) have the abdomen wholly reddish yellow, except two small spots on the first segment. I am not sure that they belong to this species.

Mesograptia geminata. (Plate IV, figs. 5, 5a.)

Soaeva geminata Say, J. Acad. Phil., iii, 92, 7; Compl. Wr., ii, 80.

Syrphus geminatus Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 145, 50.

Syrphus interrogans Walker, Dipt. Saund., 238.

Eumerus priverius Walker, l. c. 225.

Tozomerus notatus Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 5^e Suppl., 93, pl. v, fig. 4.

Mesogramma geminata Schiner, Novara Exped., 347, note.

Mesograptia geminata O. Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. N. Sci.; Cat. Dipt., 125.

Tozomerus geminatus Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 310.

Habitat.—Atlantic and Pacific States!, South America (Schiner).

♂, ♀. Length, 5 to 6^{mm}. Face, frontal triangle, and antennæ, light yellow, the face with white pollen on the sides, the antennæ sometimes a little brownish. Front in female much narrowed above, shining black, narrowly yellow on the sides on the lower half. Posterior orbits thickly whitish dusted. Dorsum of thorax shining black, with opaque linear stripes, the lateral stripes entire, the median cinereous stripe only moderately distinct. Pleuræ shining greenish black; an oval yellow spot on the meso-pleuræ, and a smaller more whitish one below it, narrowly separated. Scutellum with an entire yellow margin. Abdomen broadest at the tip of the third segment; broadly flattened oval in the female; shining black, variable, usually with yellow markings as follows: first segment at the base; second segment with a narrow median cross-band, attenuated in the middle and interrupted; third and fourth segments with a slender median stripe, broader toward the front, and a pair of large spots on the anterior margin, on the third dilated behind on the ends; on the fourth rather deeply marginate on each side behind, the ends rounded and extending backward; fifth segment with the anterior angles yellow and sometimes two projections from the anterior margin near the middle; hypopygium reddish yellow, on the half above shining black. In other specimens the yellow cross-band of the second segment may be confined to a small spot on each side or wholly wanting, the median stripe of the third and fourth segment wholly wanting, on the fourth only four small anterior spots, those on the anterior angles of the fifth very small, and the hypopygium almost wholly black. Front and middle legs yellow; hind femora black, except the base, in the female less extensive, often only a brown ring; hind tibiæ indistinctly biannulate with brown; and the hind tarsi brownish. Wings nearly hyaline, veins mostly black.

Twelve specimens from California, Washington Territory, and Connecticut.

Mesograptia aurulenta, n. sp.

Habitat.—San Domingo!

♂. Length, 5.5^{mm}. Face and frontal triangle light translucent yellow; cheeks narrowly shining black, behind and on the posterior orbits with a greenish tinge, covered with light yellowish pollen. Eyes briefly contiguous; vertical triangle black, elongate; ocelli remote from the vertex. Antennæ yellow; somewhat blackish above. Lateral stripes of tho-

rax entire, yellow; dorsum black, but little shining, with three olivaceous stripes, separated by about their own width; pleuræ shining black, an elongate spot on the mesopleuræ, and an oval one below it, yellowish. Scutellum black, with a narrow yellow border. Abdomen yellowish red, or reddish yellow, with a bright golden-yellow metallic reflection; first segment more brownish. Legs reddish yellow; front femora with a small black spot above near the base; middle femora with a larger spot in the same place, and the last two joints of the tarsi black; hind femora with two incomplete black rings, one basal and one preapical; hind tibiæ also with two narrow black rings; hind metatarsi brownish, and the last two joints of tarsi black; hind femora thickened. Wings lightly tinged with dark; third vein gently sinuate.

♀. Front shining black, narrowly yellow on the sides. Abdomen yellowish red, but little shining; the first segment on the sides, a small spot in the middle of the second segment behind, and a minute one on each of the following segments, all sometimes obsolete, black; second, third, and fourth segments with narrow hind margins, and the fifth segment wholly, shining metallic golden, as in the male. Front much narrowed above; face with a broad median black stripe.

Four specimens (two ♂ and two ♀), San Domingo (G. F. Frazar).

Mesograpta Boscii.

Syrphus Boscii Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 100, 23; pl. xvii, fig. 2.

Syrphus Gurgæ Walker, Dipt. Saunders, 236 (Osten Sacken).

Habitat.—Carolina (Macq.), Alabama, Florida (O. S.).

♀. Length, 5^{mm}. Thorax nigro, lateribus flavis; scutello nigro, rufomarginato. Abdomine rufo, nigro variegato. Femoribus posticis annulo fusco. Face courte, proéminente, jaune; côtés à duvet blanchâtre. Front d'un noir bleuâtre luisant, bordé de fauve. Antennes fauves. Abdomen ovulaire allongé; premier segment noir; deuxième à moitié antérieure fauve, postérieure noire; troisième et quatrième fauves, à bande dorsale noire, renflée, arrondie vers le bord antérieur et divisée par une ligne fauve, élargie au bord postérieur; ce bord noir, émettant deux rameaux triangulaires de chaque côté; cinquième fauve, à trois lignes noires, longitudinales. Pieds jaunes; cuisses postérieures à anneau brun près de l'extrémité; jambes postérieures à deux anneaux brunâtres peu distincts. Ailes un peu jaunâtres; cellule basilaire externe s'étendant jusqu'au tiers de la discoidale.—Macquart.

Thorax black, the sides yellow; scutellum black, margined with yellow. Abdomen red, variegated with black. Hind femora with a brown ring. Face short, prominent, yellow; the sides white dusted. Front shining bluish black, yellow on the sides. Antennæ luteous. Abdomen elongate oval; first segment black; second on the anterior half luteous, posterior half black; third and fourth luteous, with a black stripe, dilated, rounded near the front border and divided by a luteous line, enlarged at the hind border, the hind border black, emit-

ting two triangular branches on each side; fifth luteous, with three black linear stripes. Legs yellow; hind femora with a brown ring near the tip; hind tibiae with two indistinct brown rings. Wings a little yellowish.—Translation.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Mesograpta anchorata Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 125.

Syrphus anchoratus Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 97; tab. xvi, fig. 8.

Mesograpta arcifera Loew, Centur., vi, 52.—Cuba.

Mesograpta basilaris v. d. Wulp, Tijdschr. v. Entom., xxvi.—Guadeloupe.

Syrphus basilaris Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 143, 48.

Mesograpta eotypus Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 125.—Cuba.

Syrphus eotypus Say, J. Acad. Phil., vi, 165, 3; Compl. Wr., ii, 359.

Mesograpta laciniosa Loew, Centur., vi, 50.—Cuba.

Mesograpta linearis v. d. Wulp, Tijdschr. v. Entom., xxvi.—Mexico.

Mesograpta minuta Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 125.—Cuba.

Syrphus minutus Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins. ii, 146, Brazil; Bigot in R. de la Sagra, etc., 806.

Mesograpta multipunctata v. d. Wulp, Tijdschr. v. Entom., xxvi.—Guadeloupe.

Mesograpta poecilogastra Loew, Centur., vi, 51.—Cuba.

Mesograpta pulchella Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 125.

Syrphus pulchellus Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 1er Suppl., 138, 36; tab. xi, fig. 12.

Mesograpta subannulata Loew, Centur., vi, 48.—Cuba.

Mesograpta variabilis v. d. Wulp, Tijdschr. v. Entom., xxvi.—Guadeloupe.

SPHÆROPHORIA.*

Sphærophoria St. Fargeau and Serville, Encycl. Meth., x, 513, 1825; Macquart, Dipt. du Nord, 1829.

Melithreptus Loew, Oken's Isis, 1840, 573.

Slender, small species, of a black or metallic green color, with yellow abdominal bands and yellow lateral stripes on the thorax. Antennæ short, a little remote at their base, third joint oval, arista dorsal, bare, or slightly pubescent. Face below somewhat projecting, lightly tuberculate, yellow, with or without a median black stripe. Eyes bare, contiguous in the male; ocelli remote from the vertex. Thorax with yellow, interrupted or entire, lateral stripes. Scutellum yellow. Abdomen slender, elongate, pointed at the tip in the female, clubbed with projecting hypopygium in the male (except *S. micrura*). Legs slender, simple. Wings in the male often shorter than the abdomen; neuration as in *Syrphus*. Type of genus, *S. scripta* Linné.

This genus is a very difficult one, and I have not attempted its thorough solution, which must be left to the monographer with an abundance of material at his disposal. In Europe much uncertainty yet prevails as to the specific characters.

* Σφαῖρος, sphere; φέρω, bearing.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Hypopygium very small; coxæ and base of femora black *micrura*
 Hypopygium large 2
 2.—Coxæ and base of femora blackish *melanosa*
 Coxæ or at least femora not blackish (♂) 3
 3.—Hypopygium with a tuft of yellow pile below the globular part in front,
 cylindrica
 Hypopygium without such a tuft, base *sulphuripes*
 For other species see descriptions.

Sphærophoria cylindrica. (Plate IV, figs. 16, 16a.)

Syrphus cylindricus Say, Amer. Ent., i, pl. xi; Compl. Wr., i, 22; Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 138, 38.

Sphærophoria contigua Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 2^e Suppl., 62, 4.

Habitat.—New England, Washington Territory!

♂. Length, 8^{mm}. Face and front light yellow, shining; tubercle and anterior oral margin somewhat fuscous. Antennæ reddish yellow, brownish above on third joint. Dorsum of thorax dark greenish olivaceous, somewhat shining, with an abbreviated lateral yellow stripe; pleuræ deep shining, somewhat bluish black, with light yellow spots, scutellum sulphur yellow. Abdomen slender; first segment black; second segment opaque black in front, with a broad yellow cross-band in the middle, opaque brown or black behind; third segment narrowly brown or blackish in front and behind, elsewhere reddish yellow; fourth segment yellow and obscurely brownish; fifth segment and hypopygium, wholly reddish yellow, the latter globose and with a tuft of pile below in front. Legs yellow, including the coxæ. Wings nearly hyaline, not exceeding the abdomen.

This description applies nearly to typical specimens, but there is much variation, how much of which is varietal and how much specific I cannot say. The following are some of the differences I have observed:

(a) ♂. Larger (10^{mm}), abdomen slender, banded, more blackish; yellow lateral stripes of thorax entire. New England, Washington Territory.

(b) ♂. Smaller (6^{mm}), abdomen more blackish, coxæ black, base of femora blackish.

(c) ♀. Front shining black, yellow on the sides below; yellow lateral stripes of thorax entire. Abdomen moderately broad, shining black with three moderately arcuate, slender, entire bands, reaching the lateral margins; fifth segment with an interrupted band; coxæ and legs yellow; face yellow. New England.

(d) ♀. Face with an elongate, oval, shining black spot; lateral thoracic stripes abbreviated at the suture; abdomen slender, black, with three yellow bands, narrowly opaque in front and behind these; fifth segment with a yellow hind margin. New England.

Sphærophoria sulphuripes*.Syrphus sulphuripes* Thomson, *Eugenies Resa*, 501.*Sphærophoria sulphuripes* Osten Sacken, *West. Dipt.*, 330.***Habitat*.—California!**

♂. Length, 8 to 9^{mm}. Face and front livid yellow; cheeks brown behind. Antennæ yellow, third joint brownish above. Thorax olivaceous black, but little metallic; ante-sutural lateral stripes broad; scutellum light ochraceous yellow, with light pile; pleuræ shining black, somewhat bluish, with light yellow spots. Abdomen black, with three yellow or orange bands, slightly arcuate, entire; in front of and behind each yellow band, more broadly on the second segment, opaque black; elsewhere the abdomen is shining, more or less metallic; fifth segment with two red or orange spots; hypopygium yellow or red, more or less blackish behind. Legs, including the coxæ, yellow; the tarsi, especially the hind pair, ochraceous. Wings nearly hyaline; a little exceeding the tip of the abdomen.

Two specimens, Southern California. With these there are others, which probably belong to the same species, differing in the abdominal bands being broader, the color less black and less opaque, and the fourth and fifth segments reddish with brownish marks.

Sphærophoria melanosa*, n. sp.**Habitat*.—California!**

♂. Length, 8^{mm}. Front and face light, livid, greenish-yellow, the facial tubercle fuscous, and the oral margin in front narrowly brownish. Cheeks metallic greenish black behind; antennæ reddish-yellow; third joint brown above. Dorsum of thorax metallic greenish-black; the ante-sutural yellow stripes not very broad; pleuræ deep, shining black, somewhat bluish, with light yellow spots. Abdomen opaque black; first segment, very narrow hind margin of the second, broader hind margin of the third and fourth, and the fifth segment, except a median spot, shining metallic; first segment with a narrow, narrowly interrupted, yellow band; third with a broader entire one, not reaching to the lateral margins; fourth with two narrowly separated spots in front; fifth with two smaller ones. Hypopygium globular, not pilose, red, black behind. Coxæ black, the hind pair with a yellow spot behind; femora blackish on the basal half, distal portion and tibiæ yellow and luteous; tarsi brown. Wings nearly hyaline, slightly exceeding the abdomen in length.

♀. Front deeply shining black, narrowly yellow on the sides to near the middle. Abdomen moderately shining, black; second, third, and fourth segments each with a slender, gently arcuate, yellow cross-band, attaining the lateral margins; the first one very narrowly interrupted in the middle. Legs, including all the coxæ, light yellow; the tarsi, especially the hind pair, ochraceous.

This description is from two specimens, sent me by Mr. Coquillett, pinned together and bearing a label, "Taken in coitu." The great difference in the legs would have furnished good grounds for believing the specimens to be specifically distinct, had they not been taken together.

With these two specimens were several others, all males, agreeing closely, except that the metallic color of the abdomen is more extensive. Two other males have the spots on the fourth segment coalescent and the femora less black toward the base. One male has the face distinctly blackish on the tubercle and oral margin; the abdomen deep black, with the three narrow cross-bands all interrupted; the femora almost wholly black; and the tibiæ and tarsi much darker than the male first described; the hypopygium also in large part black. Another male differs from the first only in the bands being narrower and all interrupted. All these differences are probably only individual. Other males resembling these, but with the hind coxæ and the legs wholly yellow, may be specifically different.

Sphaerophoria micrura.

Sphaerophoria micrura Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 330.

Habitat.—California!

♂. Length, 7.5 to 9^{mm}. Face light yellow, often with a greenish tinge, with a brown or blackish stripe not reaching the antennæ; cheeks metallic greenish black behind, frontal triangle with a large shield-shaped, greenish metallic or shining black spot; the interval between the spot and the eyes is yellow, and yellow pollinose, antennæ red or reddish brown; the third joint blackish above, below red. Thorax dark metallic green, the yellow lateral stripes only reaching the suture; scutellum yellow, with black pile; pleuræ dark metallic, somewhat bluish, without light yellow spots. Abdomen black; first segment yellow on the anterior angles; second, third and fourth segments each with a straight yellow cross band near the middle and attaining the lateral margins, in front and behind with an opaque black cross band; the hind margins shining bluish black; that on the second segment is the narrowest and sometimes narrowly interrupted; fifth segment with yellow sides and two yellow streaks in the middle. Hypopygium black, very small. Legs dark brown or black; the ends of the four front femora more or less brownish-yellow. Wings with a brownish tinge.

Four specimens, Southern California.

Sphaerophoria scripta.

Musa scripta Linné, Fauna Suec., p. 1820.

Coupea gemmatus Scopoli, Entom. Carniolica, 965.

Syrphus scriptus Fabricius, Spec. Ins., ii, 434, 62; id., Ent. Syst., iv, 309, 113; Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 324, 73.

Soavea scripta Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 252, 17.

Sphaerophoria scripta Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 551, 1; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 766, 1; Walker, List, etc., iii, 593.

Melithreptus scriptus Schiner, Fauna Austr., i, 316; v. d. Wulp, Tijdschr. v. Entom., xxvi.

Habitat.—Canada (v. d. Wulp), Europe.

♂. Length, 10 to 12^{mm}. Abdomen of the male extending beyond the wings, the first yellow band contiguous with the lateral margins. Yellow bands distinctly limited only on the front part of the abdomen; on

the posterior part the black ground color almost wholly obsolete, or for the greater part changed into a brownish color, in which variously formed vittulæ and spots appear. Thorax dark metallic green, feebly shining, with three, often indistinct, longitudinal black stripes, and yellow, entire, lateral stripes; scutellum yellow. Abdominal bands in front and behind somewhat emarginate (ausgerandet), the first and fourth sometimes interrupted by a black line. Face whitish yellow, with a mother-of-pearl lustre; front yellow; antennæ reddish-yellow, at the tip sometimes brownish. Legs reddish-yellow, tarsi somewhat darker; hind tibiæ on the distal half thickly beset below with short, blackish bristles. Wings hyaline, scarcely tinged with brownish-yellow.

♀. Front yellow, the vertex black, extended as a median stripe nearly to the antennæ. Abdomen broad and wholly black, with four yellow bands, the first usually interrupted, the following ones emarginate behind, the fourth broadly interrupted.—Schiner, l. c., translation.

The species is a very variable one, and very common throughout Europe. I give it on the authority of Mr. v. d. Wulp. I have not identified it with any certainty myself, the specimens designated by *a* under *S. cylindrica* approaching it most closely, but differing in the abdominal bands being neither emarginate nor interrupted.

Sphærophoria dubia.

Sphærophoria dubia Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 101.

Habitat.—California.

♂. Long. 7^{mm}. Antennis testaceis, apice infuscatis, fronte et facie pallidissimè flavis; thorace nigro, parum ænescente; calyptris et halteribus testaceis; abdomine fulvo, basi latè, vittis tribus transversis latis, lineâ segmenti quinti intermediâ, brevi, maculis duo, utrinque, lunulatis, oppositis, sexti maculis simillimis, nigris; pedibus flavis, tarsis flavo obscuro tinctis.

Antennes d'un fauve pâle, bords supérieurs et chête, bruns; face et front entièrement d'un blanc jaunâtre; thorax d'un noir un peu bronzé; cuillerons et balanciers testacés; abdomen fauve avec la base largement noire, incisions des 2^e et 3^e segments, bords du 4^e, couverts par trois larges bandes transversales, noires, 5^e avec une bande dorsale et deux macules en forme de croissant, opposées par leurs pointes, 6^e avec deux macules semblables, le tout de couleur noire; pieds d'un jaune assez pâle, tarses d'un brun clair, un peu roussâtre. Ailes ne dépassant pas l'abdomen; face saillante, obtuse, calleuse; antennes, 3^e segment presque orbiculaire. 1 specim.—Bigot, l. c.

Sphærophoria pyrrhina.

Sphærophoria pyrrhina Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 101.

Habitat.—California.

♂. Long. 6^{mm}. Antennis fulvis, apice fuscis; facie flavâ, callositate fulvâ; thorace ænescente; calyptris ferè albis, halteribus flavis; abdomine

fulvo, segmento 1° nigro, lineâ intermediâ vittisque transversis tribus, tertiâ interruptâ, maculis segmentorum quartis et quintis, utrinque, nigris; pedibus pallidè testaceis, tibiis posticorum basi, tarsisque totis, pallidè rufis.

Antennes fauves, extrémité du 3° segment et chète, noirâtres; face d'un jaune blanchâtre, médians d'un fauve luisant; front jaune; thorax bronzé; abdomen d'un fauve rougeâtre, 1^{er} segment noir, une ligne médiane interrompue, élargie vers les incisions, au 6° segment, trois larges bandes transversales situées sur lesdites incisions, la 3° doublement interrompue, deux points arrondis, de chaque côté, sur le 5°, et quatre macules irrégulières sur le 6° segment, noirs; cuillerons blanchâtres, balanciers jaunes. Ailes ne dépassant pas l'abdomen; face sailante, obtuse, calleuse; antennes, 3° segment orbiculaire. 1 specim.—Bigot, l. c.

Sphærophoria infumata.

Syrphus infumatus Thomson, *Eugenies Resa*, 501.

Habitat.—California (Thomson).

Æneo-niger, epistomate, pectoris maculis lineaque frontali utrinque albido-margarita-ceis, antennis, vitta laterali abbreviata thoracis, scutello, pedibus fasciisque abdominis flavis, alis levitèr infumatis. ♂ ♀. Long. 5–6^{mm}.

Præcedenti [*S. sulphuripes*] simillimus sed parum æneo-micans, antennis articulo 3° ovali-rotundato, linea media impressa frontali obsoleta, gula æneo-fusca, alis leviter infumatis, abdomine fascia 1° integra, coxis anterioribus nigricantibus, apice flavis distinctus.

Mas differt coxis omnibus fusco-nigris, apice pallidis, abdomine segmentis 4–6 rubris, signaturis fusco-æneis vix ullis.—Thomson, l. c.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Sphærophoria fulvicauda Bigot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.*, 1884, 104.—Mexico.

Sphærophoria nasuta Bigot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.*, 1884, 103.—Mexico.

Sphærophoria pachypyga Bigot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.*, 1884, 104.—Mexico.

Sphærophoria picta Macquart, *Hist. Nat. Dipt.*, i, 553, 8; Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.*, ii, 772; viii, 3161, 7; Holmgren, *Ins. Nordgroenl.*, 100.—Greenland.

Syrphus pictus Meigen, *Syst. Besch.*, iii, 326, 77.

Melithreptus pictus Schiner, *Fauna Austriaca*, i, 317.

Sphærophoria picticauda Bigot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.*, 1884, 102.—Mexico.

Sphærophoria strigata Stäger, *Groenl. Antl.*, 362, 31; Holmgren, *Ins. Nordgroenl.*, 100.—Greenland.

Sphærophoria hieroglyphica Meigen, *Syst. Besch.*, iii, 327, 78.

Sphærophoria menthastri Linné, Meigen, *Syst. Besch.*, iii, 325, 75.

Walker, *List*, etc., iii, 593, mentions these European species as occurring in Nova Scotia, but his statement is of little value without confirmation.

PELECOCERA.*

Peleococera Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 340, 1822.

Eucratomyia Williston (non Bigot), Wiener Entom. Zeit., iii, 165, 1884.

Small, nearly bare, black species, the sides of the face, and the abdomen, with yellowish markings. Head broader than the thorax; front of the male very broad, not narrowed above. Eyes bare. Face bare, lightly concave above, moderately produced downward, and with a large convex gibbosity below. Antennæ large, first two joints very short, third joint very much elongated, compressed, strongly dilated below at the base, the terminal portion slender, cylindrical, ending in a short, thickened, two-jointed, pubescent style. Abdomen of nearly equal width, depressed, about as broad as the thorax; hypopygium small. Feet simple, the femora not thickened. Marginal cell of wings open, third longitudinal vein gently convex in front; anterior cross-vein near base of discal cell, rectangular. Type of genus *P. tricineta* Meigen, Europe.

This definition is drawn from specimens of *P. Pergandei*, but it only requires slight modifications to adapt it to the four other known, European species, specimens of two of which (*P. latifrons* Loew and *P. scaevoides* Fall.) I have compared, through the kindness of Professor Mik. In *P. latifrons* the structure of the antennæ is very nearly like what it appears to be in the female of *P. Pergandei*, except that the style is much more slender; the face is also more protuberant below. *P. scaevoides* differs distinctly in the third joint of the antennæ being more oval, and in the style being more slender and dorsal, not terminal. *P. Pergandei* is thus nearest allied to *P. latifrons* of any of the described species, and cannot be separated. The genus I first described as *Eucratomyia*, overlooking *Peleococera*, and it was not till I casually read the description of Loew's species that I recognized the relationship of my specimen. Mr. Bigot's determination of the species, from my descriptions, as a member of the genus *Merapioides* is of course wholly inadmissible.

Peleococera Pergandei. (Plate IV, fig. 13.)

Eucratomyia Pergandei Williston, Wien. Ent. Zeit., iii, p. 166, fig.

Merapioides Pergandei Bigot, Wien. Ent. Zeit., iii, 217.

Peleococera Pergandei Williston, Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., vii, 139.

Habitat.—District of Columbia!

♂. Length, 7^{mm}. Head black; face yellow, with a broad median stripe, narrowed somewhat above, and the cheeks, shining black; antennæ reddish yellow, the upper border and the tip of the third joint and the style blackish. Front shining black, very broad, lightly grooved across the middle. Thorax shining greenish black, on the humeri a spot of whitish dust, extending back nearly to the root of the wings. Abdomen scarcely broader than the thorax, a little broader at the tip

*Πέλεκυς, an axe; κέρας, horn.

of the third segment; black, except the fifth segment and the hypopygium, but slightly shining; second segment across the middle with two coalescent transverse spots; the third and fourth segments on the basal half reddish or brownish yellow. Coxæ and legs yellow, the four front femora and tibiæ in the middle yellowish brown, the hind legs, with the exception of the base and extreme tip of the femora, black. Pile of the whole body short, soft, and sparse. Wings hyaline, the outer part cinereous; stigma brownish yellowish.

One specimen, District of Columbia (Theo. Pergande).

A female discovered with the last, which I have since examined, has the second abdominal segment with a broad median band, the third segment, except the narrow hind margin, and the anterior two-thirds of the fourth segment, all pure yellowish red. The abdomen is of nearly equal width throughout, scarcely at all wider than the thorax. The third joint of the antennæ does not appear to be produced into a cylindrical process, but the projection, which is as long as in the male, seems to be wholly composed of the style.

NEOASCIA, NOM. NOV.*

Ascia Meigen (non Scopoli), Syst. Besch., iii, 185, 1822.

Small, slender, nearly bare species, black or metallic green, with or without reddish or yellow on the abdomen. Antennæ shorter than the head; third joint oval or obtusely pointed; arista near the middle of the joint, bare. Face black, even, without tubercle, conically produced downward and forward, so that the profile is gently and evenly concave from base of antennæ to oral margin. Eyes bare, separated by the front, which is rather broad in the female, narrower in the male. Abdomen about twice as long as the thorax; second segment narrow, widened posteriorly; third and fourth broad and arched; in outline short club-shaped. Front and middle legs slender, hind femora very much thickened and with a row of short spines below; hind tibiæ bent. Marginal cell of wings open; anterior cross-vein before the middle of the discal cell; the last section of the fourth vein joins the third in a right angle, the anterior angle of discal cell also a right angle; third longitudinal vein straight.

Neosciasia globosa. (Plate IV, figs. 10, 10a.)

Ascia globosa Walker, List, etc., iii, 546.

Ascia metallica Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 315.

Ascia nasuta Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. de France, 1883, 327.

Ascia quadrinotata Bigot, ibid.

Ascia albipes Bigot, ibid., p. 328.

Habitat.—New England, Oregon!

♀. Length, $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 5^{mm}. Front bronze black, shining, delicately roughened. Face with a bluish reflection, lightly covered with whitish

**Néoc*, new; *ascia*, a mason's trowel.

pollen. Antennæ blackish, third joint on the lower part red. Thorax metallic greenish bronze, moderately shining, lightly roughened. Abdomen lightly punctulate, wholly black, moderately shining. Legs yellow; front and middle femora black, except base and tip, the hind femora except the base; hind tibiæ with a ring beyond the middle blackish; and first and last joints of hind tarsi black. Wings nearly hyaline, stigma dilutely yellow.

A single female specimen from Connecticut agrees with Walker's description, and may therefore be considered typical. The species, however, either varies remarkably in its abdomen and legs, or there are a number of closely allied species; being unable to decide this from the material I have, I will describe the different varieties.

First var., *albipes* Bigot, ♂, ♀. Abdomen with two complete reddish yellow bands, front and middle legs wholly yellow; in the male the hind tibiæ chiefly black, bands sometimes interrupted, fourth segment and hypopygium bronze metallic. Seven specimens, Connecticut.

Second var., ♀. Legs as in preceding, abdomen wholly black. Two specimens, Connecticut.

Third var., ♂. Abdomen with two interrupted bands, front and middle femora and tibiæ with a black ring. Two specimens, Connecticut.

Fourth var., *metallica*, ♀. Abdomen wholly black, or third segment with two small spots. Legs black, base and tip of tibiæ and tarsi yellow, tarsi otherwise brownish. Two specimens, Oregon.

One male from the last place has the base and tips of femora and tarsi more broadly yellow, and the abdomen with two bands (var. *nasuta*?). In these last three specimens the third joint of the antennæ seems to be shorter and more rounded at the extremity than in the Eastern specimens. Possibly they may be entitled to specific rank, but I strongly suspect that all these differences are but varieties of one widely distributed species.

The species described by Bigot as *nasuta* has a broad band on the second and third segments, the latter one sometimes divided in the middle. The legs are yellow, the femora black towards the base (the hind pair, except the tip), the tibiæ with a broad ring of the same color, the front tarsi with the first and last joint, the middle pair with the last joint, and the hind pair with the under side of all the joints largely, black. The specimens were from Mt. Hood. *A. quadrinotata*, from the same place, differs chiefly in there being four spots on the abdomen, and was suspected by its author of being a variety of the preceding. Should the differences in the antennæ (as above stated) indicate a different species, it would be entitled to the name *metallica*, of which Bigot's names would indicate varieties.

Neoscia distincta, n. sp.

Habitat.—Massachusetts!

♀. Length, 4^{mm}. Deep metallic green, shining. Front finely roughened; face whitish pollinose. Antennæ red, brownish on the upper

border. Abdomen only a little narrowed toward the base. Legs yellow; front and middle femora toward the base, and a ring on hind tibiæ, blackish; hind femora, except the base, black. Wings nearly hyaline; stigma pale yellow; a minute stump of a vein on the outer cross-veins.

Two specimens, Beverly, Massachusetts, May 8 (E. Burgess, National Museum, Professor Riley's collection). This pretty species is very distinct from *N. globosa*, in the larger, more elongate antennæ, in the less produced epistoma, in the less spatulate, broader at the base, and more pointed abdomen, and in the nearly uniform bright metallic color.

SPHEGINA.

Sphegina Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 193, 1822.

Small, nearly bare, slender species, black, brown, or yellow, more or less shining. Antennæ short, third joint rounded, the arista bare, basal. Face deeply concave in profile below the antennæ, the epistoma porrected, not descending below the eyes. Eyes bare, separate in the male; front of equal width, broader in the female. Abdomen twice or thrice as long as the thorax; at the base in the male pedicellate—in the female much contracted, but not so slender; third and fourth segments expanded, especially in the female, and convex above. Legs slender; hind femora much thickened, with short spines below; hind metatarsi thickened. Wings long and broad; marginal cell open, third vein straight, anterior outer angle of first posterior cell rectangular or acute; anterior cross-vein before the middle of discal cell. Type of genus, *S. clunipes* Fallen, Europe.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| 1. Wings large; abdomen short; front in female nearly as broad as long. | <i>infuscata</i> |
| Front in female much longer than broad | 2 |
| 2. Fifth abdominal segment in female considerably broader than long | <i>lobata</i> |
| Fifth segment in female but little broader than long | 3 |
| 3. Thorax more or less black | <i>rufiventris</i> |
| Thorax not at all black (♀) | <i>Keeniana</i> |

Sphegina Keeniana, n. sp. (Plate IV, fig. 11.)

Habitat.—Pennsylvania!

♀. Length, 5 to 6^{mm}. Front black, thickly dusted on the sides, leaving a slender, shining stripe, interrupted in the middle. Antennæ yellow, third joint rather large, orbicular. Face light yellow, blackish in the middle above; cheeks and occiput black, lightly dusted. Thorax yellow; the dorsum and scutellum darker, with a reddish cast; the lower part of the pleuræ behind, brown. Abdomen yellow, broad behind; first segment behind, obscure spots on the sides of the second segment in front, and small spots on the posterior angles of the fourth and fifth segments, blackish; second and third segments on the posterior part with a rather narrow, black cross-band; fifth segment moderately

broader than long. Coxæ and legs white; a broad preapical ring on the hind femora, hind metatarsi, and the last two joints of all the tarsi, black; two small, incomplete rings on the hind tibiæ, blackish. Wings hyaline.

♂. Thorax blackish above, sometimes wholly black except the humeri and below them. Abdomen of moderate length, sometimes nearly black, except the basal part of the third segment, the fourth segment always more brown than in the female; front and middle tibiæ sometimes faintly brownish near their middle.

This species differs from *lobata*, to which it is most nearly allied, besides the coloration, in the anterior distal angle of the first posterior cell being more acute, and the abdomen of the male being very much less slender. Four female and three male specimens, captured by Mr. Eugene L. Keen, in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, May 21. The black markings, in both male and female, vary much in intensity on the abdomen.

***Sphegina infuscata*. (Plate IV; fig. 12.)**

Sphegina infuscata Loew, Centur., iii, 23.

Habitat.—Sitka (Loew), Oregon!

♂, ♀. Length, 5 to 6½^{mm}. of wings 6¼ to 6¾^{mm}. Head black, opaque; front of male narrower than that of female, and clothed with longer, black pile. Antennæ black. Thorax fuscous black; the dorsum with delicate pile, longer and more obscure in the male than in the female. Scutellum and metanotum of the same color as the thorax. Abdomen shorter than in the species indigenous to Europe, and attenuate near the base, in the male fuscous, in the female reddish testaceous. Legs of the male fuscous, of the female reddish testaceous. Wings large, dilutely infuscate; stigma elongate, fuscous, apical angle of first posterior cell acute.—Translation from Loew, compared with the types.

A single specimen from Mount Hood, Oregon, probably belongs to this species, most especially characterized by the short abdomen, the large wings, and acute posterior cell. The specimen, a female, however, has the abdomen and legs wholly light-yellow, and thorax more brown than black; it may be teneral.

***Sphegina rufiventris*.**

Sphegina rufiventris Loew, Centur., iii, 22.

Habitat.—New York (Lw.), Washington Territory!

♀. Length, 6½^{mm}. A very variable species. Red. Dorsum of thorax, except the humeri and posterior angles, always black, sometimes the thorax almost wholly black. Front black, of equal width. Face yellowish, above somewhat blackish. Occiput black. Third joint of the antennæ fuscous or black. Scutellum sometimes red, often piceous, rarely black. Abdomen red, shining; base often black, distal half less broad than in *S. lobata*. Front and middle legs yellowish, last two joints

of the tarsi black; posterior legs brownish-red, femora and tibiæ yellow at the base, tip of tibiæ and tarsi fuscous-black, the intermediate tarsal joints often less deeply so. Wings subhyaline, or subfuscous towards the tip; apical angle of first posterior cell rectangular.

From *S. lobata* this species differs, besides the color of the body, in the last segment of the abdomen being less broad, and the hind femora less incrassate.—Translation from Loew, compared with the type.

A single female specimen from Washington Territory agrees perfectly with this description, except that I do not see that the hind femora are less incrassate than in *S. lobata*. The third joint of the antennæ, the thorax wholly, and the base of the abdomen are black.

Sphegina lobata.

Sphegina lobata Loew, Centur., iii, 21.

Habitat.—White Mountains, New Hampshire, Oregon!, Middle States (Lw.)

Length, $6\frac{1}{2}$ mm. Male. Head black. Face nearly wholly white. Eyes separate; front of equal width; antennæ luteous, arista sub-fuscous. Thorax shining black; humeri and lateral spots of the dorsum testaceous. Scutellum and abdomen black, shining; basal fascia of the third abdominal segment yellow; anterior angles and posterior margin of the fourth segment testaceous. Hypopygium globose, black. Left angle of the last ventral segment produced into a large fuscous testaceous lobe. Coxæ and feet, whitish; distal half of the hind femora, except the extreme tip, black; basal half of hind tibiæ fuscous; distal portion imperfectly black annulate. Last two joints of the front, and the first and last two of the hind tarsi, black—the intermediate ones sub-fuscous. Wings subfuscous, stigma a little more obscure; apical angle of the first posterior cell a right one.

Female. Very similar to the male. Front a little broader. Distal half of abdomen strongly dilated, the third and fourth segments with two spots, large, testaceous, subobsolete; fifth segment sordid white. Last two joints of the four front tarsi blackish; hind tarsi black, intermediate joints a little less so.—Translation.

Three specimens from Mount Washington, New Hampshire (Dr. George Dimmock, Nos. 1494–7–8), and one male from Mount Hood, Oregon, I have no doubt belong with this species, which is evidently variable. For this reason I have chosen rather to reproduce the original in translation and point out the differences. The female agrees throughout, except that the humeri and interrupted bands of the abdomen are light yellow. The third joint of the antennæ in the males is more blackish than luteous, the face is blackish on the upper part; the reddish color of the humeri and post-alar callus not very apparent in all but one specimen. In the Eastern males the distal half of the second segment of the abdomen (in one specimen the third wholly and the fourth except a darker band in the middle) is red, the hypopygium more black-

ish; in the Western specimen the abdomen is more nearly as Loew described it. In all the male specimens the hind femora are brownish red, not black.

Type specimen in the Loew collection at Cambridge examined.

BACCHA.*

Baccha Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 199, 1805.

Ocyptamus Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 559, 1834.

Bacha Schiner, et auct.

Medium size, bare species, usually with long, slender abdomen, narrowest towards the base, but often shorter and not narrowed at base. Head large and round, broader than the thorax. Antennæ short, third joint rounded or oval; arista toward the base, slender, bare. Eyes bare, contiguous in the male. Front in female long, narrow, often much narrowed above. Face in large part yellowish, nearly straight in profile below the antennæ, or only gently excavated above the tubercle; below the tubercle usually more or less receding; not at all produced below the eyes. Cheeks very narrow, the distance between the eyes below less than the width of the face in the middle. Thorax short, abdomen three or four times as long as the thorax, the second segment very slender, thence gradually widening to tip of fourth segment, the remaining segments gradually or abruptly narrowed. Legs very slender, the hind femora elongate, but not thickened, hind metatarsi elongated and thickened. Wings as in *Syrphus*, the small cross-vein sometimes near the middle of discal cell; often with dark brown or blackish markings. Type of genus, *B. elongata* Fabr., Europe.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1.—Abdomen distinctly narrowed toward the base; elongate, more or less club-shaped or spatulate | 2 |
| Abdomen shorter than the wings; either broadest toward the base, or with parallel sides; not cylindrical or clubbed (<i>Ocyptamus</i>) | 8 |
| 2.—Third joint of the antennæ elongate oval, obtusely pointed; face very prominent | <i>Babista</i> |
| Third joint short oval, obtusely rounded; face not prominent | 3 |
| 3.—Wings cinerous hyaline, without distinct dark markings; abdomen very slender | <i>cognata, obscuricornis</i> |
| Wings more or less brownish or blackish | 4 |
| 4.—Wings with a broad median cross-band, reaching to the fourth posterior cell | 5 |
| Wings with the front border, at least, for its whole length brownish or blackish | 6 |
| 5.—Scutellum and posterior part of the dorsum shining golden | <i>aurinota</i> |
| Scutellum translucent, yellowish brown, with a metallic reflection | <i>lemur</i> |
| 6.—Posterior half of the wings nearly hyaline | <i>Tarchetius</i> |
| Wings more or less brown or blackish on the posterior part | 7 |

* *Baccha*, a mythological name.

- 7.—Wings subcinerescens; all the veins, except the last segment of the fourth, broadly clouded with blackish, confluent near the costa *lugens*
 Wings with a triangular hyaline space behind the outer end of third vein, the axillary portion more or less subhyaline *fuscipennis*
- 8.—Wings wholly blackish *latiuscula*
 Wings broadly hyaline from before the tip of first vein to tip of sixth vein, basal part black *dimidiata*
 Wings nearly hyaline, the immediate base, the costal and subcostal cells and a broad triangular cross-band reaching to the outer part of the sixth vein, dark brown *torva*

For other species, see descriptions.

Baccha Tarchetius.

Baccha Tarchetius Walker, List., etc., iii, 549.

Habitat.—New Jersey!

♂. Length, 10.5^{mm}. Distance from ocelli to base of antennæ considerably greater than thence to oral margin. Frontal triangle black, a little shining, with black pile; large, with a large semicircular grooved space above the base of the antennæ; narrowly whitish pollinose on the sides below, like it is on the face. Basal joints of antennæ yellowish, third joint short oval, brown; arista black. Face yellow, thinly whitish pollinose on the sides, in the middle with a broad shining black stripe, narrowed below the tubercle. Posterior orbits narrowly whitish pollinose. Thorax shining greenish-black, with whitish pile; on the pleuræ a small vertical yellowish spot. Abdomen moderately slender, opaque black; the first segment, the second segment narrowly in front, along the sides and a posterior band, shining metallic green; third segment narrowly in front, a posterior band a little dilated in the middle, and along the sides, more broadly in front, narrowly behind, the same metallic green, on the lateral shining places near the front a small yellow spot; fourth segment similar, the yellow spots larger and the posterior band more dilated in the middle; remainder of the abdomen wholly shining; the second segment is cylindrical, the third much broader behind. Legs yellow; hind femora with a broad ring before the tip, the hind tibiæ, except the base, and the hind metatarsi, blackish. Wings hyaline, with a broad dark-brown anterior border filling out the first posterior cell to a little beyond the cross-vein, thence following, but not exceeding, the third vein to the tip; a small hyaline spot in the marginal cell near the origin of the third vein.

One specimen, from Mr. Keen.

Baccha Babista. (Plate IV, fig. 9.)

Baccha Babista Walker, List., etc., iii, 549 (♂).

Spasiqaster bacchoides Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. de France, 1883, 326.

Habitat.—Georgia, Florida, Arizona, California!

♀. Length, 10 to 11^{mm}. Face considerably projecting below, gently concave below the antennæ, tubercle large, obtuse, not receding below; light yellow, the cheeks, and a narrow line along the oral margin to

connect with the broad facial stripe, shining black. Antennæ reddish brown, third joint elongate-oval. Front only moderately narrowed at the vertex, more than half as wide as at the base of the antennæ, shining greenish black, on the sides below the yellow of the face extends up along the eyes; the distance from the ocelli to the base of the antennæ is considerably less than from thence to oral margin. Eyes very little convergent on lower part of head. Thorax shining greenish blue, pleuræ with white pile. Scutellum yellow, brown or brownish across the disk. Abdomen slender at the second segment, rather broadly spatulate at the distal part; first segment black; second and third segments brownish black, lighter in front; on the sides at the front end yellow and with white pile; fourth segment black, with a yellow, interrupted, white pilose cross-band in front; remainder of abdomen more shining metallic. Legs brownish, tarsi darker, tip of femora and base of tibiæ yellowish. Wings hyaline, brown along the front border from a little beyond the humeral cross-vein, more blackish on the stigma, reaching back in the middle to or beyond the origin of the third vein, and then evanescent outwards, anterior cross-vein near the basal third of discal cell; the third vein joins the costa immediately before the tip.

♂. Frontal triangle yellow, black immediately above the antennæ, the legs somewhat more yellowish, though this is probably not a sexual character. The wings differ distinctly in that the brown is wholly confined to the sub-costal cell, blackish at the stigma.

Two female specimens (Professor Riley) collected by Mr. William Patton, labeled "From spring larvæ among Cotton Aphides, Selma, Ala.," and one from Arizona (Professor Comstock); an additional specimen (Professor Riley) with the label "Pupa found in Orange. R. S. Turner, Saint George, Fla., May 7, '80;" also two male specimens (Professor Riley, No. 532, May 23, '80), Georgia!

The male has the costal and marginal cells hyaline, while in the female they are both in large part brown, yet it seems almost sure that they belong to the same species.

Baccha lugens.

Baccha lugens Loew, Centur., iii, 24.

Habitat.—New York (O. S.), Southern States!

♂. Length, 10^{mm}. Front black-bronze, black pilose, above the antennæ yellow spotted. First two joints of the antennæ yellow, black pilose; third joint black. Dorsum of thorax and the scutellum black-bronze, moderately shining, the color of the scutellum somewhat reddish bronze; lower half of pleuræ white-pollinose. Abdomen black, opaque, not clavate near the tip, the base and apical margin of each segment shining fuscous, ultimate segment wholly shining, sub-violet-black. Legs black, front and middle femora, except the tip, base of hind femora, and of the front and middle tibiæ, yellow or yellowish red. Halteres sordid whitish, head with a black spot. Wings

sub-cinereous, all the veins, except the last segment of the fourth vein, broadly clouded with black, confluent near the costa. Face yellow, obscure on the sides, with opaque yellowish pollen.—Translation.

Two male specimens from Professor Riley without locality (No. 485, June 2, 1880,) evidently belong to this species. The front, however, lacks the yellow spots above the antennæ. The face in profile is narrow, only a little widened at the tubercle, nearly perpendicular and straight above it, and very receding below, the cheeks linear, and the eyes very convergent below. The meso-pleuræ are whitish pollinose, as well as below. The legs are yellowish, the end of all the femora, the end of front and middle tibiæ, and nearly all of the hind tibiæ, and all of the tarsi, brown. The small cross-vein is a little beyond the middle of the discal cell, and rectangular; the clouding of the wings along the veins, brown.

Baccha fuscipennis. (Plate IV, fig. 8.)

Baccha fuscipennis Say, J., Acad., Phil., iii, 100; Compl. Wr., ii, 86.

Ocyptamus fuscipennis Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 554, 2; tab. xii, fig. 13; v. d. Wulp, Tijds. v. Ent., xxvi, 9.

Syrphus Amisus Walker, List, etc., iii, 589.

Syrphus Radaca Walker, List, etc., iii, 590.

Ocyptamus longiventris Loew, Centur., vii, 66.

Ocyptamus fuscipennis Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 137.

? *Ocyptamus conformis* Loew, Centur., vii, 67.

Habitat.—New England, Florida, San Domingo, Kansas,! Guadeloupe (v. d. Wulp).

♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 11^{mm}. Antennæ situated near the middle of the head in profile; black, the first two joints and the third below sometimes reddish or yellowish. Frontal triangle considerably longer than the contiguity of the eyes, wholly bronze-black with black pile; front in the female very narrow at the vertex, greenish-black, attenuated above the antennæ by the yellow of the face, which extends up along the eyes nearly to the middle of the front. Face nearly perpendicular, very gently concave below the antennæ to the tubercle, thence receding to the oral margin; yellow, on the sides whitish; cheeks linear, eyes convergent below. Thorax bronze-black, moderately shining, with two very faint, slender, less shining stripes; scutellum of the same color, not infrequently somewhat reddish. Pleuræ whitish pollinose. Abdomen slender, only a little widened behind, in the male opaque black, sometimes faintly purplish, the first segment and sides of the second to beyond the middle, the narrow hind margin of the second, third, and fourth, and the remainder of the abdomen, shining, somewhat metallic; fifth segment scarcely longer than broad in both sexes; in the female the abdomen is broader throughout, shining reddish, especially on the front part of the second—fifth segments, the posterior portion more brownish or even blackish. Legs yellowish; the tip of the hind femora, and sometimes the tip of the front and middle femora, the tip of front and middle tibiæ, and nearly all of the

hind pair, and all the tarsi, brown; the hind tibiæ and tarsi usually darker, nearly blackish. Wings usually dark brown, more blackish toward the stigma, with a large triangular hyaline spot near the tip, reaching from the third vein to the hind margin as far as the tip of the discal cell; the axillary angle, the anal cell, the larger part of the third posterior cell, and somewhat in the discal cell, lighter brown, sometimes wholly hyaline, with a brown band filling out the end of the discal cell (var. *fascipennis* Macq.), rarely there is a hyaline streak along the middle of the marginal cell; anterior cross-vein near middle of discal cell.

This description is chiefly based upon numerous specimens collected in the vicinity of New Haven, among which the wings vary very much in the color of the posterior border. Other specimens differing scarcely at all from the more typical ones I have from Florida and Kansas. According to Dr. Loew, his *Ocypt. longiventris* differs from *fascipennis* in the wings being larger and the picture different, but a large number of specimens show that the coloring of the wings is variable, and, in such frail flies, the size of the wings is a doubtful character. It seems to me very probable that *Ocypt. conformis* is also a synonym of this species.

Of the synonymy of *Ocypt. fascipennis* Macq. there can be no doubt, I think. The hyalinity of the wings in extreme examples might indicate the two varieties to be "bestimmt verschieden," as Schiner thought (Novara Exped., 346, 14), but a larger number presents too many intermediate forms.

Baccha aurinota. (Plate IV, fig. 7.)

Baccha aurinota (Harris) Walker, List, etc., iii, 548.

Baccha fascipennis Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ina, ii, 96; v. d. Wulp. Tijdschr. voor. Entom., xxvi.

Habitat.—Connecticut, Massachusetts, Indiana!, New York, Canada.

♂. Length, 10 to 11^{mm}. Face yellow, extending up narrowly on the lower part of the front, more reddish shining in the middle; nearly perpendicular, and gently concave to the tubercle, thence much receding to the oral margin; cheeks extremely narrow, the eyes approaching the oral margin; the distance between the eyes below not two-thirds the width of the face below the antennæ. Antennæ brown, the under side of the third joint reddish yellow. Front very narrow above, separated only by the width of the ocelli at the vertex; shining black, narrowly pollinose along the eyes, above the root of each antenna a reddish yellow spot more or less confluent, leaving a rounded black spot between the roots of the antennæ above. Dorsum of thorax metallic greenish black, with three median, slender, grayish pollinose stripes; pleuræ thickly grayish pollinose and with white pile. Scutellum and the hind part of the thoracic dorsum, in the middle, shining golden. Abdomen slender, black, shining; the front part of the third and fourth segments with small, interrupted, yellowish-red, white pollinose cross-bands; posterior portion of the second, third, fourth segments, and the remainder

of the abdomen, more metallic shining. Wings hyaline, the base to the humeral cross-vein, and a large quadrate spot on the middle, blackish-brown; the spot is more blackish on the stigma, brownish behind, reaching to near the middle of the third posterior cell; the tip of the costal cell is hyaline, and the tip of the sub-costal yellowish. Legs reddish or brownish yellow, the end of hind femora, the most of the hind tibiæ, and all the tarsi, brown.

Two male specimens from Connecticut, that apparently belong to this species, have the face and front metallic green, the tubercle and a lunule above the antennæ, inclosing a small black spot, yellow. They are, moreover, smaller, (9 to 10^{mm}) and the brown of the wings is much less intense.

The name *B. fascipennis* would have priority were it not so nearly identical with *B. fuscipennis* Say as to render its use highly objectionable.

Baccha lemur.

Baccha lemur Osten Sacken, Western Diptera, 331.

Habitat.—California, Wyoming, New Mexico (O. S.)!

Length, 10 to 11^{mm}. Wings hyaline, with an incomplete cross-band between the stigma and the fourth posterior cell; abdomen with two red cross-bands. Front and vertex metallic greenish black, the former (in the ♀) whitish pruinose along the eyes; face whitish pruinose, its ground color variable, dark metallic green, with more or less brownish yellow on the sides and on the facial tubercle, or entirely yellowish; antennæ brown, or reddish brown, inserted on brownish yellow ground. Thorax metallic greenish black, with vestiges of whitish pruinose stripes anteriorly; pleuræ whitish pruinose, with white pile; scutellum translucent, yellowish brown, with a metallic reflection; halteres with yellow knobs. Abdomen black, shining, with bronze and bluish reflections, a broad, blood-red cross-band, slightly emarginate in the middle posteriorly, at the base of the third and fourth segments; these cross-bands are slightly pruinose; the sides of the abdomen beset with white pile. Legs pale yellow; hind femora and tibiæ usually each with a brownish ring; sometimes the legs are more brownish, especially on the femora. Wings hyaline; the root before the humeral cross-vein and the extreme base of the second basal cells is infuscated, costal cell hyaline, but the interval between auxiliary and first veins is pale brownish; stigma dark brown, the corner between the costa and the end of first vein yellowish; a brown, incomplete cross-band between the first and fifth veins; it coalesces with the brown stigma, leaves hyaline the extreme proximal end of the submarginal cell, covers the small cross-vein and the cross-vein at the base of the discal cell, but reaches only very little beyond either, and ends at the fifth vein, filling up the proximal end of the fourth posterior cell.

Habitat.—Santa Monica, Cal., February 18; Summit Station, Sierra

Nevada, July 17; Fort Bridger, Wyo., August 4; Morino Valley, N. Mex., July 1; W. L. Carpenter. One male and three females.—Osten Sacken, l. c.

Description compared with the type specimen at Cambridge.

***Baccha costata*.**

Baccha costata Say, J. Acad. Phil., vi, 161; Compl. Wr., ii, 357.

Habitat.—Indiana (Say).

"Body black; tergum with white bands; head silvery; a shining black line from the vertex to the mouth, much contracted on the middle of the front. Antennæ obsoletely honey-yellow at base. Occiput plumbeous with a silvery reflection. Thorax black. Poisers white. Wings hyaline with a somewhat narrow costal margin not reaching the tip. Scute margined with yellow. Tergum black; first, second, and third segments with an oblique white spot on each side at base, and remaining segments tipped with yellow-white; feet black; anterior pairs, base of the tibia, and tip of the thighs honey-yellow; posterior tibiæ honey-yellow at base. Length half an inch."—Say, l. c.

***Baccha latiuscula*.**

Ocyptamus latiusculus Loew, Centur., vii, 68.

Habitat.—San Domingo!, Cuba (Lw.).

♂, ♀. Length, 6^{mm}. Black, moderately shining. Front shining blue-black; in the male the frontal triangle large, shining black, narrowly yellow on the sides. Face yellowish white, with a black stripe in the middle, often obsolete. Antennæ black. Abdomen rather broad, depressed, widest at tip of second segment, thence slightly narrowed; in color shining purplish black. Legs black. Wings black, towards the posterior margin less so.

Three male and one female specimens, San Domingo (G. F. Frazar.) One male specimen, which is apparently the same, has the frontal triangle nearly wholly yellow, the antennæ in large part yellowish, a small spot on the humeri and another on the post-alar callus, yellowish red, the scutellum obscurely yellow, the abdomen chiefly opaque black, with a large obscurely reddish-yellow spot on the angle in front of the second and third segments, and the four front legs chiefly luteous. It is apparently an immature specimen. Loew's specimens showed in a less degree similar differences. ("Scutellum æneo-nigrum, vel æneo-piceum. Abdomen media segmentorum singulorum parte purius nigra et magis opaca.") The species differs from *B. dimidiata* chiefly in the wings not being hyaline on the outer part.

***Baccha cognata*.**

Baccha cognata Loew, Centur., iii, 27.

Habitat.—New York (O. S.)!

♀. Length, 7^{mm}. Blackish bronze, head concolorous, the lower half of the face and the antennæ yellow. Humeri and pleuræ yellowish.

Abdomen blackish bronze, basal fasciæ of the third and fourth segments, sometimes also of the fifth, yellow. Wings subhyaline, apical margin and the stigma smoky, the base of the latter black.

Similar to *B. obscuricornis*. Head bronze black, lower half of the face yellow; front, except a median stripe, and face, except the tubercle, thinly clothed with whitish pollen, on the occiput more thickly pollinose. Dorsum of the thorax black bronze, the humeri dilutely yellowish. Pleuræ dilutely yellowish or a little reddish, below obscurely anescent. Scutellum of the same color as the thorax. Abdomen slender, black bronze, near the tip fuscous bronze: third and fourth segments always, fifth frequently, with a basal yellow fascia. Legs yellow or light reddish, hind femora near the tip, the tibiæ and tarsi nearly wholly, dilutely subfuscous. Wings subhyaline, lightly cinerescant, veins blackish; cross-veins lightly clouded; stigma elongate, smoky, with a basal black spot; apical margin of the wing smoky.

Translation of the original, compared with the type specimen at Cambridge.

Baccha obscuricornis.

Baccha obscuricornis Loew, Centur., iii, 26.

Baccha angusta Osten Sacken, Western Dipt., 332.

Habitat.—Sitka (Lw.), California!

♂ ♀. Length, 7^{mm}. Head bronze black, front nearly wholly, frontal triangle, and the face except the tubercle, thinly white pollinose, the occiput more thickly so. Antennæ wholly brown or black. Dorsum of thorax and scutellum bronze black. Pleuræ very pallidly testaceous, or above yellow and below subfuscous. Abdomen slender, blackish fuscous, somewhat metallic bronze, the base usually bronze black, the third and fourth segments always, the fifth frequently, with a basal yellow fascia. Legs yellow or dilutely testaceous; the hind femora near the tip, the tibiæ, and tarsi almost wholly, subfuscous. Wings subhyaline, lightly cinerescant, veins fuscous black; the transverse veins obsoletely clouded with smoky; stigma elongate, smoky, with a basal black spot; apical margin and the posterior apical half clouded smoky.

Of the synonymy of *B. angusta* there can be no doubt, and its identity with *B. elongata* of Europe seems very probable. I have only an European male for comparison, but I can find no other differences than in the color of the antennæ, which are red. Loew adds to his description: "A *Baccha elongata* fronte minus æquali et antennis totis atris differt"; but the third joint of the antennæ in my specimens, as in the one which Osten Sacken described, is brown or brownish, so that this difference loses much of its value, and there only remains the difference in the width of the female front. As I have no female specimen of *B. elongata* for comparison, I cannot give any opinion as to the identity of what Loew believed to be two different species.

Baccha torva, n. sp.

Habitat.—Texas!

♀. Length, 9 to 10^{mm}. Cheeks extremely narrow; face wholly yellow. Front very narrow above, shining black, yellow on the sides below; two small, yellow spots just above the base of the antennæ. Antennæ black, third joint oval, thickened. Thorax black; humeri, a spot on the outer end of the suture, the post-alar callosities, and scutellum, yellow or luteous, the latter more brown on the disk. Abdomen elongate, shining brownish black, anterior outer part of the second-fourth segments more luteous; broadest at the tip of the second segment. Legs luteous, the hind pair blackish; hind tarsi, except the last two joints, light yellow. Wings nearly hyaline; the immediate base, the costal and subcostal cells, and a broad triangular cross-band reaching to the outer part of the sixth vein, dark brown.

One specimen, Texas (National Museum, Professor Riley's collection).

Baccha capitata.

Baccha capitata Loew, Centur., iii, 25.

Habitat.—Cuba (Loew)!

♂. Length 12^{mm}. Fuscous-ochraceous, opaque, rather bare. Head, thoracic stripes, spots of the pleuræ, scutellum, and abdominal fasciæ, light yellowish. Hind femora and the hind tibiæ, on their distal half, fuscous. Costa of the wings rather broadly clouded with subfuscous, near the tip fuscous.

Head large, light yellow; frontal lunule fuscous-ochraceous, circumscribed with fuscous. Antennæ obscurely ochraceous. Occiput black, white pollinose, the pollen of the orbits light yellow. Dorsum of the thorax fuscous-ochraceous, opaque, with four light yellow stripes, the intermediate ones posteriorly acute and moderately abbreviated, the lateral ones broadly interrupted. Scutellum light yellow, near the tip usually fuscous-ochraceous. Pleuræ with light yellow spots, variegated with obscure ochraceous and fuscous. First segment of the abdomen yellow, with a fuscous-ochraceous posterior fascia; remainder of the abdomen fuscous-ochraceous, with ochraceous pile, clothed more thickly near the tip of the abdomen; the second segment has at its base a yellowish cross-band; third segment with a rather broad, light-yellow cross-band; fourth at its base with a narrow, saturate-yellow band. Legs ochraceous; hind femora, except the base and tip, and the distal half of the hind tibiæ, fuscous. Wings hyaline, the costal border rather broadly clouded with ochraceous-subfulvous, fuscous near the tip.

Translation from the original, compared with the type.

The stripes of the thorax and bands of the abdomen would be more properly described as light ochraceous. It is a beautiful large species, characterized especially by its general light color.

Baccha dimidiata. (Plate V, fig. 10.)

Syrphus dimidiatus Fabricius, Species Insect., ii, 434, 64; Ent. System., iv, 310, 118; Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 140, 42.

Soavea dimidiata Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 254, 25.

Ocyptamus dimidiatus Schiner, Novara Exped., 346; Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt.

Habitat.—West Indies! Brazil (Schiner).

♀. Length, 6^{mm}. Front shining violet black, very narrow above, with short blackish pile. Antennæ brownish black, third joint subtriangular. Eyes much convergent below. Face yellowish white, obscurely blackish in the middle, and on the oral margin; sometimes wholly yellowish white and extending up on the sides of the front below. Thorax shining brownish black; pleuræ whitish pollinose. Abdomen bare, deep shining, somewhat metallic brown, only a little elongate, not reaching to the tip of the wings, broadest at tip of second segment, thence gently narrowed to the tip of the fifth segment. Venter obscurely brownish yellow. Legs blackish brown. Wings blackish brown on the basal half, hyaline on the outer portion; the border of the brown extends across nearly straight from before the tip of the first longitudinal vein to the tip of the sixth.

Four specimens, San Domingo (G. F. Frazer).

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Baccha olavata Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 200, 3; Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 94, 4; Schiner, Novara Exped., 341. S. Am. (Schiner); W. Indies (O. S.).

Syrphus olavatus Fabricius, Ent. Syst., iv, 298, 73.

Baccha cochenillivora Guerin, Rev. Zool., 1848, 350; Bull. Soc. Ent., 1848. Guatam.

Baccha conformis.

Ocyptamus conformis Loew, Centur., vii, 67. Cuba.

Baccha cubensis Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 4e Suppl., 161, 5. Cuba.

Baccha cylindrica Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 199, 2; Wiedemann, A. Z., ii, 92.

Syrphus cylindricus Fabricius, Spec. Insect., ii, 249, 41; Ent. Syst., iv, 298, 74.

Baccha fasciata Röder, Stett. Ent. Zeit., 1885, 342. Porto Rico.

Baccha fraterna Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1883, 324 (*Ocyptamus*). Mexico.

Baccha funebris.

Ocyptamus funebris Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 554, 1; Dipt. Exot., ii, 105; Bigot in Ramon de la Sagra, etc., 807; Schiner Novara Exped., 346 ("Ob sie mit Macquart's *Ocyptamus fascipennis* [*B. fascipennis*] identisch ist, vermag ich nicht zu entscheiden.")

Baccha infusca Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1883, 324 (*Ocyptamus*). Mexico.

Baccha lineata Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 1er suppl., 139, 4; pl. 20, fig. 5. Yucatan, Texas?

Baccha luctuosa Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1883, 334. Mexico.

Baccha marmorata Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1883, 333. Mexico.

Baccha notata Loew, Centur., vii, 66. Cuba.

Baccha parvicornis Loew, Wien. Ent. Monats. v, 41; Centur., vii, 64. Cuba.

Baccha rufiventris Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1883, 325 (*Ocyptamus*). Cuba. [= *B. dimidiata*?]

Baccha scutellata Loew, Centur., vii, 69 (*Ocyptamus*). Cuba.

CHALCOMYIA.*

Chalcomyia Williston, Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., vol. vii, p. 133.

Moderate sized, nearly bare, metallic bronze species. Eyes bare, broadly separated in the male. Antennæ situated upon a strong conical projection, especially in the male, first two joints short, third orbicular; arista basal, bare. Face in the male gently convex from below the antennal process; in the female concave from the antennæ to the tip, but most so below the middle; face produced but little below the eyes. Scutellum large and projecting, nearly square, with the outer angles rounded, thinned on the margin, and shallowly grooved on the disk. Abdomen flattened, broadly oval in outline. Legs rather stout; hind femora moderately thickened; hind tibiæ gently arcuate; hind metatarsi as long as the four following joints, not thickened. Marginal cell of wing open, third longitudinal vein nearly straight, anterior cross-vein oblique, situated a little before the middle of the discal cell. Type of genus *C. aerea* Loew, North America.

Chalcomyia aerea. (Plate IV, fig. 14.)

Myiolepta aerea Loew, Centur., x, 53.

Habitat.—Virginia! Illinois (Lw.).

♂, ♀. Length, 6 to 7^{mm}. Greenish bronze-color, shining, clothed with short yellow pile. Front of the female with a whitish pollinose cross-band, narrowly interrupted; male with a narrow, obsolete cross-band, extending narrowly down along the eyes. Margin of the antennal process at the base of the antennæ red. First two joints of the antennæ reddish-brownish, third joint more brownish-reddish, blackish on the upper part; arista luteous. Face in the female shining black, except a yellowish pollinose stripe that runs from the eyes obliquely to the oral margin; in the male the sides of the antennal process and the face below the process thickly covered with satiny yellowish pubescence, when viewed from above, wholly concealing the ground color, and changeable in different lights, the under side of the process showing the ground-color more distinctly. Anterior margin of the thorax white pollinose. Abdomen more bronze-colored, with yellow pile, longer on the sides in front. Legs black, extreme tip of the femora, basal third of the tibiæ, and first three joints of the tarsi reddish-yellow; hind femora in the male a little more thickened than in the female and with a slight protuberance below near the base. Wings sublutescent, the veins near the tip and posterior margin fuscous.

Two specimens. Virginia (Mr. Theo. Pergande).

* Χαλκος, copper, and μυια, fly.

MYIOLEPTA.*

Myiolepta Newman, Ent. Mag., v, 373, 1838.

Xyloteja Rondani, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., ii, 96, 1857.

Moderate sized, bare species, metallic, black, or black-green; on the abdomen and face, sometimes with luteous side spots. Head broad, a little flattened. Antennæ short, situated upon an obtuse conical projection; first two joints short, third rounded or oval, with a basal, bare arista. Face strongly concave in outline below the antennæ, projecting below, in the male with a tubercle near the middle. Eyes bare, contiguous in the male; the front somewhat narrowed behind in the female. Thorax somewhat narrowed in front. Scutellum black, thinned near its border. Abdomen about twice as long as the thorax, and as broad or broader, somewhat flattened, oval or ovate. Legs stout, all the femora somewhat thickened, but more especially so the hind pair. Marginal cell of the wings open; third longitudinal vein nearly straight; anterior cross-vein towards the base of the discal cell.

Type of genus, *M. luteola* Gmelin.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

1.—Face on the sides below with a large luteous spot; third joint of antennæ ovate	<i>strigilata</i>
Face without such spot	2
2.—Legs wholly black	<i>bella</i>
Tarsi and tibiæ more or less yellow	3
3.—Abdomen black	<i>nigra</i>
Abdomen with luteous or yellow spots at the base	<i>varipes</i>

Myiolepta strigilata.

Myiolepta strigilata Loew, Centur., x, 54.

Habitat.—Texas, North Carolina!

♂, ♀. Blackish greenish, moderately shining, wholly clothed with short, rigid, appressed white pile; antennæ, tibiæ, base of front tarsi, and hind tarsi except the last two joints, red ferruginous; third joint of the antennæ ovate. Length of body, 6 to 7^{mm}; of wings, 5 to 6^{mm}.

Black-green, moderately shining, clothed with short, rigid, appressed white pile. Vertex of the male black, shining; front and face clothed very thickly, with dilutely lutescent pollen, a bare spot, however, above the antennæ; facial tubercle and cheeks black and shining, lower part of the face on each side with a very large luteous spot. Front and face of the female black and shining, the latter on the lower half on each side with an oblique luteous spot; these spots and a bisinuate fascia situated below the antennæ whitish or sublutescent pollinose; the remainder of the face not pollinose. Antennæ ferruginous-red, near the base more

* *Μυια*, fly, and *λεπτα*, fine.

saturately tinged, third joint ovate, the arista concolorous. Venter cinereous, with white pollen and briefly white pilose. Femora black, the extreme tip reddish luteous; tibiæ ferruginous red, near the base becoming more luteous, anterior ones blackish near the tip, hind ones fuscous in the middle; front tarsi black, near the base red, hind ones red, last two joints black. Wings very dilutely lutescent, but near the tip cinereous and marked with a median fascia more obsoletely cinerescens.

Translation from the original, compared with the type specimens (three) in the Museum of Comparative Zoology. In the single male specimen the appressed pile of the dorsum has a more yellowish cast.

Myiolepta bella (Plate V, fig. 2).

Myiolepta bella Williston, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xx, 308.

Habitat.—Washington Territory, Oregon!

♀. Length, 7 to 8^{mm}. Deep black, shining. Front with very short black pile above, not at all pollinose; face bare, not pollinose, much produced, in profile deeply concave, below the middle briefly and gently convex. First two joints of the antennæ blackish, third joint orbicular, reddish yellow; arista brownish luteous. Thorax faintly whitish pollinose on the anterior margin; clothed with very short black pile, longer on the border of the scutellum. Abdomen broadly oval, very shining, clothed with short white pile. Halteres light yellow; tegulæ white. Legs black, with black pile. Wings lightly tinged with brown on outer part, hyaline on basal portion; stigma light brown.

Three specimens, Washington Territory, Mount Hood, Oregon.

Myiolepta varipes (Plate V, figs. 1, 1a, 1b).

Myiolepta varipes Loew, Centur., ix, 79; Williston, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xx, 308.

Myiolepta lunulata Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 537.

Habitat.—Virginia, Washington Territory, California!

♂, ♀. Length, 7 to 8^{mm}. Black, shining. Front in female narrowly pollinose along the orbit on each side; in the male the frontal triangle pollinose on its margins. Antennæ brownish reddish, in some specimens more distinctly brown throughout; basal joints more blackish, the arista like the third joint. Face in the female in profile deeply concave from the base of the antennæ to a little above the oral margin; shining, with a broad, white pollinose cross-band below the antennæ; the sides, and a stripe running from the eye toward the oral margin, pollinose; face in the male deeply concave to a little below the middle, where there is a small but prominent mammillate tubercle, everywhere densely white pollinose, except on the tubercle and immediately below it and on the cheeks, where it is shining; the lower part of the face in both sexes not so much produced as in the allied species. Dorsum of thorax with a bronze reflection, clothed with short, appressed, yellowish white pile; on the front margin, interrupted in the middle, white pollinose. Scutellum shining black, with yellowish pile. Abdomen black; the first

segment narrowly yellowish on the sides; the second segment with a large, oval, yellowish spot on each side, extending rather further back in the male, and sometimes narrowly bordered on the sides behind with black; pile short, appressed, nearly white. Legs black, extreme tip of all the femora, basal third of all the tibiæ and more or less of the tip, and the first three joints of the middle and hind tibiæ, luteous or yellow. Wings cinerous hyaline, toward the base yellow, in the middle in front with a large subfuscous spot; distal part of the wings distinctly brownish tinged.

Three female specimens from Washington Territory and California and one male from Virginia (Pergande).

Myiolepta nigra. (Plate IV, fig. 15.)

Myiolepta nigra Loew, Centur., x, 52.

Habitat.—Pennsylvania (Lw.), New York, North Carolina!

♀. Length, 7 to 8.5^{mm}. Black, shining, wholly short white pilose. Front shining, on each side near the eyes narrowly white pollinose. Antennæ brownish red, the first joint black; third joint orbicular; arista luteous. Face strongly concave in profile, the lower part considerably produced; across below the base of the antennæ, and a narrow stripe on each side running from the eye to the oral margin, white pollinose. Front margin of the thorax lightly whitish pollinose. Legs black, the first three joints of the middle and hind tarsi light yellow. Wings dilutely yellowish, near the base hyaline, on outer part faintly blackish. Halteres dilutely yellow; tegulæ white.

One specimen, from Professor J. A. Lintner.

RHINGIA.

Rhingia Scopoli, Entom. Carniolica, 358, 1763.

Moderately large, plump, bare species. The abdomen with yellowish-red markings. Head hemispherical, flat behind, somewhat broader than the thorax. Antennæ short, third joint short, oval, with bare arista. Proboscis long, slender, divergent at the tip. Face small, yellowish, without tubercle below, produced into a long, slender snout-like epistoma, under which the proboscis, when at rest, lies ensheathed. Eyes naked, contiguous in the male. Thorax not very long. Scutellum translucent-yellowish. Abdomen broader than thorax, not much longer, oval, arched. Legs slender, femora not thickened; hind metatarsi long, somewhat thickened. Marginal cell of wings open, third longitudinal vein gently convex anteriorly, joining the costa beyond the tip of the wing, anterior cross-vein toward the base of the discal cell, slightly oblique. Type of genus, *R. rostrata* Linné, Europe.

A well-marked genus; in the United States so far represented only by a single species, which occurs in the Atlantic States, in abundance on low vegetation near brooks and in meadowlands.

Rhingia nasica. (Plate V, fig. 3, 3a.)

Rhingia nasica Say, J. Acad., Phil., iii, 94; Compl. Wr., ii, 81; Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 115, 1.

Habitat.—Atlantic States, Indiana, Kentucky!

♂, ♀. Length, 8^{mm}. Frontal triangle small, blackish; front in female black, lightly whitish dusted, pile short, black. Antennæ yellowish-red, third joint cordate in outline, a little larger in the female. Face red, more or less brownish on the cheeks. Thorax shining black, with two broad, whitish pollinose, dorsal stripes; pile black, very short in the female. Scutellum in the female wholly translucent, amber-colored, with very short pile, except a row of black bristles on the border; in the male largely blackish at the base, the pile longer, black, and with a row of black hairs on its border. Abdomen black, with two pairs of large yellow or reddish spots on the second and third segments; the first segment in large part obscure yellow. The black of the second and third segments opaque, fourth segment wholly shining greenish-black; pile orange or yellow; the female with less, nearly bare, except on the second segment. Venter light yellow on basal portion. Legs in large part brownish-yellow; femora black, a ring on the tibiæ, and the posterior metatarsi brown. Wings with a strong yellowish or brownish tinge.

Numerous specimens; New England, Indiana (Coquillett), Kentucky.

EUGENIAMYIA.*

Eugeniomyia Williston, Canada Entomologist, xiv, 80, 1882; Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 309.

♂. Rather large, dark ferruginous red species, nearly bare, with short hairs. Head narrower than the thorax. Eyes bare, contiguous. Antennæ situated below the middle of the eyes in profile, short, third joint short and quadrate; arista basal, plumose. Posterior orbits swollen. Face much produced downwards and forwards, somewhat conical, truncate, with an obtuse, prominent tubercle in the middle. Thorax longer than broad; in front and above the root of the wings, the postalar callosities, and on the border of the scutellum, with strong bristles. Abdomen elongate, nearly twice the length of the thorax, of nearly equal width throughout, narrower than the thorax. Femora all swollen, and with short bristles below, hind femora more swollen and elongate, and the spurs stouter, tibiæ with a circlet of short spines at the tip, the hind pair with short spines scattered irregularly over their outer surface. Wings as in *Brachyopa*, the first posterior cell long petiolate. Type of genus *E. ferruginea* Fallen, Europe and North America.

* *Evytveia*, goodness of its kind, and *μυια*, fly.

Eugeniomyia ferruginea. (Plate V, figs. 4, 4a, 4b.)

Rhingia ferruginea Fallen, Dipt. Suec. Syrph., 34, 3 (1816).

Brachyopa ferruginea Meigen, Syst. Besch., ii, 263, 4; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 686, and viii, 3125, 1; Schiner, Verh. Zool. Bot. Gesellsch., vii, 376; id., Fauna Aust., i, 326; Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 128.

Eugeniomyia rufa Williston, Can. Entom., xiv, 80.

Habitat.—Washington Territory, Manitoba, Northern Europe.

♂. Length, 14^{mm}, of wings 10^{mm}. Dark ferruginous-red. Head and antennæ shining yellowish-red, arista black, red at base. Face on the sides with a stripe of silvery pollen, not very conspicuous. Dorsum of thorax darker, almost brownish-red, with two rather broad pollinose stripes, abbreviated behind, and inclosing in front a black spot not reaching the suture; clothed with rather abundant short black hairs, and the bristles of the same color. Pleuræ with sparse yellowish pile; metanotum blackish behind. Abdomen narrower than the thorax and much longer, nearly bare, shining, somewhat brownish near the end. Basal joints of tarsi yellowish, the last one or two joints brownish; femora below near the base, especially on the middle pair, with tufts of yellow pile; the short black bristles of the femora more abundant on the under sides and near the ends, also on the outer sides of the posterior tibiæ. Wings brownish in front, lighter behind, base of marginal cell, as far as tip of the auxiliary vein, with a hyaline streak.

One specimen.

This species is recorded by Loew from Manitoba (vide O. Sacken's Catalogue, p. 128), and, upon further study, I am convinced that the species which I described as *E. rufa* must be the same.

An examination of the specimen identified as this species in the Loew type collection, since the foregoing was written, confirms this determination.

BRACHYOPA.*

Brachyopa Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 260, 1822.

Exochila Rondani, Atti d. Soc. Ital. d. Sc. Nat., xi, 1863.

Moderately large, nearly bare species, of prevailing reddish-yellow, sometimes brownish color. Head somewhat narrower than the thorax. Antennæ short, third joint round or oval; arista basal, bare or pubescent. Face concave, without tubercle, subcarinate, produced downwards and forwards considerably below the eyes, truncate at tip. Eyes bare, contiguous in the male, front in female narrowed above, the distance from vertex to antennæ greater than thence to oral margin. Thorax narrowed in front. Scutellum large. Abdomen considerably broader than the thorax and scarcely longer, broadly oval. Legs simple, rather strong, the hind femora somewhat elongate, and some times with short bristly hairs below. Wings much longer than the abdomen;

**Βραχύς*, short, ὤψ, face.

third longitudinal vein straight, anterior cross-vein before the middle of the discal cell. Types of genus, *B. conica* (Panzer) and *B. bicolor* (Fallen), Europe.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

1.—Arista bare	2
Arista pubescent (<i>Exochila</i>)	<i>notata</i>
2.—Face and front brownish, covered with grayish pollen; abdomen mostly brown	<i>vacua</i>
Face reddish-yellow, shining except a pollinose band below the antennæ; front of female on upper two-thirds blackish. Abdomen reddish-yellow with slender brown incisures	<i>media</i>

Brachyopa notata. (Plate V, figs. 5, 6.)

Brachyopa notata Osten Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sci. iii, 68; Cat. Dipt., 248; Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 308.

Habitat.—White Mountains, Mount Hood, Washington Territory!

♂, ♀. Length, 6^{mm}. Head light yellow, with faint silvery pollen, and, on the front, with very short white pile. Antennæ a little more reddish, the arista reddish-brown, with rather long pubescence. On the cheeks in front a faint brownish stripe running from the eye. Thorax ochraceous, with short dusky pile; in the middle above a slender, and on each side a broad, whitish dusted stripe. Scutellum reddish-yellow, nearly as long as broad, triangular in outline, with the apex rounded; the pile black. Abdomen brownish-yellow, the segments with narrow, but distinct, dark brown posterior borders, and, in the middle, with a slender brown stripe, more or less interrupted before each transverse fascia, sometimes only showing a brown spot on each segment, wanting on the fourth. Legs reddish-yellow; the base and tip of the hind tibiæ, and the hind tarsi, reddish, on the latter more or less brownish. Wings somewhat tinged with brownish-yellow, distinctly brownish at the tip and along the last section of the fourth vein and the posterior cross-vein; stigma brownish, posterior cross-vein only a little longer than the penultimate section of the fourth vein, the including angle nearly rectangular.

Two female specimens from Mount Washington, N. H. (Dr. George Dimmock, No. 1490), and two from Mount Hood, Oregon, and Washington Territory, both males. The latter two specimens show no differences whatever, that I can see, except that the color is a little darker. The last two joints of the four front tarsi in all are brown.

Brachyopa media. (Plate V, fig. 7.)

Brachyopa media Williston, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xx, 308.

Habitat.—Kern County, California!

♀. Length, 6 to 7^{mm}. Face and lower third of front reddish-yellow, shining, except across below the antennæ, where there is a band of silvery pollen; cheeks with an oblique, slender, brownish stripe. Antennæ reddish-yellow, third joint large; arista yellowish-brown, bare.

Front divergent on the sides below, on the upper two-thirds black, covered with whitish pollen. Thorax black, thickly covered with whitish pollen, in the middle in front with two black linear stripes; humeri, post-alar callosities, and the scutellum, yellowish-red, the last rounded, much broader than long. Pleuræ dark, thickly whitish dusted, a black spot above the middle and hind coxæ. Abdomen reddish-yellow, with slender brownish hind borders on the second, third, and fourth segments. Legs brownish-yellow, the last two joints of all the tarsi blackish; hind tibiæ, and basal joints of hind tarsi, brownish. Wings nearly hyaline, faintly clouded at the tip; stigma yellowish; posterior cross-vein not much longer than the penultimate section of the fourth vein, the included angle obtuse.

One specimen (H. K. Morrison). This species is allied to *B. bicolor* of Europe, but differs from a single specimen I have for comparison, as well as the description, in the front being broader below, and black above, in the tarsi, etc.

Brachyopa vacua.

Brachyopa vacua Osten Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sci. iii, 68 (by typographical error *vacua*); id., Cat. Dipt., 247; Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 308.

Brachyopa cinereo-vittata Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. de France, 1884, 537.

Habitat.—Canada, California!

"♀. Length, 8 to 9^{mm}. Brownish-gray, thorax with three brown stripes; abdomen brown, its basal third whitish-yellow, with a brown line in the middle; arista bare.

Face, front and vertex, densely clothed with a grayish pollen; lower part of the face very much projecting; a brownish stripe runs across the cheeks from the eye to the mouth; antennæ brownish, grayish pollinose, arista bare, brownish-reddish at base. Thoracic dorsum yellowish-gray, with three brown stripes, the intermediate one geminate and abbreviate posteriorly. Scutellum brownish-yellow. Abdomen brown, shining; first and second segments whitish-yellow (as if translucent), the second brown posteriorly and with a longitudinal brown line in the middle. Legs grayish-brown, hind femora slightly incrassate, on the under side with a brush of short, spine-like bristles. Wings distinctly tinged with brownish, especially on the distal half, anteriorly; first posterior cell distinctly petiolate at the distal end, the petiole being equal in length to the small cross-vein.

"*Habitat*.—Quebec, Canada (Mr. F. X. Belanger), a single male specimen. The interval between the distal ends of first posterior and discal cells is a shallow sinus, and not a right angle as in *B. notata*."—Osten Sacken, l. c.

A single female specimen from Kern County, California, I have scarcely a doubt belongs here; the differences from the description are very slight. The color throughout is apparently a little darker, and the legs are rather reddish than grayish brown. I do not see that the

lower part of the face projects more than in *B. notata*. The third joint of the antennæ is distinctly smaller than that of the females of either of the preceding species.

VOLUCELLA.*

Volucella Geoffroy, Hist. des Insects de Environs de Paris, vii, 1764.

Cenogaster Dumeril, Exposition, etc., 1801, and Dict. d'Hist. Natur. Strasburg, 1817.

Temnocera St. Fargeau and Serville, Encycl. Meth., x, 786, 1825; Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 26.

Ornidia St. Fargeau and Serville, Encycl. Meth., x, 786, 1825.

Atemnocera Bigot, Bullet. bi-mens. Soc. Ent. France, No. 12, 1882.

Medium to large size, robust, sometimes thickly pilose, black, metallic blue, brownish-yellow with darker abdominal fasciæ, or nearly wholly yellowish species. Head somewhat broader than the thorax, the posterior orbits narrow. Antennæ comparatively small, first two joints short, of nearly equal length, third joint elongate, sometimes slender, often narrowed in its middle or toward the end; arista plumose, sometimes with long and abundant pile, at other times shorter, sparser. Face more or less excavated below the antennæ, with a prominence below the middle, at other times straight or convex in profile, the epistoma considerably produced downwards and somewhat forwards, conical, pointed at the tip, with a small notch. Eyes pilose, sometimes bare in the female, contiguous above in the male. Thorax sometimes with yellow lateral stripes, sometimes densely pilose. Scutellum large, often translucent, sometimes with hairs or distinct bristles on its border. Abdomen oval, strongly arched, not very much longer than the thorax. Legs simple, moderately strong, all the femora of nearly equal length. Wings large and broad, marginal cell closed, anterior cross-vein usually towards the base of the discal cell and rectangular, sometimes near the middle and oblique. Third longitudinal vein not bent into the first posterior cell, fourth vein bent inwards at the end, the third vein beyond the union directed obliquely forward; calyptre large.

The face in the female frequently differs in profile somewhat from that of the male, the depression below the antennæ being a little greater, and the lower part of the face more receding; the third joint of the antennæ, also, is sometimes more expanded, especially at the base.

Contrary to the opinion of some excellent dipterologists I have rejected the genus *Temnocera*, for the following reasons: In several of the species of our fauna, bristles or bristly hairs exist on the scutellum and post-alar callosities. In some of these, to separate them generically would be absurd, for the conformation and coloration throughout are strikingly similar to those of others without. Moreover, the bristles in some are so fine that they are with difficulty distinguished. Hence

*Diminutive from *volucer*, swift.

I think that this character is of but little value to distinguish our species. The other character used for this genus is of less value still: I mean the excision of the third joint of the antennæ above, as such excision in a less degree is found in most of the Volucellæ. Mr. Bigot has established the genus *Atemnocera* on the presence of bristles on the scutellum alone, the third joint of the antennæ not being excised above. If the small difference that is thus left as the sole character for *Temnocera* were made a criterion by which to base other genera in this family, how many would there be?

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Thorax and abdomen very thickly furry, more or less yellowish, pilose. Face much excavated below the antennæ; arista very long and densely plumose; second segment of the abdomen yellow on the sides; wings with a dark brown spot; large species 2
- Thorax and abdomen not thickly pilose 3
- 2.—Face black or chestnut; yellow pilose; dorsum of thorax and pleuræ wholly yellow pilose *evecta*
- Face yellow; thickly yellow pilose; cheeks black; dorsum of thorax and pleuræ black pilose. *facialis*
- 3.—Deep black, green, violet, or coppery colored species; cheeks not light colored . 4
- Prevailing color light; cheeks yellowish, wholly so or with a black stripe . 9
- 4.—Base of wings yellow; face light yellow, with yellow pile; sides of thorax and the scutellum reddish or yellowish; basal two-thirds of tibiae reddish yellow *vesiculosa, eugenia*
- Base of wings not yellow but hyaline or brown 5
- 5.—Wings hyaline, except a spot at end of auxiliary vein and on the cross-veins; body wholly deep colored except, sometimes, the head 6
- Wings more or less dark brown on the basal part in front 8
- 6.—Face much produced downward into an acute cone; third joint of antennæ elongate as usual 7
- Face obtuse below, not produced downward, in the middle with an obtuse tubercle; third joint of antennæ very short, triangular *obesa*
- 7.—Face and front wholly black *Comatocki*
- Face and front, except the cheeks, deep reddish-yellow *victoria*
- 8.—Wings broadly deep brown at the base, ending abruptly near the tip of auxiliary, and thence yellowish along the costa; abdomen clothed chiefly with short erect hairs; face considerably excavated below the antennæ. *mexicana*
- Wings brown in the costal and subcostal cells; face more or less red, lightly excavated below the antennæ *anna*
- 9.—Third joint of antennæ deeply excised above; face produced forwards below
- Hagii
- Third joint of antennæ not, or but little, excised above; face produced downward, as usual. 10
- 10.—Large species (11^{mm}+) 11
- Smaller species 13
- 11.—Face and cheeks wholly yellow *megacephala*
- Face and cheeks not wholly yellow 12
- 12.—Cheeks black, shining; black of the abdominal segments prolonged in the middle anteriorly (11-12^{mm}) *avida*
- Cheeks yellow with a rather narrow brown or black stripe; black of the abdominal segments less distinct in the middle *isabellina*

- 13.—Second vein near the tip regular, i. e., is not bent into the submarginal cell; face and cheeks without black stripes; wings hyaline, with a faint brown spot at the tip of the auxiliary vein 14
 Second vein irregular near the end, bent into the submarginal cell 15
- 14.—Abdomen resplendent coppery blue, the base yellow or translucent, *vesiculosa*
 Abdomen mostly yellow, brownish toward the tip, with three pairs of small quadrangular spots on the sides *sexpunctata*
- 15.—Face yellow; wings hyaline with brown spots 16
 Face with a black stripe; wings subfasciate 17
- 16.—Spots of wings distinct; black abdominal fasciæ obsolete in the middle . . . *tau*
 Spots of the wings less conspicuous; black abdominal fasciæ complete . . . *satur*
- 17.—Wings distinctly fasciate with brown; pleuræ with two yellow spots; yellow bands of abdomen interrupted *pusilla*
 Wings less distinctly fasciate; pleuræ with five or six yellow spots; yellow abdominal bands entire *fasciata*
- For other species see descriptions.

***Volucella evecta*.** (Plate VI, figs. 6, 6a.)

Volucella evecta Walker, Dipt. Saunders., 261.

Volucella plumata Macquart (non Fabr.), Dipt. Exot., 4e Suppl., 131.

Habitat.—New England, Middle States, British Possessions!

♂, ♀. Length, 12 to 15^{mm}. Face black, or pitchy black, clothed with moderately abundant yellow pile on the lower two-thirds, considerably excavated below the antennæ and with a distinct broad protuberance near the middle; in the male produced directly downwards; in the female more rounded on the lower part and projecting rather more forward. Third joint of antennæ a little broader at the base, reddish-yellow or reddish-brown, black at the base; arista more than twice the length of the antennæ; long and abundantly feathery plumose with delicate pile. Front in female rather narrow, clothed with yellow pile; yellowish on the sides, with a blackish median stripe; frontal triangle in the male small. Eyes bare in female, or at most only sparsely pilose near the top, thickly pilose in male. Thorax black, shining, very abundantly light yellow pilose on the sides of the dorsum; pleuræ and scutellum less abundantly pilose in the middle, where the ground color shines through. Scutellum light yellow. Abdomen black, shining; on the sides of the second segment with a large triangular yellow spot; thickly covered with yellow pile, which is less abundant in the middle of the segment; elsewhere the abdomen is thickly covered with erect black pile, except rarely in some specimens (var. *sanguinea*, new) the posterior portion of the third and the remaining segments is clothed with longer, erect, bright red or yellow pile. Legs black; the tip of the femora and basal and terminal portions of the tibiæ, and all the tarsi, reddish. Wings brownish-hyaline, clouded along the veins; a large spot opposite the tip of auxiliary reaching to the fourth vein. Anterior cross-vein nearly rectangular, situated near the proximal third of the discal cell. Fifty specimens.

This species is related closely to *V. bombylans* of Europe, the variety

sanguinea corresponding to var. *haemorrhoidalis*. The species, however, shows a structural difference in the facial profile, the excavation being less below the antennæ.

Volucella facialis.

Volucella facialis Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 316.

Habitat.—California!

♂, ♀. Length, 14 to 15^{mm}. In structure precisely like the preceding and corresponding in markings to *V. bombylans*, var. *plumata* of Europe. That it may only be a variety of *erecta* I am not prepared to deny; certainly greater differences exist among the varieties of *V. bombylans*.

Face broadly yellow in the middle, and thickly clothed with yellow pile; the eyes of the female more pilose, the dorsum of the thorax and the pleuræ black pilose, otherwise not differing from *V. erecta sanguinea*.

Volucella esuriens mexicana. (Plate VI, figs. 5, 5a.)

Syrphus esuriens Fabricius, System Entom., iv, 281, 10; Syst. Antl., 226, 9.

Volucella esuriens Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 197, 4; Schiner, Novara Exped., ii, 1, B. Dipt., 356, 54.

Volucella mexicana Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 25; tab. 5, fig. 3; Schiner, l. c., 55; Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 332.

Volucella dispar Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 1er Suppl., 123; tab. xi, fig. 2; Schiner, l. c.

Volucella metallifera Walker, List, etc., iii, 636.

Volucella Maximiliani Jaennicke, Neue Exot. Dipt., 87; Schiner, l. c.

Habitat.—California, Arizona, Florida!, Mexico (Macq.), New Granada (Macq.).

♂, ♀. Length, 16 to 19^{mm}. Face deep chestnut-black, moderately shining, considerably excavated below the antennæ, with a rounded protuberance near the middle, below this perceptibly concave, produced directly downward into a conical tip, slightly notched at the extremity; clothed with short white pile; cheeks shining black. Antennæ varying from a dark reddish to a quite black, or sometimes the tip only reddish; third joint rather short, expanded at the base; arista moderately plumose, on the upper side longer than below. Front in female narrow above, gently convex, with yellowish pile, more black at the vertex or sometimes the pile may be wholly blackish; on each side there is a well marked concentric groove. Eyes in both sexes obscurely yellowish pilose. Thorax deep bluish-black, sometimes with a slight coppery luster; clothed with black pile, at times obscurely yellowish in front. Scutellum deep chestnut-black. Abdomen a deep resplendent violet or purplish, sometimes with a coppery luster, clothed with short stiff bristle-like hairs and on the last two segments with black pile. Legs black, with black pile. Wings hyaline; on the basal portion to a little beyond the tip of the auxiliary vein, brownish black; the end is cut off squarely and, beyond, the subcostal cell is saturate yellow, extending somewhat outwards; the dark color extends backward to beyond the

- fourth vein, clouding the cross-veins; the outer part of the first vein and the tip of the auxiliary are yellow.

Schiner (*l. c.*) compared the type of *Maximiliani* Jaen., and asserted it to be the same as *mexicana*, and, moreover, that both this and *dispar* Macq. were varieties of *esuriens* Fab. Structurally they are all alike, but the color in *esuriens* is more brownish. I have examined a large number of specimens from California (Coquillett), Arizona (Comstock), Texas, and Florida (Riley), and find them all quite uniform in coloration, hence it seems to be advisable to retain the varietal name.

Volucella Comstocki, n. sp. (Plate VI, fig. 9.)

Habitat.—Arizona, New Mexico!

♂, ♀. Length, 12^{mm}. Face nearly perpendicular in profile, scarcely at all excavated below the antennæ, shining bluish-black, with long, rather abundant, black pile; front like the face, with black pile, sides nearly parallel; frontal triangle prominent, with longer black pile. Antennæ brownish-black, the third joint in the male only a little narrowed beyond the middle, the basal portion scarcely half as wide again, in the female twice as wide as on its narrowest part; arista but little longer than the joint, loosely plumose. Eyes thickly pilose. Thorax deep shining blackish blue, with rather abundant, moderately long, black pile. Scutellum deep chestnut on its disk, with black pile. Abdomen brilliant dark blue, with short black pile, longer on the terminal segments. Legs black, black pilose. Wings hyaline with a small brown spot at the tip of the auxiliary vein, faintly clouded on the outer part and posterior border.

Two specimens from Arizona (Professor Comstock), and one from New Mexico (G. F. Gaumer).

Volucella Anna, n. sp. (Plate VI, fig. 8.)

Habitat.—Arizona!

♂. Length, 14^{mm}. Face chestnut-colored, shining bluish-black on its lower part and on the cheeks, below the antennæ faintly dusted with white; sub-antennal excavation slight, the convexity of the middle not prominent, but greater than in *V. Comstocki*. Antennæ red, third joint moderately expanded near the base. Eyes pilose with rather short pile. Thorax deep shining bluish-black, with black pile. Scutellum chestnut-colored on its upper surface, with black pile and a row of black bristly hairs on its border. Abdomen deep blue, with a coppery reflection, clothed with short black pile, longer on the posterior segments. Legs black. Wings hyaline, costal and subcostal cells brown, nearly black at the base; a small blackish spot at the tip of the auxiliary vein, a narrow brown cloud on the furcation of the second and third veins, the anterior cross-vein and cross-veins at base of discal and posterior cells.

One specimen.

Volucella eugenia, n. sp. (Plate VI, fig. 10.)

Habitat.—Bahamas, Florida!

♀. Length, 14^{mm}. Front and face light yellow, clothed with light yellow pile; cheeks deep shining black. Face considerably excavated below the antennæ, and with a rather large protuberance near the middle, much produced directly downward to a very acute tip. Antennæ yellow, third joint a little broadened at the distal end, much excised on its upper border near the middle; arista a little longer than the joint, moderately pilose. Eyes pilose. Dorsum of thorax olive-greenish-black, somewhat chestnut or even yellowish on the sides; clothed with short, rather sparse, pile, intermingled with yellowish on the humeri; along the dorso-pleural suture with short bristles, longer and more abundant on the post-alar callosities. Scutellum black at the base, becoming reddish on its border, yellowish below; along the border there is a row of black bristles. Abdomen brilliant violet, clothed with abundant, short black pile. Legs black; all the tibiæ, except the terminal fourth or third on the hind pair, yellowish red. Wings hyaline, cross-veins narrowly clouded with brown, the auxiliary vein and nearly all the first, the second, third, and fourth to near the cross-veins, conspicuously yellowish, the intervening cells tinged with the same color.

Two specimens. Is nearest allied to *V. abdominalis* Wied., but will be distinguished by the lateral margins of the thoracic dorsum, and the scutellum, not being so distinctly yellow; it also lacks the large triangular yellow spot in front of the scutellum.

Volucella avida. (Plate VI, fig. 12.)

Volucella avida Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 333.

Habitat.—California!

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 12^{mm}. Antennæ light brown; arista loosely plumose above; third antennal joint about one-half or two-thirds of the length of the arista, its basal half a little expanded; face pale whitish-yellow, a narrow black stripe runs from the mouth upward, becoming paler and finally obsolete before reaching the antennæ; cheeks black, shining; frontal triangle of the male whitish-yellow, beset with black pile; profile straight, in the male with a slight depression under the antennæ, more receding on the lower part in the female. Thorax greenish-black; on each side between the humerus and scutellum a rather broad, dull, yellow stripe; in front of the scutellum a yellowish, rather obscure parallelogram, marginate anteriorly; sides of the dorsum and pleuræ beset with yellowish-white hairs. Scutellum yellowish, sub-translucent, beset with black hairs along the edge. Abdomen pale honey-yellow; first segment black, the second and third segments posteriorly with a narrow black margin, expanded on each side along the lateral margin, and prolonged in the middle in the shape of a longitudinal black stripe toward the anterior margin; on the second segment this stripe is broadly expanded so as to coalesce with the black of the

first segment; on the third segment, on the contrary, it is tapering anteriorly; fourth segment with a black crossband a little beyond the middle, with a subtriangular expansion in the middle reaching toward the fifth segment; fifth segment black on the sides, in the male the hypopygium black; the abdomen is clothed with short black pile on its black portions and with yellowish pile on the yellow regions, especially on the sides of the second segment and on the posterior part. Femora black; knees and basal half of the tibiae brownish-yellow, tarsi black. Wings hyaline; latter half of the costal cell and the interval between the auxiliary and first longitudinal vein as far as the stigma brownish; stigma dark brown, central cross-veins and small cross-veins with well defined brown clouds; the second vein ends in the first some little distance before the tip of the latter.

Five specimens.

Volucella isabellina, n. sp.

Habitat.—Arizona!

♀. Length, 15 to 16^{mm}. Face pale whitish-yellow, with a narrow brown stripe on the lower two-thirds, paler and obsolete above; pile in the middle black, on the sides mixed with white; cheeks with a rather narrow brownish-black stripe running from the eye to the tip; behind with a fringe of white pile. Front of the same color as the face with side grooves and clothed with black pile. Front gently and evenly convex; face lightly concave below the antennae, receding on its inferior half. Antennae brownish, or reddish; rather short, the third joint somewhat longer than in *avida*, expanded on its basal portion. Thorax greenish-black; on each side between the humerus and scutellum a rather broad dull honey-yellow stripe; in front of the scutellum a yellowish, rather obscure, parallelogram; the black is thickly dusted, leaving slender stripes and the narrow borders shining blackish; sides of the dorsum and the pleurae beset with the yellowish-white pile, on the post-alar callosities mingled with black hair. Scutellum yellowish, subtransparent, beset with black pile on its disk and edge. Abdomen light yellow; first segment black, second segment posteriorly with a rather narrow black margin, obsolete in the middle, expanded somewhat toward the sides, in front with a narrow black triangle reaching to about the middle of the segment; third segment with the anterior margin light yellow, more or less red on the middle part, a deep black on the posterior portion, which on the sides reaches to near the middle of the segment; this black border is a little wider than that on the preceding segment and like that interrupted, or obsolete in the middle; fourth segment with a black spot on each side on its posterior margin; on the anterior angles of each segment there is light yellow pile, elsewhere with short black hairs. Femora black at the base, on the other part, and the basal portions of the tibiae and tarsi, brownish-yellow; terminal part of tibiae and the last three joints of all the tarsi, darker, the latter black

at the tip. Wings pure hyaline; stigma yellowish-brown; the anterior cross-vein, furcation of second and third longitudinal veins, and veins at base of discal and last posterior cells narrowly clouded with deep brown.

This species resembles *V. arida*, but differs in the greater size, in the cheeks not being wholly black, in the black of the abdomen being obsolete in the middle, and in the third antennal joint being longer; the front of the female, also, is narrower above. The profile of the face in the male is probably straighter and less receding in its lower part than in the female.

Volucella vesiculosa. (Plate VI, fig. 1, 1a.)

Syrphus vesiculosus Fabricius, System Antl., 226, 11.

Volucella vesiculosa Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 201, 11; Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 3e Suppl., 39; tab. iv, fig. 3.

Habitat.—Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Maryland, Kentucky, Florida, South America.

♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 10^{mm}. Head reddish-yellow; eyes of male contiguous for a long distance, the frontal triangle very small. Antennæ reddish-yellow, third joint long, a little broader at its base, but not excised on either border; arista about twice the length of joint, long plumose above, short below. Face considerably excavated below the antennæ, with a rounded protuberance, distinctly concave immediately below; pile of face short, rather sparse, white. Dorsum of thorax brilliant purple-colored, with a cobalt blue reflection, the front border, humeri, and sometimes the sides, yellow. Scutellum more yellowish, except on the dorsum, where it is more or less brilliant, like the thoracic dorsum. The pile of the thorax is sparse, black; along the lateral sutures, the post-alar callosities, and border of the scutellum with rather long, very distinct black bristles. Abdomen a beautiful brilliant purple, or coppery red, with the cobalt reflection; the first segment, and the anterior part of the second (more broadly in the middle) yellowish-white, subtranslucent; pile very short, rather abundant, whitish. Legs luteous, except the basal two-thirds or more of all the femora, and the terminal portion of the tibiæ and tip of tarsi, which are black or brown. Wings hyaline, a faint spot at tip of the auxiliary vein; anterior cross-vein rectangular, close to base of discal cell.

Five specimens.

Volucella sexpunctata. (Plate VI, fig. 2.)

Volucella sexpunctata Loew, Wien. Ent. Monatschr., v, 38; id., Centur., vi, 37.

Habitat.—Florida, Cuba (Lw.).

♂, ♀. Length, 8 to 9^{mm}. Allied to *V. vesiculosa*. Yellow and luteous, moderately shining. Front, except the vertex, black pilose, face considerably produced, shining, below the antennæ lightly pollinose, protuberance large, obtuse; pile short, whitish. Pectus black, or with four black spots. Dorsum of thorax more reddish or brownish above,

clothed with short white pile; on the sides and border of scutellum with rather long yellowish white bristles; the scutellum itself more yellowish translucent. Abdomen nearly bare; yellow translucent, or even subtransparent at the base, towards the tip often brownish, perhaps more or less the result of drying; the posterior margins of second, third, and fourth segments each with a rather small, quadrangular black spot, on either side near the lateral margin; on the second and third segments they are broader than long, and often joined by a posterior brown fascia; the second and third segments sometimes in the middle behind with a distinct black spot; pile very short, near the posterior margins of the segments black, elsewhere pallid. Legs yellow, tip of anterior tibiæ and tip of all the tarsi blackish. Wings quite hyaline; a small brownish spot near the tip of auxiliary vein; the third vein reaches the costa near tip of wing, the second vein joins the first very near its end, sometimes beyond it, so that the marginal cell is open.

Four specimens, compared with the types at Cambridge.

Volucella satur. (Plate VI, figs. 11, 12 b.)

Volucella satur Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 333.

Habitat.—Kansas, Colorado! Utah (O. S.).

♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 10^{mm}. Antennæ light brown, arista reddish, loosely plumose, third joint nearly as long as the arista, very narrow in the male, a little broader and more expanded in the female. Face yellow, a black stripe runs obliquely from the lower corner of the eye to the anterior oral margin; behind it the cheeks are narrow; profile of the face nearly straight in the male, in the female a little receding on the lower part, the depression below the antennæ is very slight. Frontal triangle of the male yellow, beset with black pile, the vertex black; in the female the front is broad, of a greenish tinge, as if underlying the yellow; a slender median yellow line runs from the antennæ towards the yellow vertex; the ocelli are on a cordiform black spot. Eyes pilose. Thorax blackish-green; on each side between humerus and scutellum a rather broad, dull, honey-yellow stripe, with a short black streak in the middle; in front of the scutellum a yellowish, rather obscure parallelogram, emarginate anteriorly; pleuræ with a large yellow spot, beset with yellow pile. Scutellum yellow, with black hairs on the edge. Abdomen honey-yellowish; first segment black, second and third with a narrow black hind border; the black border of the second segment is connected with the black of the first segment by a black longitudinal stripe, which is narrow in the female, broad and triangularly expanded anteriorly in the male; fourth segment with a broad black hind border; fifth segment black. Femora black; knees and two-thirds of the tibiæ brownish-yellow, the last third black, or, on the intermediate pair, brownish; tarsi reddish at base, brownish or black at tip. Wings grayish-hyaline; stigma yellowish, with a small pale-brown cloud; cross-veins at the base of first and last posterior cells, and

of the discal cell, and the origin of the third vein, with small indistinct browish clouds; there are still smaller, almost imperceptible clouds at the tip of the second vein, near the junction with the first, and on the curvature of the vein closing the first posterior cell; the latter section of vein is more rounded here than in *pusilla* and *fasciata*; the marginal cell is not quite so much expanded at its end; anterior cross a little before the middle of the discal cell.

Three specimens, Western Kansas and Colorado.

Volucella tau. (Plate VI, fig. 13.)

Volucella tau Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. de France, 1883, 84.

Habitat.—California!, Mexico (Bigot).

♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 10^{mm}. Two male and one female specimens from California, which agree with Mr. Bigot's description of a male from Mexico, are very closely allied to *V. satur*, yet are apparently different. In all three specimens the spots on the wings are very distinct dark brown, though small; the antennæ are distinctly longer and more slender (see figure). Mr. Coquillett, to whom I am indebted for the privilege of examining the specimens, has also compared a number more with drawings of the antennæ of both species which I sent him, and finds the difference constant. The female has the markings of the abdomen nearly as in *satur*, that is with the black cross-bands entire; but the male is very distinctly different. In this sex the black markings are confined to the first segment, and an inverted T-shaped spot on the second segment, the posterior black band being abbreviated a considerable distance before the lateral margin. The third and fourth segments have only an indistinct, somewhat brownish, color behind. The hypopygium is black.

Volucella obesa. (Plate V, fig. 9.)

Syrphus obesus Fabricius, Syst. Ent., 763, 5; Ent. Syst., iv, 282; Syst. Antl., 227.

Volucella obesa Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 199; Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 494, 5.

Ornidia obesa St. Fargeau and Serville, Encycl. Meth., x, 786.

? *Volucella azurea* Phillipi, Verh. Zool. Bot. Gesell., 1865, 734, pl. xxvi, fig. 35.

Habitat.—Tropical regions (auct.), San Domingo, Mexico, New Mexico!, Florida, (O. S.).

♂. Length, 9.5^{mm}. Brilliant shining green with violet reflections. Antennæ brown, third joint very short, subtriangular; arista yellow, black at tip, thickly plumose. Frontal triangle small, only a little swollen, pile black. Face a beautiful green with violet reflections in certain lights, thinly pilose; immediately below the antennæ there is a large white pollinose spot, and opposite it, near the eyes, a small one. In profile the face is obtusely conical below, not descending far under the eyes; below the antennæ rather deeply concave, near the middle of the face with a large hemielliptical tubercle, and above it, on each side, a somewhat smaller one, so that two distinct parallel grooves

are seen corresponding to the antennæ. Eyes thickly pilose, contiguous for a long distance; vertical triangle small, black. Thorax with short, black pile, in color brilliant green, above in front with distinct bronze or violet reflections. Second segment of the abdomen on each side with a large, less shining, and more purplish, but not conspicuous spot; pile of abdomen short, black, on the fourth and fifth segments longer, yellow. Venter, pectus, and cheeks very brilliant bright green. Legs black, the femora slightly shining green; tarsi more brownish or reddish black, the hind metatarsi thickened, and as long as the remaining joints together. Wings nearly hyaline, faintly brownish toward the base; a small but very distinct brown spot reaches from the costa to the fourth vein over the cross-vein, which is very near to the base of the discal cell; at the junction of the first and second veins there is a minute brown spot; the marginal cell at the tip juts strongly into the submarginal cell.

Five specimens from San Domingo and one from New Mexico (E. Keen). The synonymy of *V. azurea* Phillipi seems probable; the figure does not, however, show the bend near the tip of the second vein.

Volucella pusilla. (Plate VI, figs. 3, 3a.)

Volucella pusilla Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 21, 1, tab. v, fig. 1.

Habitat.—Florida!, Cuba.

♂ ♀. Length, 9 to 10^{mm}. Face produced directly downwards, only slightly excavated below the antennæ, with a slight convexity on the lower half; yellow, with white pile; a rather broad black stripe extends from the base of the antennæ to the tip, on the oral margin confluent with the black of the cheeks, the latter with a narrow yellow stripe. Front in female yellow, with broad black stripe from the ocelli to the antennæ; the pile is fuscous, black at the vertex. Antennæ brownish-black, the second joint yellow at its base, third joint, in the male, long, rather slender, very little broader at the base; in the female much broader throughout, with the basal portion distinctly convex above; arista a little longer than the joint, loosely plumose. Eyes in both sexes thickly black pilose. Dorsum of thorax black shining in its middle, with blackish and yellowish pile; on the sides, extending from the humeri to the posterior angles, with a broad yellow stripe containing an oval black spot in its middle; in front of the scutellum there are two small, rounded, yellow spots; pleuræ with two yellow spots, the larger with a bush of whitish pile on the upper half, the other, smaller, spot is above the front coxæ. Scutellum light yellow, translucent, towards the base with yellow pile, along the border with conspicuous black pile. Abdomen black, a little shining, on the anterior part of the second segment with a narrowly interrupted yellow band, broadest on the sides; third segment on each side with a large quadrangular yellow spot, not reaching the margin and inclosing an oval black spot, sometimes confluent with the black of the margin. On the anterior segments the pile is black on the black portions; elsewhere yellow; be-

yond the third segment, longer, whitish. Legs black, with black pile, the first and second joints of all the tarsi yellow, the knees more or less reddish. Wings with brown markings as follows: across from the origin of the third vein to the origin of the posterior basal cross-vein, from the tip of the auxiliary to the fourth, clouding the anterior cross-vein, and from the costa beyond the auxiliary vein to the outer posterior angle of the discal cell, sharply defined on its inner border and reaching to the tip of the third vein, the posterior portion infusate, the costal cell somewhat brownish; anterior cross-vein oblique, a little before the middle of discal cell; end of marginal cell expanded.

Four specimens (Professor Riley).

Volucella fasciata. (Plate VI, fig. 4.)

Volucella fasciata Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 22, 2; pl. v, fig. 2; Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 334.

Habitat.—Western Kansas, Colorado, Texas, Mexico, Carolina!

♂. ♀. Length, 7 to 8^{mm}. Resembles *pusilla* closely, but is distinct. The yellow stripe of the cheeks is broader, the antennæ yellow, brownish toward the tip, the yellow lateral stripes of the dorsum of the thorax narrower, the meso-pleural spot smaller, and in addition there are three small spots below, nearly touching each other, the hindmost one in front of the halteres. The abdomen has three rather broad yellow bands; the anterior one on the second segment the broadest, widest toward the middle, interrupted or subinterrupted; the others, on the anterior part of the third and fourth segments, entire; venter, in addition to the broad basal band, with one on the third segment. Legs black; the knees, basal portions of the tibiæ, and first three joints of all the tarsi, yellow. Wings with the markings similar in pattern to *pusilla*, but faint, showing indications of three or four fasciæ; the small cross-vein more oblique, and joining the fourth vein very near the middle of the discal cell.

It is not improbable that this is the *V. vacua* of Walker, List, etc., iii, 637.

Volucella victoria, n. sp.

Habitat.—New Mexico!

♀. Length, 9.5^{mm}. Deep shining blue-black. Front and face amber yellow, the cheeks shining black; lateral crescentric grooves of the front very distinct; a minute spot at the ocelli black; pile black; face below the antennæ very shallowly concave, produced downwards into an acute cone, thinly black pilose. Antennæ wholly yellowish-red; third joint of moderate length, a little broader at the base, scarcely emarginate above; arista black, moderately plumose. Occiput black, except for a little distance below the vertex, on the sides dusted with whitish. Thorax thinly pilose, in front chiefly light colored, behind chiefly black. Scutellum deep pitchy-black; on its border, and also on the post-alar callosities, with fine black bristles. Abdomen with a blue reflection,

clothed with very short black pile, a little longer toward the tip. Legs wholly black, the tarsi on the inner side with short reddish pile. Wings nearly hyaline; a black spot at the tip of the auxiliary vein, beyond which the stigma is yellowish; the small cross-vein, the cross-veins at base of discal and third posterior cells, the last section of the fourth vein, and the second vein near its tip with narrow black clouds; second vein near its tip gently bent into the submarginal cell, last section of the fourth vein strongly bent inwards.

Three specimens, New Mexico (G. F. Gaumer), for which I am indebted to Mr. Eugene L. Keen, of Philadelphia.

Volucella (Temnocera) megacephala.

Temnocera megacephala Loew, Centur., iv, 57; Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 130.

Habitat.—California (Lw.), Arizona, Mexico!

♀. Length, 13^{mm}. Short, broad, luteous. Head very large, sordid luteous; front and face with short black pile; pile of the eyes very short, whitish. Occiput and cheeks dilutely luteous; face moderately produced, the usual tubercle nearly wanting. Antennæ ochraceous, very short, the third joint moderately excised above. Dorsum of thorax with two rather obsolete, broadly separated, blackish stripes. Scutellum wholly luteous. Pile of the dorsum and the scutellum, except its border, short, black, the border of the latter with pallid, less abundant pile, and without bristles. Pleuræ above luteous, below black. Abdomen broad, subfuscous, the base of each segment narrowly luteous and clothed with pallid pile. Venter dilutely luteous, pile very short, pallid, a black median interrupted stripe black pilose. Coxæ and trochanters black; legs ochraceous luteous, pallidly pilose, tip of the tarsi obscurely fuscous. Wings hyaline, apical half of the costa broadly margined with cinereous black; the transverse veins clouded with a more saturate black color.

Translation from the original, compared with the type specimen in the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Cambridge.

Three specimens, male and female, apparently of this species, from Arizona and Mexico (J. Aquilera), I have since examined. The pilosity of the eyes is woolly, the pile of the face only in part black. The male eyes are contiguous for a very long distance, the frontal triangle small. The third joint of the antennæ is but very slightly excised above, and the absence of bristles on the scutellum makes it seem strange that Loew should have located the species under *Temnocera*. In the male specimen there is, in addition to the two remote dorsal thoracic black stripes, which might better be called spots, a median one. In only one specimen does Loew's description of the abdomen apply; in the others the second segment is luteous, except the outer posterior parts. The third segment is broadly yellow in front, black behind; the fourth segment broadly yellowish and luteous, except two large, indefinite black spots behind. The species is a large one, more especially characterized

by its large head. In all my specimens the length is somewhat greater than that given above. The apical half of the costa is not at all margined with cinereous black, though the veins in that region are narrowly blackish clouded. Of course it is possible that my determination is not correct, the more so from the fact that the species belongs to a group the members of which are not easily distinguishable.

A single specimen from Mexico with the preceding (*J. Aquilera*), and resembling it, I have not been able to determine. The head, in structure and coloration throughout, is very nearly the same, except that perhaps the third joint is a little more excised above, and there is a broad brown stripe on the cheeks. The dorsum of the thorax, except broadly on the sides and behind, is shining black. The second, third, and fourth segments of the abdomen have a broad, indefinite, posterior blackish band. The legs are darker colored, towards the base of the femora, blackish. The wings on the outer half are almost pure hyaline; the base of the wings is brownish, lighter in the basal cells, and becoming dark brown on the outer part of the costal cell; opposite this darker color the cross-veins are all clouded broadly with dark brown, forming a large, conspicuous, coalescent dark-brown spot. The abdomen is less robust, and the size smaller (12^{mm}).

***Volucella* (*Temnocera*) *Hagii*. (Plate V, fig. 8.)**

Volucella Hagii Jaennicke, *Nene Exot.*, Dipt., 89.

Temnocera setigera Osten Sacken, *West. Dipt.*, 334; v. d. Wulp, *Tijdschr. voor Ent.*, xxv.

***Habitat.*—Mexico (Jaen.), New Mexico (O. S.), Arizona!**

♂, ♀. Length, 14^{mm}. "Proboscis nearly twice as long as the head, pointed at the end. Face and front honey-yellowish, clothed with black pile, which is very short on the face and longer on the front; the face is excavated below the antennæ, its lower part projecting in the form of a cone, the tip of which is bifid and slightly infuscated. Antennæ: first two joints yellowish-brown; third joint light brown, excised above, so that its latter portion is much narrower; arista, feathery, black; proboscis 7 to 8^{mm} long [a little shorter in the male], black, pointed. Thorax densely clothed with a yellowish recumbent pubescence, and, mixed with it, short, black, erect pile; they almost conceal the dark greenish ground-color, as well as the obscurely visible yellowish lateral stripes and large yellowish spot in front of the scutellum; on the sides of the thorax, several stiff black bristles; a pair [or more] of such bristles, but smaller, a little in front of the scutellum; pectus blackish. Scutellum somewhat inflated, honey-yellow, beset with mixed black and yellow pubescence; along the edge fourteen stiff black bristles. Abdomen brownish-yellow [or yellow]; second and third segments with broad blackish parallel borders posteriorly, formed of short and very dense black hairs; the cross-bands thus produced are very distinct when viewed obliquely, although almost invisible when viewed from above;

that on the second segment occupies more than one-third [or one-fourth], that on the third more than one half [or one-third], of the length of the segment; segment four shows posteriorly a semicircular, black, shining spot, occupying the whole posterior margin and reaching beyond the middle of the segment anteriorly; segment five [in the female and the hypopygium in the male] black. Femora black, knees and anterior half [or third] of the tibiæ brownish yellow; the remainder of the tibiæ, as well as the tarsi, are darker [the first three joints of the tarsi in the male are red]. Wings grayish hyaline; cross-veins and tip of second vein with small brown clouds; stigma brown.

"One specimen, Vermejo River, New Mexico, June 25."

A single male specimen from Arizona (Mr. E. Keen) shows only unimportant differences from the foregoing description of the female by Osten Sacken. These differences are included in the brackets.

Volucella (Temnocera) pubescens.

Temnocera pubescens Loew, Wien. Ent. Monatschr., v, 38; Centur., vi, 35.

Habitat.—Cuba (Lw.).

♀. Length, 12.5^{mm}. Black; the head, dorsum of thorax, upper part of the pleuræ, and base of the abdomen, lutescent, antennæ subfuscous, wings cinereous-hyaline, the transverse veins wholly, the auxiliary and the third longitudinal veins at their tips clouded with fuscous.

Head luteous, posterior orbits of the eyes white pollinose. Lower part of the face strongly produced, acuminate, thickly clothed with very short black pile. Antennæ subfuscous, upper margin of the third joint excised, arista black and black plumose. Proboscis elongate, black. Front on each side with an arcuate impressed line, black pilose, intermixed with sparse yellow pile. Thorax luteous; disk of the dorsum with three very broad, confluent, black stripes, very thickly covered with lutescent pile, on the lateral margins and behind sparsely provided with black bristles. Upper part of the pleuræ luteous and luteous pubescent, below with the pectus black and black pubescent. Scutellum inflated, not impressed before the tip, luteous on the disk with black pile, on the margin with luteous, along the border with ten black bristles. Abdomen black, thickly black pubescent first and the greater part of the second segment luteous and luteous pubescent. Wings cinereous-hyaline, base dilutely lutescent, second longitudinal vein at the tip strongly recurved, and, with the tip of the auxiliary, and the transverse veins wholly, slenderly clouded with fuscous.—Translation.

The type specimens of this species are not contained in the Museum of Comparative Zoology.

Volucella (Temnocera) purpurascens.

Temnocera purpurascens Loew, Centur., viii, 52.

Habitat.—Hayti (Lw.)!

♀. Length, 13 to 16^{mm}. Black, scutellum and the first two segments of the abdomen purplish, the remaining segments and the venter deep

steel-blue; head and dorsum of the thorax with pallid pile, on the rest of the body black; wings hyaline, with a large black median spot.

Head black, front and face, except the cheeks, yellow, occipital orbits whitish pollinose; pile of the front, of the face, of the eyes, and of the posterior orbits pallid; cheeks bare. Antennæ subfuscous, the first joint and the arista pitchy black. Thorax black shining; the dorsum with light yellowish pile, on the pleuræ and pectus black. Scutellum plane, purplish, or pitchy purplish, without bristles, clothed with black pile. Abdomen broad, somewhat flattened, shining, short black pilose; terminal segments of a deep steel-blue, or a purplish steel-blue, the anterior segments purplish. Venter deep steel-blue, short black pilose. Legs black, with short black pile; tibiæ, except the tip, red, near the immediate base infuscate. Head of the halteres white. Wings rather long, hyaline, with a large black spot, touching the middle of the costa and including the cross-veins; veins before this spot chiefly ochraceous-ferruginous, in the spot itself and on the outer part of the wing fuscous black, the costa itself and the first three longitudinal veins near the spot ochraceous-ferruginous.

Translation from the original, compared with the two type specimens in the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Cambridge.

Volucella apicalis.

Volucella apicalis Loew, Centur., vi, 36.

Habitat.—Cuba (Loew)!

♂. Length, 6.5^{mm}. Yellowish-reddish, base of the abdomen lighter, the tip more obscure, very obsoletely roughened. Dorsum of thorax with scoriaceous stripes, ultimate joints of the tarsi black, apical half of the wings blackish clouded.

Head luteous, face much produced, shining, the antennæ of the same color, the third joint above lightly concave. Thorax yellowish-reddish, with four dorsal, scoriaceous stripes, pectus piceous. Abdomen yellowish-red, the first two segments (except the hind margin of the second) pallid, terminal segments obsoletely subscoriaceous. Legs saturate luteous; third joint of the front tarsi black fuscous, last two joints of all the tarsi black. Halteres white. Wings dilutely sublutescent, near the costa luteous, posterior margin clouded with cinereous, veins of the apical half broadly and indeterminately clouded with fuscous black, the clouds of the second, third, and fourth veins confluent.

Description translated from the original and compared with the type specimen in the Museum of Comparative Zoology.

Volucella chaetophora, n. sp.

Habitat.—Mexico!

♂. Length, 10^{mm}. Face, yellow translucent, lightly pollinose on the sides above; not much produced downward, the nearly straight lower border of the cheeks forming an angle of about 100°–110° with the plane

of the occiput; in the middle of the face, with a prominent tubercle, shallowly concave below the antennæ. Third joint of the antennæ not very elongate, slender, broader at the base, not at all emarginate, yellow; arista densely plumose. Frontal triangle small, black, pilose in the middle. Dorsum of thorax shining cobalt blue, with sparse black pile. Scutellum cobalt blue, but showing a translucent reddish cast; on its border with six strong bristles. Abdomen brownish black, shining. Legs reddish black. Wings hyaline.

♀. Front narrowed above, black, with light pile. Abdomen with a subopaque cross-band on the posterior part of the second and third segments.

Two specimens, Isthmus of Tehuantepec (National Museum, Professor Riley's collection).

Volucella, n. sp. ♀

Habitat.—Mexico!

♂. Resembles the preceding closely, but the antennæ are darker, there is a black facial stripe, and a similar one on the cheeks, and the face is broadly pollinose on the sides. The second abdominal segment has a broad, luteous stripe on the sides, and the third segment has a narrow, broadly interrupted, cross-band of the same color. The wings are broadly brown on the outer part, especially in front. One specimen, with those of the preceding species.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Volucella abdominalis Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 196, 2; Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 25, 8.—Cuba.

Volucella amethystina Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de France, 1875, 479.—Mexico.

Volucella aperta Walker, Trans. Ent. Soc., N. Ser., v, 292.—Mexico.

Volucella castanea Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de France, 1875, 476.—Mexico.

Volucella chalybescens Wiedemann, Auss. Zw., ii, 204.—Brazil; Jaennicke, Neue Exot. Dipt., p. 4.—Cuba.

Volucella fulvicornis Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de France, 1883, 1884.—Panama.

Volucella lata Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 195.—Mexico.

Volucella mellea Jaennicke, Neue Exot. Dipt., 88.—Mexico.

Volucella nigrifacies Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de France, 1875, 479.—Mexico.

Volucella picta Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 201; Bigot, in R. de la Sagra, etc., 802.—Brazil (W.), Cuba (Big.).

Volucella pulchripes Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de France, 1875, 480.—Mexico.

Volucella postica Say, J. Acad. Phil. vi, 160, 2; Compl. Wr., ii, 360.—Mexico.

Volucella purpurifera Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de France, 1875, 477.—Mexico.

Volucella tibialis Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 1er Suppl., 123, 14.—Yucatan.

Volucella tricineta Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1875, 477.—Mexico.

Volucella tristis Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de France, 1875, 482.—Mexico.

Volucella (*Temnocera*) *unilecta* Walker, Trans. Ent. Soc. N. Ser. v, 292.—Mexico.

Volucella varians Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de France, 1875, 481.—Mexico.

Volucella variegata Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de France, 1875, 478.—Mexico.

Volucella viridula Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1875, 481.—Mexico.

Volucella (*Temnocera*) *viridula* Walker, Trans. Ent. Soc. N. Ser. v, 292.—Mexico.

Volucella violacea Say, J. Acad. Phil., vi, 166, 1; Compl. Wr., ii, 360.—Mexico.

COPESTYLUM.*

Copestylum Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 1e Suppl., 124, 1846.

Wholly like some species of *Volucella* (e. g., *V. fasciata*, *V. satur*, etc.), except in the structure of the antennæ. Body short; abdomen short, broad, oval, fasciate; legs rather slender. Face produced directly downwards, obtusely conical below, pointed and notched at the tip, slightly tuberculate below the middle; front arched; antennæ situated near upper third of head in profile, slender, first joint very short, second joint a little elongate, third joint slender; arista inserted near the base, longer than the joint, thickened throughout its length, densely plumose with short, flattened, hair-like pile, appearing under a low-power glass like a solid mass, under a higher power (20–30 diameters) the arista shows a gradual thickening to near its end; the pile is fine near its insertion, but flattened beyond, in structure not unlike elongated scales from some lepidoptera. Eyes pilose, contiguous in male. Wings as in *Volucella*, marginal cell closed and petiolate, tip of fourth vein bent inward, small cross vein near middle of discal cell, oblique. Type of genus *C. marginatum* (Say) O. S., North America.

Copestylum marginatum. (Plate VII, figs. 1, 1a, 1b.)

Volucella marginata Say, Jour. Acad. Phil., vi, 167, 3; Compl. Wr., ii, 360; Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 333.

Copestylum flavicentris Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 1e Suppl., 125; pl. x, fig. 16.

Copestylum marginatum Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 130.

Habitat.—Mexico (Say), Venezuela (Macq.), Texas, Arizona, Montana, California!

♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 11^{mm}. Face whitish yellow, with a black median stripe, reaching from, or near, the base of the antennæ to the oral margin; cheeks black, shining, with a narrow yellow stripe running from the eye to the oral margin, sometimes the yellow predominates, leaving only a black stripe; antennæ varying from a light yellowish-red to quite black, second joint about one-third the length of the third joint. Frontal triangle black, shining, or with two oblong yellow spots near the orbit (var. *lentum*, name new), pile usually light-colored, sometimes black; front in female black on the upper half, on the sides below the yellow of the face sometimes extends up, partly cut off by an expansion from the black at the base of the antennæ; near the middle of the front are two small, oval spots, that are sometimes wanting, at other times confluent with the yellow of the sides. Thorax black, shining, with whitish pile, which is longer on the pleuræ; sides of dorsum with a stripe, entire or interrupted, and two spots in front of the scutellum, yellowish. In other specimens the pile is longer, mixed with black, or wholly black, and the yellow of the dorsum is entirely wanting (var. *lentum*). Scutellum yellow, with white, blackish, or black pile. Abdomen black, with

* Κοπή, a striking, and στυλος, a style.

three interrupted bands; the first two pairs of spots large; the third narrow, either a light translucent yellow or an inconspicuous bluish; in some specimens the yellow becomes more or less confluent, so that the dorsum is chiefly yellow; venter wholly black, with a light yellow median transverse band, or wholly yellow, except the tip. Legs black; tibiæ on the proximal third yellowish, metatarsi and sometimes the second and third joints red; wings hyaline; stigma brownish.

Thirty specimens (Comstock, Coquillett, Morrison).

This species shows very great variation in color and markings. In isolated specimens one would scarcely consider the differences to be less than specific, but the variations are inconstant, and do not seem to be of more than varietal worth. Some specimens agree well with Macquart's description and figure, while others have still more yellow, as in Say's specimens. A very dark variety in which the thorax is clothed with black pile and wholly lacking the yellow of the sides and before the scutellum, the venter wholly without yellow and the antennæ black, may be distinguished as variety *lentum*.

In nine specimens from Montana (Professor Comstock) the size is distinctly smaller, the facial stripe is narrower and distinctly separated from the black at the base of the antennæ by a yellow interval, the frontal triangle is yellow along the eyes and the outer part of the second vein is less sinuous. These differences are possibly specific.

Copestylum limbipennis, n. sp.

Habitat.—Mexico!

♀. Length, 9^{mm}. Face black, clothed with short, white pile, with two rather narrow yellow stripes, convergent below. Front black, with short, white pile, and a small yellow spot on each side near the middle. Antennæ brown, second joint red; third joint not twice the length of the second, not one-half as long as the arista; arista long, black, gradually and symmetrically widened from the base to near the tip. Eyes with short, not abundant, white pile; in the middle with an elongate, vertical stripe of black pile. Thorax shining black, with short, white pile; a small spot behind the humeri, a slender intra-alar vittula, and two small spots in front of the scutellum, yellow; the pleuræ with a small, vertical yellow spot on the meso-pleuræ. Scutellum yellowish brown, subtranslucent. Abdomen black; an oval, oblique spot on each side of the second segment, toward the front, a larger semi-oval spot on each side of the third segment in front, and the fourth segment almost wholly yellowish red or reddish yellow; venter black, with a pair of large oval spots on the posterior part of the second segment. Legs deep mahogany-black. Wings hyaline, broadly brown in front, the brown beginning gradually from near the origin of the second vein, and filling out uniformly the costal, subcostal, marginal, and all of the submarginal cells, and clouding the posterior margin of the third vein, the anterior

cross-vein, the distal part of the fourth vein, the posterior cross-vein, and the veins at outer end of the second basal cell.

A single specimen, Isthmus of Tehuantepec (National Museum, Professor Riley's collection). This specimen, although I have but the one for comparison, offers most excellent structural differences from *O. marginatum* in the antennæ, in the front being considerably narrower above, and in the slender pilose stripe of the eyes. The pile on the eyes of *marginatum* is black in the middle, but does not present the distinct vittulate appearance; it is also throughout much longer in *marginatum*. The broad, brown marking of the outer anterior part of the wings is conspicuously different. The coloration of the body and legs is probably variable. On either side of the base of the antennæ there is a small, yellow spot, and the cheeks show an indication of a yellow stripe.

SERICOMYIA.*

Sericomyia Meigen in Illiger's Magaz., ii, 274, 1803.

Large, robust, thinly pilose species, black, with yellow interrupted fasciæ on the abdomen. Head hemispherical, somewhat flattened. Antennæ short, third joint rounded or subquadrate, arista feathery plumose. Face lightly excavated, or nearly straight below the antennæ, with a slight convexity near the middle, thence concave to the oral border, descending moderately below the eyes, in profile obtuse. Eyes bare, contiguous in the male. Abdomen elongate oval, broader than the thorax, gently arched, nearly twice as long as the thorax. Legs strong, hind femora sometimes somewhat thickened, hind tibiæ somewhat bent, at the tip sometimes with an angular protuberance. Marginal cell open, third vein slightly, sometimes considerably, curved, anterior cross-vein a little before or near the middle of the discal cell, a little oblique. Type of genus, *S. borealis* Fallen, Europe.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1.—Black facial stripe very broad; bands of abdomen yellowish white (?) | <i>lappona</i> |
| Facial stripe moderately broad; bands of abdomen more yellow | 2 |
| 2.—Second abdominal segment with two yellow dots, or wholly black; hind femora of male considerably thickened | <i>militaris</i> |
| Second abdominal segment with a median, interrupted fascia | 3 |
| 3.—Yellow abdominal bands broadly interrupted, the spots more or less elongate hour-glass shaped. | <i>sexfasciata</i> |
| The yellow bands narrowly interrupted, the spots not constricted | 4 |
| 4.—Fourth segment (in the male at least) without yellow cross-band | <i>bifasciata</i> |
| Fourth segment with cross-band like those of preceding segments | 5 |
| 5.—Abdominal spots distinctly oblique | <i>chrysotoxoides</i> |
| Abdominal spots transverse | <i>chalcopyga</i> |

* *Σηρικός*, silken, and *μυία*, a fly.

Sericomyia lappona.*Musca lappona* Linné, Fauna suecica, 1794.*Syrphus lappona* Fabricius, Spec. Ins., ii, 422, 4; Entom. Syst., iv, 280; Syst. Antl., 226, 7; Fallen, Syrph., 20, 8.*Sericomyia lappona* Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 344, 3; Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 496, 3; Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp., 590, 2; id. Dipt. Scand., ii, 646, 4, viii, 3110; Walker, Ins. Brit., i, 263, 2; Schiner, Fauna Austr. Dipt., i, 330; v. d. Wulp, Tijdschr. v. Entom., xxv, 126.† *Volucella lappona* O. Fabricius, Fauna Groenl., 208, 169.*Habitat*.—Europe, Canada (v. d. Wulp.), Greenland † (O. Fabr.).

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 12^{mm}. Black. Humeri white pollinose; pleuræ with a tuft of yellow pile; the pile elsewhere short, blackish brown or dark reddish yellow; scutellum yellowish red. The very narrow whitish yellow bands of the abdomen on the second, third, and fourth segments, narrowly interrupted, the last usually entire. Face black, on the sides broadly whitish yellow; front black; antennæ blackish brown, the third joint somewhat lighter. Legs dark reddish yellow, front femora at the base, and terminal joints of the tarsi, black. Wings at the base reddish yellow, on the anterior border grayish brownish, between the end of the marginal cell and the first posterior cell, sometimes a brownish spot.—Translation from Schiner, l. c.

This species is given on the authority of F. M. v. d. Wulp., who compared specimens collected in the vicinity of Quebec. He says: "Dat zij in Canada voorkomt, kann nu als zeker worden aangenomen." The synonymy is given from Schiner.

Sericomyia bifasciata, n. sp.*Habitat*.—New Hampshire!

♂. Length, 11^{mm}. Face yellow; cheeks and a broad median stripe shining black. Antennæ brownish red, third joint subquadrate; arista thinly plumose. Dorsum of thorax shining black, thinly dark pilose; on the inner side of each humerus with a spot of silvery pollen. Abdomen shining black; pile on the sides in front yellow; second and third segments each with a yellow cross-band, narrowly interrupted, and broadened on each side; fourth segment wholly shining metallic. Femora except the base, and the tip of tarsi, black; legs elsewhere reddish yellow, the tibiae in the middle more luteous. Wings brownish in front, the base of the second vein and the middle cross-veins narrowly clouded with brown; third vein not at all curved into the first posterior cell.

Two specimens, Mt. Washington (Dr. Dimmock, National Museum, Professor Riley's collection). In one of these specimens the fourth abdominal segment is somewhat tubulate, in the other it is not differentiated and has less of the bronze lustre; in the same specimen the dorsum of the thorax shows a distinct blue reflection.

Sericoomyia sexfasciata*.Sericoomyia sexfasciata* Walker, List, etc., iii, 595.**Habitat.**—Hudson Bay Territory (Walk., Lw.)!

♂. Length, 14.5^{mm}. Face light yellow, thickly whitish pollinose; a rather broad median stripe pitchy black; cheeks black. Antennæ obscurely yellow; the basal joints blackish; the third joint nearly square; frontal triangle black, white pollinose; pile of head light yellow. Dorsum of thorax shining metallic black; clothed with erect, rather abundant pile, in front and narrowly behind, and on the base and border of scutellum, yellow; across the disk of the dorsum and scutellum, black; pleuræ with light yellow pile. Abdomen black, nearly opaque, on the sides of the second segment, narrowly along the margins of the abdomen, and hypopygium, with yellow pile, elsewhere chiefly black pilose; second, third, and fourth segments each with a pair of yellow, elongate, moderately broad spots; the spots do not reach the lateral margins, and are rather broadly separated, and are most especially characterized by a constriction in the middle, especially on the front pair, where they are elongate hour-glass-shaped. Legs black; the base and tip of all the tibiæ, and the tarsi, except the tip, yellow; the tibiæ in the middle more of a deep brown. Wings yellowish hyaline, the immediate base and the stigma yellow; third vein with a gentle curvature into the first posterior cell.

One specimen, in the Loew type collection at Cambridge.

***Sericoomyia militaria*.** (Plate VII, figs. 3, 3a, 3b.)*Sericoomyia militaria* Walker, List., etc., iii, 595.

Habitat.—Hudson Bay Territory, Nova Scotia (Walk.), New York, New Hampshire, Colorado, New Mexico, Canada!, Red River.

♂. Length, 15^{mm}. Face whitish yellow, shining; cheeks and broad median stripe black; pile whitish; face receding below the antennæ, then vertical and straight to the protuberance. Frontal triangle black; with black pile, white pollinose on the sides. Antennæ nearly black, third joint subquadrate, but little longer than wide; arista black. Orbit white dusted and with white pile. Thorax black, shining; the dorsum more bluish, clothed with rather abundant pile, darker between the wings; humeri whitish pollinose; on the upper part of the mesopleuræ, and immediately above the suture, with a tuft of whitish yellow pile, another smaller one on the post-alar callosity. Scutellum reddish black on the disk. Abdomen greenish black, somewhat shining, with black pile, whitish yellow on the lateral and posterior parts. Second segment with two small dots, sometimes wanting; third segment with two very narrow, a little oblique spots, acute at their outer ends; the fourth with two similar, a little broader, spots, yellow; the narrow posterior border of second, more broadly on the third, and the fourth wholly, metallic shining; hind margin of the third segment with a fringe of

whitish yellow pile. Femora black, their tip, the tibiæ, and first two or three joints of the tarsi, reddish yellow; terminal joints of all the tarsi black. Hind femora thickened, their coxæ with an obtuse tubercle. Wings faintly brownish, anterior basal portion luteous, outer part brownish; third vein somewhat arcuate, cross-vein near the middle of discal cell.

♀. Third joint of the antennæ a little larger; front black, with black pile, and a grayish dusted cross-band below the middle, slender in its middle part. The abdomen is wholly light yellowish pilose; the hind coxæ without a tubercle below, and the femora not thickened nor curved.

Six specimens, White Mountains, New Hampshire, July 15 (Dr. G. Dimmock), Canada (J. B. Caulfield, William Brodie), New York (Vanderzee), New Mexico (Gaumer).

This species in its thickened femora, partially obsolete abdominal cross-bands, and distinctly curved third longitudinal vein, connects this genus with *Arctophila*.

Sericomyia chalcopyga. (Plate VII, figs. 2, 2a.)

Sericomyia chalcopyga Loew, Centur., iii, 20.

Habitat.—Sitka (Lw.), Washington, Oregon!

♂, ♀. Length, 12 to 15^{mm}. Front in female black, whitish pollinose on the sides below, clothed with black pile; frontal triangle black pilose. Antennæ reddish black or black, third joint subquadrate, scarcely longer than wide, a little broader at the end; arista blackish, twice as long as the joint. Face yellow, with whitish pile; broad median stripe and cheeks shining black; scarcely at all excavated below the antennæ. Occiput black; orbits yellowish white pollinose, and with similar colored pile, more or less black above. Thorax black, bluish shining, with blackish pile, more or less yellowish in front and behind; on the mesopleuræ with a yellow tuft, and just above the suture a smaller one. Scutellum more or less reddish on the disk; pile mostly black. Abdomen black, opaque, with short black pile, and with three narrow yellow fasciæ, nearly transverse, narrowly interrupted; second segment on its sides with yellow pile; third segment very narrowly shining on its posterior border; fourth segment broadly behind; fifth segment wholly, shining metallic green, clothed with longer reddish-yellow pile; the lateral margin of the abdomen with a fringe of similar reddish-yellow pile. All the femora slender; black at the base, or nearly entirely so; their outer half or tip, the tibiæ, and first two or three joints of the tarsi, reddish-yellow; terminal joints of all the tarsi black. Wings a little fuscous; in front as far as the cross-vein brownish yellow, beyond faintly blackish; the veins in the yellowish part are mostly yellowish or reddish; third vein very slightly concave, almost straight, cross-vein distinctly before the middle of discal cell, oblique.

Fifteen specimens.

Sericomyia chrysotoxoides. (Plate VII, figs. 4, 4a.)

Sericomyia chrysotoxoides Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 19, 1; pl. iii, fig. 3 bis. (male).

Sericomyia limbipennis Macquart, ibid., 2e Suppl. 58, 2 (female).

Sericomyia filia Walker, List, etc., iii, 596.

Habitat.—Atlantic States, Canada.

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 12^{mm}. Face shining, whitish pollinose on the sides; yellowish-white, with similar colored pile; cheeks and a median stripe (which is broadest in its middle, and scarcely reaches the antennæ), black; in profile considerably concave below the antennæ. Antennæ black; third joint about twice as long as broad, rounded on its outer angles; arista black. Front black, shining, opaque across the middle, on the sides below with yellowish-gray dust; pile black. Occiput black, whitish pollinose on the lateral orbits, and with white pile. Thorax black, shining; dorsum with two faint, median, slender, posteriorly abbreviated, opaque stripes; pile sparse, obscurely yellowish or blackish, on the sides with a tuft of yellow pile. Scutellum shining black; pile in large part yellow. Abdomen black, opaque, with the fasciæ more oblique, a little broader and more distinctly interrupted than in *S. chalcopyga*; second segment narrowly; third segment more broadly, and the fourth for nearly half its width on the posterior part; the fifth wholly, shining greenish-black; pile whitish-yellow on the sides in front, the lateral margins, and the posterior portion. Legs yellow; anterior and middle femora black on the basal half, the posterior pair either not at all or a spot near the middle in front; in the male all the femora except their end black, the last two joints of all the tarsi also black. Wings a little clouded on the inner part; in front yellowish-brown with yellowish veins; on the outer part from the first to the third veins blackish; cross-vein before the middle of the discal cell.

Twelve specimens.

The antennæ in the male have the third joint broader toward the end, whereas in the female it is a little narrowed. There can seem to be no doubt of the synonymy of *S. limbipennis*, described from a female, with *S. chrysotoxoides*, described from a male.

ARCTOPHILA.*

Arctophila Schiner, Wien. Entom. Monatschr., iv, 215, 1860; Fauna Austr., I, 331.

Large, thickly pilose species; black, but through the pile light in appearance. Very similar in structure to *Sericomyia*, but distinguishable by the thick pilosity, by the form of the face, which is straight, conical, descending much below the eyes, not truncate, but pointed at the tip; the abdomen is shorter, broader, and more convex above; the

*Ἄρκτος, bear, and φῑλος, dear.

hind femora are thickened, and both the femora and the tibiæ are bent. Wings with a brownish spot; the third longitudinal vein considerably bent. Type of genus *A. bombiformis*, Europe.

Arctophila flagrans. (Plate VII, figs. 5, 5a, 5b.)

Arctophila flagrans Osten Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sci., iii, 69; West. Dipt., 335.

Habitat.—Colorado (O. S.), New Mexico!

♂. Length, 13^{mm}. Face wax yellow. Cheeks black. Antennæ: basal joint brownish; third joint reddish, the plumose arista black. Thoracic dorsum densely clothed with yellowish hair, through which, however, the metallic, brownish, coppery, ground-color is apparent; pleuræ black, in the middle with a stripe formed by yellow pile. Abdomen with long yellow pile at the base and on the sides, with reddish hair in the middle and at the tip; between the hairs the black metallescent ground-color is apparent. Legs black; front tibiæ beset on the inside with short golden yellow hairs; three basal joints of the four posterior tarsi brownish-red. Wings with a slight grayish tinge; a brown spot limited by the fourth longitudinal vein, the costa, the small cross-vein, and the origin of the third vein; the latter vein is more deeply sinuate than in *A. bombiformis*.—Osten Sacken, l. c.

Seven male specimens from New Mexico (G. F. Gaumer, E. Keen) are sufficiently well described by the above. The species is easily recognizable.

ERISTALIS.*

Eristalis Latreille, Hist. Nat. des Crust. et Ins., xiv, 363, 1804.

Eristalinus Rondani, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., ii, 40, 1857.

Eristalomys Rondani, ibid.

Moderate sized to large species, often more or less thickly pilose, frequently nearly bare, of a prevailing black or brownish-black color, usually with more or less yellow on the abdomen. Head hemispherical, but little broader than the thorax. Antennæ short, situated upon a slight convexity of the front, first two joints short, third joint oval; arista basal, bare, pubescent or loosely plumose. Face more or less pilose and pollinose, but slightly excavated in profile below the antennæ, straight, obtuse below, not produced, near the middle with a small prominence. Cheeks broad. Eyes more or less pilose, rarely nearly wholly bare, contiguous in the male, or at least only separated by a sutural space (in some exotic species separated by a distinct interval). Thorax large. Scutellum usually more or less translucent. Abdomen convex, elliptical, longer and broader than the thorax. Legs strong, the hind femora sometimes considerably thickened or dilated, the hind tibiæ more or less, sometimes considerably arcuated. Marginal cell of wing closed; third

**Eristalis*, a precious stone.

longitudinal vein strongly bent into the first posterior cell; anterior cross-vein near the middle of discal cell, oblique.

- 1.—Scutellum of the same color as the thorax, abdomen without light markings, wholly shining; eyes bare (except on uppermost part) with small round dark spots; dorsum of thorax in female distinctly vittate; arista bare, aeneus
 Scutellum more or less yellowish or reddish; eyes distinctly pilose, not so spotted 2
- 2.—Third segment of abdomen wholly shining, without opaque spots or bands . . . 3
 Third abdominal segment with opaque markings 6
- 3.—Third joint of antennæ large, red; arista bare. Thinly pilose species; second segment of abdomen with reddish side spots and a shining cross-band; wings on the basal two-thirds in front brown **compactus**
 Third joint of antennæ of usual size; wings with or without brown 4
- 4.—Pile of eyes not confined to a vertical stripe; the black of second abdominal segment, at least, in part opaque 17
 Pile of eyes mostly confined to a vertical stripe; abdomen wholly shining; large species 5
- 5.—Honey-bee like in appearance; moderately pilose; base of tibiæ yellowish, posterior tarsi blackish; arista nearly bare **tenax**
 Humble-bee like in appearance; thorax and abdomen with thick long pile (on the dorsum of thorax sometimes blackish pilose, var. *melanostomus*); arista plumose, hind tarsi red **flavipes**
- 6.—Thorax with one or more distinct light dusted bands; front in female narrow above 7
 Thorax without such transverse bands 11
- 7.—Hind femora slender; frontal triangle, and front below (♀), with black pile . . 8
 Hind femora dilated or thickened 9
- 8.—Arista bare; yellow spots of second segment touching the front border in their whole extent **atrimanus**
 Arista briefly pilose; the opaque black extends nearly the whole width of the front border **transversus**
- 9.—Third segment of abdomen with a shining cross-band; dorsum of thorax, besides the front border, with two complete light cross-bands; arista bare . . . 10
 The black of the third abdominal segment wholly opaque; dorsum of thorax with one complete cross-band along the suture; frontal triangle thickly white pilose **albiceps** ♂
- 10.—Second abdominal segment broadly opaque black in the middle; lower part of front not wholly white pilose **albiceps** ♀
 Second abdominal segment narrowly black in the middle; pile of lower part of the front, or the frontal triangle, wholly white **vinetorum**
- 11.—Thickly pilose species 19
 Moderately pilose species 12
- 12.—Third abdominal segment with a posterior velvety black cross-band not interrupted in the middle 13
 Third abdominal segment with an interrupted band, or none 16
- 13.—Third segment of abdomen broadly and conspicuously yellow on the sides, joining the yellow of the second segment, the black of the second segment wholly opaque, not extending outwards on the sides behind; the third segment with an opaque spot in front, and an abbreviated cross-band behind; fourth segment metallic; eyes briefly contiguous in male **Brousi**
 Third segment not conspicuously yellow, the posterior opaque fascia of second segment behind reaching toward the lateral margin; eyes broadly contiguous in male 14

- 14.**—Front of female narrow. Deep bluish black; scutellum but very little lighter; second segment of abdomen with inconspicuous side spots; third and fourth segments with a narrow anterior velvety fascia **saxorum**
Front of female broad; dorsum of thorax not shining steel-blue **15**
- 15.**—Lighter markings of abdomen usually quite distinct; third and fourth segments with a small, elongate, opaque black spot in front **hirtus**
Light markings obsolete, third and fourth segments without opaque anterior spot { **obscurus**
inornatus
- 16.**—Third segment of abdomen with an anterior spot and a posterior, opaque cross-band; the opaque of second segment with a small triangular shining spot behind; fourth segment with an oval spot in front **dimidiatus**
Third segment with one or two small opaque spots only, without posterior cross-band; or wholly shining **17**
- 17.**—Wings conspicuously dark colored on the outer part in front; hind femora thickened **hortorum**
Wings hyaline, femora not thickened **18**
- 18.**—Second segment of abdomen with yellow lateral triangles and a posterior, interrupted or subinterrupted velvety cross-band; posterior margin of segments 2-4 yellowish white with a fringe of pale golden pile **latifrons**
Second segment, except the obsolete or metallic side spots, which extend the whole length of the segment, velvety black; third usually with a velvety triangle in front, the fourth with a similar, but very small one; the yellowish white hind borders fringed less conspicuously with light colored pile **brouni**
- 19.**—Second, third, and fourth segments of abdomen broadly reddish yellow on the sides, leaving a narrow black stripe, which is wholly opaque on the second segment, and in front, at least, on the third segment; eyes narrowly separated (♂) **montanus**
Second, third, and fourth segments not broadly yellow on the sides **20**
- 20.**—Third segment with two opaque circular spots near the middle of the segment, pilosus
Third segment with a posterior opaque cross-band **21**
- 21.**—Posterior opaque cross-band of third segment narrow; fourth segment usually with a small opaque spot in front **occidentalis**
Posterior cross-band broad; fourth segment wholly shining; more thickly pilose species **Bastardi**

For other species, see descriptions.

Eristalis tenax. (Plate VII, figs. 7, 7a, 7b, 7c.)

Musca tenax Linné, Fauna Suecica, 1799 (1761).

Musca porcina Degeer, Ins., vi, 45, 1.

Conops vulgaris Scopoli, Entom. Carn., 354, 960.

Conops fuscus Scopoli, l. c., 355, 961.

Elophilus tenax Latreille, Gen. Crust., iv, 324.

Syrphus tenax Fabricius, Spec. Insect., ii, 425; id. Entom. Syst., iv, 288, 36;

Fallen, Syrph., 26, 17; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 661, 7; id. *ibid.*, viii, 3113, 7.

Eristalis tenax Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 238, 24; Meigen, Syst. Besch. iii, 385, 4;

Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., 1, 504, 21; Schiner, Fauna Austr., i, 334; Burgees, Psyche.

Habitat.—Europe, Asia, Africa (Auct.), North America, Japan!

♂, ♀. Length, 12 to 14^{mm}. Eyes with dark pile, more abundant near the middle, in the form of an elongated vertical stripe or ellipse, the

middle of which is less pilose. Face and front mostly concealed beneath dense yellowish pollen and similar-colored pile; a broad median facial stripe and the cheeks shining black; the upper part of the front in the female and a spot above the antennæ in both sexes black, with black pile. Antennæ brownish black; arista reddish, darker at the base, nearly bare. Thorax black, but little shining; dorsum covered with yellowish pollen and moderately abundant yellow pile. Abdomen brownish black, nearly bare, wholly shining; the second segment, and sometimes the third, with narrow posterior reddish margins; the usual triangle slender, inconspicuous, obscurely reddish yellow; third segment sometimes with a similar, small, less distinct spot on the sides. Legs brownish black, or black, with yellow pile; tip of femora and basal third of anterior and middle tibiæ light yellow, the distal portion of these tibiæ and all of the hind tibiæ blackish or brownish; middle metatarsi yellow. Wings hyaline, a small spot at tip of auxiliary vein; the disk sometimes broadly but faintly clouded.

Numerous specimens.

The most remarkable thing in connection with this insect is the date of its first discovery in America. Prior to 1874 or 1875 the species had never been recognized by dipterologists, although such an able collector as Baron Osten Sacken had spent many years in the study of our dipterous fauna. At present it is very abundant in New England, and I have seen specimens from the Central and Pacific States. In Professor Riley's collection, however, there is a specimen bearing the date of 1870, and presumably captured in the Western States somewhere. Upon calling this gentleman's attention to the specimen he assured me that the species had long been familiar to him about privies and out-houses, where they are known to breed. It seems probable to me that the species has been in this country for many years, but had never been recognized.

Eristalis æneus.

Syrphus æneus Fabricius, Ent. Syst., iv, 302, 88; Fallen, Syrph., 28, 22; Panzer, Fauna Germ., 82, 15; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 668, 14.

Conops æneus Scopoli, Ent. Carn., 356, fig. 967.

Eristalis æneus Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 244, 57; Meigen, Syst., Besch., iii, 384, 2; Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 506, 16; Schiner, Fauna Austr. Dipt., i, 333.

Eristalis cuprovittatus Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 190, 54.

Eristalis sincerus Harris, Ins. Injur. to Veget., 3rd ed., 609; Walker, List, iii, 611.

Habitat.—Europe, North America!, Algiers, Canary Islands, Malta, Syria.

♂, ♀. Length 8 to 10^{mm}. Dark metallic green, wholly shining. Eyes spotted with small round dots, nearly bare, very slightly pilose near the top. Face and front with grayish pile and pollen, a small spot on the tubercle and the cheeks narrowly shining. Antennæ brown; the third joint yellowish, often the first two joints likewise; arista bare. Thorax and abdomen with obscure yellowish pile. Dorsum of the thorax in the female with five grayish-white stripes, the middle one slender, linear. Scutellum of the same dark metallic green. Tibiæ at the base, some-

times for nearly half their length, light yellow ; middle, sometimes all the metatarsi, yellowish ; the femora, except the tip, black ; distal portion of tibiae blackish brown. Wings hyaline.

Numerous specimens.

Eristalis hirtus.

Eristalis hirtus Loew, Centur., vi, 66 ; Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 335 ; Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., 1882, 319.

Eristalis temporalis Thomson, Dipt. Eng. Resa, 490, 77.

Habitat.—Washington, Oregon, California, Colorado, Western Kansas!

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 15^{mm}. Face black, more or less concealed beneath a sometimes dense grayish or reddish pollen, the pile whitish. A narrow stripe in the middle and the cheeks bare, shining. Below the antennal process the face is nearly vertical to the tip of the tubercle. Frontal triangle convex, with obscure yellowish pile. Eyes in the male broadly contiguous ; in the female the front is convex and very broad, the sides converging but very slightly on the upper half ; thickly yellowish pollinose, less dense in the middle and upper part, so that the shining ground color appears ; thickly clothed with yellowish pile. Antennae black ; arista reddish, briefly pilose near the base. Thorax black, shining, rather thickly clothed with the same obscure yellowish pile. Scutellum sub-translucent yellow, black at the base. Abdomen black ; the sides of the second segment with a large triangular spot, usually yellowish, sometimes quite yellow, in others only metallic ; the segment elsewhere opaque ; third segment with an opaque black fascia behind, not interrupted, and a small triangular spot in front ; remainder of the third, and the following segments, shining black, except that the fourth segment usually has a very small triangular opaque spot in front ; pile short, obscure yellowish, black on the opaque portions ; second, third, and fourth segments usually margined behind with light yellow, in some specimens almost wholly wanting. Legs black ; tip of femora and base of tibiae, the middle tibiae almost wholly, and the first two joints of the middle tarsi, yellow. Wings hyaline ; in some specimens with a large faint brownish spot in the middle of the wing. Thirty specimens.

This species varies much in the yellow coloration of the abdomen. According to Osten Sacken, the specimens with obsolete and sub-obsolete yellow spots on the sides of the second segment seem to come from higher altitudes.

Eristalis dimidiatus.

Eristalis dimidiatus Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 180, 41.

Eristalis inflexus Walker, List., etc., iii, 617.

Eristalis niger Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 505, 15.

Eristalis L'Herminierii Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 55, 38 (male).

Eristalis chalybeus Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 55, 39 (female).

Eristalis incisuralis Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 4e Suppl., 139, 64 (male).

Habitat.—Atlantic States, Kansas!

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 13^{mm}. Face densely clothed with whitish pollen and pile, when denuded the ground color somewhat reddish, in the middle with a large oval shining spot on the tubercle, and the cheeks also, shining black; in profile concave below the antennæ, the tubercle large. Antennæ black, the third joint a little brownish or reddish; arista reddish, very briefly pilose near the base. Front in female clothed with yellowish-whitish pollen and pile, leaving a median stripe brown; on the upper part a small vittula in the middle, a larger oval spot near the eyes, and the ocellar spot, black with black pile. Eyes pilose on the upper part; frontal triangle not much longer than the suture between the male's eyes, a little shining in the middle. Thorax with short, not abundant, light colored pile; shining greenish black with two or three indistinct, somewhat opaque stripes. Scutellum yellowish; pile mostly blackish above, yellowish on the border. Pleuræ with more abundant yellowish pile. Abdomen shining greenish black; the usual triangular spots on the second segment sometimes yellowish, usually metallic shining, not contiguous in the middle, elsewhere the color is opaque velvety black with a shining metallic spot in the middle behind; third segment with three opaque spots, an elongate one on each side behind, and an oval median one in front, sometimes there is a yellowish spot on the sides; fourth segment with an oval median opaque spot in front; hind margin of the second, third, and fourth segments yellow, sometimes nearly obsolete; pile very short, on the first segment longer, whitish, on the opaque portion black, elsewhere more yellowish. Legs black; basal portion of all the tibiæ yellowish white. Wings hyaline, small stigmatic spot brown, a brownish tint often near the middle of the wing.

Fifteen specimens, Connecticut, District of Columbia (Patton), White Mountains (Dimmock, 1447), Kansas.

About the synonymy of *L'Herminieri* and *chalybeus* there can be no doubt, the descriptions agree perfectly, and Osten Sacken, who examined the types, pronounced them to be the same. *E. niger* and *incisuralis* of the same author differ only in that the opaque spots of the third abdominal segment are not mentioned; nevertheless, the synonymy is not doubtful.

***Eristalis saxorum*.**

Eristalis saxorum Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 158; Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 33, 5.

Eristalis pervagus Walker (Harris), List, etc., iii, 618.

Habitat.—Massachusetts, Connecticut, North Carolina, Pennsylvania! Georgia.

♂, ♀. Length 10 to 13^{mm}. Resembles *dimidiatus*, but is at once distinguishable by the third segment of the abdomen having an entire posterior, velvety cross-band, by the front in the female being narrowed above, and by the presence of a distinct brown spot on the wings.

Face concealed beneath dense whitish or yellowish pollen and whitish pile, concave below the antennæ; a large oval spot connected with the narrow oral margin, and the cheeks, shining black. Front in female distinctly narrowed toward the vertex, at the narrowest part only a little more than half as wide as at the base of the antennæ; in well-preserved specimens dusted on the sides, more lightly in the middle, leaving the vertex and just above the antennæ shining, in the middle a slender brown stripe and above on each side an oval black spot; pile above blackish, below whitish. Frontal triangle with longer yellowish pile; shining in the middle. Eyes nearly bare, the pile being short and confined to the upper part. Antennæ brownish black, third joint somewhat reddish; arista red, briefly pilose toward the base. Thorax a deep blue black, shining; pile light yellowish, short, not abundant, but more so on the pleuræ. Scutellum scarcely reddish above. Abdomen shining bluish black; the second segment on the sides sometimes yellowish, and in the same specimens similar, but more faintly colored spots on the sides of the third segment; the shining fascia of the second segment interrupted in the male, entire in the female, in front narrowly, behind broadly opaque black, without a shining triangular spot; third segment very narrowly in front, more broadly behind with entire velvety fasciæ; fourth segment with a black fascia behind; fifth segment in female and the hypopygium in male wholly shining; the second, third, and fourth segments very narrowly yellow behind. Legs black; the base of hind femora in the female and sometimes so in the male, the basal half of anterior and posterior tibiæ, rather more than half of the middle tibiæ, and the basal joints of the middle tarsi, yellow. Wings hyaline, the immediate base, and a large spot near the middle covering the cross-veins, brown; in some specimens the brown of the middle is confined to a narrow fascia across the base of the discal cell and origin of the third vein.

Thirty specimens.

Eristalis latifrons.

Eristalis latifrons Loew, Centur., vi, 65.

Eristalis stipator Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 336; Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 319.

Habitat.—California, Kansas, Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Texas!

♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 14^{mm}. Face a little concave below the antennæ, concealed beneath dense yellowish-white pollen, and the pile of the same color; in the middle with a rather broad shining bare stripe; the cheeks also bare and shining black. Antennæ black, third joint brownish-black; arista reddish yellow, bare. Eyes pilose, contiguous in the male, the suture between them rather short (about half as long as the interval between the apex of the frontal triangle and the root of the antennæ); front in female rather broad, the sides a little convergent above, grayish pollinose, beset with dense grayish-white pile, shining along

the middle, especially below, the vertex darker. Thorax greenish-black, unicolorous, shining, beset with yellow or yellowish pile, sometimes more orange-colored, denser on the pleuræ. Scutellum reddish-brown, translucent; second abdominal segment with a yellow triangle of the usual shape on each side, sometimes brownish-yellow; an opaque black cross band on the anterior margin, another one along the posterior side of the yellow triangles; the latter is interrupted or subinterrupted in the middle, oblique on each side, and not reaching the lateral margins; a smooth bluish-black space is inclosed between the two cross-bands and the triangles; a narrow shining triangular space between the hind cross-band and the yellowish-white posterior margin of the segment, which bears a fringe of pale golden-yellow pile; the third and fourth segments have the same pale-yellowish posterior margin and fringe of pale-golden pile; on the fourth segment, however, the fringe is broader, and takes in the whole posterior half of the segment; on the posterior half of the third segment there is on each side in the male usually an elongated opaque black streak; the anterior margin of the third segment has a narrow pale border, as if prolonging the hind margin of the preceding segment. Hypopygium black. Legs black; tip of the femora and basal half of the tibiæ yellowish-white; on the middle pair three-fourths of the tibiæ and the base of the tarsi are of a pale color. Wings hyaline; stigma small, brown.

Six specimens from California (Morrison), the male of which lacks the velvety lateral spots on the third segment; a single male from Western Kansas and a female from Topeka, Kans. (Popenoe); also, seven males and three females from Colorado and five from Arizona (Professor Comstock). Since writing the above I have found the species very abundant on the Kansas plains in August.

Eristalis Brousi.

Eristalis Androclus Osten Sacken (not Walker), West. Dipt., 337; Cat. Dipt., note 223, p. 249.

Eristalis? *Meigenii* (Wied.) Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., 319 (male).

Eristalis Brousi Williston, *ibid.*, 323 (female).

Habitat.—Canada, New England, Washington Territory!, Utah, Alaska (O. S.).

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 12^{mm}. Face black, shining, thickly clothed with yellow pollen and pile, leaving the tubercle, the oral margin, and the cheeks shining black. Frontal triangle a little shining along the middle; in the female the front reddish pollinose, more shining above the antennæ. Antennæ black, third joint somewhat reddish; arista reddish, briefly pilose near the base. Eyes pilose, in the male contiguous for a short distance only; posterior lateral orbits white-pollinose. Thorax black, shining, on the dorsum with a coppery luster, leaving two opaque, lighter colored, rather broad stripes, reaching from the front to the scutellum, limited by three narrow, opaque, black stripes; pile of dor-

sum light reddish yellowish, scarcely apparent from above; pile of the pleuræ whitish. Scutellum subtranslucent yellowish or reddish on the outer part. Abdomen in the male as follows: first segment black; second segment orange-yellow, broadly on the sides and narrowly across on the hind border, elsewhere opaque black; on the posterior part the black includes nearly a third of the width of the segment; the sides approach each other a little towards the front and then at nearly right angles extend outward along the anterior margin of the segment; the lateral prolongations are convex on their hind borders and reach acutely nearly to the lateral margins; third segment with large, similar colored spots, confluent with the yellow in front, but rounded on the internal posterior angles and usually not quite reaching the yellow of the hind margins; across the middle of the segment a shining metallic band interrupted in the middle, elsewhere the black is opaque; fourth segment wholly shining, with a narrow yellow hind margin and sometimes with a small spot of opaque black in front; hypopygium shining black. In the female the markings are rarely like those of the male, chiefly shining black; the second segment sometimes with a small reddish spot on the side, the opaque marking as in the male; the third and fourth segments sometimes with a small opaque spot in front; second, third, and fourth segments sometimes rather broadly whitish pollinose on the hind border; the hind margins more narrowly reddish-yellow. Legs black, a little stout; tip of femora and base of tibiæ reddish or whitish yellow. Wings hyaline; stigma minutely brownish; in the female with a large faint brownish spot.

Twelve male and six female specimens from Connecticut and an equal number from New York and Pennsylvania; also one male from Toronto (Brodie) and one from Washington Territory (Professor Hagen).

This species is remarkably like *E. arbustorum* from Europe in size, shape, and coloration, but a careful examination discloses differences which are evidently specific. With *E. Meigenii* Wied. (Anss. Zw. Ins., ii, 177; pl. xv, fig. 15), from South America, the resemblance must be even greater; the full description applies almost perfectly.

Osten Sacken observes that the specimens from Yukon River, Alaska, have the arista dark and the velvety spots on the abdomen somewhat different.

Eristalis montanus.

Eristalis montanus Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 322.

Habitat.—Wyoming!

♂. Length, 11 to 12^{mm}. Face reddish-yellow pollinose, and white pilose, on the sides; the median stripe and broadly on the cheeks shining black. Frontal triangle black in the middle, with yellowish pile. Antennæ black; arista reddish, pubescent near the base. Eyes wholly pilose; approaching each other in front of the ocelli, but not quite con-

tiguous. Face distinctly concave below the antennæ. Thorax clothed with long and dense sulphur-yellow pile; from above, the ground color appears black. Scutellum wholly yellow, densely yellow pilose. Abdomen with abundant, long, reddish-yellow pile; first segment black, second segment broadly shining reddish-yellow, in the middle opaque black, the black is broad in front, behind it occupies less than a fourth of the width of the segment; third segment of the same reddish-yellow color, shining; the median broad black stripe, continuous with the black of the second segment, is opaque in front, shining behind; fourth segment similar to the third, but the black wholly shining; hypopygium shining black. Legs black, with black pile; tibiæ yellowish at the base. Wings nearly hyaline; stigmatic spot dark brown; a broad, distinct, brownish spot in the middle of the wing.

One specimen, Como, Wyoming, altitude 7,000 feet.

It is probable that the amount of yellow on the abdomen may vary, especially on the third and fourth segments.

Eristalis occidentalis.

Eristalis occidentalis Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 322.

Habitat.—Washington Territory!

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 12^{mm}. Allied to *Bastardi* and *montanus*. Face clothed with reddish-yellow pile and pollen, not at all concave below the antennal process; median stripe and cheeks bare, shining black. Antennæ black; arista red, pubescent near the base. Eyes pilose; contiguous for a short distance (♂). Front in the female a little narrowed above; thickly yellowish pollinose and with abundant yellow pile, near the vertex black. Thorax opaque black, with long yellow pile, apparently more abundant in the male, but not concealing the ground color when seen from above; in the female on the front part in the middle with two narrow grayish stripes, abbreviated posteriorly. Scutellum yellow, with more abundant yellow pile. Abdomen black, with abundant, rather long, yellow pile; first segment black; second broadly yellow on the sides, the black opaque portion broadly along the front margin, a third of the width of the segment behind; third segment yellow on the sides, with a shining interrupted transverse fascia, the black elsewhere opaque; fourth segment shining black with a small opaque spot in front, sometimes reddish on the sides in front; second, third, and fourth segments with a narrow yellow hind margin. In the female the yellow is apparently less extensive; on the second segment forming large triangular spots; on the third nearly or quite wanting, the shining fascia entire. Legs black; base of all the tibiæ whitish-yellow, the first two joints of the middle tarsi yellowish. Wings hyaline; a distinct brownish spot at the middle.

Six specimens, Washington Territory.

This species is evidently variable in the abdominal markings. It must be allied to *pilosus* from Greenland, though certainly different.

Eristalis Bastardi.

Eristalis Bastardii Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 35, 7; pl. ix, fig. 1.

Eristalis semimetallicus Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 4e suppl., 140, 65.

Eristalis nebulosus Walker, List, etc., iii, 616.

Habitat.—New England, Canada, Labrador!

♂, ♀. Length, 11 to 12^{mm}. Eyes pilose, contiguous in the male. Face and front concealed beneath reddish-yellow pollen and yellow pile, the facial stripe and cheeks shining black. Vertex with black pile. Antennæ black; arista shortly and thinly pilose. Thorax with abundant bright yellow pile, sparser across the disk, where it is sometimes mixed with black; the deep opaque black ground color is apparent from above in large part. Scutellum light yellow, with pile like that of the thoracic dorsum. Abdomen: first segment black with yellow pile; second segment on the sides with a rather small red spot, sometimes obscure and not quite reaching the lateral margin; clothed on the sides with yellow pile; the black wholly opaque with thick black pile, often more or less intermixed with yellow. Third segment usually wholly black, but in some northern specimens broadly red on the sides, across the middle with a shining fascia, in front and behind opaque, but not readily perceived, owing to the dense black pile, which is not infrequently intermixed more or less with yellow, especially on the sides; remainder of the abdomen wholly bright shining, usually clothed with longer yellow pile, but sometimes the yellow is mainly confined to the sides. Legs black with black pile; basal portion of all the tibiæ yellow. Wings hyaline with a large brown spot in both sexes, sometimes rather faint. Numerous specimens.

A common species in the New England States. Osten Sacken gives the synonymy of *nebulosus* from an examination of the type. The type of *semimetallicus* he also examined and believed it to be the same; though it might possibly be an allied species. Macquart's description certainly applies closely to some individuals, and it seems to me that it is unquestionably a *Bastardi*.

Eristalis flavipes.

Eristalis flavipes Walker, List, etc., iii, 633.

Eristalis melanostomus Loew, Centur., vi, 69.

Milesia barda Say, J. Acad. Phil., vi, 163; Compl. Wr., ii, 357 (female).

Habitat.—Canada, New England, Washington Territory!, Minnesota (Loew).

♂, ♀. Length, 13 to 17^{mm}. Large, shining, robust, black, thickly pilose. Face and cheeks shining black, a little yellowish dusted near the antennæ, on the sides very sparsely whitish pilose. Eyes broadly contiguous in the male, their pile chiefly confluent to a dense vertical stripe. Frontal triangle yellow pollinose and with abundant yellow pile; in the female the front is broad above, thickly reddish-yellow pollinose and with abundant yellow pile, above the base of the antennæ somewhat shining. Antennæ brownish-black, often somewhat reddish, arista thin-

ly plumose on the basal portion. Dorsum of thorax, pleuræ, and scutellum, with very abundant and long bright yellow pile, less abundant on the disk of the dorsum, where the deep black ground color is apparent, and the pile also frequently more or less intermixed with black, sometimes broadly and conspicuously black (var. *melanostomus* Lw.). Scutellum wholly light yellow. Abdomen deep black, everywhere shining; on each side of the middle of the second segment frequently the ground color is deep reddish; pile dense, in color black and yellow variable, usually on the first segment, and more or less on the second, longer yellow; sometimes the yellow, with a reddish cast, covers the entire abdomen except the tip, the fifth segment usually yellow pilose. Legs deep black, with black pile; knees reddish, anterior tarsi brown, middle and posterior pairs conspicuously light reddish-yellow, except their tip, hind femora somewhat elongate, hind tibiæ bent. Wings hyaline, veins luteous, in the female with a large brown spot.

A very common and fine species, in appearance strikingly resembling *Mallota posticata*. Thirty specimens.

Eristalis compactus. (Plate VII, fig. 9.)

Eristalis compactus Walker, List, etc., iii, 619.

Eristalis atriceps Loew, Centur., vi, 64.

Habitat.—Hudson Bay Territory (Walk.), White Mountains, Canada (Lw.), Connecticut!

♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 10^{mm}. Black, shining. Face on the sides lightly covered with whitish pollen and thin whitish pile. Front in female yellow pilose below; on the sides lightly pollinose above, clothed with black pile. Antennæ red, third joint unusually large; arista bare. Eyes wholly lightly pilose. Dorsum of thorax shining, with reddish pile on the sides, more obscure in the middle. Pleuræ mostly black pilose; scutellum brownish red with black pile, along the border the pile is reddish. Second segment of the abdomen on the sides with the usual triangle red, or brownish red, and, extending across between, a shining fascia, not interrupted in the middle, the black elsewhere deep opaque, hind border yellow; third segment and also the fourth, except their yellow hind border, wholly shining, the posterior part of the third segment, however, less distinctly so, subopaque; hypopygium, or fifth segment, wholly shining. Pile on the sides of the segments reddish, along the lateral margins on the front part of the segments whitish, and at the tip of the abdomen intermixed with light-colored pile, on the black portions short, thick, black. Venter black, shining, with long, whitish pile, the posterior margins of the segments whitish. Legs reddish, black pilose, hind femora not thickened, basal part of femora and last three joints of tarsi black, the distal end of anterior and posterior tibiæ more or less brownish, the tibiæ at the base yellow. Wings hyaline, veins black; the anterior part as far as the cross-vein, and reaching a little into the base of the second basal cell, brown.

A single specimen, taken June 15 in Connecticut, agrees quite with Loew's description, except that the femora are in a greater degree reddish. In Walker's specimen that he described, the legs were wholly ferruginous, except the tip of tarsi. The color of the femora is evidently variable, and I have no doubt that the present is, as Baron Osten Sacken suspected, Walker's species. The species will be easily recognized by the blackish marking along the fore border of the wing.

***Eristalis transversus*. (Plate VII, fig. 8.)**

Eristalis transversus Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 188, 51.

Eristalis philadelphicus Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 34, 6; pl. viii, fig. 4.

Eristalis pumilus Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 57, 43.

Eristalis vittatus Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 307, 19.

Eristalis zonatus Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1880, 217.

***Habitat*.—Atlantic States!**

♂, ♀. Length, 7 to 12^{mm}. Eyes pilose on upper half, broadly contiguous in the male. Frontal triangle black, shining in the middle, pollinose on the sides, the pile black; front in female with black pile, narrowed above, on the lower two-thirds reddish pollinose, just above the base of the antennæ shining black, around the ocelli also somewhat pollinose, below the ocelli velvety black, extending downwards into three points, one along each eye and one in the middle. Antennæ reddish yellow, the first two joints and the upper part of the third often brownish or blackish; arista reddish, the basal portion sparsely plumose. Face concealed on the sides beneath dense whitish pollen and whitish pile, the median stripe and cheeks shining black. Dorsum of thorax opaque black, with three grayish olivaceous transverse bands, the first along the front border, the second just before the suture, the third midway between this and the scutellum; pile not at all abundant, lutescent, on the pleuræ more abundant, yellow. Scutellum bright yellow, along its base narrowly black. Abdomen in the male as follows: first segment black; second segment with large lateral triangles, and narrow posterior border, bright yellow, elsewhere wholly opaque black, extending narrowly to the lateral margins; third segment with a large quadrilateral spot on each side in front, and posterior border, yellow, the black is opaque, except a narrow shining cross-band that cuts off a small opaque spot in front; fourth segment with a small yellow spot on each anterior angle, and a posterior yellow border, broader than on the preceding, remainder of the segment opaque black with an entire shining cross-band before the middle of the segment; hypopygium shining black. In the female the lateral spots of the second segment are smaller, the second, third, fourth, and fifth segments with a narrow yellow hind border and an entire, or subinterrupted shining cross-band on the anterior part of each segment; on the third and fourth segments sometimes with a small yellow spot on the sides in front. Legs variable; usually black with the tip of femora and base of tibiæ yellow; at other times the distal half of all the femora and the

base of hind tibiæ, femora, and the larger portion of the tarsi yellow; more rarely the front and middle legs may be almost wholly yellow and the black confined to outer part of hind femora, tip of hind tibiæ, and tip of all the tarsi. Wings hyaline, the basal portion a little yellowish.

I have examined a large number of specimens of this species collected mostly in New England, and believe the synonyms as given to be correct. Small specimens corresponding to *pumilus* were taken late in October, and, upon first sight, certainly seemed a different species, but a further study showed the impracticability of separating them from the more typical *transversus*. Altogether I have examined about 75 specimens, collected from Canada to Florida.

Eristalis vinetorum. (Plate VII, fig. 8a.)

Syrphus vinetorum Fabricius, Ent. Syst., Suppl., 562.

Eristalis vinetorum Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 235, 13; Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 163, 15; Macquart Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 41, 16.

Eristalis trifasciatus Say, J. Acad. Phil., vi, 165; Compl. Wr., ii, 359.

Eristalis uvarum Walker, List, etc., iii, 623.

Eristalis thoracicus Jaennicke, Neue Exot. Dipt., 91.

Habitat.—Cuba, Florida, Georgia, Mexico!, Indiana (Say), Pennsylvania (O. S.), Brazil (Schiner).

♂, ♀. Length, 11 to 14^{mm}. Antennæ reddish-yellow; arista bare. Face reddish-yellow; on the sides with whitish pollen and pile; the median stripe and cheeks shining, more or less brownish. Frontal triangle, like the face, clothed wholly with white pile; front in female narrow above, more yellowish than the face, in the middle with a brownish stripe; above with blackish pile near the ocelli, below yellowish-white. Dorsum of thorax opaque black, with three distinct grayish-olivaceous fasciæ, the first on the front border, the second just before the suture, and the third, the broadest, just in front of the scutellum, the intervals between them crescentic; pile short, yellowish; pleuræ grayish pollinose. Scutellum reddish-yellow, lighter along its border. Abdomen in the male as follows: first segment black, on the sides reddish-yellow; second segment with large lateral spots, not reaching the hind border, the opaque black very narrow between the tips of the side spots, broader in front, and reaching across the segment in front of the narrow yellow hind border; third segment with a large spot in front on the sides, usually more reddish, and a narrow yellowish hind border; across the middle a shining entire band, leaving an opaque black spot in front and a similar colored fascia behind; fourth segment with a shining cross-band in front, opaque behind, posterior border more broadly yellow; hypopygium shining black. In the female the yellow spots on the third segment are usually smaller or wanting. Pile on the opaque portions black, elsewhere yellowish. In some specimens the abdomen is ferruginous on the shining parts, and the opaque portions of a deeper color. Legs: anterior and middle pairs yellowish or reddish, the base of femora and tip of tibiæ brownish, hind femora considerably dilated, usually broadly blackish, sometimes deep red,

distal half of hind tibiæ blackish. Wings hyaline, basal portion a little yellowish.

Ten specimens, Florida (Professor Riley), Georgia, Cuba.

***Eristalis albiceps*.**

Eristalis albiceps Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 56, 41; Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 131, note 221.

Eristalis seniculus Loew, Centur., vi, 63.

Habitat.—Carolina (Macq.), Cuba (Loew), Florida, San Domingo!

♂. Length, 8 to 9^{mm}. Black, opaque. Eyes pilose, contiguous in male. Face concealed beneath white pollen and thick pure white pile, more abundant and conspicuous on the frontal triangle. Facial stripe and cheeks shining black. Antennæ obscurely reddish or ferruginous; arista bare. Dorsum of thorax clothed with yellowish-white pile in front, intermixed with blackish behind; in front of the suture with a conspicuous grayish pollinose fascia, and on each side with an oblique spot reaching from the root of the wing backward toward the scutellum: Scutellum yellow, base narrowly black, pile black. First segment of abdomen black, outer angles yellow; second segment light yellow, with a narrow median opaque black stripe not quite reaching the hind margin, a little broader in front, where it connects with the semicircular black below the scutellum; third segment with an oval reddish yellow spot on each side, confluent with the yellow of the preceding segment, the hind border yellow, the black deep opaque without any shining spot or fascia; fourth segment with a yellow hind border, and a narrow interrupted shining fascia dilated on the sides; hypopygium shining black with light pile; pile on the opaque portions black, on the yellow spots yellow. Legs black; hind femora dilated; knees, basal third of front and hind tibiæ, basal half of the intermediate tibiæ, and the middle metatarsi, light yellow, the extreme base of the anterior metatarsi luteous. Wings hyaline, sometimes faintly clouded in the middle and outer parts; near the end of the marginal cell there is a distinct curvature of the second vein into the submarginal cell.

♀. Differs in the presence of a complete grayish band on the dorsum of the thorax in front of the scutellum, in the second segment of the abdomen being broadly opaque black in the middle, narrower in front and extending as a fascia to the lateral margin of the abdomen behind; the third and fourth segments have each, also, a narrow, interrupted shining fascia, and the lower part of the front is not wholly white pilose.

Baron Osten Sacken, after an examination of the type of *albiceps*, states that it looked like *seniculus* of Loew. Macquart's description applies sufficiently closely, except the "yeux nus," which is probably an error, such as he has also made in regard to other North American species of this genus. The description of *seniculus* applies fully to the specimens which I have from Florida (two, Dr. Whitfield), Georgia (two, Professor Riley), and San Domingo (three, Mr. G. F. Frazar).

Eristalis hortorum. (Plate VII, fig. 10.)*Musca surinamensis* Degeer, vi, 145; tab. xxix, fig. 1.*Syrphus hortorum* Fabricius, Syst. Ent., 764, 11; Ent. Syst., iv, 286, 29.*Eristalis hortorum* Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 236, 16; Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 169.**Habitat.**—West Indies!

♂. Length, 12^{mm}. Antennæ orange-yellow, arista bare. Face and front orange-yellow, thickly covered with yellow pollen and pile; face with a shining yellowish red stripe, not very broad; cheeks with a shining black stripe. Eyes pilose, contiguous. Thoracic dorsum black, shining behind; front margin grayish pollinose, separated by a black band from the rather slender yellowish-grayish band on the suture; in front of the scutellum rather broadly yellowish-grayish pollinose, separated, or nearly so, from a similarly colored spot along the post-alar callus. Pleuræ thickly white pollinose below, above with golden yellow pile. Scutellum wholly yellowish-red. Second segment of abdomen on each side with a large yellowish-red triangle, broadly separated by opaque black, which extends out narrowly nearly to the lateral margin behind; posterior margin yellow; pile behind black, elsewhere yellow. Third segment wholly shining, with black pile, except on the lateral margins; fifth segment shining metallic, with golden-yellow pile, posterior margin yellow, and just before it a narrow transverse opaque black fascia. Hypopygium wholly shining black, with golden-yellow pile. Legs yellowish-red, base of four front tibiæ light yellow; hind femora considerably thickened, hind tibiæ compressed, in front and behind with a fringe of black pile. Wings on the posterior portion hyaline, in front on the basal portion yellow, from before the cross-veins to near the tip and beyond the middle dark brown.

Four specimens, San Domingo (G. F. Frazar).

Eristalis atrimanus.*Eristalis atrimanus* Loew, Centur., vi, 62.**Habitat.**—Cuba (Lw.), San Domingo!

♂. Length, 12^{mm}. Black, opaque. Eyes pilose, broadly contiguous. Face thickly clothed with yellowish-white pollen and pile, median stripe and the cheeks bare, black and shining. Antennæ blackish, arista bare. Frontal triangle black, shining in the middle and clothed with black pile, along the edge narrowly white pollinose. Dorsum of thorax on the anterior margin cinerous, across the suture with a transverse, yellowish-white pollinose band; anterior part of the dorsum with yellow pile, posterior part with black pile. Scutellum ochraceous yellow; pile chiefly yellow, the remainder black. First abdominal segment black, the lateral angles yellow; second, with two large yellow spots touching the front margin in their whole length, rather narrowly separated in the middle and extending on the sides nearly to the hind margin, their inner ends convex from the front border of the segment; the black is

wholly opaque, extending narrowly to the lateral margins; third segment with two large yellow spots, leaving the black similar to that of the preceding segment, but extending a little more broadly to the lateral margins, and more rounded in front; fourth segment opaque black, with a slender, narrowly interrupted, metallic cross-band; hind margins of the second, third, and fourth segments yellow; hypopygium shining black, with yellow pile; elsewhere the pile on the black portions is black, on the yellow parts yellow. Legs black; tip of four front femora, basal third of four front tibiæ, and narrow base of hind tibiæ, yellow; hind femora but slightly thickened. Wings hyaline.

♀. Front with a broad median black stripe, entire, black pilose, on the sides concealed beneath yellowish pollen and whitish pile. Second segment of the abdomen with the yellow not extending so far backward and more narrowly separated; third segment wholly without yellow, on each side with a shining spot.

Three males and one female, San Domingo (G. F. Frazar). I believe my identification of this species is correct, but I do not observe any pollinose spot near the post-alar callus as Loew describes.

***Eristalis pilosus*.**

Eristalis pilosus Loew, Centur., vi, 70.

Habitat.—Greenland (Lw.)!

♂, ♀. Length, 11 to 13^{mm}. Black, thickly clothed with long yellow pile; eyes black pilose; antennæ black, arista bare; face black; thorax unicolorous, opaque; scutellum luteous; first two abdominal segments opaque; the second on each side with a dilutely lutescent spot; third black, with two opaque spots, confluent in an abbreviated fascia; two ultimate segments bronze-black, shining, with a minute triangular spot opaque; pile of the dorsum reddish, on the sides of the middle black, remainder yellow; wings pure hyaline, veins fuscous-black, in the female with a blackish spot.

Black, clothed with long yellow pile, sometimes lighter. Head black, yellow pilose; face of the same color, and, except the very broad median stripe, is thinly covered with yellowish pollen; eyes in both sexes black pilose, in the male contiguous, in the female broadly separated. Antennæ black, arista bare. Thorax unicolorous, opaque; pile wholly yellow. Scutellum dilutely lutescent, very thickly yellow pilose. First two segments of the abdomen opaque; second on each side with a subrotund spot, very dilutely lutescent, on the posterior margin smooth. Third segment shining, with two opaque spots, forming an abbreviated fascia. The remaining segments are bronze-black, shining, except a minute triangular spot, situated near the margin of the fourth segment. Pile of the abdomen yellow, in the middle of the abdomen reddish, near the tip sometimes pallid, on the posterior angles of the second segment, and the lateral margins of the third segment, except the angles, black. Legs black, black pilose; hind femora slender, narrow

base of the tibiæ fuscous. Wings pure hyaline, veins fuscous-black, veins of the disk in the female clouded with blackish.

Translation from original, compared with the types.

Eristalis obscurus.

Eristalis obscurus Loew, Centur., vi, 87.

Habitat.—Red River of the North (Loew)!

♂. Length 10 to 11^{mm}. Bronze-black, shining, clothed with rather long, dilutely lutescent-cinereous pile; front broad, above black pilose; eyes pilose. Antennæ reddish-ferruginous, first two joints black; arista pilose; face, except the usual stripes, yellowish-red, white pollinose and white pilose. Scutellum brown, black near the base. Each abdominal segment, except the first, with a posterior black fascia, not emarginate, and with a very slender posterior yellow margin. Legs black; tip of all, and base of hind, femora, the basal third of front and hind tibiæ, middle tibiæ, except the tip, and the first two joints of all the tarsi, light yellowish. Wings pure hyaline, veins of the disk clouded with fuscous.

Similar to *E. dimidiatus*. Bronze-black, shining, clothed with rather dilutely lutescent-cinereous pile. Front broad, concolorous, above black pilose, a median spot on the front margin reddish, the lateral margins in front white pollinose. Face yellowish-red or red, white pollinose and white pilose, median stripe black, rarely pitchy, oral margin and the cheeks always black. First two joints of the antennæ black, third red or ferruginous-red, rarely obscurely fuscous; arista pilose. Thoracic dorsum neither striped nor fasciate. Scutellum pitchy or brown, near the base always metallic black. First segment of the abdomen glaucous, white pilose; second segment with two velvety fasciæ, separated by a shining fascia which is much dilated on the sides; the posterior margin yellow. In the following segments, besides the very slender yellow hind margin, with a posterior opaque black fascia, that on the third segment velvety, on the remaining segments moderately shining. Pile on the posterior part of each segment black, on the front portions in great part cinerous. Legs black, pallidly pilose; hind femora slender, near the base yellow; tip of all the femora, basal third of front and hind, and the middle tibiæ except the tip, and the first two joints of all the tarsi, light yellow, the second joint near its tip blackish. Wings pure hyaline, the disk clouded with fuscous, stigma and immediate base fuscous.

Translation from the original, compared with the type at Cambridge.

Eristalis inornatus.

Eristalis inornatus Loew, Centur., vi, 68.

Habitat.—Red River of the North (Lw.)!

♀. Length 13^{mm}. Submetallic black, shining, clothed with rather long lutescent pile; front broad, near the ocelli black pilose, but the vertex itself with luteous pile. Eyes pilose. Antennæ reddish-ferruginous, the first two joints black; arista pilose. Face, except the usual

stripe, yellow, with dilutely lutescent pile and pollen. Scutellum wholly reddish. Each segment of the abdomen, except the first, with a black posterior fascia, on the second and third emarginate and velvety opaque, on the following sub-shining; posterior margins of the segments very narrowly yellow. Legs black; extreme tip of the femora, the basal half of front and hind tibiæ, the middle tibiæ except the distal third and the first joint of the middle tarsi, light yellowish. Wings hyaline, the veins of the disk broadly subfuscous clouded.

Somewhat bronze-black, shining, clothed with rather long lutescent pile. Front broad, concolorous, with thick luteous pile, near the ocelli black pilose, on the sides anteriorly luteous pollinose, the anterior margin above the antennæ reddish. Face longer than in *E. obscurus* and the tubercle smaller, concealed beneath dilutely lutescent pollen, and clothed with the same colored pile, a rather slender median stripe and the cheeks black. First two joints of antennæ black, third reddish-ferruginous; arista pilose. Thorax unicolorous, moderately shining, wholly luteous pilose, the pile of the pleuræ, however, lighter colored. Scutellum reddish, luteous pilose. First abdominal segment glaucous, remaining segments shining, posterior margins of the second, third, and fourth segments narrowly yellow. On the second segment there are two velvety-black fasciæ, one on the anterior margin and attenuated on the sides, the other touching the posterior margin and emarginate; third segment with similar fasciæ, but the anterior one is more slender. Last two segments wholly shining, near their posterior margins a deeper black. Pile of the abdomen chiefly black, on the first segment white, on the front half of the second segment and near the anterior angles of the intermediate segments pallid lutescent, on the ultimate segments pallid, intermixed with black. Legs black, light yellow pilose, hind femora slender; tip of the femora, front and hind tibiæ at their base, middle tibiæ, except the tip, and the first joint of the middle tarsi with the base of the second joint, light yellowish. Wings hyaline, veins black-fuscous, near the base of the wings reddish, a large, dilutely subfuscous spot on the disk, stigma minutely black-fuscous.

"The type specimen has the abdomen somewhat rubbed, so that it is difficult to judge correctly of the pile."—Loew.

Translation from the original. The single type specimen at Cambridge is in poor preservation. The species is allied to *dimidiatus*.

***Eristalis oestriformis*.**

Syrphus oestriformis Walker, List, etc., iii, 573.

Eristalis oestriformis Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 131, note 227, p. 249.

Habitat.—Hudson's Bay Territory (Walk.).

"Mas. Niger, thoracis pilis anticis nigris posticis fulvis, scutello fulvo, abdomine pilis albis nigris fulvisque fasciato, antennis piceis, pedibus nigris, alis limpidis fusco unimaculatis.

"Body black: head clothed with dull tawny hairs, shining and promi-

ment in front: mouth pitchy: feelers pitchy: bristle ferruginous, downy: eyes pitchy, each with a broad stripe of short black hairs: all the facets very small: chest clothed with short black hairs, and on the hinder part with pale tawny hairs; scutcheon tawny, very thickly clothed with pale tawny hairs: abdomen nearly oval, broader and a little longer than the chest, clothed with white hairs at the base, with black hairs in the middle, and with bright tawny hairs towards the tip: legs black, clothed with short black hair: knees pitchy: shanks and feet clothed beneath with tawny down: hind feet tawny: claws and foot cushions tawny: tips of claws black: wings colorless: large dark brown spot in the disk: wing ribs pitchy: veins black, ferruginous towards the base and along the free borders: poisers ferruginous. Length of the body 7 lines; of the wings [spread] 14 lines."—Walker.

"*Syrphus oestriformis* Walker is a rather peculiar *Eristalis*, represented by a single specimen in the British Museum."—Osten Sacken.

***Eristalis parens*.**

Eristalis parens, Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1880, 216.

Habitat.—North America (Bigot).

♂. Long. 13^{mm}. Oculis hirtis, obeto basi breviter villosa (*H. arbustorum* simillimo). Antennis castaneis; facie nigra, utrinque cinereo obscuro villosa; thorace nigro, dense fulvo velutino; scutello fulvo; calyptris testaceis; abdomine, segmento secundo, utrinque, macula lata, trigona, fulva, tertio maculis simillimis, sed angustioribus, cunctis anguste fulvo marginatis; femoribus obscure castaneis, geniculis et tibiis pallide testaceis, apice late castaneis, tarsis obscure rufis, apice parum infuscatis; alis fere hyalinis, basi, et, extrinsecus, dilute et pallidissime infuscatis.

Resemble à l'*arbustorum*. Yeux velus, chète brièvement velu à sa base. Antennes brunâtres; face noire, couverte, de chaque côté, par un duvet grisâtre; thorax noirâtre, couvert d'un duvet roussâtre assez dense, flancs à poils roussâtres; écusson d'un testacé foncé; cuillerons testacés; abdomen d'un noir luisant, presque nu, tous les segments finement bordés de fauve, base du 1^{er} à poils grisâtres, 2^e et 3^e, de chaque côté, avec une macule fauve, triangulaire, beaucoup plus étroite sur le 3^e, ventre d'un gris jaunâtre; pieds d'un brun rougeâtre avec un fin duvet gris, genoux et tibias, à la base, d'un testacé blanchâtre devenant plus foncé vers leurs extrémités; ailes presque hyalines, nervures, base, bord externe, d'un roussâtre très-clair.—Bigot.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Eristalis agrorum Fabricius, Ent. Syst., iv, 285, 27 (*Syrphus*); Syst. antl., 235, 12; Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 172, 28.—Guadeloupe.

Eristalis albifrons Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 189; Röder, Stett. Ent. Zeit., 1895, 340.—Porto Rico.

Eristalis Bellardii, Jænnicke, Neue Exot. Dipt., 92.—Mexico.

Eristalis cubensis Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 42, 19.—Cuba.

- Eristalis diminutus* Walker, List, etc., iii, 622.—Mexico.
Eristalis expictus Walker, Trans. Ent. Soc. N. Ser., v, 291.—Mexico.
Eristalis familiaris Walker, Trans. Ent. Soc. N. Ser., v, 290.—Mexico.
Eristalis fulvipes Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1880, 225.—Mexico.
Eristalis furcatus Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 176, 34.—Brazil, Columbia, Yucatan.
E. femoratus Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 40, 15; tab., ix, fig. 6.
Eristalis guadalupensis Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2.—Guadeloupe.
Eristalis Gundlachi Loew, Centur., vi, 61.—Cuba.
Eristalis impositus Walker, Trans. Ent. Soc. N. Ser., v, 289.—Hayti.
Eristalis lateralis Walker, Linn. Trans., xvii, 347, 42; List, etc., iii, 622.—Brazil, Chili, Guiana, Mexico, Jamaica.
Eristalis mexicanus Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 2^e Suppl., 59, 54.—Mexico.
Eristalis pachypoda Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1880, 224.—Mexico.
Eristalis pusio Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 192; Röder, Stett. Ent. Zeit., 1885, 341.—Porto Rico.
Eristalis Sackenii Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1880, 224.—Mexico.
Eristalis semioirculus Walker, Dipt. Saund., 249.—Honduras.
Eristalis Soulouquensis Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1880, 228.—Hayti.
Eristalis testaceicornis Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 4^e Suppl., 138, 62.—Mexico.
Eristalis tricolor Jenniscke, Neue Exot. Dipt., 92.—Mexico.
Eristalis unicolor v. d. Wulp, Tijdschr. v. Entom., xxv, 131.—Guadeloupe.
Eristalis basilaris Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 502, 4.—North America.
Eristalis inflatus Macquart, l. c., 507, 18.—North America.
- "I did not find the types of these species either in Lille or in Paris, and the descriptions do not apply to any of the known species." (O. Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 133.)
Eristalis everes Walker, Dipt., Saundefs., 246.—North America.
- Osten Sacken could not find the type of this species in the British Museum; the description will not permit identification.

DOLIOSYRPHUS.*

Doliosyrphus Bigot, Bullet. Soc. Ent. de France, No. 13, 1882.
 † *Prionomerus* Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 511, 1834.

Allied to *Eristalis*, but differs chiefly in the structure of the head and abdomen. Large, black and yellow, thinly pilose species. Head large, globose. Eyes pilose. Frontal triangle of the male large, projecting, in profile forming an obtuse angle near the middle. Antennæ small, arista bare. Abdomen broadest at base of second segment; narrowed to the tip of the fourth segment, concave on the sides, the tip of fourth segment less than a half of the width of the second segment. Hind femora much swollen and elongate, hind tibiæ compressed and arcuate. Otherwise as in *Eristalis*. Type of genus *D. scutellatus* Bigot.

This description is drawn from males of *D. Rileyi*. I have seen three other species from Mexico, all agreeing essentially in these characters, and I believe the genus is a well-founded one.

Doliosyrphus Rileyi, n. sp. (Plate VIII, fig. 8.)

Habitat.—New Mexico!

♂. Length, 14 to 15^{mm}. Eyes pilose. Antennæ blackish brown; arista thin, bare. Face concealed beneath dense gray pollen, on the sides

* Δόλιος, deceitful; σὺρπος, a small winged insect.

more ochraceous, an elongate median spot, and the cheeks in front, shining black; in profile gently concave below the antennæ, the tubercle nose-like. Frontal triangle very projecting in profile, obtusely angulated in the middle; shining black, with black pile; the white dust of the face extends up narrowly along the eyes. Dorsum of thorax opaque black, the anterior border and a narrow transverse band on the suture grayish-yellowish pollinose, in front of the scutellum a broad subquadrate area shining, deep metallic blue. Pleuræ thickly grayish pollinose below; on the mesopleuræ with yellow pile, which extends up to the end of the transverse band. Scutellum light opaque yellow with short sparse black pile; at the base rather narrowly opaque black. Abdomen brownish black, opaque, with two pairs of large quadrilateral yellow spots; the black of the second segment is a little broader in front, and extends outward behind rather narrowly and acutely to the lateral margin; spots on the third segment subquadrate, touching the anterior margin, and separated by about their own width; fourth segment with a bluish, metallic, subinterrupted, shining cross-band; second, third, and fourth segments with a narrow yellow hind margin. Hypopygium wholly shining black. Legs black, tibiæ and tarsi reddish brown. Wings lightly infuscate on distal half, and with an obscure brownish spot.

Four specimens, New Mexico (Mr. G. F. Gaumer). I take pleasure in dedicating this beautiful species to Prof. C. V. Riley.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Doliosyrphus hirtipes Bigot, Bull. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1882; Ann. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1883, 343. Panama.

Doliosyrphus scutellatus Bigot, Bulletin Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1882; Ann. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1883, 342. Panama.

PTEROPTILA.*

Plagiocera Macquart (non Klug), Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 59, 1842.

Pteroptila Loew, Centur., vi, 59, 1865.

Large, robust, nearly bare species, with bright yellow markings of very short pile on thorax and abdomen. Head hemispherical, a little broader than the thorax. Eyes in male contiguous, bare; antennæ small, third joint oval, first two joints short. Face nearly perpendicular, below the antennæ a little receding, not much produced below the eyes, very slightly tuberculate. Thorax somewhat narrowed in front; scutellum broad. Abdomen moderately longer than the thorax, the hypopygium large, unsymmetrical. Legs moderately stout, the hind femora considerably thickened, without spines or protuberances below. Wings dark colored in front, clothed with microscopic pile; the third vein bent deeply into the first posterior cell; marginal cell closed and petiolate; anterior cross-vein beyond the middle of discal cell.

* Πτερόν, wing, and πτερόν, plumage.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Legs black; third abdominal segment with an entire yellow cross-band, the first segment without yellow spots *cinota*
The four front legs, at least, not black; third segment with a pair of spots, first segment also with yellow 2
- 2.—Terminal joints of the tarsi black; the dorsal suture with four distinct spots. *decora*
Tarsi wholly light colored; spots on suture coalescent into an interrupted band 3
- 3.—Black species; hind femora in part black; abdomen considerably narrowed posteriorly *crucigera*
Abdomen and head yellowish reddish; legs without black; abdomen moderately narrowed posteriorly *ruficrus*

Pteroptila crucigera. (Plate VIII, figs. 1, 1a, 1b, 1c.)

? *Milesia acuta* Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 189, 7; Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 110, 8 (translation from Fabricius).

Milesia crucigera Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 105, 2.

Mallota milesiformis Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 500.

Plagiocera crucigera Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 60, 1; pl. x, fig. 7.

Habitat.—Georgia, Florida, Texas! Yucatan (Macq.).

♂, ♀. Length, 14 to 15^{mm}. Antennæ reddish brown. Face yellowish red, thickly clothed on the sides with whitish pollen and bright yellow pile; a broad median stripe and the cheeks shining black, sometimes reddish. Front in female narrow above, with a broad black stripe, yellow pilose on the sides below the ocelli; frontal triangle with a slender triangular black spot; posterior orbits with abundant short yellow pile. Thorax black, but little shining, in front with two opaque black stripes, not reaching the suture; clothed with very short black pile and with markings of short, thick, bright-yellow pile as follows: an oval spot on each side of the middle in front; a fascia extending along the suture, broadly interrupted in the middle and continued outwardly to a spot on the sternopleuræ; another transverse fascia extends across in front of the scutellum, narrowed on the sides before reaching the spots on the post-alar callosities; the anterior spiracles just below the humeri are light yellow, and the posterior pair on the sides of the mentanotum white. Scutellum yellowish on its border. Abdomen black, somewhat shining; the first segment and anterior part of second opaque; first segment with a pair of oval spots of yellow pile on the hind part; second segment with narrow posterior yellow margin; third segment with a yellow pilose spot on each side in front, and a quite narrow yellow hind margin; fourth segment similar, but the spots smaller, and the hind margin very narrow or obsolete. Hypopygium shining reddish brown, slightly yellowish pollinose. Legs light reddish yellow, the hind femora in large part blackish. Wings on the basal portion in front as far as the cross-veins yellowish; beyond dark brown, filling out the sub-costal, the marginal, submarginal, outer part of first basal, and the anterior part of first posterior cells.

Five specimens.

In specimens illy preserved the yellow pile markings of the abdomen or thorax may be wholly rubbed off, leaving only indistinct whitish spots in their place. The second segment may also show an elongate reddish spot on each side near the middle.

***Pteroptila decora*.**

Pteroptila decora Loew, Centur., vi, 59.

Habitat.—Cuba!

♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 12^{mm}. Black. Head of the same color, posterior orbits thickly fringed with yellow pile, or tomentum. Front yellow pilose; vertex, and median stripe black. Antennæ ferruginous; third joint short ovate, above blackish. Face thickly clothed with white pollen and yellow pile, leaving a median shining black stripe; cheeks broadly shining black, except the posterior part. Dorsum of thorax with nine yellow spots as follows: Two on the front margin, four on the transverse suture, and three sub-coalescent ones on the posterior margin. Scutellum reddish or reddish-black, black at the base. Abdomen with six yellow spots, namely, two subarcuate ones on the first segment, and two larger ones on the anterior angles of the third and fourth segments. Hypopygium brown. Legs luteous, or brownish-luteous; outer part of the hind femora subfuscous or fuscous, the extreme tip, however, always lighter colored; last three or four joints of all the tarsi black. Wings hyaline, brown on the front part; as far as the tip of the auxiliary vein the color is more yellowish, the costal cell especially so.

Two specimens.

***Pteroptila ruficrus*.**

Milesia ruficrus Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 105, 3.

Habitat.—Cuba!

♂, ♀. Length, 12 to 13^{mm}. Brownish-yellowish, the dorsum of thorax blackish brown. Vertical triangle of male elongate. Stripe of front and face shining brownish-yellow, the pile on the sides and posterior orbits light yellow; cheeks like the facial stripe. Antennæ yellow, the third joint somewhat brownish. Yellow pilose markings of the thorax as in *P. crucigera*; that is, with two anterior spots, an interrupted sutural cross-band, and three sub-coalescent spots on the hind border. Scutellum yellowish-brown. Abdomen with a pair of coalescent, arcuate, yellow pilose spots on the first segment, a slender, nearly contiguous, pair on the anterior border of the third segment, and a smaller pair on the sides of the fourth; second, third, and fourth segments each with a slender yellow hind margin; in color the abdomen is dark ferruginous or yellowish-red. Legs yellow, or somewhat reddish-yellow, the hind femora, except the basal portion and tip, reddish or brownish-red. Wings light-brown on the anterior part, hyaline behind; on the basal portion the brown is much more dilute or yellowish, the costal cell light yellow.

Two specimens (G. F. Gaumer).

This species chiefly differs from *P. crucigera* in its more yellowish-reddish color throughout (most noticeable in the abdomen, facial stripe, hind femora, etc.), in the yellow pollinose spots of the first abdominal segment being united, and in the female abdomen being less narrowed behind.

***Pteroptila cincta*.**

Musca cincta Drury, Ins., i, 109; pl., xlv, fig. 6.

Syrphus pinguis Fabricius, Syst. Ent., 763, 6; Ent. Syst., iv, 282, 16.

Eristalis pinguis Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 233, 6; Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., II, 193, 61.

Milesia Antia Walker, List, etc., iii, 564; Macquart, Dipt. Exot., Ser Suppl., 94, 9.

Habitat.—San Domingo!

♀, ♂. Length, 17 to 19^{mm}. Black. Eyes of male broadly contiguous. Front of female black, shining, narrowly white pollinose on the sides below. Cheeks and a broad facial stripe shining black; the sides of the face densely white pollinose and thinly white pilose. Antennæ black. Posterior orbits white pollinose and pilose. Thorax opaque black, with bright yellow markings of short dense pile, as follows: Two rounded spots on the front margin, one on each side at the outer ends of the transverse suture, coalescing with larger one on the mesopleuræ, one of longer pile on each post-alar callus, connected by a transverse one in front of the scutellum. Tegulæ light yellow, fringed with yellow pile. Scutellum deep brownish-red, black at the base. Abdomen opaque black, sometimes tinged with red; second segment with a pair of large, deeply opaque, red triangles; third segment in front with an entire cross-band of bright yellow pile, very slightly emarginate in the middle behind; fourth segment with a small spot on each side of the same colored pile; in the female a small triangle on the third segment behind, two-thirds of the fourth segment, and the fifth segment wholly, deep shining bluish-green; in the male the larger part of the fourth segment and the very large hypopygium are shining brownish-red. Legs deep black, the pulvilli light yellow; in the male on the posterior sides of the front and middle femora with thick black pile. Wings hyaline, rather narrowly brownish along the front border.

Five specimens (Frazar.)

***Pteroptila zonata*.**

Pteroptila zonata Loew, Centur., vi, 60.

Habitat.—Mexico (Lw.)!

♂. Length, 13.5^{mm}. Black, opaque, sides of the face white pollinose; two spots on the anterior margin of the thorax, the transverse suture, the posterior margin of the thorax, and a basal abdominal fascia, white tomentose; fascia of the second abdominal segment livid; on each of the following segments a basal, yellow tomentose fascia; hypopygium yellow pollinose; wings hyaline, stigma and the marginal and submarginal cells blackish.

Black, opaque. Head of the same color, the lateral margins of the front, and the face, except the median stripe, white pollinose. Antennæ black, third joint ovate. Scutellum livid, near the base black. First segment of the abdomen, except the base, white pollinose; second segment with a livid fascia, narrowly interrupted, toward the sides strongly dilated, but abruptly cut off before reaching the margin, hind margin yellow; the two following segments, each with a narrow basal fascia yellow tomentose, and the posterior margin vitelline yellow. Hypopygium thickly clothed with vitelline pollen. Legs vitelline yellow; front femora wholly, the base of the middle femora, and the hind femora, except the distal third, black; the hind femora black setulose below, elsewhere the legs wholly clothed with light pile. Wings pure hyaline, all the veins fuscous-black, stigmatic cell, the marginal and submarginal cells blackish.—Translation.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Pteroptila pratorum.

Syrphus pratorum Fabricius, Syst. Ent., 765, 13; Ent. Syst., iv, 286, 31. West Indies.

Eristalis pratorum Fabricius, Syst. Ant., 236, 18; Wiedemann, A. Z., ii, 166.

Pteroptila opulentus Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 336 (*Eristalis*). Cuba.

HELOPHILUS.*

Elophilus Meigen in Illigers Magazine, ii, 274, 1803.

Ascomosyrphus Bigot, Bull. Soc. Ent. de Fr., No. 13, 1892.

Eurhomyia Bigot, Bull. Soc. Ent. de Fr., No. 2, 1893.

Mostly large, nearly bare species, black or blackish brown, with yellow spots or bands, usually readily distinguished by the presence of light pollinose stripes on the dorsum of the thorax; head hemispherical, not flattened. Antennæ short, the third joint oval; arista basal, bare. Face below the antennæ in profile gently or considerably excavated, the lower part sometimes strongly produced, usually with a tubercle; eyes bare, rarely pilose, separated by a rather broad interval in the male. Scutellum usually more or less translucent. Abdomen sometimes rather broadly oval, often more or less narrowed, sometimes cylindrical. Legs rather stout; the hind femora more or less thickened, and the hind tibiæ arcuate; hind coxæ in the male rarely with a spinous tubercle below. Marginal cell of the wings open; the third longitudinal vein deeply bent into the first posterior cell; small cross-vein oblique, beyond the middle of the discal cell.

See Appendix.

* "ἥλιος, the sun, and φίλος, a lover.

***Helophilus glacialis*.**

Helophilus glacialis Loew, Stett. Ent. Zeit., 1843, 120.

Habitat.—Labrador (Lw.)!

♀. Length, 12.5 to 13^{mm}. Face deeply concave below the antennæ, below strongly produced, tubercle large, in profile much receding; the lower border forms with the posterior border of the head an obtuse angle; in the middle a broad shining black stripe, gray dusted above, but reaching to the base of the antennæ; elsewhere as on the greater part of the front covered with whitish-yellow, sometimes more grayish-yellow, pollen; cheeks shining black. Antennæ black; immediately above their base a shining black spot; vertex blackish, the middle line of the front sometimes dark; pile of the front black, on the vertex in moderate extent yellowish. Thorax opaque black, the usual light stripes grayish-white, the front half of the lateral ones and the posterior part of the middle ones indistinct; pile of the dorsum wholly yellow. Scutellum yellowish-brownish, shining; wholly yellowish pilose. Abdomen black, wholly shining on the dorsum; on the second segment on each side there is a large yellow—usually three-cornered—spot, of which the point that is directed inward is usually somewhat whitish colored, and is narrowly separated from the opposite one; on the third segment on each side a narrow whitish arcuate band, which starts from a small yellow spot on the anterior angle of the segment; on the fourth segment the same whitish semi-fascia, but no indication of the yellow spot; on the last segment the bands also present, but somewhat shorter and less distinct; the pile on each segment in front is whitish, behind the bands, blackish; on the lateral margins of each segment the whitish-yellow pile reaches farther back, so that on the posterior angles only a trace of the blackish pile remains. Venter shining black, beset with sparse, obscure whitish pile. Femora black, the hind pair of moderate breadth, the tip of all yellow; tibiæ black, basal third of the hind pair, and rather more than a third of the front and middle pairs yellow, the hind pair moderately bent, and not thickened at the end, the tarsi throughout black. Wings hyaline, somewhat grayish-brownish; stigma light brown, scarcely darker at the base; the longitudinal vein behind the anal cell is somewhat strongly arcuate near its end, the last section of the same vein strongly bent.

Is intermediate in position between *H. groenlandicus* and *H. borealis*. From the former is distinguished (1) by the much more retreating face, (2) by the lack of black pile on the posterior end of the black thoracic stripes and the fore part of the scutellum, (3) by the indistinctness of the light-colored thoracic stripes, and the somewhat more distant position of the two middle ones, (4) by the shining color of the abdomen, which in *groenlandicus* is confined to the posterior part of the segments, (5) by the greater slenderness of the abdominal bands, (6) by the somewhat less width of the hind femora, and the yellow tips.—Loew, l. c.

Helophilus groenlandicus.

Tabanus groenlandicus O. Fabricius, Fauna Groenland., 208, 170.

Helophilus arcticus Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp., 595, 2; Dipt. Scand., 678, 2; Stæger, Kroyer's Tidsskrif. N. R., i, 359, 24; Loew, Stett. Ent. Zeit., vi, 119, 1843.

Habitat.—Greenland, Lapland (Lw.)!

♂, ♀. Length, 11 to 12^{mm}. Face below the antennæ lightly excavated, below only a little produced, the tubercle slight, in profile nearly perpendicular; the lower line of the head forms with the occiput but little more than a right angle; in the middle of the face with a shining black stripe, which in well-preserved examples does not reach quite to the antennæ; elsewhere on the face, as also on the greater portion of the front, covered with whitish-yellow, sometimes somewhat darker, pollen; cheeks shining black. Antennæ black, immediately above their base with a shining black spot; a median stripe of the front and the region of the vertex dark, nearly blackish; pile of the front black, at the vertex yellowish. Thorax opaque black, the usual light-colored stripes nearly whitish, the lateral ones only distinct at the humeri, behind indistinct; the median ones very narrow, linear, very distinct, in all the specimens broken off before reaching the scutellum; the pile of the thorax is yellow, blackish only on the posterior part of the dark stripes. Scutellum brownish, shining, in front with black, behind with yellow, pile. Abdomen black, opaque, only a little shining on the hind margins of the segments, successively a little broader towards the hind part; on the second segment with a large, yellow, nearly a three-cornered spot on each side, the inner angles of which are usually whitish and approach each other moderately near; on the third segment there is on each side a narrow, yellowish-whitish curved semi-fascia which terminates in a small yellow spot in the anterior angle of the segment, which often in the male has a greater extent; on the fourth segment are seen the same yellowish-whitish semi-fasciæ but no trace of the yellow spots; on the last segments the spots are smaller and less fasciate. The pile in front of the hind margin of the fasciæ is yellowish, from thence to the hind margin of each segment blackish; on the lateral margins the yellow pile extends somewhat farther back, the hind angles, however, always more or less black pilose. Femora black, hind pair moderately dilated; front pair at the extreme tip brownish-yellow, on the hind pair there is a trace of the same color on the under side of the tip; tibiæ black, with the base brownish-yellow; hind pair moderately bent and not thickened at the extremity; tarsi black throughout. Wings hyaline with a grayish-brownish tinge; stigma light brown, darker at its beginning; distal portion of sixth vein moderately strongly arcuate, its terminal portion strongly bent.

Helophilus borealis.

Helophilus borealis Stæger, Kroyer's, Tidsskrif. N. R., i, 359, 25. Loew, Stett. Ent. Zeit., vi, 1843, p. 123.

Habitat.—Greenland (Lw.)!

♀. Length, 12 to 13^{mm}. Face strongly excavated in profile below the

antennæ, below strongly produced forwards, the tubercle very large; in the middle with a broad, shining black stripe, reaching to the base of the antennæ and on the lower half only slightly grayish dusted; elsewhere, as on the greater part of the front, clothed with whitish-yellow dust; cheeks shining black; the lower border of the cheeks forms with the plane of the occiput an obtuse angle. Antennæ black; immediately above their base a shining black spot; the vicinity of the ocelli black; the middle line of the front also somewhat darker; pile of the front black; at the vertex in moderate extent yellowish. Thorax opaque black, the usual stripes grayish, very narrow and indistinct, in the middle interrupted, the median ones obsolete behind. The pile of the thorax is yellowish throughout, without any intermixture of black. Scutellum brownish, shining, on the middle with blackish, on the border with yellow pile. Abdomen black, opaque, the hind margins of the segments, successively wider posteriorly, moderately shining; second segment on each side with a large, yellow, three-cornered spot, the inner angles of which show only a trace of whitish color, and do not approach each other very closely; third segment on each side with a curved, narrow, semi-fascia, not quite reaching the lateral margin, at which there is no trace of a yellow spot; fourth segment with similar whitish semi-fasciæ, which attain the lateral margins; on the last segment they are shorter and less distinct. The pile of the abdomen is thick, erect, noticeably longer than in the related species, of a yellow color, on the hind margin of the second segment somewhat darker, on the hind borders of the following segments in moderate extent blackish; on the lateral margins of the abdomen the pile is throughout yellowish, only on the posterior angle of the posterior segments is there any blackish pile. Femora black, the hind pair of moderate width; in all the tip is brownish-yellow, in the hind pair, however, only at the extreme tip; tibiæ black, base brownish-yellow, the hind pair but little arcuate, at their end slightly yet distinctly thickened; tarsi black throughout. Wings hyaline, somewhat grayish-brownish tinged; stigma dark brown, sharply bordered at each end.

H. borealis is distinguished from *H. grænlændicus* by the more oblique profile of the face, by the greater length of the pile on the thorax, scutellum and abdomen, by the absence of black pile on the hind part of the black dorsal stripes, by the greater indistinctness and more remote position of the median light-colored stripes, by the less dilatation of the hind femora, which in the females on the distal half on the outer side has a distinct longitudinal groove, while in *H. grænlændicus* there is only a large flat impression.—Loew, l. c., translation.

***Helophilus mexicanus*.** (Plate VIII, fig. 7.)

Helophilus mexicanus Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 64, 6; tab. ii, fig 2; Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., p. 267.

Helophilus polygrammus Loew, Centur., x, 55; Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 338.

Aesemosyrphus oculiferus Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. Fr., 1883, p. 350. (Male.)

? *Aesemosyrphus nigroscutatus* Bigot, ibid., p. 351.

Habitat.—Washington Territory, California!, Mexico (Macq., O. S.).

♂, ♀. Length, 11 to 12^{mm}. Face with a short deep convexity below the antennæ to tip of tubercle, thence receding in a nearly straight line to the oral margin; median stripe and cheeks bare, black and shining; the sides of the face concealed beneath dense whitish-yellowish pollen and pile. Antennæ black, the arista reddish-yellow. Front in both sexes very broad, in the male narrowed a little before the ocelli, in the female broader, only a little narrowed toward the vertex; the ocelli in both sexes are remote from each other; the color is shining black above and in the middle below near the antennæ, yellowish pollinose on the sides and across broadly below the ocelli; the pile is yellowish, except across below the ocelli, and at the vertex, where it is black. Dorsum of thorax grayish-olivaceous-black, but little shining, leaving in the middle part six slender opaque black lines, that inclose three slender whitish, stripes, all of which are obsolete before the scutellum; the outer black lines are a little dilated before, and interrupted at the suture; in addition, on each side behind there is a slender opaque black stripe, which runs from the scutellum towards the outer end of the suture. Pile of thorax yellowish, rather abundant; more whitish on the pleuræ. Scutellum obscurely reddish on the outer part. Abdomen broad, not extending beyond the wings; in the female black, the first segment shining, with an opaque spot on each side; second segment on each side with a broad, nearly opaque spot, extending across the front margin, bordered behind on the sides by a light reddish-yellow spot that reaches from the anterior angle to the middle of the segment, extending as a narrow whitish pollinose cross-band inwards and separated from that of the other side by a not very broad opaque black interval; posterior part of the second segment shining, the narrow hind margin gray, as on the following segments; third segment with two slender, gray pollinose spots, beginning at the front angles and curving backwards, inwards, and then a little forwards, broader at the inner ends, and separated from each other by a narrow, partially opaque, interval; in front of these spots the black is sub-opaque, elsewhere shining; fourth segment similar, but the spots more slender and nearly touching the front margin on their inner ends, thus leaving on each side in front a small, opaque, semi-lunar spot. In the male the abdomen is in large part dark-reddish; on the third segment the color is almost wholly red, brownish behind, the gray spots nearly obsolete, leaving only the beginnings and tips; the fourth segment like that in the female, but the opaque parts are more brown, and the shining part red. Hypopygium wholly reddish. Legs black; the base and tip of four front tibiæ narrowly red, the hind tibiæ variegated black and red; all the tarsi more brown; metatarsi of the hind feet distinctly swollen. Wings nearly hyaline.

Six male and seven female specimens, California (O. T. Baron), Washington Territory (H. K. Morrison).

Helophilus latifrons*.Helophilus latifrons* Loew, Centur., iv, 73; Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 337.*Habitat*.—Massachusetts, Connecticut, Western Kansas, Wyoming, Washington Territory, Montana, Oregon, California!, Red River of the North (O. S.)

♂, ♀. Length, 13 to 15^{mm}. Face yellow, thickly covered with light yellow pollen and pile, leaving in the middle a moderately broad, shining, reddish-yellow stripe, which ends acutely a little below the antennæ; the lower end at the oral margin black. Cheek black, shining, pollinose behind. In profile the face is moderately concave above, from the tubercle to the oral margin nearly perpendicular and straight; the lower border of the cheeks forms with the plane of the occiput but little more than a right angle. The front in the male is broad above, in width fully equal to half the distance between the foremost ocellus and the base of the antennæ; across the ocelli black, a little shining, with black pile; below the front ocellus the black color is concealed beneath dense yellow pollen, and wholly yellow pile, a small triangle above the base of the antennæ shining, reddish or brownish yellow. Scutellum wholly translucent yellow, on the outer part sparsely and shortly black pilose, but chiefly yellow pilose. First abdominal segment grayish pollinose, with a black spot near the outer part, and the sides yellow. In the male the remaining segments as follows: Second segment with a broad light-yellow cross-band, interrupted in the middle, leaving a broad flattened triangle in front, opaque black, connected by a median stripe with a narrow posterior shining black cross-band; third segment with a similar yellow band, more narrowly interrupted, touching the front margin, rounded on the inner angles behind, and leaving a broader posterior shining black band; the opaque black is confined to a semi-circular or semioval spot in the middle in front, separated from a smaller one behind by two intervening, oblique, yellowish pollinose, transverse, nearly contiguous spots; fourth segment narrowly yellow on the sides, across the middle a grayish-yellowish pollinose cross band, convex in the middle in front, broadly emarginate behind; the black shining; the posterior margin yellowish; hypopygium black, concealed beneath dense yellowish pollen. In the female the shining black cross-bands on the posterior part of the second and third segments is broader; the yellow cross-band of the third segment is narrower and more broadly separated, connected in the middle or nearly so by yellowish pollen; the black spot in front is usually not oval, but forming a more or less elongate band, attenuated on the sides, but not reaching the lateral margins; the next segment similar to that in the male, but the yellow pollinose band narrower and more gently bi-concave; fifth segment shining black, with a yellowish pollinose cross-band; the yellow on the sides of the fourth segment in both sexes may encroach on the ground of the cross-bands, and also similarly in the fifth segment in the female. Legs yellow; base of front and middle femora, distal end of the front tibiæ

and the whole of the front tarsi, the tip of middle tarsi and the whole of the hind legs, except the distal end of the femora and the base of tibiæ, black; the extreme tip of hind femora also black. Wings hyaline; stigma yellowish. Dorsum of thorax densely light yellow or ochraceous opaque, with three sub-opaque black stripes, of nearly equal width throughout, the middle one a little broader; pile yellow; pleuræ densely gray pollinose.

Twenty male and as many female specimens, collected chiefly from New England, where it is the most common species. In addition, fifteen specimens from the Rocky Mountain and Pacific regions, and twenty-four from Montana (Professor Comstock), do not differ from the eastern ones. Both this and the following are closely allied to *H. trivittatus*, *hybridus*, and *pendulus* from Europe.

Helophilus similis. (Plate VIII, fig. 2.)

Helophilus similis Macquart (non Curtis), Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 64, 7. 1842.

Helophilus fasciatus Walker, List., etc., iii, 605.

Eristalis decius Walker, List., etc., iii, 614.

Helophilus susurrans Jaennicke, Neue Exot. Dipt., 94.

Habitat.—New England, Canada, Indiana, Kansas, California!

♂, ♀. Length, 13 to 15^{mm}. Very closely allied to *H. latifrons*, with which it may be readily confounded. It will, however, be at once distinguished by the front of the male being much narrower above, not more than a third or fourth as wide as the distance from the ocelli to the base of the antennæ, and in the female by the front being wholly black pilose; in the male the front is black pilose on the upper half; the antennæ are lighter colored, red, or yellowish red, except on the upper part of the third joint, where it is blackish; the yellow cross-bands of the second and third abdominal segments are not as broad, and the posterior black portion is broader; the hind tibiæ are usually red, or brownish red, with the basal third yellow; the pile of the scutellum is in larger part, sometimes almost wholly, blackish. Otherwise the species scarcely differs from *latifrons*.

Ten specimens from Connecticut, Massachusetts, Indiana, Kansas, Canada, and a single male from California. At the time Macquart named the species there existed another *H. similis* Curtis (Brit. Ent. 429, 5), now considered a synonym of *H. pendulus*, and hence need not interfere with the present.

Helophilus laetus. (Plate VIII, fig. 6.)

Helophilus laetus Loew, Centur., iv, 77.

Habitat.—Connecticut, New York!, Wisconsin, Illinois (O. S.).

♀. Length, 8.5 to 9^{mm}. Face concave below the antennæ and then gently convex to the oral margin, wholly yellow, grayish-yellowish pollinose, on the lower part, in the middle, a narrow shining spot; cheeks black but not extending forward. Front black, thickly yellowish pollinose and wholly black pilose, except on the vertex. Antennæ yellowish red; arista black at the tip. Dorsum of thorax opaque black,

with four grayish-yellowish stripes; the middle pair not very broad, gradually dilated on the hind part, the median black stripe has in the middle a very slender grayish pollinose stripe, obsolete in front and behind. Scutellum yellow, narrowly black at the base and on the sides. Abdomen: First segment pollinose, except a black spot on each side; second segment with a broad, widely interrupted, yellowish-red cross-band, the posterior margin narrowly shining, in the middle with a yellowish spot; third segment similar, the cross-band very narrowly interrupted, with a moderately broad, biarcuate, opaque black cross-band behind the yellow, posterior margin of the segment narrowly yellow, broadly and angularly dilated in the middle and yellowish pollinose; on the fourth segment the yellow band is less wide, entire, touching the front margin on the whole length, narrowed in the middle, behind it an entire black cross-band, the sides of which are oblique; posterior margin more broadly yellow, behind the black an entire pollinose cross-band, narrow at the sides, broad in the middle; fifth segment wholly pollinose, the margins yellow. Legs reddish-yellow; base of front and middle femora, an incomplete median ring on the hind femora, tip of front tibiæ on the inner side, end of hind tibiæ and an incomplete sub-basal ring, and the hind tarsi, black or blackish. Wings nearly hyaline.

♂. Face and lower part of front brighter yellow; front above, between the parallel orbits, black, lightly pollinose, with black pile, below on the yellow part the pile is yellow. Stripes of grayish pollen on the dorsum of the thorax narrowed, almost linear, the slender line in the middle of the median black stripe almost indistinguishable. Pile of thorax moderately long, yellow, across the disk of the scutellum somewhat intermixed with black. Abdomen: first and second segments as in the female, except that the yellow cross-band is broader and a little less widely interrupted; third segment with two large yellow spots, narrowly separated at the tips, leaving a slender, biarcuate cross-band of opaque black behind, narrower than in the female, connecting at their inner ends with the triangular or semi-oval spot in front, which is less transverse than in the female; the fourth segment wholly grayish pollinose, except a very slender, biarcuate black cross-band, connecting in the middle with a small spot in front, hind margin yellow; hypopygium black, wholly pollinose. Front and middle femora more broadly black at their base; hind femora black, except narrowly at the base, and a broad, preapical ring.

A single male specimen from Saratoga, N. Y., August 30, on meadow land, and a female from New Haven, which undoubtedly belongs to the same species, although the black of the femora is different in extent, and which in the male does not agree so well with Loew's description.

Helophilus chrysostomus. (Plate VIII, fig. 5.)

Eristalis chrysostomus Wiedemann, *Auss. Zw. Ins.*, ii, 174, 30.

Helophilus chrysostomus Osten Sacken, *Cat. Dipt.*, 133.

Habitat.—New England, New York!, Georgia (Wied).

♂, ♀. Length, 9.5 to 11^{mm}. Front of male not broad, the sides parallel on upper half; on the lower half, like the face, of a fine light golden-yellow, with yellow dust and pile, not at all shining; on the upper half, in front of the ocelli, thickly covered with a brownish-yellow dust, the ocelli and vertex black, shining, and narrowly black pilose. In the female the front is broader, and wholly clothed with black pile, more abundant across the middle; the ground color is shining black, obscured by the pollen, which is less abundant and less yellow than in the male. Antennæ yellowish red; arista red at base. Face gently concave below the antennæ, then gently convex to the tip, the lower part considerably produced downwards and forwards; below shining black on the sides, back below the eyes on the cheeks obscured by pollen. In the female the yellow color of the face is concealed beneath more whitish pile, so that it does not have the bright color of the male. Dorsum of thorax light yellowish-olivaceous, with three broad, black, opaque, velvety stripes, rather narrowly separated, but more broadly so in the male than in the female; the outer stripes do not reach quite to the front and back margins; pleuræ pollinose. Scutellum shining black, the border red, pile yellowish. Abdomen in the male slender, narrowed at hind part of the second segment, yellowish and ferruginous-red; first segment grayish pollinose, except a small spot near the outer sides behind, continuous with the anterior angles of the black on the next segment; second segment broadly velvety black, extending nearly the whole width of the segment in front, thence narrowed so that at the middle of the segment it does not occupy more than one-third the width; then again expanding, usually of a less deep color (sometimes only brown or ferruginous); the broad hind margin of the segment shining red, the long lateral triangles are yellowish, along the black in front often white pollinose; third segment sometimes wholly and uniformly red, but more usually with a brownish or blackish spot in front in the middle, and a diffuse, indistinct, brownish cross-band before the broad shining hind margin, the sides in front, and two spots near the middle, of white pollen, are often present; fourth segment with a pair of small slender spots in the middle in front, and the anterior angles whitish pollinose, the extreme hind border of the fourth and fifth segments yellow. In the female the abdomen is broader, wholly black, with grayish-white cross-bands; first segment wholly dusted; second segment with a broad shining cross-band behind, elsewhere velvety black, except the oblique, pollinose, yellow side-spots; these spots reach along the sides to the front angle of the segment, obliquely concave in front; third and fourth segments similar, but the spots are very narrowly separated, beginning at the anterior angles, concave in front, convex behind, the shining part of the fourth segment is somewhat dusted; fifth segment wholly pollinose, except a narrow black cross-band in front. Basal half of the front and middle femora, hind femora, except the base and a preapical ring, the distal part of hind

tibiæ and the last four joints of hind tarsi black, the base of hind tibiæ and their metatarsi more brown; elsewhere the legs are reddish yellow, lighter on the front and middle pairs. Hind coxæ of the male with a long stout obtuse process below, the hind femora below near the base with a slight protuberance, hind tibiæ with a sharp spur at the tip; all wanting in the female. Wings lightly tinged with brownish.

This description is based on twelve males and nearly as many females that I caught about the blossoms of *Cornus paniculata* in the latter part of June, in Connecticut. From the color of the legs and feet and head I do not doubt but that it is Wiedemann's species; he must have been, however, mistaken in the sex of his specimen; he does not mention the process on the hind coxæ. In the female there is but a slight indication of this process, but his description of "rost gelb" will not apply.

Helophilus distinctus, n. sp.

Habitat.—Connecticut, Virginia, Pennsylvania!

♂, ♀. Length, 7.5 to 10^{mm}. Very closely allied to *H. chrysostomus* Wied., but easily distinguished in the male by the absence of the mammi-form process on the hind coxæ below, and in the female by the black dorsal thoracic stripes being considerably narrower than the intervening gray ones; the middle black stripe may be dilated in front by a grayish line. The face in the male is less yellow, in the female the ground color is almost wholly black. The antennæ are darker in color, the first two joints blackish. The black stripes on the dorsum of the thorax are narrower; in the female very narrow; in the female the pollinose spots on the third and fourth segments of the abdomen are a little broader and a little more widely separated. In the male on the hind coxæ below there is a small obtuse projection, similar to that of the female of *H. chrysostomus*; in the female they are rounded below; the spur on the end of the hind tibiæ is less acute. The species is, moreover, smaller in size.

Four specimens, two of each sex, from Connecticut. The species I found common on a meadow near New Haven, but, unfortunately, not recognizing it as distinct from *H. chrysostomus*, I neglected to collect a greater number of specimens. The color of the face not being "vergoldet" and the antennæ darker, not "rost gelb," I do not think that this can be Wiedemann's species.

Helophilus modestus, n. sp. (Plate VIII, fig. 4.)

Habitat.—Wyoming!

♂, ♀. Length, 6 to 8^{mm}. Front in both sexes broad, narrowed but little in the male, the ocelli not remote from each other; black, with a broad band of yellowish pollen across the middle, pile chiefly blackish. Antennæ black, the arista of the same color. Face deeply concave below the antennæ, a little below the middle with a large protuberant tubercle, between which and the mouth receding and gently concave;

shining black on the tubercle and below along the mouth, on the sides above with yellowish dust and pile. Cheeks below the eyes moderately broad, whitish dusted. Dorsum of thorax nearly bare, opaque black, shining on the sides, in the middle with a slender, on each side with a broader grayish-olivaceous stripe, a little broader than the intervening black space, all confluent in front of the scutellum. Pleuræ grayish pollinose. Scutellum yellowish-red on the margin and with yellowish pile. Abdomen oval, shorter than the wings, wholly black, except a narrow yellow hind border on the last segments; shining; in the female on the sides of the first segment, second segment along the base and extending back narrowly in the middle to nearly the hind border, opaque black, narrowed on the sides as though by an interrupted cross-band; in the male the first segment, except the sides, the second segment, except the lateral and posterior margins (on the sides in the middle and behind more broadly), and the third segment with a large triangle in front, its apex near the hind margin, and nearly truncated by a slender interrupted cross-band, opaque black. Legs black; the distal end of all the femora (the hind femora at the tip above, however, black), and narrow base of all the tibiæ and a rather broad ring near middle of hind tibiæ, yellow; sometimes rings near the middle of front and middle tibiæ less distinctly yellow. Wings faintly tinged with blackish.

Three male and one female specimens from Como, Wyoming (alt. 7,000 feet), June 20.

Helophilus conostomus, n. sp. (Plate VIII, fig. 3.)

† *Helophilus stipatus* Walker, List, etc., iii, 602.

† *Helophilus Anausis* Walker, List, etc., iii, 603.

Helophilus lineatus Osten Sacken (non Fabr.), Cat. Dipt., 134.

Habitat.—Connecticut!, Massachusetts, Illinois, Canada (O. S.).

♂, ♀. Length, 8 to 9^{mm}. Front yellowish-brown, above the antennæ more yellow; pile black, more yellowish above and below. First two joints of the antennæ blackish-brown, third joint reddish-brown or red. Face light yellow, with similar-colored pollen, concave for a short distance below the antennæ, and then nearly straight to the tip, the lower part of the face much produced downward and forward into a slender nearly regular cone, pointed at the tip. Cheeks black, extending more narrowly along the oral margin to the tip. Dorsum of thorax opaque black, with a broader, lateral, grayish pollinose stripe and two narrow dorsal ones, linear in the male; a little broader in the female, and expanded in front of the scutellum so as to touch each other at the tips. Pleuræ thickly dusted like the dorsal stripes. Scutellum brownish-yellow or yellowish, translucent, usually more or less black along the base; pile, like that of the thorax, grayish-yellow. Abdomen black, with yellow and grayish pollinose markings. In the male the first segment opaque, except the lateral margins; second segment with a large yellow spot on the sides, extending from the anterior angles nearly to the posterior part, inclosing the opaque in the shape of a goblet, of which the stem is short, square, and rectangular, the base forming a narrow complete

cross-band; the inner ends of the yellow spots are a little whitish-dusted; third segment with two large yellowish-red, subtriangular spots, the posterior margin straight, more or less indistinct, their inner end whitish pollinose, separated by about the same width as the preceding, the inner anterior sides a little convex, the front ends slightly encroaching on the second segment, the narrow hind margin yellow, dusted with whitish pollen, which expands somewhat in the middle; elsewhere the black is opaque; fourth segment on the front half shining, on each side with a moderately broad, arcuated, pollinose spot, the outer end attaining the anterior angle, posterior border yellow, and before it with a cross-band of about the same width, subopaque black; the yellow is pollinose, encroaching somewhat on the black in the middle. In the female the color of the abdomen is less opaque, with pollinose markings as follows: First segment, except an oval spot on the sides; second segment with a slender convex spot on each side near the middle, the inner end widened, expanded on the sides in a slender triangle, the ground color of which is reddish yellow, posterior border in the middle also pollinose; third and fourth segments similar, the spots not so slender, the lateral reddish yellow spots smaller, and the posterior pollinose margin broadly dilated in the middle, so that in the fourth segment it is more than a third of the width of the segment; fifth segment wholly pollinose, except narrowly at the base. Legs reddish-yellow; a spot above on the front and middle femora, the tip of front tibiae, and the distal joints of their tarsi, a large oval spot on the upper part of the hind femora, and the extreme tip black; a sub-basal and a preapical ring on the hind tibiae, and the hind tarsi brown. Wings nearly hyaline.

Although I have but two specimens (♂, ♀), from Connecticut, yet from comparison with European specimens and also with the full description of *H. lineatus* given by Loew (Stett. Ent. Zeit., vii), I am satisfied that this is not the same. The male differs in the much larger extent of yellow on the abdomen, and the thoracic stripes being more distinct; in the female by the greater extent of pollen on the abdomen, and especially by the thoracic stripes, which are broad and distinct, a third of the width of the intervening black stripe; they are not diffuse on the posterior part, but are well defined quite to the scutellum; the intervening black stripe is narrowed in a lanceolate form at the tip, merely touching the scutellum in an acute point. In *H. lineatus*, on the posterior third, the stripes are widened in a more grayish color so as to leave only a slender line between them, apparent in well-preserved examples. The lower part of the face is less brownish in *H. conostomus*, and the legs have a less extent of black. I am not sure that all these differences, especially the latter ones, are constant.

Should the genus *Eurhymia* Bigot be deemed admissible (I do not think that it is) this species would belong in it.

A single specimen without a head, of this species is in the Loew type collection, bearing the label "Spec. indescr."

Helophilus hamatus.

Helophilus hamatus Loew, Centur., iv, 79.

Habitat.—Hudson's Bay Territory (Lw.)!

♀. Length, 8.5^{mm}. Face strongly produced, subconic, cheeks black, no median stripe. Antennæ subochraceous. Front blackish, thinly clothed with ochraceous pollen near the antennæ, short black pilose. Dorsum of the thorax with four rather broad, ochraceous pollinose stripes, the intermediate ones cinerescent. Scutellum reddish. Abdomen with nearly parallel sides; first segment whitish-cinereous; the three following segments black, opaque, each with two whitish lunulate spots, the posterior margin shining; last segment cinereous pollinose. Legs luteous-brownish; femora with black markings, hind tibiæ with two fuscous rings, the front and hind tarsi wholly and the tip of the middle tarsi fuscous-black. Wings cinereous hyaline, stigmatic spot subfuscous.

Translation from the original, compared with the type specimen at Cambridge.

Helophilus divinus.

Helophilus divinus Loew, Centur., iv, 78.

Habitat.—District of Columbia (Lw.)!

♀. Length, 9^{mm}. Face less projecting than in *H. obsoletus*, *integer*, and *lætus*, the antennal arista black, the abdominal lunules narrow, the cinereous wings and the markings of the legs are all different. Pile of the front black, above rather long, at the vertex luteous. Dorsum of the thorax with very short luteous pile, that of the scutellum longer. Four broad stripes and a narrow median stripe, attenuated at each end, luteous pollinose. Basal margin of the scutellum black. Luteous fasciæ of the abdomen very narrow, broadly interrupted, so that each is divided into two moderately curved lunules; posterior margins of the second, third, and fourth segments obsoletely lutescent, fasciate with subcinereous pollen. Pile of the abdomen nearly wholly black. Legs luteous; the hind ones more obscure, the femora, except the base and tip, fuscous, at the base with a small black spot; basal half of the four front femora black; tip of front tibiæ and last two joints of the four front tarsi blackish; hind tibiæ near the base with a subfuscous ring, and the apical third black, hind tarsi black. Wings cinereous.

Translation from the original, compared with the type specimen at Cambridge.

Helophilus integer.

Helophilus integer Loew, Centur., iv, 76.

Habitat.—New York (Lw.)!

♀. Length, 9 to 10^{mm}. Very similar to *H. obsoletus*, but the pile of the whole body much shorter, and the four dorsal luteous pollinose stripes rather broad and very distinct. Scutellum at the base black. Luteous fasciæ of the abdomen broad, the first narrowly interrupted, the

remainder entire; each segment, except the first, with a median subtriangular spot ochraceous pollinose and contiguous with the hind margin; hind margin of the third segment narrow, of the fourth segment broad, luteous. Legs luteous; front femora near the base with a black spot; hind femora near the base with a minute blackish spot, above in large part black and near the tip on each side with a fuscous spot; hind tibiae near the base with a fuscous ring, at the tip blackish fuscous; hind tarsi wholly blackish fuscous.

Translation of the original, compared with the type specimen at Cambridge.

***Helophilus obscurus*.**

Helophilus obscurus Loew, Centur., iv, 74.

Habitat.—Colorado (O. S.)!

♀. Length, 10^{mm}. Black and yellow varied. Face somewhat projecting, with the cheeks and a rather broad median stripe black. First two joints of the antennae brownish-black, third joint red, more obscure on the upper portion. Dorsum of thorax with four yellow stripes, the intermediate ones slender. Scutellum yellowish testaceous. Abdomen black, opaque, the posterior margins of the segments moderately shining; with four yellow, interrupted cross-bands, the anterior ones of moderate width, the posterior ones narrow. Femora black, the tip of the front and middle pairs and a subapical ring on the hind pair luteous; front tibiae and tarsi wanting; middle tibiae and metatarsi luteous, remaining joints of the tarsi black; hind tibiae black, base luteous, and a median ring brown, tarsi wholly black. Wings cinereous hyaline, near the costa very dilutely brownish, stigma subfuscous.

Translation from the original, compared with the type specimen at Cambridge. A second specimen has the front and middle femora black, except the tip, and their tibiae and tarsi yellow, except that the front tibiae are brownish in the middle.

***Helophilus obsoletus*.**

Helophilus obsoletus Loew, Centur., iv, 75.

Habitat.—Hudson's Bay Territory (Lw.)!

♀. Length, 9^{mm}. Two slender stripes of the dorsum of the thorax luteous pollinose, obsolete. Basal margin of the scutellum black. Luteous fasciae of the abdomen of moderate width, the first broadly, the second narrowly interrupted, the third entire; each segment, except the first, with a posterior luteous margin, and a triangular spot contiguous with it of the same color. Legs luteous, the color of the hind pair darker; front femora near the base with two minute black spots, hind femora on the posterior side with a large black spot; hind tibiae near the base with a brownish ring, and at the tip blackish; hind tarsi wholly black. Pile of the whole body a little longer than in the female of *H. integer* or *laetus*.

Translation from the original, compared with the type specimen at Cambridge.

Helophilus porcus.*Eumerus porcus* Walker, List, etc., iii, 551.**Habitat.**—Hudson's Bay Territory (Walker).

“♀. Length of the body 3–4 lines; of the wings [spread] 6–7 lines. Niger, thorace cinereo quadrivittato, abdomine maculis nigris nitentibus canisque ornato, antennis piceis, pedibus nigris, genubus tarsisque ferrugineis, alis subcinereis.

“Body black, clothed with black hairs; head covered with white bloom, and clothed with white hairs beneath, pale yellow in front and around the base of the feelers; mouth black; feelers pitchy; bristle black; eyes brassy black; all the facets small; chest adorned with four gray stripes; breast tinged with gray; abdomen elliptical, deep velvet-like black, longer and a little broader than the chest; each segment adorned with a triangular, black, shining spot in the middle, and with a hoary spot on each side; hind borders shining; legs black; knees and feet ferruginous, the latter pitchy towards the tips; foot-cushions and claws tawney; tips of the claws black; hind thighs thick, unarmed; hind shanks curved; wings pale gray; wing-ribs and veins black; veins pitchy towards the base; poisers yellow.”—Walker, l. c.

“Is a very peculiar species; it is represented in the British Museum by two (♂ and ♀) well-preserved specimens. I have never seen it elsewhere.”—Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 250, note 235.

Helophilus flavifacies.*Helophilus flavifacies* Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1863, 344.**Habitat.**—Maryland (Bigot).

♂. Long. 9^{mm}. Antennis testaceis; facie pallide flava, fronte superne fusca; thorace nigro, vittis quatuor flavis; scutello fulvo; abdomine nigro, utrinque tribus maculis trigonis, marginibus segmentorum 3 et 4, 5^o toto, flavo pictis; calyptris et halteribus testaceis; pedibus pallide fulvis, femoribus posticorum apice, tibiis id. basi et apice, fusco annulatis, tarsis posticis obscure fulvis; alis pallidissime flavis.

Antennes fauves; face d'un jaune blanchâtre; front de même couleur, la moitié supérieure brune; thorax d'un noir opaque avec quatre bandes longitudinales jaunes, flancs couverts d'un duvet jaunâtre; écusson fauve, légèrement teint de noirâtre à la base et sur les côtés; abdomen d'un noir opaque, les segments 2^o, 3^o et 4^o avec, de chaque côté, une macule trigonale, la moins grande au 3^o, fauves, bords postérieurs des 3^o et 4^o segments testacés, 5^o entièrement d'un jaune testacé; pieds d'un fauve pâle, les postérieurs avec trois anneaux bruns, l'un, sis à l'extrémité des cuisses, les deux autres, sur les tibias, tarses postérieurs d'un fauve brunâtre; ailes très légèrement jaunâtres. 1 specim.—Bigot, l. c.

Helophilus Novæ Scotiæ.*Helophilus Novæ Scotiæ* Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 2^o Suppl., 60, 10.**Habitat.**—Nova Scotia (Macq.).

♀. Long. 12.5^{mm}. Ater. Thorace vittis flavis. Abdomine fasciis albidis. Antennis pedibusque nigris; tibiis basi rufis.

Face et front jaunes, à duvet blanchâtre et bande noire; style des antennes brun. Côtés du thorax noirs; écusson brun. Les bandes de l'abdomen étroites; celles des premier et deuxième segments élargies et fauves sur les côtés; ventre noir, à incisions blanchâtres. Jambes intermédiaires fauves, à extrémité brunâtre. Ailes assez claires; première nervure transversale située au-delà de la moitié de la cellule discoidale.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Helophilus formalis [*femoralis*] Walker, List, etc., iii, 603.—Mexico.

Helophilus Androclus Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 250, note 230; Walker, List, etc., iii, 612 (*Eristalis*).—British Possessions.

Helophilus frater Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 250, note 230; Walker, List, etc., iii, 613 (*Eristalis*).—Hudson's Bay Territory.

Helophilus chalepus Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 250, note 230; Walker, Dipt. Saund., 247 (*Eristalis*).—Canada.

Baron Osten Sacken from an examination of the types of these species, described as *Eristalis*, ascertained that they belong to the group of *H. borealis*, *groenlandicus*, and *glacialis*. They cannot be recognized from the descriptions.

PTERALLASTES.

Pterallastes Loew, Centur., iv, 80, 1863.

Head broader than the thorax, much flattened. Eyes bare, broadly contiguous in the male. Frontal triangle small, antennal prominence short, obtuse. Antennæ inserted rather below the middle of the head in profile, rather small; first two joints short, third joint rounded; arista basal, bare. Face in the male nearly perpendicular, not descending far below the eyes, in profile gently concave above and more gently convex below, arched, not carinate; in the female concave; obliquely truncate below; cheeks narrow, the lower border forming with the plane of the occiput a little more than a right angle. Scutellum wholly yellowish opaque like the dorsum of the thorax. Abdomen elongate oval, nearly twice as long and broader than the thorax, broadest at tip of second segment, thence gently narrowed to the tip of the fourth. Legs wholly unarmed, rather stout; hind femora moderately thickened, elongate, below with short bristly hairs; hind tibiæ considerably arcuate, flattened. Marginal cell of wing open, third vein with a deep sinuosity into the first posterior cell; anterior cross-vein very oblique, near outer third of discal cell, last section of fourth vein strongly sinuate, terminating near the tip of third vein; sixth vein nearly straight.

Large, rather thickly pilose, moderately elongate species. Thorax densely yellowish pollinose; abdomen black, shining. Type of genus, *P. thoracicus* Loew, North America.

Pterallastes thoracicus. (Plate VIII, figs. 9, 9a.)

Pterallastes thoracicus Loew, Centur., iv, 80.

Habitat.—Pennsylvania!

♂. Length, 9 to 12.5^{mm}. Face black, rather thickly covered with gray-

ish pollen, the cheeks bare and shining. Antennæ reddish-brown. Frontal triangle more thickly clothed with yellowish dust. Thorax and scutellum very thickly clothed with opaque, ochraceous pollen, leaving only a faint, slightly brownish, median stripe; pile abundant, not very long, wholly yellow. Pleuræ black, lightly dusted, moderately shining, except a brown stripe down the middle, which is thickly gray pollinose and gray pilose. Abdomen brownish-black, wholly shining; pile yellow, broadly black pilose on the middle of the fourth segment behind. Legs black; coxæ rather thickly gray pollinose, the knees narrowly on the front legs, knees and base of tibiæ on the middle and hind legs and their tarsi, light yellow, the extreme tip of four hind tibiæ sometimes yellow, and the front tarsi somewhat reddish below. Wings distinctly infuscated, especially beyond the anterior cross-vein; faint clouds on all the cross-veins.

♀. Face concave; front of moderate width, thickly luteous pollinose a large black spot above the antennæ black, shining, vertex black. Loew, l. c.

I have two male specimens from Mr. E. Keen, of Philadelphia. Loew describes the abdomen as "shining black, obsoletely bluish."

TEUCHOCNEMIS.*

Teuchocnemis Osten Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sci., iii, 58, 1876; Cat. Dipt., note 237, p. 250.

Rather large, elongate, moderately pilose species, black and yellow. Head short; face not tuberculate, not produced; the margin of the cheeks forming not much more than a right angle with the plane of the occiput. Antennæ short, third joint transverse; arista bare. Legs stout, hind femora thickened, especially in the male. Hind tibiæ arcuate and provided with a stout, internal, median spur in the male. Marginal cell of wings open, third vein with a moderately deep curve into the first posterior cell.

Type of genus, *T. lituratus* Loew, North America.

This genus cannot be separated easily from *Mallota*, and may have to be abandoned. The character upon which Osten Sacken based it, was the peculiar spur on the internal part of the hind tibiæ; but, as will be seen, this character occurs, apparently as only a dimorphism, in *Mallota cimbiciformis*, and hence has no value here as a distinguishing mark. The species are much more bare than in our species of *Mallota*, and the general habitus, especially of *T. bacuntius*, is very different. The last species reminds one forcibly of the more *Milesia*-like forms.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

Abdomen wholly black	<i>lituratus</i>
Abdomen in large part yellow or luteous	<i>Bacuntius</i>

* *Τεῦχος*, armor; *κνημη*, tibia.

***Teuchocnemis lituratus*. (Plate VIII, figs. 12, 12a.)**

Pterallastes lituratus Loew, Centur., iv, 81.

Teuchocnemis lituratus Osten Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sci., 58, 1876; Cat. Dipt., 250.

Habitat.—Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Missouri!

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 12^{mm}. Black, moderately shining. Head dilutely luteous or yellow; occiput, except the margin, cinereous, opaque; cheeks black, shining. Antennæ scarcely darker than the face. Dorsum of thorax with grayish or yellowish-gray pollen and thin obscure yellowish pile, subopaque; on each side of the middle a slender opaque black stripe, abbreviated both in front and behind; just above the wing a reddish elongate spot, and the humeri also sometimes of the same color. Scutellum luteous, the base blackish. Abdomen black, somewhat shining, with short, thin, white pile. Legs black; front femora at the ends and more or less below, base of their tibiæ, middle tibiæ for the larger part, and the middle tarsi, except the tip, hind femora at base, along the under sides, the tibiæ at base and tip, and the tarsi except the tip, light yellow; in the female the hind legs may be wholly reddish-yellow, except the tip of tarsi. Wings brownish, with an elongate hyaline spot in the first and second basal cells; narrow clouds along the base of the first and fifth veins.

Two specimens, New Haven, Conn., and Missouri (Mr. Theo Pergande).

***Teuchocnemis Bacuntius*. (Plate VII, fig. 6.)**

Milesia Bacuntius Walker, List, etc., iii, 563.

Teuchocnemis Bacuntius Osten Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sci., iii, 58; Cat. Dipt., 135, notes 237, 238, p. 250.

Habitat.—Georgia, Texas!

♂, ♀. Length, 12^{mm}. Face light yellow, thinly light-yellow pollinose. Antennæ reddish yellow; cheeks and occiput reddish yellow, narrowly whitish pollinose along the orbits. Front of female like the face; pile light yellow. Dorsum of thorax black, the broad lateral margin extending a little inwards at each humerus, and a large triangular spot in front of the scutellum, the scutellum and a large spot on the mesopleuræ yellowish red; pile of dorsum moderately abundant, erect, yellow. Abdomen brownish black, the lateral angles of the first segment, the second, third, and fourth segments with two very large coalescent spots, extending from the posterior nearly to the anterior margin, but broadly connected behind, and the fifth segment wholly reddish yellow; in some specimens the picture is not distinct, and the yellow more or less broken up in brown, in part perhaps due to the effect of drying. Legs reddish yellow, the base of all the tibiæ pure yellow. Hind femora in the male very much swollen; in the same sex the coxæ are provided with an obtuse tubercle, and the tibiæ on the front side, near the middle, have a strong projecting tubercle; in the female the femora are only a little thickened, and the tibiæ are not provided with the spine. Wings strongly tinged with brownish, especially in front, a streak along the first basal cell nearly hyaline; third longitudinal vein with a rather deep curvature into the first posterior cell.

Two specimens (♂ and ♀) in Baron Osten Sacken's collection at the Museum of Comparative Zoology, bearing the label "Dallas, Tex., Boll," and a specimen in Professor Riley's collection.

MALLOTA.*

Mallota Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 377, 1822.

Head somewhat flattened, broader than the thorax. Face concave below antennæ and with a large obtuse tubercle; antennæ short, third joint broader than long, arista bare. Eyes in the male contiguous or separated only by a sutural space; pilose or naked. Scutellum large. Abdomen short, much convex above. Legs strong, hind femora extraordinarily thickened and bent, the hind tibiæ sometimes with a stout spur in the middle in front in the male. Wings with the marginal cell open; third longitudinal vein deeply bent into the first posterior cell; the fourth vein terminates near the tip of the third; anterior cross-vein oblique, situated near the middle of discal cell. Large, black, shining species, densely pilose.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Eyes pilose; more or less of the base of the abdomen with yellow pile, posticata
 Eyes bare; abdomen wholly black pilose 2
 2.—Eyes of male separated by a narrow suture in front of the ocelli; wings with a distinct brown spot **Sackeni**
 Eyes of male quite contiguous; wings indistinctly, or not at all spotted. Hind tibiæ of the male with a stout spur in the middle (form *Bautias*), or wholly without such spur *cimbiciformis*

Mallota posticata. (Plate VIII, fig. 13.)

Eristalis posticatus Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 237, 21; Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 194, 62 (translation from Fabricius).

Milecia barda Say, J. Acad. Phil., vi, 163; Compl. Wr., ii, 357 (male, not female).

Eristalis coactus Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 165.

Imatiema posticata Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 68 (male, not female).

Merodon Balanus Walker, List, etc., iii, 600.

Merodon bardus Packard, Guide Study Ins., 399, fig. 319; Amer. Nat., ii, Jan., 1869, 593; pl. 12, figs. 10, 10a; Glover, MS. notes Jour. Dipt., 1874, p. 32; pl., viii, fig. 30.

Mallota barda Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 135, 249.

Mallota posticata Williston, Berl. Ent. Zeit., xxvii, 170; Lintner, First An. Rep., 211, fig. 64.

Habitat.—New England, Canada, New York, Kansas!, Indiana (Say).

♂, ♀. Length, 11 to 15^{mm}. Eyes pilose, contiguous in the male for a little longer distance than in *M. cimbiciformis*. Face black, with light yellowish-white dust and pile, median stripe and cheeks shining; frontal triangle clothed with the same dust as the face, except just below the base of the antennæ, where it is shining, pile yellowish or blackish; vertex black, with black pile. Front in female clothed with black pile, more or less intermixed with yellow; pile of occiput yellow, blackish

* Μάλλωτος, woolly.

towards the top. Antennæ brown or blackish, third joint nearly orbicular. Thorax black, opaque on the disk, in front and on the sides brownish when denuded; dorsum thickly covered with bright yellow furry pile, less abundant on the middle, where it is sometimes intermixed with black, or not seldom quite black. Scutellum yellow, black at base; pile yellow. Abdomen black, with abundant black and yellow pile; the yellow pile varies much, usually it is confined to the first and basal part of the second segment, at other times comprising nearly the whole of the third segment. When denuded of pile the abdomen often shows considerable red on the second and third segments. Legs black; tips of femora, the tarsi, and sometimes a large portion of the tibiæ, red; pile chiefly black, but with more or less yellow, especially on the front and middle pairs; hind femora much swollen, arcuate in the male, hind tibiæ compressed, especially in the male. Wings nearly hyaline, usually with a small, faintly brownish spot opposite the tip of the auxiliary vein.

This fly shows a striking resemblance to *Eristalis flavipes*, with which, indeed, it was confounded by Say in his description of *Milesia barda*, the female of which belonged to the former, the male to the present species. They are not only strikingly similar in appearance, but they vary in the same way, namely, in the amount of yellow and black pile on the thorax and abdomen. Thus, as I have shown elsewhere, *Eristalis melanostomus* is a simple variety of *E. flavipes*, corresponding quite to *M. posticata*, variety *barda* of Say. I have found the species rather common in Connecticut. The description is based chiefly upon fifteen specimens collected in June, from about blossoms of the blackberry and dogwood (*Cornus paniculata*), in company with *M. cimbiciformis*. Other specimens I have compared from Canada (William Brodie), New York (Professor Lintner), Kansas (Professor Popenoe), and Pennsylvania (E. Keen).

For discussion of the synonymy of this species see the following:

***Mallota cimbiciformis*.** (Plate VIII, fig. 11, and Plate IX, fig. 8.)

Syrphus cimbiciformis Fallen, Syrph., 27, 18.

Eristalis cimbiciformis Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 385, 3.

Imatisma posticata, Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 68 (female only); tab. xii, fig. 2; Loew, Neue Beitr., iv, 17; id., Amer. Jour. Sci., 2nd series, xxxvii, 317.

Mallota posticata Schiner, Dipt. Austr. in Verb. Zool. Bot. Gesells., vii, 402; id., Fauna Austr., i, 343; Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt.

Mallota cimbiciformis Schiner, Nov. Exped., 300; Williston, Berl. Ent. Zeitschrift, xxvii, 171.

Merodon Bautias Walker, List, etc., iii, 600.

Mallota Bautias Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt. and note 239, p. 250; Karsch, Berlin Ent. Zeit., xxvii, 172.

Mallota atrox (Berlin Museum) Karsch, l. c.

Mallota dentipes (Williston) Lintner, First An. Rep. of the Entomologist, 211.

Habitat.—Georgia, Indiana, Pennsylvania, New York, Connecticut, New Hampshire, Canada!

♂, ♀. Length, 13 to 16^{mm}. Eyes bare, contiguous for a short distance below the ocelli in the male. Front in female narrowed above, black, shining, except on the sides below the ocelli, where it is narrowly but thickly dusted, like the face; pile black, intermixed with yellowish across the middle and at the vertex. In the male the frontal triangle is thickly dusted like the face, except just above the base of the antennæ; the pile is usually black, sometimes almost wholly yellowish. Face deeply concave below the antennæ to tip of tubercle, produced moderately downward, thickly covered on the sides with grayish or whitish pollen, leaving a broad median stripe and cheeks shining black. Antennæ brownish-black, the third joint somewhat reddish; arista reddish. Posterior orbits thickly dusted with whitish. Dorsum of thorax in its ground color moderately shining on the disk, pollinose in front, the color concealed beneath thick, furry, light-yellow pile. Scutellum light yellow, with similar colored pile; pile of pleuræ thicker and a little lighter colored. Abdomen short, convex, obtusely conical, deep shining black, with short, erect, black pile, longer towards the tip; the first segment is grayish pollinose, and the pile slightly intermixed with whitish; venter black, the basal segments more or less pale. Legs deep black, with black pile, the tarsi dark reddish, slightly or not all so, however, on the hind pair; posterior femora very much thickened; in the male extraordinarily so, and arcuated; posterior tibiæ compressed, especially in the male. Wings hyaline, sometimes with a distinct brown spot near the furcation of the second and third veins and the tip of the auxiliary vein.

Form *cimbiciformis*. Hind tibiæ in male moderately compressed, wholly without a spur in the middle; usually smaller specimens.

Form *Bautias*. Hind tibiæ in the male extraordinarily compressed, and with a stout angular projection in the middle, which, when the tibia is flexed, lies on the outer side of the femur; usually larger specimens.

A very singular species, which is apparently dimorphic in the male. Of the form without the spur I have two males taken in company with two other males of the spurred form, June 20, near New Haven, about the blossoms of *Cornus paniculata*. They are smaller than the smallest of all my spurred specimens, but otherwise I can see no differences whatever. With these four males just mentioned I captured four females, all of which were larger than the unspurred males. A single female from Indiana, however, agrees very well in size with these unspurred males, but shows no other differences from the other females. I have also six males and an equal number of females, all of them large and all of the males with spurs, collected near the base of Mount Washington, July 25-28. Another spurred male I have seen from Pennsylvania (E. Keen) and a female from Canada (William Brodie).

There are some minor differences in these specimens which it will be worth while to notice. The pile of the legs is usually wholly black, at

other times much intermixed with yellow ; the same may be said of the black pile of the front. The black pile of the posterior part of the abdomen is sometimes a little intermixed with reddish, but in none do I find any but black pile on the second segment, a fact which will readily enable the species to be distinguished from *M. posticata*.

In the synonymy of the species there has been much confusion. The first one who published anything in regard to American specimens was Macquart. He, unfortunately, from their close resemblance, supposed the single female specimen which he examined to belong with the male type of Fabricius' *Eristalis posticatus*, at that time in Bosc's museum, at Paris, and which he used in describing the species. In the present species the eyes are bare, while in Fabricius' types the eyes are pilose, according to Macquart ; this, together with the fact that the base of the abdomen is never yellow pilose (the sparse light hairs on the first segment are very inconspicuous), renders it certain that the present cannot be *Eristalis posticatus* Fabr., as has been supposed by later authors. On the other hand, there can hardly be any doubt that the species described by Say as *Milesia barda* (male) is the true *E. posticatus* of Fabricius.

The description of *cimbiciformis* as given by Fallen does not quite agree with this, and comparison is needed with European specimens before the identity can be actually settled or denied. Loew believed the species to be the same.

The flight of this fly is a little peculiar, and will enable one to readily distinguish it from its very near ally, *M. posticata*. It flies with a loud buzz, going here and there, in and about the patches of flowers.

Mallota Sackeni. (Plate VIII, fig. 14.)

Mallota posticata Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 338.

Mallota Sackeni Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 324.

Habitat.—Washington, Texas!

♂. Length, 14^{mm}. Closely allied to *M. cimbiciformis*, but differs in the presence of a dark brown spot on the wings, and in the eyes of the males being distinctly separated.

Face black, covered with thick light yellow pollen and pile, a broad median stripe and the cheeks shining. Antennæ black, the third joint more brownish, the angles apparently less rounded than in the preceding species. Frontal triangle covered with the same dust and pile as on the face, except in the middle where it is shining. Eyes bare, convergent below the ocellar triangle, but separated by a very distinct interval. Thorax black, thickly covered on the dorsum, scutellum, and pleuræ with erect, furry, light yellow pile ; scutellum light yellow. Abdomen black, shining, clothed with black pile ; on the first segment slightly intermixed with light colored. Legs black ; extreme tip of femora, base of tibiæ, and the tarsi, obscure yellowish. Hind femora much swollen and bent, hind tibiæ compressed. Wings hyaline with a

large brown spot, extending from the furcation of the second and third veins to the anterior cross-vein and from the costa to the base of the third posterior cell. Marginal cell closed in the costa.

One specimen.

It is not impossible that more material will render these characters of less value in separating this species from the foregoing.

Four males from Waco, Texas, in the National Museum, since examined, all agree in the dichoptic character, and the brownish spot on the wings. The marginal cell is open. The body is more elongate, and the pile of the thorax more fulvous than in *M. cimbiciformis*.

***Mallota bipartita*.**

Merodon bipartitus Walker, List, etc., iii, 599.

Mallota bipartita Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 135.

Habitat.—Georgia (Walk.).

“♂. *Niger, antennis piceis setis fulvis, pedibus nigris tibiis basi pedibusque subtus ferrugineis, aliis subcinereis fusco. ad costam unimaculatis.*

“Body black, head shining, clothed with tawny and black hairs, prominent about the mouth, which is black; feelers pitchy; bristle tawny; eyes black; all the facets very small; chest thickly clothed with yellowish-white hair; abdomen linear, shining, a little longer and broader than the chest, thinly clothed with short tawny hairs, covered more thickly toward the tip with black hairs; legs black, clothed with short black hairs; shanks ferruginous towards the base; feet ferruginous beneath; claws and foot-cushions tawny; tips of feet black; wings slightly gray with a small brown spot under the middle of the fore-border; wing-ribs and veins pitchy; veins tawny toward the base and along the fore-borders; poisers tawny. Length of the body, 4½ lines; of the wings, 10 lines.” Walker, l. c.

“*Merodon Bautias* Walker is represented in the British Museum by a single male specimen; *M. bipartitus* by four specimens, two of which seem to be females of *M. Bautias*; the two others may be a different species.” Osten Sacken, l. c.

TRIODONTA.*

Polydonta Macquart (non Fischer), Dipt., Exot. 4^e Suppl., 144, 1850.

Triodonta Williston, Bull. Brookl. Entom. Soc., vii, 136, 1885.

Differs from *Mallota* in the eyes of the male being broadly separated, bare; in the male hind coxæ, hind femora, and tip of hind tibiæ being provided with spurs or protuberances; in the abdomen of the male being narrowed posteriorly, and in the general pilosity being much less. In our single species the color of the abdomen in the two sexes is strikingly different.

* *Τριόδους*, with three teeth.

***Tridonta curvipes*.** (Plate IX, figs. 1, 1a, 1b, 1c, 1d.)

Merodon curvipes Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 149, 3.

Helophilus albiceps Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 1er Suppl., 132, 9; pl. fig. 7.

Polydonta bicolor Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 4e Suppl., 144, 1; pl. xiii, fig 6.

Polydonta curvipes Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 338; Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 324.

Habitat.—New England!, Colorado, California (O. S.).

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 13^{mm}. Face black, shining on the tubercle and the cheeks; elsewhere thickly covered with yellowish pollen and pile. Antennæ black; arista yellowish at the base and end. Front in male black on the upper part and above the base of the antennæ; elsewhere covered with yellowish dust. In the female the front is broad, shining in the middle below, blackish above, pile near the ocelli blackish; on the occiput white. Thorax black, covered thickly with a brownish dust, leaving faint indications of a slender median and lateral stripes, and with short, rather abundant, obscure, yellow pile. Pleuræ dusted with white; scutellum sub-translucent yellow. Abdomen with short pile; in the male as follows: First segment black; second segment black in front, except at the sides, dilated in the middle in a broad sub-triangular spot, reaching two thirds of the length of the segment; remainder of the abdomen yellowish red; in the female black, partly shining; first segment and second, except posterior part, thickly dusted with grayish; third and fourth segments on the front part with a broad interrupted band of the same dust; on the fourth sometimes only two rounded spots. Legs black; tip of femora and base of tibiæ yellowish red. Wings nearly hyaline.

Numerous specimens.

TROPIDIA.*

Tropidia Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 346, 1822.

Medium sized, nearly bare species; black, with yellow markings on the abdomen. Head hemispherical, somewhat broader than the thorax. Antennæ short, third joint rather large, not much longer than broad, the anterior angles only a little rounded; arista bare. Face with a median keel-like ridge; not produced, obliquely truncate; cheeks narrow below the eyes. Eyes bare, contiguous in the male. Thorax short and rather broad. Scutellum large, its border thin; more or less yellow. Abdomen narrow, somewhat elongate, of nearly equal width, depressed. Wings folded together in rest; marginal cell open, third vein with a moderate curvature, sometimes deeply bent into the first posterior cell, anterior cross-vein beyond the middle of discal cell, oblique. Legs strong; hind femora extraordinarily thickened, below near the outer end with an angular projection; hind tibiæ bent.

* *Tropidia*, a keel.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- a.—Femora black, at the tip testaceous; the hind femora below, near the base, with a strong mammiform process (♂) *mamillata*
 b.—Front and middle femora yellow on distal end; hind femora without such process near the base *quadrata*
 c.—Antennæ large, reaching nearly to the oral margin; hind coxæ of male with a large obtuse spur *calcarata*

Tropidia quadrata. (Plate IX, figs. 2a, 2b.)

Xylota quadrata Say, Amer. Ent., i; tab. viii; Compl. Wr., i, 14; Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 101, 6 (translation from Say).

Tropidia quadrata Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 72.

? *Tropidia albistylum* Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 2e Suppl., 60, 1; tab. 2, fig. 10.

Habitat.—New England, Canada, Washington Territory!

♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 12^{mm}. Front in female narrow above, black, shining below and at the vertex, on the sides thickly yellowish gray-dusted; pile very short and sparse, yellowish. Vertical triangle small, black, with black pile; frontal triangle small, colored like the face. Face gently convex in profile in the male, a little concave near the middle in the female; in color reddish or brownish yellow, densely covered with yellowish gray pollen, leaving a slender median stripe shining black, a stripe or spot on the cheeks also black. Antennæ reddish yellow, the third joint nearly square. Dorsum of thorax shining, greenish black, with two rather distinct median pollinose stripes, narrowly separated, becoming obsolete near the middle; two spots of the same colored pollen in front of the scutellum, another in front of each post-alar callus, on the humeri, and a spot along the dorso-pleural suture immediately behind the humeri. Pleuræ wholly thickly whitish pollinose. Scutellum yellow along the border. Abdomen reddish-yellow; in the male the first segment black, whitish pollinose, yellow on the sides; second segment in front (but not reaching the sides) and a narrow median stripe black, behind extending narrowly to the sides, more brownish, or only slightly brownish, except at the outer ends, forming an inverted T, posterior margin of the segment yellow; third segment with a median narrower black or brown stripe, not reaching the front, and on the hind part more or less indistinctly brownish like the preceding; fourth segment on the disk mostly brownish-black with yellowish pollen. In the female the black on the second segment is broader; the third segment black, except a quadrangular spot in front on each side, and the hind margin, yellow. Front and middle legs, on the basal half or more of the femora, black, reddish yellow elsewhere, except that the tibiæ may be somewhat brownish before the tip. Hind legs black, the knees only yellow. Wings hyaline, third longitudinal vein moderately bent into the first posterior cell.

Twenty-nine specimens, Canada (Brodie), Washington Territory (Morrison), Connecticut.

The synonymy of *T. albistylum* seems probable; the only difference

that the description seems to indicate is that the front and middle femora are more broadly yellow. The third longitudinal vein of the wing is represented straight in his figure, but Macquart's figures generally are unreliable.

***Tropidia mamillata*.**

Tropidia mamillata Loew, Centur., i, 68.

Habitat.—Illinois!

♂. Length, 8^{mm}. Face carinate, with whitish pollen. Antennæ light ochraceous. Dorsum of thorax blackish bronze, shining. Pleuræ cinereous pollinose. Abdomen near the base black, near the tip fuscous, with two interrupted reddish bands. Femora black, at the extreme tip testaceous; hind femora on the lower side near the base armed with a strong mammiform process. Front and middle tibiæ simple, reddish yellow; hind tibiæ dilated, arcuate, fuscous black, base and upper side reddish, the tip produced into a tooth. Tarsi reddish-yellow, fourth joint black, the fifth joint in the hind pair or in all fuscous. Halteres whitish. Wings cinereous hyaline; stigma yellow.

Translation, compared with the type. Will be very readily recognized by the mammillate tubercle on the under and inner side of the base of the hind femora; it is long and directed inwards and backwards.

***Tropidia calcarata*, n. sp.**

Habitat.—Michigan!

♀. Length, 9^{mm}. Head black; face and front lightly gray pollinose. Antennæ brownish yellow; third joint very large, reaching nearly to the oral margin, subquadrate; arista black. Face but little produced below the eyes, the lower margin of the cheeks nearly straight and perpendicular to the plane of the occiput. Thorax black, but little shining; humeri and pleuræ pollinose. Abdomen opaque, black, or dark brown, the lateral margins of the second and third segments (broader in front of each) yellow; both of these segments with linear hind margins; fourth segment almost wholly light-grayish pollinose, with a yellow hind margin. Legs dark-brown or black, the base of tibiæ, and the three basal joints of front and middle tarsi, yellow. Wings brownish, clouded on outer half.

♂. Third antennal joint smaller. The yellow margins of the second and third abdominal segments extend further inward. Hind coxæ with a large obtuse spur; hind tibiæ with a terminal spur.

One male, three females, Galesburg, Michigan (Dr. Dimmock, National Museum, Prof. Riley's collection).

The third joint of the antennæ is much larger, the face shorter, the dorsum of thorax apparently without the pollinose stripes, the yellow markings of the abdomen less extensive, and the hind coxal spur, at once distinguish this species from *T. quadrata*; from *T. mamillata* it is as readily separated by the absence of the basal femoral spur.

CRIORHINA.*

Criorhina Hoffmannsegg in litt.; subgenus, Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 236 (1822); St. Fargeau and Serville, Encycl. Meth., x, 518 (1825); genus, Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 497 (1834).

Somula Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 2e Suppl., 57, 1847.

Eriophora Philippi, Verh. Zool. Bot. Gesell., xv, 736, 1865.

Eurhinomallota Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. France, 1882; Bull., No. 6.

Brachymyia Williston, Can. Ent., xiv, 77, 1892.

Medium to large sized species, black or greenish black, with or without light ground-markings. Head much flattened, broader than the thorax. Antennæ situated upon a prominent conical frontal process, third joint orbicular, or broader than long; arista bare. Face moderately produced below the eyes, downward or forward, in profile with a greater or less convexity in the middle. Eyes bare. Scutellum dark, not translucent. Abdomen elliptical or very short oval. Legs strong, hind femora not, or but little, thickened (*verbosa*), without projections or bristles below, hind tibiæ sometimes compressed and bent. Marginal cell of wings open, third vein nearly straight, cross-vein beyond the middle of discal cell, oblique.

Sub-genus CRIORHINA. Face produced downwards, and forwards, the proboscis more or less elongate. Eyes separated in the male. Large, thickly pilose species, the ground-color black, without light bands or spots.

Sub-genus CYNORHINA† (new). Face produced downwards, convex below, proboscis short. Eyes contiguous in the male. Moderately pilose species, the ground-color with yellow markings. Type *C. analis* Macq. (also *Cr. fallax* Linné, Europe).

Sub-genus SOMULA. Face produced downwards, convex below, proboscis short. Eyes well separated in the male. Moderately pilose species, in large part yellow. See page 216.

The genus *Criorhina* is much confused. Meigen in 1822 (Syst. Besch., iii, 236) divided the genus *Milesia* into two sub-sections, A and B. Section A was designated as "Fein haarige," and included the modern *Milesia*, *Spilomyia*, and *Temnostoma*. Section B he gave as "Wollige. (*Criorhina* Hgg.)", including in the following order the species, *M. apicata* Meig. (= *apiformis* Schrank), *berberina*, *oxacantha*, *flocosa*, *asilica*, *ruficauda*, and *ranuncula*. The first of these was figured as typical. Macquart (Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 497) in 1834 defined the genus, retaining the species in the same order and adding several others, and also figuring the first as the typical species. Meanwhile St. Fargeau and Serville (Encycl. Meth., x, 518, 1825) had made *apiformis* Schrank, with which *apicata* was afterward shown to be synonymous, the type of a new genus, from the structure of the face (*Pocota*). The genus can only thus date from 1834, and be based upon Macquart's description rather than upon

* Κρίος, a ram; and Πίς, nose.

† Κύν, a dog; and Πίς, nose.

his most typical species. His definition of the genus is as follows: "Corps epais, velu. Face prolongée inférieurement, à légère proéminence. Front étroit, non linéaire δ . Antennes insérées sur une saillie du front, première article un peu allongé, troisième plus large que long. Jambes postérieures arquées et comprimées. Ailes écartées, première cellule postérieure à base oblique."

TABLE OF SPECIES.

CRIORHINA.

- 1.—Legs wholly black; abdomen thickly black pilose in the middle; tip of fourth vein bent inwards *nigripes*
Legs in part red or yellow 2
- 2.—First joint of antennæ only a little elongate; tibiæ, except a small ring, and the tarsal, red *verbosa*
First joint of antennæ considerably elongate; proboscis long; base of tibiæ yellow; tarsi in large part black *lupina*

CYNORHINA.

- 1.—Face without yellow, produced somewhat forwards below, second segment of abdomen broadly and third and fourth narrowly on the sides yellow, *umbratilis*
Face in large part yellow 2
- 2.—Face with a median shining black stripe; second segment of the abdomen on the sides, continued more narrowly on the third yellow *intersistens*
Face yellow, without a median black stripe 3
- 3.—Abdomen wholly black *armillata, nigra*
Abdomen with yellow 4
- 4.—Front of female wholly yellow; abdomen black, except a large part of the fourth and the whole of the fifth segments, which are bright orange yellow *analis*
Front of female black on upper part; abdomen with yellow spots or bands . . . 5
- 5.—Abdomen with two to four pairs of yellow side spots, touching the lateral margins humeralia, notata
Abdomen with cross-bands, the first interrupted, the others entire *scitula*

Criorhina nigripes. (Plate X, figs. 1, 1a.)

Brachymyia (Eriophora) nigripes Williston, Can. Ent., xiv, 78, 1882.

Eurhinamallota nigripes Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 330, 1882.

Habitat.—California!

♀. Length, 13^{mm}. Antennæ nearly black, first joint scarcely longer than the second, third joint broader than long, the front border only gently convex. Face in the middle gently convex, thickly covered on the sides with yellowish-white pollen, the median stripe and broad cheeks shining, the latter thinly yellowish pilose. Front moderately broad, shining black, with black pile, on the vertex with yellow pile. Proboscis not very long. Posterior orbits rather broad, yellowish dusted and with long, yellowish white pile. Thorax with abundant, rather long yellowish pile in front, black across the middle between the wings, behind yellow, abundant and bushy on the post-alar callosities, quite long and thick on the scutellum. Pleuræ with dense yellow pile. Ab-

domen very short, broad, with abundant pile, shining black, the second segment opaque; an opaque, laterally abbreviated cross-band on the third segment; pile on the sides of the first and second segments and on the fourth and fifth, longer, yellow, elsewhere black. Legs wholly black, with long yellowish pile. Wings with a distinct blackish shade on outer part.

Five specimens (Morrison, Baron).

Criorhina lupina. (Plate IX, figs. 6, 6a, 6b.)

Brachymyia lupina Williston, Can. Ent., xiv, 77, 1892.

Eurhinamallota lupina Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 330, 1892.

? *Eurhinomallota metallica* Bigot, Bullet. bi-mens. Soc. Ent. Fran. (diagnosis only), 1882.

Habitat.—California!

♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 12^{mm}. Black, shining. Antennæ brownish-black, third joint at the base sometimes, second joint at the tip, and first joint at the base, reddish; first joint twice the length of the second, third broader than long. Face thickly clothed with yellowish white pollen and pile, a broad median stripe and the cheeks shining. Front in female broad, dusted on the sides, pile long and yellowish on the sides; much produced downwards and forwards, conical; in the male the frontal process very prominent and the eyes well separated by the swollen ocellar callosity. Posterior orbits thickly light gray pollinose and pilose. Thorax shining metallic black; clothed with moderately abundant and very long light-reddish yellow pile, on the pleuræ whitish. Abdomen shining black, with long, rather sparse, light-colored pile. Legs with long light-colored pile; black, the extreme tip of femora, basal third of tibiæ and basal joints of tarsi, yellowish or luteous, the tibiæ otherwise more of a brown color. Wings sub-hyaline, with a blackish shade on the outer part, the cross-veins in some specimens lightly clouded.

Four specimens.. The proboscis in the female is as long as the thorax, somewhat shorter in the male.

Criorhina verbosa. (Plate X, fig. 2.)

Musca tomentosa Swederus, Vetensk., Ak. Nya. Handl., 1787.

Mileia verbosa (Harris) Walker, List, etc., iii, 568.

Brachypalpus verbosus Osten Sacken, Catalogue Dipt., 136, 1878.

Habitat.—Eastern States, Canada!

♀. Length, 16^{mm}. Large, black, shining, thickly pilose. Face thickly clothed on the side with yellowish-gray pollen, a median stripe from the base of the antennal process, and the cheeks, shining black. Front rather narrow, shining black, somewhat dusted on the sides, pile long, yellowish. Antennæ: first joint only a little elongate, nearly black; second joint red or brownish-red; third joint much broader than long, transversely oval, brownish-black, towards the base more or less reddish. Thorax a little shining above; densely pilose, in front and be-

hind yellow, across from the root of the wings black. Pile of pleuræ yellow. Scutellum black, with long yellow pile. Abdomen short, broad, shining black, pile yellow, somewhat intermixed with black behind; on the first, second, and part of the third segment the ground color is obscured by grayish dust and more abundant pile. Legs deep red; femora, except the tip, black; a ring in the middle of the tibiæ deeper in color, or black. Wings hyaline, a little clouded on outer part.

Three specimens, from Massachusetts (Mr. S. Henshaw), Maine.

CYNORHINA.

Cynorhina, sub. gen. nov., ante, p. 209.

Criorhina (*Cynorhina*) *umbratilis*, n. sp. (Plate IX, fig. 7.)

Habitat.—Connecticut!

♀. Length, 10^{mm}. Face black, thickly dusted with white on the sides, a median stripe and the cheeks shining. Antennal process rather small, the face considerably excavated below, produced downward and somewhat forwards. Antennæ reddish-brown, third joint large, orbicular. Front broader above than in the preceding species, mostly shining, with rather long yellowish pile; occiput black, with yellowish pile and gray pollen. Thorax shining black, with rather abundant, obscurely yellow pile, black across the middle, yellow on the scutellum and pleuræ. Abdomen short, oval; black, shining, with short black pile; sides of second segment broadly, the third less so, the fourth narrowly orange yellow; the ground color is, however, almost wholly obscured by thick woolly orange-yellow pile, extending less broadly on the sides of the third segment, and narrowly on the margin of the fourth; pile of second segment in the middle short, yellow. Legs black, with yellowish-white pile; base of middle femora, basal two-thirds of hind femora, basal end of front and middle tibiæ, and all the tarsi, except the last two joints and hind metatarsi, yellow. Wings somewhat brownish, lighter at the base, a darker cloud near the furcation of second and third veins.

One specimen, obtained from the blossoms of *Prunus virginianus*, in June, Connecticut.

Criorhina (*Cynorhina*) *intersistens*.

? *Xylota Badia* Walker, List, etc., iii, 559.

Eristalis intersistens Walker, List, etc., iii, 615.

Genus novum, badia Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 138; note 248, p. 253, 1878.

Habitat.—White Mountains, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, Minnesota!, New Jersey (Walk.).

♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 11^{mm}. Face yellowish white, thickly covered with silvery dust, in the middle a shining black stripe, reaching from or near base of antennal process to oral margin; cheeks black, shining; antennæ black, third joint orbicular, brown. Front in female shining black, with dust on the sides. Frontal triangle black, shining, with dust on the orbits. Occiput black, with whitish pile and thickly covered

with grayish dust. Thorax greenish-black, shining, with rather long dusky pile, more abundant and whitish on the pleuræ. Abdomen deep shining greenish-black, with short erect black pile, on the sides and on the last segment longer, yellowish white; second segment on the sides with a large yellow triangle, reaching the whole length of the segment and continuous on the side of the third, narrowly in the male, more broadly in the female, clothed with abundant yellow pile. Legs chiefly yellow, with light yellowish pile; front femora, except the tip, middle, except base and end, and the hind pair, except a broad preapical ring, and last three joints of all the tarsi, black; front tibiæ with a moderate, middle with a narrow ring beyond the middle, hind tibiæ, except base and tip, and hind metatarsi, except the tip, brownish or brownish-black.

Two specimens (Nos. 1510, 1511), from near Glen House, White Mountains, New Hampshire (Dr. George Dimmock). A single male specimen from Minnesota (from Mr. E. Keen) differs in the third joint of the antennæ being more yellowish and the front femora at the very base, yellow.

I do not doubt that this is Walker's *Eristalis intersistens*; nothing is said of the black facial stripe in *X. badia*. "The synonymy is doubtful, as the description of the face does not quite agree; it is principally based on my recollection of the types at the British Museum."—O. Sacken, l. c.

Three specimens (♂, ♀), from Fairmount Park, Pennsylvania, May 23, from Mr. E. Keen.

Criorhina (Cynorhina) armillata.

Criorhina armillata Osten Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. N. Sci., iii, 68; Cat. Dipt., 2:1, 1878.

Habitat.—Quebec (O. S.)!

"♀. Length, 11 to 12^{mm}. Face and front above the antennæ honey-yellow; upper part of front and vertex blackish-bronze color, with fulvous pile; a black spot on the cheeks; antennæ yellow ferruginous, arista black; thoracic dorsum and scutellum greenish-bronze color, clothed with erect fulvous pile; pleuræ and pectus black. Abdomen black, shining, clothed with black pile; a [small] tuft of yellow pile on each side at the base. Halteres yellow. Coxæ and about two-thirds of the femora black; the end of the latter, the tibiæ, except a black ring in the middle of each, and the three basal joints of the tarsi are of a saturate yellow; the last two tarsal joints black. The proximal two-thirds of the wings are tinged with yellowish, the remainder is gray; the latter color extends along the posterior margin as far as the axillary incision; within the yellow portion there is a hyaline spot in the angle between the first and second veins (at the proximal end of the marginal cell); the veins near the root of the wings are all tinged with yellow.

"A single female specimen."—O. Sacken.

Description compared with the type specimen at Cambridge.

Criorhina (*Cynorhina*) *nigra*, n. sp.

Habitat.—New Hampshire!

♀. Length, 7^{mm}. Lower part of the front, antennæ, and face, reddish yellow; front above, black; cheeks shining, black; dorsum of thorax black, shining, with a bronze reflection; pile short and not abundant, yellow. Abdomen wholly black, shining, nearly bare; pile on the sides in front rather abundant and long, light yellow. Legs black; knees, tip of tibiæ and of tarsal joints, luteous. Wings lightly infuscated; base yellow.

One specimen, White Mountains (National Museum, Professor Riley's collection). This species is closely allied, evidently, with *C. armillata*; but will be readily distinguished by the black legs.

Criorhina (*Cynorhina*) *analis*. (Plate IX, fig. 3.)

Milesia analis Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 79; tab. 15, fig. 2.

Criorhina analis Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 136; Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 330.

Habitat.—Eastern States!

♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 12^{mm}. Face light reddish yellow, the sides lightly dusted with white, nearly perpendicular below the prominent antennal process, gently convex on the middle; cheeks black, or with a blackish stripe. Antennæ of the same color as the face, the first two joints with short black pile above, third joint large, rounded. Front in female nearly of the same color, shining below, dusted and with short yellowish pile above; on the vertex or upper third blackish; frontal triangle shining, of the same color as face. Occiput black, dusted with white near the orbits. Eyes of male contiguous for a short distance. Thorax shining, greenish black, with moderately abundant light-colored pile; humeri and pleuræ dusted with whitish and with more whitish pile. Abdomen bluish black, shining, with short black pile, on the sides of the second segment, longer, whitish; the black encroaches more or less on the fourth segment, usually forming a more or less triangular dilatation; remainder of the abdomen conspicuously orange-yellow, with the same colored pile. Legs chiefly black, with black and light yellow pile; tip of femora, the base and end of the front and middle tibiæ, and the narrow base and abrupt end of hind tibiæ, and all the tarsi, except the last two joints, light yellow; the front and middle tibiæ more brownish in the middle. Wings hyaline, a little yellowish in front.

Numerous specimens.

Criorhina (*Cynorhina*) *humeralis*. (Plate IX, figs. 4, 4a.)

Criorhina humeralis Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 330.

Habitat.—Washington Territory, California!

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 11^{mm}. Face light yellow, with whitish dust on the sides, shining in the middle; cheeks blackish. Antennæ more reddish yellow, third joint orbicular. Frontal triangle, and the front in female on the lower part, colored like the face, upper half of front black; pile yellowish, short. Thorax shining black, pile yellowish; humeri

and a spot on the upper part of meso pleuræ, opaque yellow. Margin of scutellum yellow. Abdomen black, second segment on the sides with a large triangular yellow spot; in the female the third and fourth segments on the sides in front with a rectangular spot, broadly separated, and the fifth segment yellow, except the black tip, which is prolonged narrowly to the front in the middle; in the single male specimen the yellow spots on the third segment are smaller, and the fourth and fifth segments are wholly black. Legs yellow, front and middle femora at the base, a ring before the tip of hind femora, and likewise of the hind tibiæ, brownish black; posterior metatarsi infuscate, last three joints of all the tarsi black. Wings hyaline, somewhat clouded on the outer part, the veins at the base and in front yellow.

Two specimens. An additional female in the M. C. Z. (Loew's collection) from California.

This may be the same species as the following:

Criorhina (*Cynorhina*) *notata*.

Milceia notata Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 109, 7; Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 80, 2; tab. xv, fig. 5.

Syrphus profusus Walker, List, etc., iii, 578.

Habitat.—Savannah (Wied.).

Ænea, abdomine nigro, maculis duabus, scutelli apice, geniculisque ferrugineis. Rückenschild erzfarben; Hinterleib schwarz, zwei Flecken, Spitze des Schildchens und Kniee rostgelb.—Lange 5½ Linien, ♂.

Antennæ blackish-brown, hind border of third joint ferruginous yellow. Face yellow, like half bleached wax, in some reflections nearly brassy-yellow shining; lowest part of front, on which the antennæ are situated, similar. Thorax yellowish-metallic with yellow pile, base of scutellum blackish, tip yellow. Pleuræ blackish, with a broad yellowish metallic stripe covered with yellow pile. Abdomen black with yellowish pile; base of second and third segments on each side with a small ferruginous spot, on the second the inner end crescentic, on the third the spot is shorter, nearly quadrate. Wings nearly hyaline, the costa strongly yellowish, towards the end a little brownish, the basal veins, the stigma and the halteres yellowish. Legs pitchy-blackish brown, base and tip of the femora ferruginous yellow, tibiæ the same, in some reflections a little whitish; hind tibiæ in the middle broadly brown; anterior tarsi ferruginous yellow with brown tip, hind ones nearly wholly brown.—Translation from Wiedemann, l. c.

This species must be very similar to the preceding; it *may* be the same, but comparison is needed with Eastern specimens before suppressing *humeralis*. See *Criorhina pictipes*, Appendix.

Criorhina (*Cynorhina*) *scitula*.

Criorhina scitula Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 331.

Habitat.—Washington Territory!

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 13^{mm}. Face yellow, with whitish dust on the sides, considerably concave below the antennæ in the male, in the female less

so; produced downwards. Front in female black on upper part, with short blackish pile, below like the face; frontal triangle in male yellow, eyes rather more contiguous than in *analis*, the frontal process rather less projecting. Antennæ yellowish brown, or blackish brown, the second joint sometimes yellow with black above, the third joint always of a lighter color below. Thorax shining greenish-black; dorsum with blackish pile across the middle, in front and on the scutellum, yellow; humeri yellow with a small confluent spot below, meso-pleuræ yellowish gray pollinose and pilose. Scutellum black, the edge sometimes narrowly luteous. Abdomen black; second segment opaque, with two large yellow spots, narrowly separated, rounded on their inner ends and narrowed toward the margin; third segment with a yellow cross-band on the anterior part, doubly convex behind (the greatest convexity being toward the middle), with a sharp, median angular incision behind, and attenuated nearly to a point on the sides of the abdomen; fourth segment similar in female, in male wholly black, or with a triangular spot in front and reddish behind; hypopygium reddish or yellow; fifth segment in female yellow in front; black at tip. Front coxæ white pollinose in front; all the femora black, except the tip; front and middle tibiæ and metatarsi yellow or reddish yellow; hind tibiæ yellow at the base and tip, a broad ring in their middle, and the hind tarsi, blackish brown. Wings yellowish hyaline.

Four specimens.

SOMULA.*

Criorhina (*Somula*) *decora*. (Plate X, figs. 3, 3a, 3b.)

Somula decora Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 2^e Suppl., 57, 1; tab. ii, fig. 11; Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 138.

Habitat.—Eastern and Middle States!

♂, ♀. Length, 14 to 16^{mm}. Antennal process conical, very prominent. Antennæ brownish-black. Face below the antennal process very slightly concave, descending perpendicularly considerably below the eyes; gently convex, light yellow, shining, except near the eyes a small spot is whitish dusted. Cheeks shining black. Front in the female black on the upper part; below in both sexes the upper part of the antennal process is black, the yellow of the face extends up on each side, cutting off the black of the upper portion from that below; pile of the front and the upper part of the occiput black, on the narrow orbits below light yellow. Thorax deeply shining metallic greenish-black, with short, sparse, and obscurely yellowish and black pile; humeri opaque yellow, with yellow pile, meso-pleuræ with a large oval yellow spot and abundant yellow pile. Scutellum like the thorax. Tegulæ yellow. Abdomen black, with three or four pairs of conspicuous, oblique, large, oval, bright yellow, opaque spots; the first pair on the second segment,

* For the definition of this genus see page 209.

broader towards the middle, concave in front and directed backwards and outwards, but not reaching the sides, the sides of the segment narrowly yellow, with yellow pile, the black opaque, except a posterior metallic cross-band, broadest in the middle; third segment similar, except that the spots are less narrowed outward, and the anterior margin is narrowly shining; fourth segment like the third, except that the yellow spots are broader, shorter, and more oval, the metallic of the front border narrower and confined mostly to the sides; fifth segment in the female with the spots small and nearly rounded. The posterior segments margined with yellow behind and clothed with yellow pile, most abundant on the last segment. Venter black, shining, with narrow yellow hind margins to the segments. Legs light yellow, the immediate base of all the femora (on the hind pair the inner side for nearly a third of their length) and the last three joints of all the tarsi black; the fore and hind tarsi on their first two joints and the tip of the hind tibiae red. Wings dark brown in front, lighter beyond the cross-vein the posterior part hyaline.

Twelve specimens, Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania.

CRIOPRORA.*

Crioprora Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 251, note 241, 1878.

Large, black species, thickly or long pilose. Head not broader than the thorax. Eyes bare, sub-contiguous. Antennæ situated below the middle of the head in profile, the first two joints a little elongated, the third obliquely oval; arista bare. Face laterally compressed, forming a rounded ridge in the middle, on the upper part sometimes sharply ridged, produced nearly forwards, more or less snout like, gently concave from antennæ to tip, the end notched. Cheeks not broad, the lower border nearly at right angles to the plane of the occiput. Thorax rather short and broad. Abdomen oval. Legs stout, the hind femora more or less thickened, with spines below; in the male the hind coxæ sometimes tuberculate and the femora and the tibiæ bent. Marginal cell of wings open; third longitudinal vein nearly straight; cross-vein beyond the middle of the discal cell and oblique. Type of genus *C. alopex* O. S., North America.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Dorsum of thorax clothed with thick yellow, or reddish-yellow pile, on the pleurae black; wings with brownish clouds along the veins 2
Dorsum of thorax clothed with long, grayish or yellowish-gray pile, on the pleurae yellowish-white; abdomen deep bluish-metallic . . . { *cyanogaster*
cyanella
2.—Front in female broad, with yellow pile; hind femora somewhat incrassate, alopex
Front in female clothed with black pile; hind femora thickened, in male much more so and curved femorata

* *Κρῖός*, a ram; *πρῶρα*, front.

Crioprora cyanogaster.*Brachypalpus cyanogaster* Loew, Centur., x, 51.*Crioprora cyanogaster* Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 136, note 241, p. 251.**Habitat.**—Pennsylvania (Loew), Colorado!

♀. Length, 11^{mm}. Black, white pilose. Abdomen violaceous. Black, shining, white pilose. Head of the same color. Antennæ fuscous black, first two joints rather long, third oblique. Dorsum of thorax and scutellum bronze-black. Abdomen rather broad and short lightly violaceous, white pilose, the third segment, except the lateral margins and the fourth segment, except some white pile on the disk, clothed with shorter black pile. Legs wholly black, white pilose; hind femora stout, but not incrassate, near the tip below sub-excised, and provided with rigid black setulæ. Head of the halteres dilutely yellowish, stem fuscous; tegulæ white. Wings cinereous, hyaline, near the tip more satinate cinereous. Tip of costal cell and stigma wholly dilutely infuscate. Veins fuscous-black, the transversal ones slenderly clouded with fuscous.—Translation from original.

♂. Length, 12^{mm}. Head in profile like that of *C. femorata*. Eyes narrowly separated below the ocelli; frontal triangle light yellowish-gray pollinose, except a median shining stripe, the ground-color on each side below luteous. Antennæ yellowish-brown. Dorsum of thorax and scutellum rather thickly clothed with light yellowish gray pile; on the pleuræ of the same color. Abdomen elongate, not broader than the thorax, shining. First segment and base of second bronzy; remainder violaceous. Third and fourth segments wholly black pilose. No opaque black cross-bands. Tarsi dark reddish brown; pile of femora in large part black; hind femora incrassate and arcuate; hind tibiæ dilated and with an obtuse angle on the inner side above.

One specimen, Colorado (Morrison), altitude 8,000 feet. There are some discrepancies from the original description, but I would not consider them more than individual or varietal without comparison of Eastern specimens in both sexes. My male differs very distinctly from that of *C. cyanella*, in the less produced epistoma, more thickened and arcuate hind femora, and, perhaps, also, in the more slender abdomen. The absence of the opaque bands of the abdomen in the male, will at once distinguish them. My female of *C. cyanella* has an opaque band, and as Osten Sacken did not indicate its presence in the female in his original description, drawn from both sexes, I am at a loss whether to consider it a sexual or individual character.

Crioprora cyanella. (Plate X, fig. 6.)*Pocota cyanella* Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 339.*Crioprora cyanella* Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 136, note 241, p. 251.**Habitat.**—California!

♂, ♀. Length, 8 to 10^{mm}. Face black, shining, much produced snout-like, very conical at tip; on each side of this snout a broad stripe of grayish pollen somewhat conceals the black ground color. Front and

vertex black, but little shining in the female and thickly clothed with yellowish-white pile, some of which descends along the side of the face, below the antennæ; the occiput and the posterior and inferior orbits beset with pile of the same color. Antennæ brown, first joint sometimes paler; arista reddish. Thorax metallic greenish-black, rather thickly clothed with long pile, which does not, however, much obscure the ground color; the pile on the dorsum is obscurely yellowish or dull grayish, more yellowish-white on the pleuræ. Halteres brownish. Abdomen dark or cobalt, blue, beset, especially on the sides with long whitish pile, in the middle more or less short and black; in the male the second segment is opaque black, except a triangle on each side and a narrow hind margin, which are shining; the third segment has an arcuated, somewhat narrow, opaque black cross-band, sometimes interrupted in the middle. Legs black; tibiæ sometimes brown; knees of the first two pairs yellowish-brown; legs beset with whitish pile, longer on the femora; hind femora somewhat thickened; hind tibiæ rather stout and somewhat curved, especially on the distal part. Wings subhyaline, grayish.

Two males and one female (O. T. Baron), California. This description is but little amended from the original, also drawn from three specimens. My female, which may be somewhat teneral, has the legs also more reddish, the second segment opaque in front, dilated in the middle behind to a point, the hind femora are a little less thickened, and the hind tibiæ a little less bent. Baron Osten Sacken's specimens were reared from pupæ found in February under the bark of *Quercus agrifolia*.

Crioprora femorata. (Plate X, figs. 5, 5a.)

Crioprora femorata Williston. Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 329.

Habitat.—Oregon, Washington Territory!

♂, ♀. Length. 15 to 16^{mm}. Deep shining black. Front in female somewhat narrowed above, with black pile, a little less shining and coppery-colored above in the male, at least a spot of whitish dust above the antennæ on the side. Eyes in male narrowly separated below the ocelli. Face everywhere shining, bare, only moderately produced and obtuse below. Antennæ reddish-brown; arista yellow. Dorsum of thorax and scutellum shining metallic black, with abundant, moderately long, yellow pile; pleuræ with black pile. Abdomen somewhat elongate in the male, oval in the female, with a brassy reflection, much shining; first segment, except the sides, and the second in front and middle subopaque; pile short, not very abundant, black, longer near the sides; on the sides of the second segment longer and yellow. Knees slightly reddish, pile of legs black, short and sparse on the tibiæ; the front and hind tarsi with golden pubescence; hind femora in the male much thickened and bent, with a row of short spinous tubercles below; hind coxæ obtusely tuberculate below, and the hind tibiæ abruptly angulated; in the female the hind femora and tibiæ not bent, the former swollen, but the tubercles less distinct; the coxæ not at all tuberculate;

in both sexes the femora with a triangular projection below near the tip and a corresponding one on the tibiæ near the base. Wings hyaline, with brownish clouds along the veins, and a dark spot near the tip of the auxiliary vein.

Two specimens (H. K. Morrison). This species must be allied to *Brachypalpus chrysitis* of Europe, and forms a connection with that genus.

***Crioprora alopez*.**

Pocota alopez Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 338.

Crioprora alopez Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 251, note 241.

Habitat.—California (O. S.).

"♂. Length 10 to 11^{mm}. Antennæ brown, first joint black, arista rufous; head black, shining; front rather broad, beset with yellow pile. Thoracic dorsum beset with dense yellowish rufous pile, which nearly conceals the shining black, sub-metallic ground color; pleuræ black, with black pile; scutellum black, with a purplish reflection and long black pile along the edge; halteres brownish. Abdomen black, shining, beset with black pile and some scattered pale yellow pile toward the tip. Legs black, knees and base of tibiæ of the two anterior pairs pale brownish; hind femora somewhat incrassate and beset with a tuft of yellow hairs above; hind tibiæ rather stout. Wings tinged with reddish-brown anteriorly, especially along the veins, the inside of the cells being paler; posterior portion sub-hyaline, slightly brownish along the veins."—Osten Sacken, l. c.

POCOTA.*

Pocota St., Fargeau and Serville, Encycl. Meth., x, 518, 1825.

Dasymyia Egger, Verh. Z. B. Ges., xiv, 71.

Hadromyia Williston, Can. Ent., xiv, 78.

Large species, thickly pilose; black or metallic black, abdomen without spots or bands. Head somewhat flattened. Eyes bare. Antennæ situated near the middle of the head in profile, short, the third joint obliquely oval. Face short, the oral margin in front not lower than the lower border of the eye, gently or deeply concave from the antennæ to the tip, the tip standing forward as far as the base of the antennæ, obliquely truncate below; the cheeks rather narrow, gently convex below, and nearly at right angles to the occiput. Thorax and scutellum large and broad. Abdomen short, broader than the thorax. Legs stout, the hind femora only slightly thickened, thickly beset on the under side with short bristly hairs. Marginal cell of wing open; third vein nearly straight, anterior cross-vein oblique, beyond middle of discal cell. Type of genus *P. apiformis* (Schrank) Schin.

Our single known species must be nearly allied to *P. apiformis*. The face is apparently a little more deeply concave in profile and the insect is larger.

* Πόκος, sheep wool.

Pocota grandis (Plate, X, figs. 7, 7a.)

Hadromyia grandis Williston, Can. Ent., xiv, 79.

Brachypalpus Morrisoni Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. for 1883, 355.

Habitat.—Washington Territory!

♂. Length, 22 to 23^{mm}, of wings 17^{mm}. Brassy-black, shining. Front black, densely clothed with yellowish-gray pollen, and with short yellow pile, intermixed with black at the vertex. Antennæ brownish-red, blackish toward the base. Face whitish-yellow, thickly covered with whitish pollen; in the middle below the antennæ the ground color is obscurely blackish; cheeks black, shining. Dorsum of thorax in front of the wings, and the pleuræ, densely clothed with short yellow pile. Posterior half of thorax, the scutellum and the first three segments of abdomen with thick, short, black pile; fourth and fifth segments with longer yellow pile. Legs black, with short black pile; knees slightly reddish; front tibiæ in front, the tip of hind tibiæ, and the front and hind tarsi yellowish-red, with short, thick, golden pile; middle tarsi reddish. Wings hyaline, costal and sub-costal cells yellowish.

One specimen.

BRACHYPALPUS.*

Brachypalpus Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 523, 1834.

Dark colored species, the body wholly without yellow markings, moderately or thickly pilose. Head and wings as in *Pocota*, but the abdomen narrower than the thorax, elongate; hind femora somewhat, usually much, thickened and elongate. Type of genus, *B. varus* Panzer, Europe.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Hind femora with short bristles below; abdomen with brilliant metallic cross-bands (*Calliprobola*). 4
Hind femora not with bristles below; abdomen uniformly black. 2
- 2.—Legs wholly black. Riley!
Legs in part yellow. 3
- 3.—Second and third abdominal segments each with a broad, posterior, opaque cross-band; smaller species. parvus
Abdomen not with such cross-bands; larger species. frontosus
- 4.—Dorsum of thorax yellow pilose. sorosis
Dorsum chiefly black pilose. pulcher

Brachypalpus frontosus. (Plate X, fig. 8.)

Brachypalpus frontosus Loew, Centur., x, 50.

Habitat.—District of Columbia, Pennsylvania!

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 12^{mm}. Black, shining, clothed with whitish, or obscurely yellowish-white pile. Eyes of male very briefly contiguous, frontal triangle covered with yellowish-whitish pollen; front in the female broad, with a median white pollinose fascia; obsolete in the middle. Antennæ reddish brown or blackish; first two joints a little elongate,

βραχύς, short; palpus.

sometimes dark red, third joint obliquely oval; arista yellowish-brownish. Face retreating to nearly as low as the bottom of the eyes, the epistoma produced, in profile deeply concave; broadly shining across the middle, above, for the whole width, and for a short distance below the antennæ. whitish pollinose; below, an oblique stripe runs from the eye to the oral margin in front. Dorsum of thorax and scutellum metallic black, shining, obscured by the pile, the former with four sub-obsolete coppery-purple stripes. Abdomen black, or brownish black, sub-opaque in the male on the posterior part of the second and third segments; pile wholly light colored. Legs black, extreme tip of femora, and narrow base of tibiæ, reddish yellow, the intermediate tibiæ more reddish throughout, except a dark ring; front and middle tarsi reddish on the basal joints; hind femora thickened, much so in the male, and on the outer part below with an angular projection; posterior tibiæ arcuated, more so in the male, and with a tooth-like process on the inner side above, corresponding to the femoral projection, and a stout spur at the lower end, both of which are wanting in the female. Halteres and tegulæ light yellow. Wings nearly hyaline, near the end somewhat infuscated; transverse veins lightly clouded; stigma luteous.

Two male specimens from Pennsylvania (Eugene Keen), and a teneral female bred by Professor Riley.

***Brachypalpus Rileyi*, n. sp.**

Habitat.—North Carolina!

♂. Length, 7^{mm}. Black. Antennæ blackish-brown, third joint transversely oval; arista yellow. Face and posterior orbits gray pollinose; cheeks shining black. Lower part of the front shining; across the middle broadly pollinose; black pilose above. Dorsum of thorax black, sparsely pilose, in the middle with two narrow opaque stripes; on each side a similar, abbreviated, and interrupted one. Abdomen oval, bright shining black, sparsely light pilose; the first segment, the second segment, except a large triangular shining spot on each side, narrowly separated at their tips, and a posterior band on the third segment, opaque black. Legs wholly black, with sparse light pile; hind femora thickened. Wings hyaline, stigma luteous, a narrow brown cloud on base of second vein, anterior cross-vein, and the penultimate section of fifth vein.

One specimen, North Carolina (National Museum, Professor Riley's collection).

***Brachypalpus parvus*, n. sp.**

Habitat.—Colorado!

♂. Length, 7^{mm}. Head as in *B. Rileyi*; the eyes narrowly separated below the ocelli. Dorsum of thorax brassy black, shining, with two narrow opaque stripes, abbreviated behind, and an outer abbreviated stripe on each side, interrupted at the suture. Pile only moderately abundant, light yellow. Abdomen shining metallic bronze black; the

second and third segments each with a broad posterior opaque black band, with a slender median anterior extension to the front margin. Pile light yellow, long on the sides. Legs black; knees and basal joints of the tarsi yellow; hind femora much thickened, not arcuate; hind tibiæ arcuate, considerably shorter than the femora. Wings nearly hyaline, with brownish clouds on the middle cross-veins.

One specimen, Colorado (National Museum, Professor Riley's collection).

It is very possible that this is the male of *B. Rileyi*, but the metallic coloring of the body and the color of the legs make it doubtful.

Brachypalpus scroscis, n. sp.

Habitat.—Georgia!

♂. Length, 12^{mm}. Frontal triangle and face yellow. Antennæ yellowish red. Cheeks black. Dorsum of thorax shining metallic bronze, with erect, rather abundant light yellow pile. Humeri yellowish red. Pleuræ black, in the middle with light yellow pile. Scutellum like dorsum of thorax. Abdomen on the dorsum shining metallic bronze, with opaque black cross-bands; first segment black in front, the second segment with a broad band in front, and another, a crescentric one (the broadest) behind; third segment with a slender one on the anterior margin, behind the middle with a narrow anteriorly arcuate one; pile erect, rather abundant, light yellow. Legs, including the trochanters, reddish yellow, with nearly white pile; tip of tarsi blackish. Wings brown in front, subhyaline behind.

One specimen in National Museum (Professor Riley's collection), labelled "S. Georgia, Morrison." The species very strongly resembles *C. pulcher*, but it seems distinct in the pile of the thorax, and the color of the legs and wings.

Brachypalpus pulcher. (Plate X, figs. 9, 9a.)

Brachypalpus pulcher Williston, Can. Ent., xiv, 79.

Calliprobola arca Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. de France, 1883, p. 352.

Habitat.—Oregon, Washington Territory!

♂, ♀. Length, 12 to 16^{mm}. Face yellow, with black cheeks, and with or without blackish or brown median stripe, shining in the middle, pollinose on the sides. Frontal triangle of the male yellow or brownish; front in female black, rather narrow, a little broader below, yellowish pollinose on the sides; piles short, fuscous. Antennæ yellowish brown or blackish, third joint of a lighter color near the base below. Dorsum of thorax and scutellum black, with a bluish or partly metallic reflection, or, in better preserved specimens, a metallic bronze; humeri and a slender interrupted band on the suture yellowish-whitish pollinose; the pile of the dorsum more blackish, on post-alar callosities, scutellum and pleuræ, yellow. Abdomen of a brilliant golden or bluish-bronze, with short golden pile and opaque black markings as follows: first segment, except the sides, in the female, in the male the hind border also shining;

second segment on the front part, and a band beyond the middle of about the same width, somewhat angulated in front in the middle; third segment similar, except the front border may be quite narrow and the cross-band sub-interrupted; fourth segment in male wholly metallic, concealing the hypopygium, in the female with a very narrow front border and narrow interrupted cross-band; the black bands are attenuated on the sides, not quite reaching the lateral margins. Legs yellow; femora rather stout, the hind pair moderately thickened; front and middle pairs mostly brownish or black, sometimes prevailing yellow, blackish above, hind femora varying from a blackish ring near the base to almost wholly black, below with short black bristly hairs near the end; last three joints of the tarsi black. Wings smoky hyaline, stigma yellowish brown.

Twelve specimens, Mount Hood, Oregon, and Washington Territory (H. K. Morrison, Professor Comstock).

XYLOTA.*

Xylota Meigen, Syst. Besch. iii, 211, 1822.

Heliophilus Meigen, Illiger's Mag., ii, 273, 1803.

Micraptoma Westwood, Introduction to Class. of Insects, i.

Medium to large sized species, slender, the abdomen more or less red, yellow, or metallic. Head hemispherical. Antennæ situated on a more or less prominent conical projection, first two joints short, the third rather large, oval or round, with a basal, bare arista. Face in profile concave, without tubercle, transversely arched or rarely carinate, oral margin in front projecting, but not extending as far forward as the base of the antennæ. Eyes bare, contiguous in the male; front in female narrowed above. Thorax large; scutellum thinned on its border, of the color of the thoracic dorsum. Abdomen not wider than the thorax, twice or thrice as long, somewhat flattened and usually with nearly parallel sides. Legs stout; the hind femora elongated and more or less thickened, below with a row of short spines, not arcuated; hind coxæ in the male frequently with a spinous tubercle below; hind tibiæ arcuate, often terminating in a spur. Wings when at rest usually folded over each other; marginal cell open, third vein straight or gently curved, anterior cross vein at or beyond the middle of the discal cell, more or less oblique.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

1.—Legs wholly black; hind femora much thickened	2
Legs not wholly black	3
2.—Wholly black; wings black	<i>chalybea</i>
Abdomen chiefly red; the second segment with a basal black triangle; wings nearly hyaline	<i>pigra</i>

*Ξύλον, wood.

- 3.—Second and third abdominal segments (at least) red 4
 Second and third segments wholly black, or with yellow spots 7
- 4.—Abdomen wholly red except the first segment; hind coxæ of the male without a tooth below bicolor
 Abdomen except the first segment, not wholly red 5
- 5.—Second abdominal segment with a basal black triangle; the 2-4 segments with narrow lateral black margins marginalis
 Abdomen not so marked 6
- 6.—Hind coxæ of male with a spur below flavitibia
 Hind coxæ of male without a spur below notha
- 7.—Front and middle legs and a large part of the hind femora yellow; large species 8
 Front legs in large part black 9
- 8.—Coxæ black curvipes
 Coxæ yellow vecors
- 9.—Abdomen long, slender, with two yellow spots on the second segment angustiventris
 Abdomen not unusually slender 10
- 10.—Abdomen with two pairs of yellow spots 12
 Abdomen wholly black 11
- 11.—Third joint of antennæ but little longer than broad . . Anthreas, obscura
 Third joint large, much longer than broad elongata
- 12.—Hind femora much thickened, smaller species 13
 Hind femora moderately thickened 14
- 13.—Arista wholly black nemorum
 Arista yellow at the base fraudulosa
- 14.—Fourth abdominal segment brilliant bronze; third longitudinal vein gently curved analis
 Fourth abdominal segment black; third vein quite straight . . . ejuncoida
- For other species, see descriptions.

Xylota (?) *tuberana*, n. sp.

Habitat.—Texas!

♂. Length, 9 to 10^{mm}. Shining black. Face thickly gray pollinose, except on the tubercle; occiput and posterior orbits densely pollinose. Third joint of antennæ not large, orbicular; thorax shining, thinly and short yellowish and black pilose. Abdomen wholly shining black, nearly bare. Legs black, all the tarsi, except the last two joints, yellowish white. Hind femora thickened and elongate, not arcuate. Coxæ without spurs. Wings nearly hyaline toward the base, infuscated on outer part. Stigma luteous.

One specimen, Texas, National Museum.

The present species cannot properly be placed in this genus. The neurulation is the same, except that the cross-vein is not at all oblique. The head in general structure is the same, but the face is very distinctly tuberculate. In profile it is strongly concave below the antennæ, then forms a small but prominent tubercle opposite the lower border of the eyes, and the face is more produced than in *Xylota*. The cheeks are broader and form an obtuse angle with the plane of the occiput. The abdomen is elongate, but is much stouter and broader than in most

Xylotæ. It is as broad as the thorax, the second and third segments nearly parallel on the sides.

I suspect that the female abdomen may be broader, and the face without a tubercle; if so there is evidently a relationship with *Myiolepta*.

Xylota marginalis, n. sp.

? *Xylota Libo* Walker, List, etc., iii, 556.

Habitat.—White Mountains!

♀. Length, 10^{mm}. Front broad, only gently narrowed above, shining black, pollinose on each side, broadly nearly the middle; pile white, somewhat dusky near the vertex. Antennæ yellowish red, the arista wholly yellow; the first joint black, third joint rounded, a little longer than broad. Face shining black, lightly whitish dusted on each side below the antennæ. Dorsum of thorax shining bronze black, with very short, obscure whitish pile; in the middle with two slender darker stripes separated by a linear space. Pleuræ shining black; tegulæ white; halteres very light yellow. Abdomen bright red; first segment, except the hind angles, a slender triangle at the base of the second, extending to beyond the middle, and the narrow lateral margins of the second, third, fourth, and fifth segments, deep shining black; the short pile wholly white. All the femora except their immediate tip, and the broad distal end of the hind tibiæ, black; front and middle tibiæ yellow, with the distal ends brown, and a less distinct brownish ring before the middle; hind tibiæ, except the distal part, red, with a brown ring on basal third; first three joints of all the tarsi light yellow, the terminal joints blackish; hind femora much thickened, hind coxæ without spurs, hind tibiæ with a terminal spur. Wings nearly hyaline, distinctly tinged with yellowish along the veins, stigma opaque yellow; the base of the marginal cell, the anterior cross-vein, and the cross-veins at base of discal and fourth posterior cells, conspicuously clouded with brown.

One specimen, near Mount Washington, August 1. This agrees tolerably well with Walker's description of *X. libo*, except that the antennæ are not "black with the first joint ferruginous" and his description of the abdomen will not apply, viz, "dark red, slightly pitchy on the sides and hind borders of the segments."

Xylota analis, n. sp.

Habitat.—California, New Mexico!

♂, ♀. Length, 11 to 12^{mm}. Front of female considerably narrowed above, shining black, toward the vertex metallic, across the middle broadly yellowish gray pollinose and similarly pilose. Antennæ black, the third joint brown, with more or less reddish, rounded, not longer than broad, arista wholly luteous. Face black, moderately thickly white pollinose below the antennæ; frontal triangle thickly white pollinose except a lunate spot above the antennæ. Dorsum of thorax bronze black, more metallic in front, a sericeous spot to the inner side of each humerus; pile very short, in front yellow, across the middle

blackish. Abdomen: first segment bronze black, shining; fourth segment and the following very brilliant golden bronze; second segment opaque black, on each side with a large triangle shining yellow, its outer border bronze; third segment similar, but the black not as extensive on the front margin and the yellow not filling out the whole of the triangle, which is elsewhere shining bronze like the fourth segment; pile yellow, except on the opaque black portions, where it is black. Legs black; the immediate tip of all the femora, the base of all the tibiæ, and the rather broad tip of the front and middle tibiæ, the narrow tip of the hind tibiæ, and the first two joints of all the tarsi, reddish yellow; hind femora moderately thickened, hind coxæ with a slender sharp spur in the male, hind tibiæ without a spur at the tip; pile of legs white. Wings nearly hyaline, stigma brownish; third longitudinal vein beyond the cross-vein gently but distinctly curved backward.

One male, California (Baron), and two females, New Mexico (Gauger).

***Xylota pigra*. (Plate XI, figs. 7, 7a.)**

Syrphus piger Fabricius, Syst. Entom., iv, 295, 63, 1794.

Milesia pigra Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 192, 16; Fallen, Syrph., ii, 7 var. B; Latreille, Gen. Crust., iv, 331.

Xylota pigra Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 221, 14; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 878, 12; viii, 3192; Loew, Amer. Jour. Sci., xxxvii, 317.

Milesia hæmatodes Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 193, 21.

Xylota hæmatodes Say, Amer. Ent., i, pl. viii; Compl. Wr., i, 16; Wiedemann, Ansa. Zw. Ins., ii, 99, 3; Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 73; pl. xiii, fig. 4.

Xylota crassipes Wahlberg, Acta Holm., 1838, 15, 7.

? *Xylota rubiginigaster* Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 543 (Teneral?).

Habitat.—Atlantic and Pacific States, Europe!

♂, ♀. Length, 11 to 12^{mm}. Antennal process prominent, below the antennæ receding to beyond the middle, then directed downward and forward. Face black, thinly clothed with whitish pollen, shining on the cheeks. On the frontal triangle, except just above the antennæ, pollinose. Front in female shining, a narrow, lightly pollinose band across the middle. Antennæ black, third joint brownish black. Thorax black, but little shining, finely roughened, with a purplish or bronze reflection, nearly bare, the pile very short, black, more or less white in front; on the inner side of the humeri a large pollinose spot. Abdomen dark shining red, in the male usually more orange-colored, on the posterior segments frequently brownish or brown, the hypopygium piceous; first segment, except the small hind angles, shining black; the second with a black triangle in front, its tip reaching to or beyond the middle of the segment. Legs black, sometimes more brownish; tarsi and knees a little lighter colored; hind femora much thickened, in the male a little more so than in the female, and with short spinous bristles the whole length below, longer on outer part; hind coxæ of the male rounded below, without spur or protuberance; hind tibiæ in both sexes with a spur at tip. Wings nearly hyaline behind, in front and outer part more or less blackish or brownish; stigma darker.

Two specimens from Connecticut, one from Georgia, and twenty-five from California, Washington Territory, Oregon, and Colorado. A single specimen from Professor Riley's collection labeled "Hundreds found under pine bark in damp situation," which agrees with observations made by Perris (Hist. des Insectes du Pin maritime, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 4, x, 326-330, pl. 4, figs. 112-124) on European specimens.

Xylota flavitibia. (Plate XI, fig. 6.)

Xylota, sp. nov., Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 1882, 327.

Xylota flavitibia Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 546.

***Habitat.*—Colorado!**

♂. Length, 12^{mm}. Face short, moderately receding and concave, black, rather thickly covered with white pollen. Antennal process rather prominent. Antennæ black, the third joint brownish or reddish black. Frontal triangle wholly thickly white pollinose. Cheeks narrow, convex below. Thorax metallic black, shining, a sericeous spot on the inner side of each humerus, thickly clothed with short whitish pile. Abdomen dark shining red, brownish or blackish towards the end; first segment, except the small hind angles, and hypopygium shining greenish-black; second segment wholly red. Legs black; all the tarsi, except the last two joints, reddish yellow; tibiæ reddish yellow, the front and middle pairs with a broad brownish, the hind pair with a broad blackish ring, beyond the middle. Hind femora considerably thickened, but less so than in *X. pigra*; the hind coxæ of male with a slender sharp spur below. Wings nearly hyaline, but distinctly tinged with brownish on the outer part; stigma brown.

♀. The lower part of the front is pollinose, the second, third, and fourth segments of the abdomen wholly red; otherwise as in the male.

Two ♂ and two ♀ specimens.

***Xylota notha*, n. sp.**

***Habitat.*—Colorado!**

♂. Length, 11^{mm}. Face and frontal triangle covered with gray pollen, the ground color wholly black. Antennæ, with the arista, black. Dorsum of thorax shining metallic bronze green black, a sericeous spot on the inner side of each humerus; pile very short, light colored, on the pleuræ longer and white. Scutellum like the thoracic dorsum. First segment of abdomen shining greenish black, fourth and hypopygium deep shining greenish black; second and third segments light red with a very faint, slightly brownish median stripe; second segment with a narrow black cross-band in front, dilated in the middle into a small triangle, not reaching to the middle of the segment, opaque black; the hind border of the second segment narrowly and faintly brownish, the angles behind blackish; hind border of the third more distinctly brown, the posterior angles more broadly brownish. Legs black; base of all the tibiæ, and tip of the front and middle pairs, and first three joints of the front and middle tarsi, light yellow; hind tarsi at the base, and the

tibiæ in the middle, more brownish; hind femora moderately thickened, hind coxæ without tubercle below. Wings nearly hyaline, stigma brown.

One specimen.

Xylota bicolor.

Xylota bicolor Loew, Centur., v, 39.

Habitat.—Pennsylvania!

♂. Length, 13^{mm}. Face and front black, thickly grayish yellowish dusted, except on the cheeks, which are bare and shining. Antennæ black, third joint large, somewhat reddish below near the base. Dorsum of thorax shining bronze black, clothed with light yellow, rather long pile; pleuræ shining black, with whitish pile. Abdomen: first segment shining black with whitish pile, its posterior angles narrowly and the remainder of the abdomen, including the hypopygium, bright orange red with golden pile. Legs black, white pilose; the base of front and middle tibiæ and the first two joints of the front and middle tarsi light yellow or white; hind coxæ rounded, not tuberculate, hind femora considerably thickened, wings hyaline; stigma luteous.

Two specimens, from Mr. Eugene Keen.

Xylota ejuncida. (Plate XI, figs. 8, 8a.)

Xylota ejuncida Say, Amer. Ent., i, pl. viii; Compl. Wr., i, 15; Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 100, 5.

Xylota Baton Walker, List, etc., iii, 554.

? *Xylota quadrimaculata* Loew, Centur., vi, 56.

Xylota annulifera Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 545.

Habitat.—Over the whole United States.

♂, ♀. Length, 9 to 10^{mm}. Face much receding to considerably below the middle; black, rather thickly clothed with gray pollen. First two joints of antennæ black, third red or brownish red, oval, longer than broad, the arista wholly black. Frontal triangle thickly covered with grayish-yellowish pollen; front of female narrow above, bright shining black, except a narrow pollinose cross-band below the middle. Dorsum of thorax shining metallic green or greenish black, a sericeous spot at the inner side of each humerus; pile of scutellum short, yellow; on the mesopleuræ longer, white. Abdomen: first, fourth, and following segments shining greenish black; second and third opaque black, with a broad, yellow, shining, short yellowish pilose, interrupted cross-band; elsewhere the pile of the abdomen is short and black, except a white spot on each side of the fourth segment; in the male the yellow spots are somewhat smaller, and sometimes partly obscured. Legs black, base of all the tibiæ and the first two, or more usually the first three, joints of the front and middle tarsi light yellow; the front and middle tibiæ, except their base, and the hind tarsi, brownish, the second joint of the hind tarsi more yellowish; hind femora moderately thickened, less so in the female; hind coxæ of the male with a small, sharp spur below.

Wings nearly hyaline, only faintly tinged with brownish on the outer part.

In all the eastern specimens that I have examined the pile of the thoracic dorsum is light colored; some of the western specimens are quite the same, but the larger proportion of those from the Pacific Coast have black pile. In all I have examined about fifty specimens from Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Canada, Georgia, Florida, Kansas, Colorado, Arizona, California, Washington Territory, and Oregon.

Xylota subfasciata.

Xylota subfasciata Loew, Centur., vi, 57.

Habitat.—Red River of the North (Lw.).

♂, ♀. Length, 8 to 9^{mm}. Obscurely bronze green; second and third segment of the abdomen luteous, with a slender stripe and a posterior cross-band (that on the second narrow, on the third broad) black, lateral margins blackish bronze; antennæ wholly black, the arista of the same color; legs black; base of the front and middle tibiæ and the first two joints of their tarsi luteous; tip of the hind tibia not produced into a tooth, the angle below, however, rather acute, hind coxæ of the male dentate.

Similar to *X. quadrimaculata* [*X. ejuncida*], but the antennæ are wholly black, the luteous spots of the abdomen are larger and the black stripe separating them more slender; the tibiæ are more obscurely colored, and the hind pair have a less acute spur at the tip. The spots of the female abdomen are less luteous, sometimes in part, rarely wholly, metallic. Loew, l. c., translation.

Xylota fraudulosa.

Xylota fraudulosa Loew, Centur., v, 41.

Habitat.—New York, New Hampshire, Washington Territory!, Illinois, Wisconsin (O. S.).

♂, ♀. Length, 7^{mm}. Front of female somewhat metallic green; frontal triangle and the face covered with gray pollen. Antennæ reddish brownish, the first two joints blackish, the arista black, but reddish at the base. Thorax shining, somewhat metallic green, with four faintly coppery dorsal stripes. Abdomen: the first segment, the fourth and following, shining metallic; in the male the second and third mostly opaque black, each with two large quadrate yellow spots contiguous with the lateral margins; in the female smaller and separated from the margins. Legs black, somewhat greenish; knees, base of front and middle tibiæ, first two or three joints of the front and middle tarsi light yellow; the intermediate joints of the hind tarsi more brown; hind femora strongly thickened; the hind coxæ without tubercle below. Wings faintly tinged with blackish.

This species is very similar to *X. ejuncida*. The arista, however, is reddish at the base, the abdominal spots are more quadrate in shape, and more yellow; the legs are blacker, and the hind femora much more swollen, and the coxæ without tubercle. According to Loew (l. c.) "it is similar to *X. bifasciata* Meig. [*X. nemorum*] of Europe, but is a little smaller, the pile shorter, and the arista of the antennæ is not wholly black, but luteous at the base."

***Xylota nemorum*.**

Milesia nemorum Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 192, 17.

Milesia iguara Fallen, Syrph., 11, 6.

Xylota nemorum Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 219, 11; Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 521, 3; Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp., 585, 3; Dipt. Scand., ii, 871, 3; Schiner, Fauna Austr., i, 356; v. d. Wulp, Tijdschr. voor. Ent. xxvi, Amerik. Dipt., 3, 8, 45.

Xylota bifasciata Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 219, 10.

Xylota nigripes Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp., 585, 4; Dipt. Scand., ii, 880, 14.

Habitat.—Europe (auct.), Canada (v. d. Wulp).

This species is given on the authority of Mr. v. d. Wulp (l. c.), who in a letter to the writer says, "*X. nemorum* F. differs from *X. fraudulosa* Loew not only in the size, the longer pile, and the arista not being yellow at the base, but also in totally lacking the cupreous stripes of the thorax, which are present in *X. fraudulosa*. I believe the species are distinct." Length, 8.5^{mm}.

***Xylota angustiventris*.** (Plate XI, fig. 9.)

Xylota angustiventris Loew, Centur., vi, 58.

Habitat.—Illinois (Q. S.), New York, Pennsylvania!

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 11^{mm}. Frontal process very prominent, the face much receding, thickly covered with white pollen. The frontal triangle pollinose like the face, except a bare shining spot above the base of the antennæ. Antennæ brownish black, the third joint large, oblong ovate; the arista black. Thorax shining, somewhat metallic greenish or bluish black; a sericeous spot on the inner side of each humerus; pile of mesopleuræ white. Abdomen long and slender, shining metallic blackish green or blue; the second segment with a slender median stripe and posterior part, dilated in the middle, and the posterior half of the third segment, opaque black; second segment with two oblong, narrowly separated, yellow or luteous spots in the male; in the female wanting. Legs black; base of all the tibiæ, tip of front and middle tibiæ, first three joints of front and middle tarsi, and second and third joints of hind tarsi, whitish yellow; hind metatarsi brown or blackish; hind femora moderately swollen; hind coxæ in the male with a tubercle below; hind tibiæ not produced into a spur at tip, but obtuse. Wings, except the basal third, slightly infuscated, anterior cross-vein very oblique.

Two males (Auxer, Keen), and a female of which the head is wanting.

Xylota curvipes.

Xylota curvipes Loew, Neue Beitr., ii, 19; Osten Sacken, Bull. Buf. Soc. Nat. Sci., iii, 70; Cat. Dipt., 252.

† *Xylota satanica* Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, p. 546.

Habitat.—New Hampshire, New York, Minnesota, California!

♂, ♀. Length, 15 to 16^{mm}. Head black with a greenish reflection; the sides of the front and face with white pollen. Antennæ brownish red, the arista brown. Thorax above of a shining black color, with very indistinct stripes and sparse yellow and black pile; a faint pollinose spot on the inner side of the humeri; pleuræ black, with yellow and black pile. Abdomen elongated, shining blue-black. Legs reddish yellow (not including the coxæ, except a reddish spot on the hind trochanters behind), the hind femora on the distal fourth, the hind tibiæ and tarsi wholly, black; hind femora much swollen and their tibiæ much curved and terminating in an obtuse spur; pile of the femora long and yellow and on the inner side of the hind tibiæ thick and black; in the female the pile of the legs less abundant and shorter. Wings distinctly tinged with brown on the distal half; stigma dark brown.

A single male taken near the base of Mount Washington, August 1; a female from the same State (F. H. Fall); another from New York (Professor Lintner); and others from Minnesota (E. Keen, July) and California. Comparison is yet needed of American and European specimens to determine the identity of ours with *X. curvipes* Loew.

Bigot in his description of *X. satanica* does not mention the black on the tip of the hind femora, otherwise his description shows no important differences.

Xylota vecora.

Xylota vecora Osten Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sci., iii, 69; Cat. Dipt., 262.

Habitat.—White Mountains, New Hampshire (O. S.)!

“♂, ♀. Thorax brownish bronze color, abdomen black; legs, including the coxæ, ferruginous; end of hind femora, the hind tibiæ and tarsi black. Length, 13 to 14^{mm}.

“Face and cheeks black, with a greenish reflection and a delicate whitish down on the sides. Antennæ reddish brown; front black, with some black, erect hairs. Thorax brownish bronze color, with indistinct longitudinal greenish stripes; pubescence sparse, short, erect, brownish yellow, mixed with black; a whitish sericeous spot inside of the humeri; pleuræ greenish black, with blackish hairs. Scutellum greenish bronze color. Abdomen black, with a bluish or purplish reflection and scattered whitish and black hairs. Knob of halteres black, stem reddish. Legs ferruginous, including the coxæ; the tip of unguis brown; the distal third of the hind femora, the hind tibiæ, and hind tarsi black. Wings tinged with brownish, proximal half more hyaline; stigma dark brown.

“Three males and two females.

“In general appearance this species is very like the European *X. femo-*

rata, but it differs especially in the color of the coxæ, which in the latter are black. Minor differences are that in *X. femorata* the wings are more uniformly colored, less tinged with brown on the distal half, the stigma paler, etc."

Original description, compared with the type specimen in the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Cambridge.

***Xylota chalybea*.**

Xylota chalybea Wiedemann, Auss. Zwei. Ins., ii, 98.

Habitat.—Pennsylvania, Virginia! Illinois (O. S.).

♂. Length, 12^{mm}. Head and antennæ black, the face lightly dusted on the sides. Dorsum of thorax violet steel-black, with short black pile; inner sides of the humeri with a distinct silvery spot; pleuræ black. Abdomen steely blue black, with white pile on the sides in front. Legs wholly black, with black pile; hind femora much thickened, hind tibiæ arcuated and terminating in a spur; hind coxæ without tubercle below. Wings blackish brown, less intense behind.

Two specimens. The species will be easily recognized by the entire absence of yellow in its color, by the dark wings, etc.

***Xylota obscura*.**

Xylota obscura Loew, Centur., vi, 55.

Habitat.—Red River of the North (Lw.), Oregon, California!

♀. Length, 10^{mm}. Head black, front considerably prominent, and the face moderately excavated. Antennæ rather large, first two joints black fuscous, third reddish-ferruginous, rounded, arista wholly black. Thorax obscurely bronze-green, no white pollinose spot near the humeri. Scutellum of the same color. Abdomen rather broad; first segment black, shining; second segment, except two large, subtriangular, shining bronze, whitish pilose spots, black, black pilose, and sub-opaque; third segment with similar spots coalescing into a fascia; fourth segment wholly shining metallic, the posterior margin rather more blackish; fifth segment shining black. Venter wholly scoriaceous black. Legs black, hind femora slightly thickened, base of all the tibiæ dilutely lutescent, the tip of the hind tibiæ not produced into a tooth, first two joints of the four front tarsi reddish-ferruginous, or reddish fuscous, hind tarsi wholly black, below pallidly tomentose. Wings sub-hyaline, stigma fuscous, anterior cross-vein long and much oblique.—Translation.

***Xylota barbata*.**

Xylota barbata Loew, Centur., v, 40.

Habitat.—Sitka (Lw.).

♀. Length, 10^{mm}. Head broad, black. Front moderately projecting, black pilose. First two joints of the antennæ black, third blackish-brown, sub-rotund; arista black. Face moderately excavated, white pollinose. Pile on the posterior orbits below white, rather longer than usual in *Xylotæ*. Dorsum of thorax obscurely coppery metallic, moderately shining, white pilose. Abdomen rather broad, blue black, sub-

opaque, clothed with very short black pile; first segment wholly steel blue, shining, white pilose; second segment with a steel-blue, very broad, shining, sub-entire fascia, clothed with white pile; the two following segments near the anterior margin with a similar fascia, but interrupted and less broad. Legs black, white pilose, femora at the tip with short black pile, the hind femora not incrassate; front tibiae reddish brown; middle and hind tibiae at the base, and the first two joints of the front tarsi, brownish red. Wings cinereous, basal half hyaline, stigma blackish, veins black.

♂. The abdomen somewhat narrower, the metallic bands of the second and third segments somewhat luteous, the hind femora a little thickened, the hind coxæ unarmed.

One female from Oregon, another from Washington Territory, and a male from California. The color of the thoracic dorsum in these females is a cobalt blue with a distinct coppery reflection; in the male the coppery luster is almost wholly wanting. The metallic blue cross-band of the fourth segment of the abdomen in my specimens does not appear to be interrupted, but entire. The usual narrow pollinose band on the front of the female and the sericeous spots on the inner side of the humeri are present.

Xylota elongata, n. sp.

Habitat.—New Hampshire, Pennsylvania!, Missouri!

♀. Length, 10 to 11^{mm}. Front, narrow above, shining black, pollinose across the middle. Face black, thickly whitish pollinose, narrowly shining on the cheeks. Antennæ black, third joint large, black, elliptical, arista wholly black. Dorsum of thorax shining, somewhat metallic greenish black, obsoletely coppery striped; humeri sericeous. Pleuræ shining black, white pilose. Abdomen elongate, narrow, shining bluish metallic black; second segment with a spot in the middle in front and the posterior part, and the third segment, except a large triangular spot on in each side in front, subopaque; fourth segment, except on the posterior part, and the fifth wholly, shining black; the pile on the metallic portions is nearly white. Femora, except the immediate tip and the last two joints of all the tarsi, black; four front tibiae, except a broad preapical blackish ring and the three basal joints of the four front tarsi, very light yellow; hind tibiae at base light yellow, beyond black; three basal joints of hind tarsi brown, with yellow tips. Wings hyaline, stigma, and the remainder of subcostal cell brown.

Three specimens, White Mountains, August 1, Missouri (Theo. Pergande), and Pennsylvania (E. L. Keen). The color of the legs prevents the identification of this species with Bigot's *X. metallifera*. *Xylota flarifrons* Walker (List, etc., 557), may possibly be this species, but the antennæ are not dark ferruginous. The length of the abdomen, as Walker describes it, "abdomen linear, a little narrower than the chest, and fully twice as long," applies better to this than to the allied species.

Xylota Anthreas.

Xylota Anthreas Walker, List, etc., iii, 556.

Habitat.—New Jersey (Walker), New Hampshire!

♀. Length, 9^{mm}. Front narrow above, shining black, whitish pollinose in the middle and on the sides below. Antennæ black, third joint subquadrate, reddish brown; arista luteous at the base. Face black, whitish pollinose, except on the cheeks. Thorax shining black, somewhat metallic; pile short, appressed, light colored; humeri sericeous pollinose; pleuræ black, shining, lightly pollinose. Abdomen black, but little shining; first and fourth segments shining; second, third and fourth segments each with a large, subtriangular, shining metallic, white pilose spot on each side, those of the third narrowly separated, those on the fourth confluent. Legs black, white pilose; the immediate tip of the femora, and the base of all the tibiæ, the tips of the four front tibiæ, and the first three joints of their tarsi, yellow; the tip of the hind tibiæ, and the basal joints of their tarsi, fuscous yellow. Wings nearly hyaline; stigma luteous.

One specimen, New Hampshire. Differs from *X. elongata* in the shape and color of the third joint of the antennæ, and in the less elongate abdomen; from *X. obscura* in the front of the female being narrower above, the four front tarsi lighter yellow on the basal joints, and in the base of the arista being luteous.

Xylota metallica.

Xylota metallica Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 102.

Habitat.—Georgia (Wied).

Thorace æneo, abdomine nigro; maculis quatuor magnis quadratis luteis. Mit erzgrünem Rückenschilde und schwarzem Hinterleibe, mit vier grossen viereckigen gelben Flecken.—3½ Linien.

Fühler ocherbraun. Untergesicht metallisch schwarz, weiss-schimmernd. Stirn schwarz. Rückenschild erzgrün, mit vier sehr schwach kupferröthlichen Striemen und weiss-schimmernden Schultern. Brust-seiten schwärzlich, mit breiter weiss-schimmernden Binde. Schildchen erzgrün. Hinterleib schwarz, zweiter und dritter Abschnitt jeder an jeder Seite mit einem grossen, die Wurzel berührenden, zwei Drittel der Länge des Abschnitteseinnehmenden, in gewisser Richtung opalisirenden Flecke; der schwarze Raum zwischen den Fleckenpaaren nur schmal; vierter Abschnitt überall metallisch schwarz. Flügel und Schwinger gelblich, Randmal lehm-gelb. Beine rostgelblich, wenig weisslich schimmernd; hinterste verdickte Schenkel schwarz, mit Rostgelber Wurzel; Spitze der vordern Schenkel braun; hintere Schienen und der Spitze aller Füsse braun.—Wiedemann.

Length, 7.5^{mm}. Antennæ ochre-brown. Face metallic black, whitish pollinose. Front black. Dorsum of thorax bronze-green, with very feeble coppery reddish stripes and white sericeous humeri. Pleuræ blackish, with a broad, white pollinose stripe. Scutellum bronze-green.

Abdomen black; on each side of the second and third segments with a large spot, touching the base, and including two-thirds of the length on the sides, in some reflections opalescent; the black interval between the spots slender; fourth segment wholly metallic black. Wings and halteres yellowish; stigma luteous. Legs reddish yellow, a little whitish pollinose; hind femora thickened, black, with a reddish yellow base; tip of the anterior femora brown; posterior tibiæ, and the tip of all the tarsi, brown.—Translation.

The sex is not mentioned. The species must resemble *X. fraudulosa*, but has much lighter-colored legs.

***Xylota metallifera*.**

Xylota metallifera Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 545.

Habitat.—Colorado.

♂. Long. 10^{mm}. Tota cinereo villosa. Antennis castaneis; fronte et facie albis, genis et facie, utrinque, superne nigro pictis; thorace et scutello obscure ænescentibus, thorace obscure chalybeo vittato; calyptris albis, halteribus testaceis; abdomine nigro opaco, segmentis secundis et tertiis, utrinque, hyacintho notatis, quartis et quintis similiter tinctis; pedibus nigris, longe, sat dense, albido villosis; alis fere hyalinis, macula stigmatali pallide fusca.

Corps entièrement couvert de longs poils gris, clairsemés; face et front blanchâtres, les joues et les côtés, près des antennes, à reflets noirâtres; thorax d'un noir bronzé, obscurément marqué de bandes bleuâtres; écusson de même couleur que le thorax; cuillerons blancs, balanciers testacés; abdomen d'un noir opaque, 2^e et 3^e segments, de chaque côté, avec une macule ovalaire allongée, la base des 4^e et 5^e segments, d'un bleu métallique; pieds noirs, cuisses couvertes de poils blanchâtres clairsemés; ailes presque hyalines, un peu roussâtres sur les nervures transversales ainsi qu'au stigmate. 1 specim.—Bigot, l. c.

***Xylota coloradensis*.**

Xylota coloradensis Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 544.

Habitat.—Colorado.

♂. Long. 10^{mm}. Antennis obscure testaceis; fronte et facie cinereo albido; thorace scutelloque obscure ænescentibus; calyptris albis, halteribus testaceis; abdomine, segmento 1^o, 4^o et 5^o nigris, 3^o, 4^o et 5^o flavo anguste marginatis, 2^o et 3^o fulvis, 3^o et 4^o macula lata, utrinque profunde bifida, 3^o vitta mediana, retrorsum dilatata, nigris; pedibus nigris, geniculis fulvis; alis hyalinis, macula stigmatali testacea.

Antennes d'un fauve obscur; front et face couverts d'une pruinosité blanchâtre; thorax, écusson noirs avec quelques reflets bronzés, épaules blanchâtres; cuillerons et balanciers testacés; corps couvert d'un très fin duvet clairsemé, jaunâtre; abdomen avec les 1^{er}, 4^e et 5^e segments noirs, 3^e, 4^e et 5^e finement bordés de jaune pâle, 2^e et 3^e d'un fauve rougeâtre, 3^e avec une large bande médiane noire, profondément

bifide de chaque côté, 4^e avec une bande semblable légèrement élargie en arrière; pieds noirs, genoux, base des tibias antérieurs et intermédiaires, fauves; ailes hyalines, stigmate d'un testacé pâle. 1 specim. — Bigot, l. c.

***Xylota pachymera*.**

Xylota pachymera Loew, Centur., vi, 54.

Habitat.—Cuba (Lw.).

♀. Length, 9^{mm}. Blackish steel-blue, abdomen with four luteous spots sometimes with only two, rarely with none; antennæ fuscous-black, third joint oblong; face carinate; hind femora remarkably thickened; tip of hind tibiæ produced into a tooth.

Head blackish steel-blue, front with a median fascia and the face white pollinose. Face carinate. Thorax metallic bluish-black, shining, with two more bronze-colored approximate stripes of the dorsum more thickly clothed with pile. Abdomen blackish steel-blue, sometimes more bronze colored; second segment with two oblong luteous spots, not attaining the margin of the segment, rarely obsolete; front half of the third segment shining, sometimes with two small luteous spots, posterior part black and subopaque; the following segments wholly shining, blackish steel-blue, rarely blackish bronze; venter luteous, last segments metallic. Femora blackish steel-blue, the hind pair remarkably thickened; front and middle tibiæ, except the whitish base, fuscous black, hind pair, except the white base, black, strongly arcuate, produced into a tooth at the tip; front tarsi whitish, hind tarsi blackish fuscous, the last two joints of all black. Wings blackish cinereous, stigma fuscous.

***Xylota pretiosa*.**

Xylota pretiosa Loew, Wien. Ent. Monatschr., i, 39; Centur., vi, 53.

Habitat.—Cuba (Lw.).

♀. Length, 10^{mm}. Light green-bronze, very shining; abdomen steel-blue, with four light yellow spots; the front and middle tibiæ and the basal third of the hind tibiæ, and all the tarsi, except the last three joints, whitish yellow.

Face greenish bronze, white pollinose. Antennæ black, third joint subrotund, arista of the same color. Front greenish bronze, white pollinose. Vertical triangle narrow, greenish steel-blue, shining, sparsely black pilose. Ocelli remote from the occipital margin. Thorax very light greenish bronze, near the hind margin somewhat steely blue, on each end with short white pile, between the wings clothed with black. Scutellum steel blue. Abdomen light steel-blue; second segment with two pallid yellow spots, of which the posterior angles extend to the lateral margins of the abdomen, posterior part of the segment blackish-violaceous, opaque; third segment with two transverse pallid

yellow spots, forming a broadly interrupted fascia, behind these spots black violaceous, the posterior margin metallic blue. Venter pallid yellowish, first segment metallic blue, the last violaceous. Trochanters with the immediate base of the femora yellowish. Femora greenish bronze, the extreme tip of the front and middle pairs yellowish; hind femora moderately thickened, with an obtuse projection below near the tip on the lower side, and on the margin of the projection with black spines. Front and middle tibiæ very pallidly yellowish, nearly white; hind tibiæ incurved, the basal third whitish, middle third black-violaceous, distal third black; basal joints of tarsi light yellow, third joint fuscous, the last two black. Tegulæ white, the margin and the cilia black. Halteres dilutely yellowish. Wings cinereous hyaline, near the tip a little more obscure, stigma and veins black.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Xylota arcuata Say, J. Acad. Phil., vi, 162; Compl. Wr., ii, 357.—Mexico.

Xylota subcostalis Walker, Trans. Ent. Soc. N. S., v, 291.—Mexico.

SENOGASTER.*

Senogaster Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 519, 1834; Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 72.

Acrochordonodes Bigot, Bull. Soc. Ent. de France, 1878, 131.

♂. Slender, nearly bare, rather large species. Head hemispherical, formed chiefly of the eyes. Antennæ situated near the middle of the head in profile, first two joints short, third rather large, oval; arista bare. Face small, short, subcarinate, concave from antennæ to oral margin, epistoma truncate obliquely in front, margin of mouth horizontal below; cheek very narrow below the eyes. Eyes large, bare, with an area of enlarged facets in front above the antennæ; frontal triangle small, eyes contiguous for a short distance, vertical triangle long, acute; posterior orbits narrow. Abdomen long, third segment very much contracted, cylindrical, narrow, the abdomen again widened at the end. Hind femora arcuate, thickened, with a strong bifid spine below, near the tip. Wings small, shorter than the abdomen, marginal cell open, third longitudinal vein bent gently into the first posterior cell, last section of fourth vein gently sinuate, anterior cross-vein oblique, joining the fourth vein beyond the middle of discal cell.

It seems very probable that *Acrochordonodes* Bigot is but the female of a true *Senogaster*. The character in which this genus, founded upon a female specimen, is said to differ, is precisely what might be expected in that sex, viz, a less contracted abdomen. The type of *Senogaster* is *S. coerulescens* Macquart (l. c.), from Cayenne, South America.

* Στενός, slender; γαστήρ, abdomen.

Senogaster Comstocki. (Plate XI, figs. 1, 1a, 1b.)

Senogaster Comstocki Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 326.

Habitat.—New York!

♂. Length, 12^{mm}; of wing, 8^{mm}. Face yellowish, blackish towards the middle, and covered with silvery white pubescence. Frontal triangle blackish, whitish near the eyes. Antennæ yellowish-red; arista yellow. Vertical triangle opaque black. Thorax black opaque, nearly bare; dorsum with four conspicuous olive-gray stripes, nearly equidistant, the lateral ones reaching from the yellowish humeri; pleuræ reddish, dusted with whitish, especially on the meso and sterno pleuræ, where it forms a conspicuous stripe; scutellum with a yellow margin. Abdomen blackish-brown; first segment as broad as the thorax, nearly black, yellow on the sides; second segment elongate, scarcely half as wide behind, with two whitish elongate spots, not reaching the hind margin; third segment of the same length, narrow, cylindrical, yellow in front, narrowly above, broadly on the sides; fourth segment as long as the preceding, expanded posteriorly, forming with the globular hypopygium an ellipsoidal mass. Legs reddish-yellow, hind femora brownish-black on the basal half; hind tarsi brownish. Wings nearly hyaline.

One specimen (Prof. J. H. Comstock).

Macquart's description and figure of *S. coerulescens* agree quite with the present species, except that the conspicuous thoracic stripes are not mentioned nor indicated. Was the specimen he described in good preservation? Bigot's *Acrochordonodes vittatus* (Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 131, 1878, female) applies very well indeed. Is it possible that they all pertain to one widespread species?

SYRITTA.*

Syritta St. Fargeau and Serville, Encycl. Meth., x, 806, 1825.

Coprina Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp., 584, 1840.

Rather small, slender species, nearly bare, black, with yellow markings. Head hemispherical, not at all flattened, somewhat broader than the thorax. Antennæ short, third joint round; arista bare. Face small, subcarinate, nearly straight, epistoma but slightly produced. Eyes bare, very large, contiguous in the male. Thorax rather long, scutellum thin on its edge, dark-colored. Abdomen slender, more contracted in the male, about twice as long as the thorax, and not wider. Front and middle legs slender and small, the hind femora extraordinarily thickened, with short rigid spines below; hind tibiæ bent. Marginal cell of wing open; third vein gently curved; anterior cross-vein near the middle of discal cell rectangular. Type of genus, *S. pipiens* (Linæe).

* Συρίττιν, to hum.

Syritta pipiens (Plate XII, figs. 1, 1a, 1b, 1c).

Musca pipiens Linneé, Fauna Suecica, p. 1822, 1761; Schrank, Enum. Insect. Austr., 915.

Conops pipiens Scopoli, Entom. Carniolica, 969.

Syrphus pipiens Fabricius, Spec. Insect., ii, 434, 65; Entom. Syst., iv, 310, 119; Panzer, Fauna Germ., xxxii, 20.

Milesia pipiens Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 194, 27; Fallen, Syrph., 12, 9.

Coprina pipiens Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp., 584, 45.

Xylota pipiens Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 213, 1.

Xylota proxima Say, Amer. Ent., i, pl. viii; Compl. Wr., i, 16; Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 102, 9.

Syritta pipiens Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 525, 1; Meigen, Syst. Besch., vii, 113, pl. lxvii, fig. 21; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., ii, 881, 1; viii, 3193; Schiner, Verh. Zool.-Bot. Gesellsch., vii, 424; Fauna Austr., i, 357.

Habitat.—Throughout the United States!, Europe, Asia, Africa.

♂ ♀. Length, 7 to 8^{mm}. Face and front satiny, yellowish white. Front of female narrow above, shining black on upper half with two small pollinose spots; vertical triangle of male elongate, shining black, pollinose in front. Antennæ reddish yellow. Dorsum of thorax black, bare in front, with two approximate pollinose spots; the humeri and behind them, reaching to the suture, yellowish white pollinose. Pleuræ thickly whitish pollinose. Abdomen in the male as follows: Black, first three segments opaque, the fourth and the hypopygium shining; the narrow sides of the first segment, and a broad spot on each side of each of the two following segments, yellow, often whitish pollinose: fourth segment in front with a narrow interrupted yellowish white pollinose cross-band, the hind margin of the segment narrowly yellow. In the female the spots smaller, the sides of the third segment in front metallic, scarcely at all yellow, but with a light pollinose spot; otherwise like the male. Four front legs yellowish red, with obscure brownish markings; hind femora black, with the base and a usually incomplete ring near the middle, reddish yellow; hind tibiæ reddish yellow, at the middle and tip brown or black; hind tarsi reddish yellow, more or less brown on the upper side. Wings hyaline.

The most common species in the family, everywhere and at all times abundant from spring till autumn.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Xylota Mexicana Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 539.—Mexico.

CHRYSOCHLAMYS.*

Ferdinandeia Rondani, Ann. delle Scienze Nat. di Bologna, 1844.

Chrysochlamis Rondani in litt.; Walker, Insect Brit., i, 279, 1851.

Moderately large species, metallic-golden or bronze-green, with light-colored pollinose stripes on the dorsum of the thorax. Head hemispherical, somewhat broader than the thorax. Antennæ short, third

Χρυσός, gold; *χλαμύς*, a mantle.

joint rather large, obliquely oval or rounded, arista naked, basal. Face gently concave in profile below the antennæ, with an obtuse tubercle near the middle. Eyes pilose, contiguous in the male. Scutellum large, yellowish, translucent, its border and the lateral borders of the thoracic dorsum with macrochætæ. Abdomen not much longer than the thorax, elliptical, thickly pilose. Legs slender, the hind pair scarcely elongated. Marginal cell of wings open, the third vein gently concave into the first posterior cell; anterior cross-vein near the middle of discal cell, oblique. Type of genus, *C. aurea* (Scop.) Walker.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- | | |
|--|---------------------|
| 1.—Hind borders of the second and third abdominal segments black, opaque; arista reddish | 2 |
| Hind borders of these segments not opaque black | 4 |
| 2.—Face in the middle with a V-shaped black spot | 3 |
| Facial spot indistinct in outline; front femora at base and the tip of all the tarsi black | <i>buccata</i> , ♀ |
| 3.—Legs reddish-yellow | <i>dives</i> |
| All the femora brown; tibiæ likewise infuscated | <i>nigripes</i> , ♂ |
| 4.—Facial spot V-shaped; arista reddish | <i>nigripes</i> , ♀ |
| Facial spot indefinite in outline; arista black | <i>crocus</i> |

Chrysochlamys croceus.

Chrysochlamys croceus Osten Sacken, Western Diptera, 341.

Habitat.—Utah (O. S.), California, Washington Territory, New Mexico!

♀. Length, 8 to 11^{mm}. Resembles *C. dives* closely, but the abdomen lacks the subopaque hind margins of the second and third segments; the pile of the abdomen is longer, the general form broader. The brown spot on the facial tubercle is of an indefinite outline, not V-shaped as in *C. dives* and *nigripes*. Antennæ reddish-brown, more nearly uniform in color; the arista black. Abdomen uniformly of a bright bronze-green, thickly beset with golden yellow pile. Legs sometimes of a wholly saturate reddish-yellow, but the base of the femora often fuscous, or even blackish.

♀. Front with a broad pollinose cross-band, the dorsum of the thorax with more distinct pollinose stripes.

Three males and one female (H. K. Morrison, G. F. Gaumer).

Chrysochlamys dives. (Plate XI, figs. 5, 5a.)

Chrysochlamys dives Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 341.

Habitat.—Illinois, Missouri, Canada! Kentucky (O. S.).

♂, ♀. Length, 8 to 12^{mm}. Face largely covered with ochraceous pollen, in the middle with a large V-shaped black spot, shining; cheeks shining, in front with a narrow black stripe. Front of female shining black, across the middle with a broad ochraceous pollinose band. In the male the frontal triangle is black, shining above the base of the antennæ only, pollinose along the eyes; first and second joints of the antennæ blackish above, reddish below, the third joint dark brown on

the upper half or two-thirds, yellowish-red below; the arista reddish. Thorax beset with blackish or lutescent pile, lateral margins and a stripe of even width each side of the middle, cinereous pollinose; bristles black; scutellum lutescent or yellowish, with short yellow pile. Abdomen pure bronze-colored, densely beset with short golden-yellow pile in the female, somewhat darker in the male; the black sub-opaque hind borders of second and third segments sub-interrupted. Legs saturate yellow; the last two joints of tarsi infuscated or blackish; the four front femora (male!) may have a dark-brown spot in front. Wings yellowish hyaline on the antero-proximal portion, grayish hyaline along the posterior portion; costal cell yellow, stigma darker; a brown cloud, in the shape of a short cross-band, between the origin of the third vein and the cross-vein at the base of the last posterior cell; anterior cross-vein likewise clouded with brown.

Four specimens (D. W. Coquillett, Professor Riley, G. J. Bowles).

***Chrysochlamys buccata*.**

Chrysochlamys buccata Loew, Centur., iv, 72.

Habitat.—Virginia (Lw.).

♀. Length, 8^{mm}. Bronze colored; scutellum testaceous; front black, with a cross-band of ochraceous pollen in the middle; antennæ black above, reddish below; arista reddish; cheeks with a black stripe. Blackish-bronze colored, greenish shining; front deep black, shining, with short black pile; in the middle a rather broad cross-band of ochraceous pollen. Antennæ rather large; first joint black, the second and third joints black above, reddish below; arista bare, reddish. Face reddish yellowish, very concave and ochraceous pollinose above, swollen below, with a large obtuse, somewhat brownish tubercle; cheeks separated from the face by a narrow black stripe. Dorsum of thorax clothed with short lutescent pile; lateral margins, and two longitudinal stripes of even width, cinereous pollinose. Scutellum reddish, with short lutescent pile; bristles on the margin black; lateral corners blackish. Abdomen shining, with short lutescent pile; hind margin of first and second segments opaque black. Legs ochraceous, the basal half of the four front femora and the tip of all the tarsi black; front tibiæ, except the base and tip, and the base of the hind femora, slightly subinfuscated. Wings somewhat cinereous hyaline, lutescent near the base; costal cell and stigma luteous, the base of the third vein and the cross-veins at the middle of the wing clouded with black.—Translation.

***Chrysochlamys nigripes*.**

Chrysochlamys nigripes Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 341.

Habitat.—Massachusetts (O. S.).

“♂, ♀. Length, about 9^{mm}. General color much duller than in ♂. *dives*, metallic blackish-green; pollen on the face and front dull yellowish; frontal pollinose cross-band (♀) much narrower, and hence the

black shining space above the antennæ larger. The prevailing pubescence on thorax and scutellum is black; black, opaque hind margins of the segments two and three in the male only, *not in the female*. Femora brown, except the tip; tibiæ brownish yellow, more or less infuscated before the tip, especially the front pair; tarsi brownish red at base, brown at tip. Wings grayish hyaline, feebly tinged with brownish yellow at the root and on the stigma; costal cell sub-hyaline in the female; brownish clouds on cross-veins very weak."—O. Sacken, l. c.

MERAPIOIDUS.

Merapioidus Bigot, Bull. Soc. Ent. de France, 1879, 64.

Large, pilose species; black, with metallic bands on the abdomen. Head subtriangular in front view. Front of female short, but little inclined, nearly plane, moderately broad. Antennæ: first joint slender, cylindrical, about three times as long as the short second joint; third joint very broad, short, in front slightly concave, below the insertion of second joint prolonged downward, obtuse; above extended into a conical point, slightly convex on the upper posterior part and terminating in the arista, which is a little thickened at its base. Face extending downward, not descending far below the eyes, obtusely conical below, gently concave below the antennæ, and with an obtuse tubercle. Eyes bare. Abdomen depressed, broad, elliptical. Legs simple. Wings: marginal cell open; third longitudinal vein nearly straight; last section of fourth vein slightly sinuate, joining the third before the costa; anterior cross-vein oblique, joining the fourth vein near the outer third of the discal cell. Type of genus, *M. villosus* Big., North America.

Merapioidus villosus. (Plate XI, figs. 2, 2a.)

Merapioidus villosus Bigot, Bull. Soc. Ent. de France, 1879, 64.

Habitat.—Georgia!

♀. Length, 14^{mm}. Front black, a little metallic, moderately shining, with reddish pollen and black pile. Antennæ black. Face, except broadly on the tubercle and thence to oral border, covered with dense whitish-yellow dust and whitish pile. Cheeks black, shining. Proboscis short. Pile on the lower posterior orbits long, whitish. Thorax obscurely metallic, moderately shining, the pile moderately thick and rather long, more abundant and whitish on the pleuræ; post-alar callosities with tufts of thick, long, whitish pile. Abdomen opaque black, with long whitish pile on each side near the base and along the lateral margins, elsewhere short; first segment with a small shining spot on the hind margin on each side; second segment with a large subtriangular spot on each side and narrowly in the middle behind; third segment with a broad fascia, broadly interrupted, and a small obtuse, posterior, median triangle; fourth segment with a narrower fascia narrowly interrupted; fifth segment on the anterior margin, shining

metallic. Legs black, with white pile; femora at tip, and tibiæ at base and tip, reddish. Wings hyaline; subcostal cell from tip of auxiliary vein yellowish; cross-veins faintly clouded.

One specimen which agrees sufficiently well with Bigot's description of male and female.

SPILOMYIA.*

Spilomyia Meigen, Illiger's Magazine, ii, 273, 1803.

Mixtemyia Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 491, 1834.

Calliprobola Rondani, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., i, 47, 1856.

Large robust species, black with bright yellow spots or bands on thorax and abdomen—wasp-like in appearance. Head hemispherical, broader than the thorax. Antennæ porrect, moderately or considerably elongated, the third joint usually rounded, not twice as long as broad; arista bare. Eyes bare, contiguous in the male. Face nearly vertical, gently concave in profile below the antennæ, only a little tuberculate below, if at all. Thorax short and broad, considerably convex above, with yellow spots. Abdomen twice or more as long as the thorax, very convex above, usually of nearly equal width throughout, sometimes gently or broadly oval; with yellow bands. Legs strong; hind femora elongate, with a projecting tooth below near the outer part. Wings brownish in front; marginal cell open, third longitudinal vein nearly straight, the vein beyond the tip of the anal cell is continued outward, nearly parallel to the hind border of the wing.

Type of genus, *S. diopthalma* Linné, Europe.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Second joint of antennæ much longer than the first; second segment of the abdomen with a broad arcuate yellow band, the third and fourth with a slender, median interrupted one *quadrifasciata*
 Second joint of the antennæ not much longer than the first; abdomen not so marked 2
- 2.—Abdomen yellow; first segment, except the lateral angles, black, each of the following segments with two narrow black bands, the one on the anterior margin entire, the others interrupted *hamifera*
 Abdomen black, with yellow cross-bands 3
- 3.—First and second abdominal segments wholly black, third with a posterior cross-band, fourth with two, the anterior one interrupted; abdomen broadly oval *fusca*
 First segment with a yellow side spot, the following each with two cross-bands, 4
- 4.—First, third, and fifth cross-bands interrupted (or sub-interrupted) the latter two distinctly dilated on the sides 5
 First and third cross-bands entire *longicornis*
- 5.—Pleuræ with five yellow spots besides the humeral and subalar ones; front of female with a black stripe *interrupta*
 Pleuræ with only four spots besides the humeral and subalar ones; front of female yellow across the middle; scutellum with a yellow, disconnected spot on each side *liturata*

* Σπίλος, mountain; μυια, fly.

Spilomyia longicornis.*Spilomyia longicornis* Loew, Centur., x, 49.*Habitat*.—Illinois, Pennsylvania, District of Columbia, New England!, Texas, Kansas (O. S.)

♂, ♀. Length, 11 to 13^{mm}. Eyes of male contiguous, vertical triangle on the upper half black, below yellow; frontal triangle yellow, with a large triangular black spot above the antennæ. Front in female yellow on the sides, with a black stripe broad below, attenuated above, vertex black. Antennæ brownish black, sometimes partly, never wholly, brownish red, first two joints somewhat elongate, arista luteous. Face yellow, with a median stripe attenuate above, and a narrow stripe from the eyes to the oral margin, on the cheeks, black. Thorax black, humeri, and a rounded spot to the inner side, a Λ -shaped spot in front of the scutellum, and a vittula running from each post-alar callosity to near the suture, and then bent inwards, yellow, sometimes also a small yellow spot above the suture in front of the root of the wings. Pleuræ with five yellow spots beside the humeral and sub-alar ones; an elongate one on the meso-pleuræ and one below on the sterno-pleuræ, one just above the anterior coxæ, one on the ptero-pleuræ, and a broader one behind, below the tegulæ, the three latter nearly coalescent. Margin of scutellum yellow. Abdomen black opaque, second, third, and fourth segments each with two narrow yellow bands connected by the yellow lateral margins; first band dilated on the sides, the third and fifth usually very narrowly interrupted. Hypopygium yellow; in the female the fifth segment black, with a narrow yellow border. Legs yellow; front tibiæ except the base, and the front tarsi, black; hind femora sometimes darker towards the end; apex of hind tibiæ and the tarsi ochraceous. Wings sub-hyaline, in front brownish; last section of sixth vein nearly as long as the posterior basal cross-vein.

Spilomyia liturata, n. sp.*Habitat*.—New Mexico!

♀. Length, 14^{mm}. Antennæ brownish red, elongate; first joint as long as the third, second joint a half longer than the first. Face bright yellow, with a slender black stripe, not reaching quite to the antennæ; front like the face, in the middle with a black stripe, broader below, very narrow just below the black vertex. Dorsum of thorax nearly opaque black, with bright yellow markings, as follows: a spot on the humeri, and one of nearly the same size on the inner side of each, post-alar callosities, extending as a slender vittula forwards, the anterior end of which is curved inwards, a spot on each side of the scutellum, a large oval spot on the meso-pleuræ, a smaller rounded one below on the sterno-pleuræ, one of about the same size on the sides of the metanotum, and a smaller one above the front coxæ. Abdomen nearly opaque black, with two yellow cross-bands on the second, third, and fourth segments; the first cross-band of each segment is rather broad, strongly dilated on

the sides, and only sub-interrupted in the middle; the posterior margins of the second-fifth segments with the bands of equal width throughout, not interrupted. Legs yellow; the four hind tibiæ at the tip and their tarsi reddish, the front tibiæ, except the base, and their tarsi black; hind femora broadly blackish on the posterior side. Wings with a brown anterior border, nearly hyaline behind.

One specimen, New Mexico (G. F. Gaumer). The present species is nearly related to *longicornis* and *interrupta*, but is at once distinguishable from the former by the longer antennæ; from the latter by the antennæ being a little longer, by the abdominal bands being entire, or not distinctly interrupted; from both by the spots on the pleuræ, and the greater width of the abdominal bands.

***Spilomyia interrupta*. (Plate XII, fig. 4.)**

Spilomyia interrupta Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 327.

Habitat.—Washington Territory!

♀. Length, 13 to 14^{mm}. Closely allied to *longicornis*, but differs in the bands of the abdomen being a little broader, the first, third, and fifth very distinctly interrupted, and the two latter more dilated on the sides, in the fifth segment in the female being in large part yellow, in the presence of a small yellow spot on the sides of the dorsum above the meso-pleuræ, in the spots of the pleuræ being smaller and distinctly separated from each other, not coalescent, and in the antennæ being a little longer. The cheeks are darker, and the hind femora on the posterior side near the end may be quite black. The wing is broader, and the last section of the sixth vein is distinctly shorter. All of these differences may not be persistent in a large number of specimens, but they are certainly sufficient to show that the species is distinct.

Two specimens, Washington Territory. The relationship of *S. longicornis*, *S. liturata*, and *S. interrupta* with the European *S. saltuum* and *S. diophthalma* is remarkably close.

***Spilomyia fusca*.**

Spilomyia fusca Loew, Centur., v, 34.

Habitat.—Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Georgia, Canada!

♂, ♀. Length, 16 to 17^{mm}. Head light yellow, somewhat shining, and with short, sparse, whitish pile; vertex, an incomplete frontal stripe below, and an oval spot on the face, black. Antennæ reddish black, the first two joints often quite black. Occiput black, orbits whitish pollinose. Thorax opaque brownish black, with yellow markings as follows: humeri, a rounded spot at their inner side, two oval spots, forming an obtuse angle, in front of the scutellum, a vittula on each side, extending from the post-alar callus and bent inwards in front to meet the suture, margin of scutellum, a large meso-pleural, a smaller sterno-pleural and another above the base of the front coxæ. Abdomen broadly oval, brownish black, very shortly black pilose; third segment with a yellow band on

the posterior border, and on each side near the middle with a small triangular spot; fourth segment with two fasciæ, the anterior one narrowly interrupted, the posterior one rather broad, on the hind margin. Hypopygium wholly light yellow. Venter blackish brown, the incisures light yellowish. Femora blackish, brownish, and yellow, varied; front tibiæ, except the yellow base, brown or black; middle and hind tibiæ light yellow, the tip dark ochraceous; front tarsi black, middle and hind tarsi like the tip of their tibiæ. Wings sub-hyaline, the anterior part brown.

Numerous specimens. The pile of the top of the head is blackish.

Spilomyia hamifera.

Spilomyia hamifera Loew, Centur., v, 33.

Habitat.—Pennsylvania, Virginia, Florida, Kentucky (Loew, O. S.), New Hampshire!

♀. Length, 17^{mm}. Head light yellow, front and face narrowly black vittate, the stripes more or less obsolete on the upper part of each; cheeks with a brownish-black stripe. Antennæ brownish, or brown, with the margins of the third joint darker. Vertex black; occiput blackish, the orbits with whitish pollen. Thorax black, with yellow markings as follows: on the anterior margin of the dorsum with four spots, a vittula reaching from the posterior angle to the suture, curved inwards in front, and two spots in form of an inverted V in front of the scutellum. On the pleuræ, beside the humeri, two large spots and a more whitish one above the base of the front coxæ, sometimes obsolete. Scutellum yellow, the base brownish or black; metanotum black, with a yellow spot on each side. Abdomen yellow; first segment, except the lateral angles, black; each of the following segments with two narrow black bands, the one on the front margin entire, the median one interrupted, or subinterrupted. The black band in front of each segment is narrowed near the lateral margin by a more or less large process from the yellow behind. Venter black, posterior margin of each segment yellow. Legs yellow, front tibiæ and tarsi black. Anterior portion of wings brown, posterior hyaline.

One specimen, White Mountains, New Hampshire, July 31.

Spilomyia pleuralis, n. sp.

Habitat.—Mexico!

♂. Length, 14^{mm}. Face yellow, a slender stripe in the middle, not reaching the antennæ, and a slender vittula on each cheek black. Antennæ dark brown, the three joints of nearly equal length. Frontal triangle shining black, narrowly along the eyes and on each side below white pollinose. Dorsum of thorax black, with the following light yellow marks: the humeri, a small spot on the inner side of each, a small spot near the outer end of the suture, a vittula running from each postalar callus and continued inwards as a pollinose spot, and two slender vittulæ in the shape of an inverted V in front of the scutellum; scutellum black, narrowly margined with yellow; pleuræ light yellow, the

sutures black. Abdomen black, lightly shining, in shape broadest at base of the second segment, then diminishing in nearly a straight line on each side to the tip of the fourth; second segment with a small yellow spot on each side; the second, third, and fourth each with a larger, sub-triangular spot on each side; second and third segments each with a slender posterior cross-band, that on the third narrowly interrupted in the middle; fourth segment with a large spot on each posterior angle, forming a broadly interrupted cross-band. Legs, including the coxæ, light yellow, the tips of front and hind tibiæ and their tarsi brown, hind femora broadly black along their upper surface except at their base. Wings hyaline, with the usual brown border in front.

One specimen, in the Osten Sacken collection at Cambridge.

Spilomyia (Mixtemyia) quadrifasciata. (Plate XII, fig. 3.)

Paragus quadrifasciatus Say, Long's Exped., Append., 377; Compl. Wr., i, 257.

Pearus quadrifasciatus Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 91, 2.

Mixtemyia quadrifasciata Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 491; tab. xi, fig. 8; Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt, 139.

Habitat.—Canada, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York!

♂, ♀. Length, 12^{mm}. Vertex black with whitish pile; below, the front of the female has a narrow yellow stripe of even width along the eyes; frontal triangle narrowly black immediately above the antennæ; vertical triangle long, yellow in front. Antennæ reddish brown or brownish black, the first joint reddish or yellowish, moderately elongated, second joint much so, nearly twice as long as the first; third joint trapezoidal, a half longer than wide; arista yellow. Thorax with a small spot on the humeri, a larger one to the inner side, a slender vittula above the wings, two slender spots in the form of an inverted V in front of the scutellum, the narrow margin of the scutellum, a large elongate spot on the meso-pleuræ, a large rounded one on the sterno-pleuræ, and a smaller one, sometimes obsolete, above the front coxæ, yellow. Abdomen elongate, cylindrical, scarcely wider than the thorax, with four yellow bands, the first broad, conspicuous, strongly arcuate, the convexity in front, situated on the second segment; the second and third on the middle of the third and fourth segments, slender, only a little arcuated, the second narrowly interrupted in the middle, the third usually entire; the fourth band on the posterior margin of the fourth segment; on the posterior angles of the second and third segments there is a small yellow spot, extending a short distance narrowly inward. The abdomen is a little shining, except on the second segment, with a faint bluish reflection; the pile on the hind part whitish. Base of hind and middle femora, basal two-thirds of hind and middle tibiæ, and narrow base of front tibiæ light yellow; front legs elsewhere reddish brown, the tarsi more black; tip of middle and hind tibiæ and their tarsi light ochraceous; hind femora, except the base, nearly black. Wings elongate, brownish along the front border, hyaline behind.

***Spilomyia* (*Mixtemyia*) *ephippium*.**

Mixtemyia ephippium Osten Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. N. S., iii, 70; Cat. Dipt., p. 254.

Habitat.—Mexico (O. S.)!

♂. Length, 12^{mm}. Face yellow, with a brown stripe in the middle, which does not quite reach the antennæ; the latter brown; second joint almost black; triangle of the vertex dark brown. Thorax dark brown; a brownish yellow angular line runs from the scutellum, above the root of the wings, turning inside to follow the thoracic suture and stopping before meeting the corresponding line on the other side; a less distinct angular line, on the anterior part of the thorax, begins on each side, at the yellow humeral tubercle, follows the anterior margin of the thorax and before reaching its middle, turns backwards; in the middle of the anterior margin, between the two angular lines, two delicate, short parallel yellow lines are perceptible. Scutellum brown in the middle, with yellow borders. Pleuræ brown; a yellow spot above the root of the front coxæ. Abdomen light brown; second segment with an arcuated yellow stripe, resting with its middle on the anterior, with its ends on the posterior margin, which is also yellow; the inside of the semicircle thus formed, is dark brown, velvety; the third and fourth segments are clothed with a fine sericeous down; the third has a distinct tubercle in the middle and is margined with yellow posteriorly; the fourth is traversed by a yellow cross-band in the shape of an inverted V, the ends of which do not reach the lateral margins; hypopygium brown. Anterior half of the wings brown, the posterior hyaline; the anal cell, the second posterior, the discal, and a part of the first posterior cell, as well as the whole posterior margin, including the alula, being hyaline (in *M. quadrifasciata* the second basal cell and the whole portion of the first basal, situated behind the spurious vein, are also hyaline). Legs; femora dark brown, the hind ones with a strong tooth on the under side; tibiæ yellowish brown, pale yellow at the base; front tarsi brown; middle and hind ones reddish brown, last two or three joints brown.—Osten Sacken.

This species, the type specimens of which I have examined in the museum at Cambridge, is much like *quadrifasciata* in general appearance, but is easily distinguishable.

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Spilomyia pallipes Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1883, 352.—Mexico.

TEMNOSTOMA.*

Temnostoma St. Fargeau and Serville, Encycl. Meth. x, 518, 1825.

In structure nearly like *Spilomyia*, but differs in the hind femora being without a tooth below on the outer part. The markings, more-

* *Τεμνείν*, to cut; *στόμα*, mouth.

over, of the thorax and abdomen are composed of very dense pollen, and may be more or less effaced, whereas in *Spilomyia* they are of the ground color. Properly speaking, these characters are not of more than subgeneric value, as indeed they were so considered by Schiner. The species are, like those of *Spilomyia*, strikingly similar or identical with the European ones.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Abdomen with three or four yellow pollinose crossbands of nearly equal width *bombylans*
 Abdomen broadly oval, with more than four cross-bands, of unequal width 2
- 2.—The thorax has, in addition to the other spots, two separated ones on each side on the suture 5
 The thorax has, in addition to the other spots, only one, elongate spot on each side 3
- 3.—Femora mostly yellow; the distal part of the abdomen with broad yellow crossbands leaving but very narrow black cross-bands 4
 All, or at least the front, femora broadly black; the black interrupted crossbands of distal portion of abdomen broader *aequale*
- 4.—Scutellum, except the base, densely yellow pollinose *pictulum*
 Scutellum, except the base, shining metallic *exocentricum*
- 5.—Second segment of abdomen with a broad anterior cross-band, distal segments with three transverse black spots *alternans*
 Second segment without anterior cross-band, distal segments with a broad interrupted black cross-band; pile of scutellum black *venustum*

***Temnostoma bombylans*. (Plate XII, fig. 6.)**

Milesia bombylans Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 189, 8; Panzer, Fauna, viii, 11; Meigen, Syst. Besch., iii, 233, 6; Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt. 1, 534, 6.

Milesia Zetterstedtii Fallen, Syrph., 8, 1.

Temnostoma bombylans St. Fargeau and Serville, Encycl. Meth., x, 518

Doros Balyras Walker, List, etc., iii, 577.

Spilomyia bombylans Schiner, Fauna Austr., i, 365.

Temnostoma obscura Loew, Centur., v, 35.

Temnostoma Balyras Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 138, 253.

Habitat.—New York, Connecticut, White Mountains, Pennsylvania!
 ♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 11^{mm}. Face black, shining, covered with dense yellow pollen on the sides; cheeks bare and shining black. Frontal triangle black, clothed with yellow pollen, except above the antennæ. Eyes in the male narrowly separated. Front in female lightly pollinose on the sides. Face of male usually with a slight convexity in the middle, sometimes, however, quite straight or even gently concave throughout, as in the female. Antennæ varying from light yellow to quite brownish. Thorax nearly opaque black; humeri, the suture on each side, a small spot above the wings, and a vittula in the mesopleuræ, thickly yellow pollinose. Abdomen black, but little shining, of nearly equal width throughout, a little oval in the female; the second, third, and fourth segments (in the female the fifth also) with a complete yellow band, moderately arcuated, the convexity approaching the front margin of the segments; all of the bands margined with opaque black.

Hypopygium shining black. Front legs black, immediate base of femora, knees, and base of tibiæ, yellow; middle and hind femora black except base and tip; hind tibiæ usually with a broad blackish preapical ring; tip of middle and hind tarsi frequently blackish. Wings hyaline in front, towards the base more reddish, beyond brown.

Twenty-five specimens, mostly caught about blossoms of *Cornus paniculata* in the latter part of June. New York (Professor Comstock), Pennsylvania (Keen).

In his description of *T. obscura*, Loew says: "*A T. bombylanti*, cui simillima, faciei tuberculo, minuto quidem, sed manifesto differt." But, unfortunately, although the facial tubercle or convexity is not inconspicuous in some specimens, in others it is absolutely wanting. From this fact, and because they agree throughout with the descriptions of the European specimens, I must agree with Jaennicke (Neue Exot. Dipt., p. 4) in considering the species the same.

Temnostoma pictulum.

Habitat.—Pennsylvania!

♀. Length, 12 to 14^{mm}. Head black; face and front thickly clothed with golden-yellow pollen, a median stripe reaching from the vertex over the base of the antennæ to the oral margin, and the cheeks, bare, shining. Antennæ wholly light yellow. Thorax black, with bright golden pollinose markings as follows: A spot on the humeri, an interrupted band on the suture, a large oval spot in front of the post-alar callus, two spots of about the same size as the last in front of the scutellum, nearly confluent, the scutellum, except the base, a spot on the meso-pleuræ and one on the sterno-pleuræ. Abdomen golden-yellow opaque; first segment, the anterior margin of the second, and the very slender front margins of the third and fourth, a cross-band on the middle of second segment, not reaching the margins, similar, but successively narrower ones (almost linear on the last), on the following segments, black. Legs yellow; front tibiæ, except the base, and front tarsi, deep black. Wings brown along the front border, sub-hyaline behind.

Two specimens, Pennsylvania (Mr. Eugene L. Keen). Is most nearly allied to *T. excentricum*, but the scutellum is golden pollinose, not shining; the spots on the thorax are larger, and there are two separated spots in front of the scutellum instead of one triangular one; the median black bands of the abdominal segments are not distinctly interrupted in the middle, the front of the female is broader above and the insect is smaller.

Temnostoma excentricum.

Milesia excentrica Harris, Insects of New Eng., injur. to Veget.; Osten Sacken, *ibid*, 3rd ed., 609, fig. 267 (male).

Temnostoma excentrica Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 138, 253 (male).

Habitat.—Massachusetts, Tennessee!, Illinois (O. S.).

♀. Length, 6^{mm}. Size and markings of head, thorax, and wings as in *T. nequale*, the legs "ochre-yellow, except the shanks and feet of the first pair, which are black" (Harris). Abdomen mostly yellow, first segment black, an anterior fascia and a middle one moderately broad on second, a very narrow interrupted black fascia on third, fourth, and fifth, and the hind margins of all the segments black. The narrow fasciæ might be better described as pairs of narrow transverse spots. The yellowish triangular spot in front of the scutellum is more conspicuous than in my specimens of *T. aequale*.

About the present species there has been some confusion, and I am not at all sure that I can definitely settle it. The three or four species are very closely allied, and only a considerable amount of material will enable one to determine with certainty their true relations. The differences only consist in the color of the femora, an additional spot on the thoracic suture, and the abdominal bands. The present species is apparently the same as the male that Osten Sacken described in Harris' Report (3rd ed., p. 609), the female of which he afterwards decided (Cat. Dipt., p. 253) does not belong with it, and which I have called *T. venustum*. The chief evidence that I have, however, is a specimen without abdomen, kindly loaned me by Mr. S. Henshaw, of the Boston Society of Natural History, bearing the label "179—T. W. H.," and which, most probably, was a specimen used by Harris when he made the brief description. This specimen has the single elongate sutural spot on each side, so that it cannot be *T. alternans*; the legs are, however, as he described them—that is, yellow, except the front tibiæ and tarsi, while *aequale*, according to Osten Sacken's and my own observations, always has the femora more or less black. A single specimen that I have from Tennessee agrees both with this and the males Osten Sacken described, the abdomen being as I have described it above. Hence I think that the conclusion here given is the correct one; at least we have no evidence to gainsay it. That it is nothing more than a variety of *aequale* I am not prepared to say; in such case this name will have precedence.

***Temnostoma alternans*.** (Plate, XII, figs. 7, 7a.)

Temnostoma alternans Loew, Centur., v, 37.

Habitat.—Canada, Maine, New Hampshire, Connecticut, Pennsylvania Massachusetts!

♀, ♀. Length, 12 to 15^{mm}. Head thickly golden yellow pollinose; the vertex, a median frontal and facial stripe, and the cheeks shining black; pile of the vertex black. Antennæ reddish or yellow. Face gently concave in the middle. Thorax brownish black, a little shining; the humeri, a rounded spot at outer end of suture, and a smaller one toward the middle, a vittula running from the post-alar callus to near the suture, a triangular spot in front of the scutellum, and a large elongate spot on the meso-pleuræ, bright yellow, the color due to pollen, which in rubbed

specimens not infrequently is greyish, or even obsolete. A square spot at the inner side of the humeri deep opaque black; in the middle of the dorsum in front, a broad, faintly grayish, pollinose stripe. Scutellum opaque at its base, broadly metallic shining green on its border; pile blackish. Abdomen oval, golden yellow and black, opaque; first segment black; second segment black with two yellow cross-bands, connected on the lateral margins, the first narrowly, the second very broadly interrupted; third segment with a median black cross-band, dilated in the middle diamond shaped, sometimes cut off from an oval spot on the sides, the first band interrupted by a linear space; fourth and fifth segments with three small black spots each, the middle one larger, on the fourth segment sometimes coalescent; margins of the segments narrowly black. Legs reddish yellow; front tibiæ (except the base) and their tarsi deep black; front femora at their base, and sometimes the other pairs below near the base, more or less black. Wings brownish in front, nearly hyaline behind, the third vein beyond the cross vein broadly hyaline along its sides.

Eight specimens. One specimen from Pennsylvania (Keen) has the first yellow cross-band of the abdomen more broadly interrupted than the second, the yellow each side not reaching a third of the way across; the base of all the femora are also more blackish.

***Temnostoma venustum*, n. sp.**

Temnostoma excentrica Osten Sacken, Harris' Ins. Inj. to Vegetation, 3d. ed., p. 610; Cat. Dipt., p. 253, note (female).

Habitat.—Massachusetts, Lake Superior (U. S.), New Hampshire.

♀. Length, 15^{mm}. Very closely allied to *T. aequale*, but differs in having two yellow spots on the suture (like *T. alternans*) on each side. The pile of the scutellum is black, the second abdominal segment lacks the anterior cross-band, and the hind one is confined to the sides, the lateral margins of the segment also being narrowly yellow; both cross-bands of the third segment are narrow, the anterior one of the fourth segment also. The remaining ones are broader, and the black is interrupted in the middle of the fourth and fifth. In my single specimen the two hind femora are brown, the front one black, except the tip.

One specimen, White Mountains, New Hampshire (S. Henshaw).

***Temnostoma aequale*.**

Temnostoma aequalis Loew, Centur., v, 36.

Habitat.—British North America (Lw.), New England, Colorado!

♂, ♀. 14^{mm}. Head yellowish-white pollinose, vertex, median frontal and facial stripe and cheeks shining black, vertical triangle black, below pollinose. Antennæ reddish or brownish. Thorax black, but little shining, in front in the middle a little grayish; humeri, the sutures, supra-alar vittula, and an elongate spot on meso-pleura, yellowish gray. Scutellum metallic shining, its base narrowly opaque; pile yellowish. Abdomen black, moderately shining, the segments, except the first,

each with two yellowish white cross-bands; on the second segment, the first is broad, nearly entire, the second narrow, sometimes confined to the sides of the hind border; third segment with both entire, the hind one the narrower; fourth and fifth segments similar, both of nearly equal width and connected in the middle; hypopygium pitchy. Front legs black, the knees luteous, sometimes the outer part of femora also; middle and hind femora usually blackish, except the ends, sometimes only brownish on the base; middle and hind tibiæ and tarsi reddish yellow, the last joint of tarsi darker. Wings brownish in front, hyaline behind.

Ten specimens, Dr. Dimmock (July 25, White Mountains), E. Burgess, Professor Riley (Vetâ Pass, Colo.).

MILESIA.

Milesia Latreille, Hist. Nat. Crust. Ins., xiv, 361 (1804), Fabricius.

Sphizea Rondani, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., ii, 185.

Very large, robust, nearly naked species, black or yellowish brown, with yellow thoracic and abdominal markings. Head hemispherical, broader than thorax. Antennæ not long, porrect, inserted on a projection of the front, third joint rounded; arista bare. Face concave in profile, shorter than the front, moderately projecting below. Eyes bare, contiguous in the male. Thorax large and robust, with yellow markings; scutellum in large part yellow. Abdomen more than twice as long as thorax, only a little broader in the middle, flattened, with yellow bands. Legs strong, hind femora elongate, below near outer end with a tooth-like projection. Wings comparatively narrow, marginal cell closed, third vein somewhat bent into first posterior cell; anterior cross-vein beyond the middle of the discal cell, very oblique, the sixth vein beyond the anal cell bent S-like. Type, *M. crabroniformis* Fab., Europe.

The genus *Milesia*, as employed by Latreille, included a large number of heterogeneous forms. St. Fargeau and Serville, in 1825, restricted the genus to include only our present species of *Milesia* and *Spilomyia*, in the sense here used; for the species with unarmed femora and open marginal cell they proposed the name *Temnostoma*. In 1803, a year before the origin of *Milesia*, Meigen had proposed *Spilomyia*, based upon species with armed hind femora and open marginal cell. In 1838, however, he rejected both *Spilomyia* and *Temnostoma*, and included all their species, together with the species with closed marginal cell and toothed femora, under *Milesia*.

Later, Rondani, overlooking the name proposed by Meigen, based *Milesia* upon the very species to which *Spilomyia* had been previously given, and the species with the closed marginal cell he called *Sphizea*, while for the species previously separated by St. Fargeau and Serville as *Temnostoma* he gave the name *Calliprobola*. It may be a question

with some whether or not such a division of the heterogeneous genus of Latreille's should not be accepted. But I agree fully with Schiner, who protests against the use of a new name when an older one stands perfectly at our disposal. It is true that none of the species now included in the genus *Milesia* were known to Latreille at the time his genus was named. Fabricius, a year later, changed the name of *Syrphus crabroniformis* Fab. (Entom. Syst., iv, 299) to *Milesia*, and the name was adopted by Latreille in his later work (Gen. Crust., iv, 332). According to the strict canons of modern nomenclature a genus cannot be based upon a species unknown to its author at the time of its erection, but *Milesia* of Latreille can hardly be said to have had any type, and if the name is retained at all it should be given to those species that were first restricted by any author. This was done by St. Fargeau and Serville, they restricting it to four species, two of which had been previously included under *Spilomyia* by Meigen. It seems quite useless and very confusing to retain the name of *Sphixea*, as is done by Bigot.

"Southeastern Asia, and especially the East Indian Archipelago, seems to be the real home of this handsome genus. Thirteen species from the Archipelago have already been described. To these I now add three from the Philippine Islands. One more is known from Japan. From the other parts of the world I know of only two European species, and one North American; a second North American species may be merely a variety. Whether there are some true *Milesiæ* among the South American species referred by authors to that genus I am unable to tell. By all means there are not many." Osten Sacken, Diptera from the Philippine Islands, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr., xxvi, 121.

Milesia ornata. (Plate XII, figs. 2, 2a, 2b, 2c.)

Musca virginensis Drury, Illustr. Exot. Entom., Appendix II; tab. xxxvii, f. 6, 1773.

Milesia ornata Fabricius, System. Antl., 188, 5, 1806; Wiedemann, Aus. Zw., ii, 106, 4; Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 81, 4; tab. 15, f. 4.

Syrphus trifasciatus Haasmann, Ent. Bemerk., ii, 67, 10; 1799.

Milesia limbipennis Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 4^e; Suppl., 147, 8; tab. xiv, f. 3.

Milesia virginensis Westwood, Drury's Exot. Entom., 2d ed., vol. ii, 77, 1837.

Sphixea fulvifrons Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 341.

Habitat.—New England, Illinois, Maryland!, Florida, Texas, Kansas, Guadeloupe (Macq.).

♂, ♀. Length, 18 to 21^{mm}. Face light yellow, thickly covered with similar pollen and pile, shining in the middle, gently concave; cheeks narrow, shining in front, near the orbits with a black spot; antennæ situated below the middle of the head in profile. Frontal triangle in male like the face, vertical triangle black, yellow before the ocelli, long, acute, the eyes contiguous for a short distance near the middle of the space between vertex and base of antennæ. Front in female convergent toward the vertex, yellow, with a black stripe reaching from vertex to base of antennæ. Antennæ light ferruginous. Eyes bare, occiput

black, yellow near the mouth, posterior orbits broadly yellow pollinose. Thorax black, but little shining, with a slight greenish reflection, with three broad yellow fasciæ, the first broad, extending across on the anterior margin, sharply interrupted in the middle, the inner hind angles sometimes extending back quite to the next fascia, second band extending across from in front of the root of the wings, interrupted like the preceding; third band on the posterior margin, in front of the scutellum, uninterrupted; scutellum black, broadly yellow on its margin. Plenæ yellow on the anterior border from the humeri to the base of the anterior coxæ, meso-pleuræ with a vertical and sterno-pleuræ with an oval, nearly contiguous, spot. Abdomen: First segment black; second segment with a broad yellow cross-band, narrowly interrupted and narrowly separated from a reddish-yellow, shining, entire cross-band, which is sinuate on its anterior border, with an angular projection in the middle; third and fourth segments similar; in the third the hind cross-band is broadest in the middle, narrowed at the sides; in the fourth the posterior cross-band forms the larger part of the segment, dilated in front at the middle more sharply than in the preceding; narrow margins of all the segments, except the posterior border of the fourth, black; pile chiefly orange colored, lighter on the yellow bands. Legs yellow, with yellow pile; tarsi and outer part of hind femora more reddish, and the pile intermixed with black. Wings nearly hyaline, especially in the first basal cell, somewhat yellowish or brownish in front, and slightly clouded near the tip.

Eight specimens (Dr. G. Dimmock, Mr. S. Henshaw, Mr. E. Keen).

M. limbipennis Macquart, as figured by Macquart, shows very great differences, in that the marginal cell is open and the third vein nearly straight. Osten Sacken, however, from an examination of the type specimen in Mr. Bigot's collection, believed it to be nothing more than a variety with dark wings. A single specimen from North Carolina (F. P. Atkinson) has the wings very dark brown, almost blackish, in front, the scutellum wholly yellow and the yellow bands of the abdomen separated only by slender black lines.

SPHECOMYIA.*

Sphecomyia Latreille, Fam. Natur. du Regne Animal, 1825; Diet. Classique d'Hist. Nat., xv, 545, 1829.

Tyzenhausia Gorski, Analec. ad Ent. prov. occid. imperii Rossici, 1852, fasc. i, p. 170.

Moderately large species with light yellow markings on head, thorax, and abdomen; the latter with a median and posterior band on segments 2-4. Front very short, horizontal, concave longitudinally. Eyes bare, narrowly separated in the male by the ocellar tubercle. Antennal process moderately prominent. Antennæ longer or shorter than the head. Face perpendicular, obtusely tuberculate, reaching two-thirds of the

* *Sphex*; *μυια*, fly.

vertical diameter of the eyes below the orbit, truncate at tip. Abdomen cylindrical. Legs simple. Wings: Marginal cell wide open, third longitudinal vein gently sinuate, small cross-vein oblique, joining the fourth longitudinal vein near outer third of discal cell, last section of fourth vein lightly curved, joining the third near the tip. Type of genus *S. vittata* Wied.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Antennæ very long, the third joint very short *vittata*
 Antennæ shorter than the head, first two joints very short, the third transversely elliptical 2
 2.—Yellow cross-bands of abdomen very broad *brevicornis*
 Yellow abdominal cross-bands narrow *Pattoni*

Sphecomyia vittata.

Chrysotoxum vittatum Wiedemann, Auss. Zw. Ins., ii, 87.

Psarus ornatus Wiedemann, *ibid.*, 91, 1; tab. ix, fig. 7; Macquart Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 491.

Sphecomyia vittata Macquart, Dipt., Exot., ii, 2, 18, 1; tab. iii, fig. 3, *id.* Regne Animal, Cuv. xiv; Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 254; V. v. Röder, Ent. Nachrich, 1879, 96.

Tyzenhausia vespiformis Gorski, Analecta ad Entomographium provinciarum occidentalis imperii Rossici, 1852, fasc. i, p. 170-174; tab. 1, fig. 1 (male). (V. v. Röder, l. c).

Sphecomyia vespiformis Wahlberg, Vetensk. Acad. Forhandl., 1854, p. 155; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand., xii, 4647; Schiner, Fauna Austr., i, 368.

Habitat.—New England, Southern States, Minnesota! Colorado, Norway, Siberia.

♂, ♀. Length, 11 to 12^{mm}. Black and yellow varied. Front of female black, yellow on the sides below; frontal triangle shining black, except on the sides, continued over the frontal process, and as a conspicuous stripe to the oral margin. Face, light yellow, opaque; cheeks with a broad shining black stripe. Antennæ black, much longer than the head, with short black pile; first and second joints of nearly equal length, third very short, rounded on its end; posterior orbit broadly light yellow, narrower above, and with a fringe of bright yellow pile below; occiput black. Thorax black, nearly opaque, with rather sparse yellowish pile, and yellow spots as follows: a rounded one on each humerus, and two dorsal stripes, abbreviated in front and behind and broadly interrupted in the middle, forming two pairs of elongated spots; a spot on the meso-pleuræ, and one on the sterno-pleuræ, nearly confluent, forming an oval vertical stripe. Scutellum yellow, the rim narrowly black and with black pile. Abdomen shining black, with bright yellow opaque bands; first, second, third, and fourth segments with posterior entire bands; second opaque, with an arcuate band, interrupted and attenuate toward the middle, the outer ends united with the yellow of the posterior margin; third and fourth segments with bands near the middle of the segments, interrupted by a linear space or entire, and expanded at the lateral margins. Legs reddish yellow, coxæ black, the

hind ones with a yellow spot, the base of front and middle femora blackish, of the hind femora brownish (in my single female wholly reddish yellow). Wings brownish, lighter towards the posterior part; a dark narrow spot extends from near the tip of auxiliary vein to the base of third posterior cell.

Seven specimens, Connecticut, June, and one from Minnesota (Keen).

***Sphecomyia brevicornis*.**

Sphecomyia brevicornis Osten Sacken, Western Dipt., 341.

Habitat.—Webber Lake, Sierra County, California (O. S.).

♂. Antennæ black, about half as long as the eye from its upper to its lower corner; they are inserted on a conical, black projection of the front; joints nearly of the same length, the first cylindrical, the second subtriangular, the third rounded, somewhat brownish; arista yellowish. Face and front golden yellow, the former with a black stripe reaching from the antennæ to the mouth; cheeks black; vertex black; posterior orbits golden yellow. Thorax black; humeri, two dorsal lines, interrupted in the middle and not reaching the scutellum, a large spot on the pleuræ and a smaller one under it yellow; scutellum yellow, its posterior edge black, beset with brownish pile; halteres with yellowish knobs. Abdomen yellow; first segment black at base; the second segment has two narrow black cross-bands, the one at the base, the other about the middle; the second does not reach the lateral margins; they are connected in the middle by a black line; the third segment has a narrow black border anteriorly, a small, black, diamond-shaped spot in the middle, and two black streaks on each side between this spot and the lateral margin; the black anterior margin of the fourth segment is entirely concealed under the preceding segment, but a diamond-shaped black spot in the middle and black streaks on the sides are similar to those of the preceding segment; hypopygium yellow. Femora black, except the tip, which is yellowish; the hind femora have the latter half brownish yellow; tibiæ and tarsi brownish yellow; the last two joints of the tarsi black; the end of the third joint brown. Wings tinged with brownish, somewhat yellowish at the base and along the anterior margin; a brownish cloud on the cross-veins. Length, 11 to 12^{mm}.

"This species is very like the well-known *Sphecomyia vittata*, but is smaller, has the first two joints of the antennæ much shorter, and a somewhat different picture of the third and fourth abdominal segments."

***Sphecomyia Pattoni*.** (Plate xii, fig. 8.)

Sphecomyia Pattoni Williston, Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., xx, 328.

Calliprobola calorkina Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 353.

Habitat.—Washington Territory!

♂, ♀. Length, 13 to 14^{mm}. Front a little longer and more inclined than in *S. vittata*, black in the female, with a rounded yellow spot each side, narrowly separated from the yellow of the face; frontal triangle in the male black in the middle, near the eyes yellow. Eyes of male very

narrowly separated. Antennæ reddish brown or blackish, about half as long as the horizontal diameter of the eye, first two joints short, third joint transversely oval, reddish or yellowish near the base below. Face considerably concave on the upper half in the male, less so in the female, with a not very prominent convexity below; light yellow, opaque, with a broad shining black stripe reaching from antennæ to the oral margin; cheeks broadly shining black. Pile of vertex black. Posterior orbits below yellow, with yellow pile, above very narrowly whitish. Thorax shining black, with blackish pile on the dorsum and scutellum; a spot on the humeri, an oval one on the mesopleuræ, and a round one on the sternopleuræ, yellow; scutellum black, yellow at the base. Abdomen black, with yellow bands and yellow pile; first, second, third, and fourth segments with rather narrow posterior margins; second segment with an arcuate band, attenuated towards the middle, broadly interrupted and separated from or narrowly connected with the yellow posterior border on the lateral margin; third and fourth segments with a median band, less broadly interrupted, expanded on the lateral margins to connect with the posterior cross-band; fifth segment in the female, with three small subcontiguous black spots; hypopygium black with yellow pollen. Front legs, except extreme tip of femora and base of tibiæ, black, the tarsi somewhat thickened; middle and hind legs yellowish red, blackish toward the base of femora, and the last two joints of the tarsi black. Wings a little brownish, especially along the veins, a brownish cloud at the origin of the third vein and the outer end of the second basal cell.

Two specimens.

CERIA.*

Ceria Fabricius, Ent. Syst., 277, 1794.

Sphæromorpha Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. de France, ii, 8, 213.

Of medium to large size species, slender, nearly bare, black or dark ferruginous, with yellow bands and spots. Head somewhat flattened, a little broader than the thorax. Antennæ usually inserted upon a long slender process, but the process sometimes short, or even wholly wanting. Antennæ much longer than the head, porrect; first joint long, slender; second and third joints somewhat shorter, of nearly equal length, together forming an elongate oval mass, with a short pointed terminal style. Face below the antennæ not, or only slightly, excavated in profile, vertical, much produced below the eyes, in outline obtuse. Eyes bare, contiguous in the male; vertex angular, projecting. Thorax rather long quadrangular, with yellow spots; scutellum semicircular, wholly, or in part, yellow. Abdomen elongated, cylindrical, more or less narrowed at the base, with yellow bands. Legs moderately strong, hind femora somewhat elongated, tibiæ somewhat thickened toward the end.

* *Κηρία*, a girth.

Marginal cell of the wings open, third longitudinal vein angulated and with a stump of a vein projecting into the first posterior cell; anterior cross-vein beyond the middle of the discal cell, oblique. Tegulæ large. Type of genus, *C. conopsoides* Linné.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

- 1.—Antennal process of front not more than half as long as the first joint of antennæ; third longitudinal vein angulated, but scarcely bent into the first posterior cell 2
 Antennal process slender, longer than first joint of antennæ; third vein bent deeply into first posterior cell 3
- 2.—Antennal process almost wholly wanting, first joint of antennæ very slender, nearly as long as the two following together; face vertical, not at all excavated in profile; second segment of the abdomen much constricted, third and fourth segments each with two arcuated spots *signifera*
 Antennal process about one-half as long as first joint of antennæ, the latter slender, about three-fourths as long as last two together; abdomen without the side spots on third and fourth segments, the second segment less constricted; wings similar to preceding; the general color more ferruginous *Loewii*
- 3.—Second, third, and fourth segments of abdomen each with two yellow spots, in addition to the bands of the hind margins *pictula*
 Second, third, and fourth segments without such spots 4
- 4.—Second segment of abdomen much shorter than the third *abbreviata*
 Second segment of abdomen nearly as long as the third *tridens*

Ceria Loewii, n. sp.

Habitat.—Arizona!

♂. Length, 16^{mm}. Face sulphur yellow; from the antennal protuberance a moderately broad ferruginous stripe, white dusted along the middle, where it is the broadest, runs to the oral margin. Cheeks broadly dark ferruginous. From the base of the antennal process a small, indistinct projection, on each side, is directed outwards and downwards. Antennal process short, but little more than one-half as long as the first joint of the antennæ; the latter slender, about three-fourths as long as the two following together; second joint a little shorter than the third, style slender; the color is dark ferruginous. Vertex reddish yellow. Dorsum of thorax brownish black; red on the sides and on the meso and ptero pleuræ; humeri and scutellum yellow. Abdomen: first segment, reddish brown; second segment, rather slender, somewhat longer than the third, with a spot on each side, nearly contiguous, and narrow posterior margin, yellow, elsewhere reddish-brownish black; third and fourth with broader yellow hind margins. Legs reddish yellow. Wings brown on the anterior portion; third longitudinal vein slightly angulated and with a stump of a vein; first posterior cell closed in the border of wing..

Two specimens (H. K. Morrison). This fine, large species I dedicate to the memory of Dr. Loew, to whom the science of American dipterology owes so much.

Ceria abbreviata.

Ceria abbreviata Loew, Centur., v, 48; x, 57, note.

Habitat.—New England, Virginia, Florida!

♂, ♀. Length, 10 to 11^{mm}. Black. Face light yellow with a median black stripe, quite narrow in the male, broader in the female, running from the antennal process to the oral margin; cheeks broadly shining black. Frontal triangle in male yellow, narrowly divided by black in the middle, and separated from the yellow of the face by a black stripe, running from the base of the antennal process to the eyes. Eyes in male touch each other very slightly. Front in female black, with four small rounded spots, two of which are just above the base of the frontal process (sometimes obsolete), and one on each side near the orbit. Antennal process slender, nearly as long as the first two joints of the antennæ together, yellowish towards the base, more brownish on the outer part; first antennal joint but little longer than the second, reddish on basal half, blackish on distal half; second joint black, yellowish at tip; third joint black, scarcely longer than the second; style short. Vertex light yellow, swollen, occiput and orbits on the sides black. Thorax black; humeri, a small spot on side of dorsum, sometimes a vittula above the root of wings, a large vertical meso-pleural, and a smaller, nearly contiguous sterno-pleural spot, and narrow border of scutellum, yellow. Abdomen black; third segment nearly equal in length to the first two; first segment on the sides broadly, second segment with a broad posterior band; third and fourth with narrow posterior bands, yellow. Legs in male chiefly black; base and tip of front femora; base and apical third of middle and hind femora, middle tibiæ and basal half of front and hind tibiæ, and tarsi except the terminal joints, yellowish red; in the female the legs are chiefly reddish, the base of femora, tip of tibiæ, and tip of tarsi, more or less brownish. Wings brown on anterior half, nearly hyaline behind, the costal cell. The brown follows the spurious vein to the small cross-vein and then clouds the posterior border of the third vein to its tip. Third vein strongly angulated and with a stump of a vein.

Three specimens, New Haven, Conn., and one from Virginia (Mr. Theo. Pergande).

Ceria pictula.

Ceria pictula Loew, Neue Beiträge, etc., i, 17.

Habitat.—Southern States (Loew).

♂, ♀. Length, 9^{mm}. Head as in *abbreviata*; the thorax may show an additionally yellow spot on the suture; the abdomen, in addition to the posterior yellow margins, has on the second, third, and fourth segments each two yellow spots; the second segment is longer as in *tridens*; wings and legs similar, or somewhat darker.

The present species has not been recognized since its description in 1853. The description by Loew is as follows: "Ganz von Körperbaue der *Ceria conopsoides* und *vespiformis*, doch noch kleiner als letztere,

Auch in der Farbeneinvertheilung ähnelt sie diesen Arten, namentlich der *Ceria conopsoides*, nur dass sie auf dem Thorax und Hinterleibe gelbe Flecken hat, welche jener fehlen. Die Färbung des Kopfs wie bei *C. conopsoides*. Auf dem Thorax findet sich auf der Naht noch zwei gelbe Flecke, welche *C. conopsoides* fehlen; die Spur von zwei andern gelben Flecken findet sich an der Mitte des Vorderrandes. Der Hinterleib hat vom 2ten Ringe an ausser dem gelben Hinterrandssaume je zwei gelbe Flecken. Färbung der Beine noch etwas dunkler, als sie sich gewöhnlich bei *C. conopsoides* findet. Flügelgeäder wie bei *C. conopsoides* und *vespiformis*; die Färbung derselben überall dunkler als bei diesen Arten."

***Ceria signifera*.**

Ceria signifera Loew, Neue Beitr., i, 18.

Habitat.—Mexico (Lw.), Texas, Florida!

♂. Length, 14^{mm}. Face perpendicular, not at all excavated in outline, yellow with a large yellow sagittate spot in the middle extending narrowly to the oral margin and more narrowly above to the black that surrounds the antennæ, the base of which is yellow, in its middle with a narrow yellow stripe or spot; on either side of the base of the antennæ the black extends out narrowly to the orbit; frontal triangle yellow along the eyes and separated from the yellow of the face by the lateral black projections; cheeks broadly black, with a yellow stripe reaching from the orbit. Frontal process almost wholly obsolete; the immediate ground upon which the antennæ are inserted is yellow; first joint long and slender, a little shorter than the following two together, brownish yellow, darker toward the end, second joint shorter than the third, black, reddish at the tip, third joint black. Occiput black, the orbit dusted with white on the sides, vertex wholly yellow, extending broadly outwards. Thorax black; humeri, a spot on the sides at base of suture, a distinct lateral supra-alar vittula, an elongate meso-pleural, and a sterno-pleural spot immediately below, and nearly all the scutellum, yellow. Abdomen much contracted at base of second segment, black; second, third, and fourth segments with equal yellow fasciæ on the posterior margins; second segment yellow on the sides at the base, with an oval reddish spot on the sides above, toward the base; second segment near the base with an interrupted fascia; third and fourth segments with a U-shaped spot on each side, the convexity behind. Legs wholly yellow. Wings brown in front, more yellowish toward the base; third vein only a little angulated, not bent into the first posterior cell.

♀. Front black, at the base of the antennæ, a spot on each side of the base of the antennæ near the eye, an arcuated transverse, abbreviated band above the base, and the vertex, yellow.

One male specimen from Professor Riley's collection (Florida), and three females in the Loew type collection from Texas (Boll), bearing the label "*signifera*!" in Loew's writing. I find discrepancies in the original description which make me doubt that this determination is the correct one.

Ceria tridens.*Ceria tridens* Loew, Centur., x, 57.*Habitat*.—California, Washington Territory!

♂, ♀. Length, 11 to 12^{mm}. Closely related to *abbreviata*; black, sub-opaque; face yellow, with a median black stripe, sometimes quite broadly oval, at other times narrow, extending from the base of the antennal process to the mouth; on either side of the base of the antennal process and connected with the facial stripe an oblique stripe runs outward towards the orbit, sometimes reaching it in an attenuated point; cheeks broadly black, sometimes with a slender yellow line; frontal triangle yellow along the border of the eyes, separated in the middle by black; in the female the yellow may extend across the front, just above the antennal process, elsewhere black, the vertex with a yellow oval spot on each side in both sexes, touching the corner of the eye. Antennæ black, joints of nearly equal length; process elongate, about as long as last two joints together; reddish toward the base. Thorax black; humeri, a spot near the outer end of suture, usually a vittula above root of wings, a large oval spot on the meso-pleuræ, a smaller one on the sterno-pleuræ, and a still smaller one on the ptero-pleuræ, all nearly contiguous, and the scutellum in large part, yellow. Abdomen cylindrical, black, finely scrobiculate, the sides of the first segment and the posterior borders of the remainder yellow, the second and third of nearly equal width, broader on the sides, the fourth very broad in the middle, attenuate on the sides, and sometimes with a conspicuous lunate spot on each side of yellowish pollen, hypopygium wholly black. Legs, male: Front and middle femora black, except the base and tip; hind femora black on outer half; all the tibiæ with a brownish ring before tip; intermediate joints of all the tarsi brown, last two of hind tarsi black; legs elsewhere yellow. Female: Yellow, the front femora with a dorsal black streak, the tarsi more ochraceous. Wings brown in front, hyaline behind.

Four specimens. The third abdominal segment in this species is scarcely longer than the second.

Ceria nigripennis, n. sp.*Habitat*.—Mexico!

♀. Length, 15 to 16^{mm}. Deep black. Face with two large elongate triangular yellow spots with the apex below; on either side of the base of the antennal process near the eye a small yellowish spot. Antennal process a little longer than the first joint of the antennæ. Humeri, the scutellum wholly, a large spot on the meso-pleuræ, a smaller one behind it and nearly contiguous, and a spot on each side of the metanotum, light yellow. Abdomen only lightly constricted at base of second segment; a spot on each side of the base of second segment, the posterior margin of the same segment narrowly, and of the third segment still more narrowly yellow. Legs wholly black. Wings deep blackish

brown, a large triangular space on the outer posterior part, nearly hyaline.

One specimen, in the Osten Sacken collection at Cambridge.

Ceria superba, n. sp.

Habitat.—Mexico!

♂. Length, 19^{mm}. Red. Face red, with four rather narrow, not conspicuous yellow stripes running to the oral margin; on the lower part sub-tuberculate; on each side of the base of the antennal process with a small black spot. Antennal process slender, as long as the two outer joints of the antennæ together. Vertex only moderately swollen. Dorsum of thorax deep red; in front near the middle with the beginning of two yellowish dusted stripes; the humeri, a spot at outer end of the suture, two small spots in front of the scutellum, and a slender supra-alar vittula, yellow; contiguous with each supra-alar vittula on the inner side there is a black abbreviated stripe; scutellum yellow, across the disk slenderly black; an elongated yellow meso-pleural spot bordered with blackish, a spot above the middle coxæ, and a large one on each side of the mesonotum likewise yellow. Abdomen red, brownish toward the end, much constricted at base of second segment; base of second segment and its posterior margin yellow. Legs red; the hind femora blackish above at base. Wings hyaline, reddish along the front margin.

One specimen in the Osten Sacken collection at Cambridge.

Ceria pedicellata, n. sp.

Habitat.—Mexico!

♂. Length, 12^{mm}. Antennal peduncle short, not a third the length of the first joint. Black; antennæ reddish-black, the larger part of the first joint red; first joint very slender, a little longer than the following joint, the third joint about half the length of the second. Face lightly pollinose in the middle and on the sides; vertex, frontal orbits, a small orbital spot on the upper part of the face, and a pair of facial stripes, convergent and narrower below, yellow. Dorsum of thorax scrobiculate; humeri, a small spot on outer end of suture and narrow base and margin of scutellum, yellow; pleuræ wholly black. Abdomen black; base of second segment on the sides, and posterior margin, and the posterior margins of the two following segments more narrowly, yellow; fourth segment with a pair of pollinose arcuate lines; second segment slender, cylindrical, and elongate. Legs reddish-brown, the hind femora, except the base, black, and the front legs more blackish; base of all the tibiæ yellow; hind and middle tarsi brownish-red. Wings brown in front, subhyaline behind.

One specimen (National Museum, Professor Rileys' collection), Isthmus of Tehuantepec (Sumichrast). Is closed allied, apparently, to *C. aristis*, but differs in the face and pleuræ.

Ceria scutellata, n. sp.

Habitat.—Mexico!

♀. Length, 9 to 10^{mm}. Dark reddish black. Peduncle of antennæ short, scarcely a third the length of the first joint; second joint not much longer than the third. Antennæ and peduncle brownish red. Vertex, small orbital spots nearly opposite base of antennæ, and on the sides of the face, a pair of stripes beginning a little below the base of the antennæ and somewhat converging to the oral margin, and two on the cheeks, yellow. Dorsum of thorax black; a small spot on the humeri, a smaller one on the outer end of suture, a slender intra-alar vittula, reaching nearly to the suture, a large trapezoidal spot in front of the scutellum, and the scutellum wholly, yellow. Pleuræ dark red, a median vertical vittula, and a spot on sides of metanotum, yellow. Base of second segment of the abdomen, and its posterior margin, and that of the next segment, yellow; second segment very narrow near the base, but broad behind. Legs dark brownish red. Wings brown in front, nearly hyaline behind.

One specimen, Isthmus of Tehuantepec (National Museum, Professor Riley's collection).

ADDITIONAL NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES.

Ceria nigra.—Mexico.

Sphyzimorpha nigra Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. de Fr., 1883, 317.

Ceria rufibasis.—Mexico.

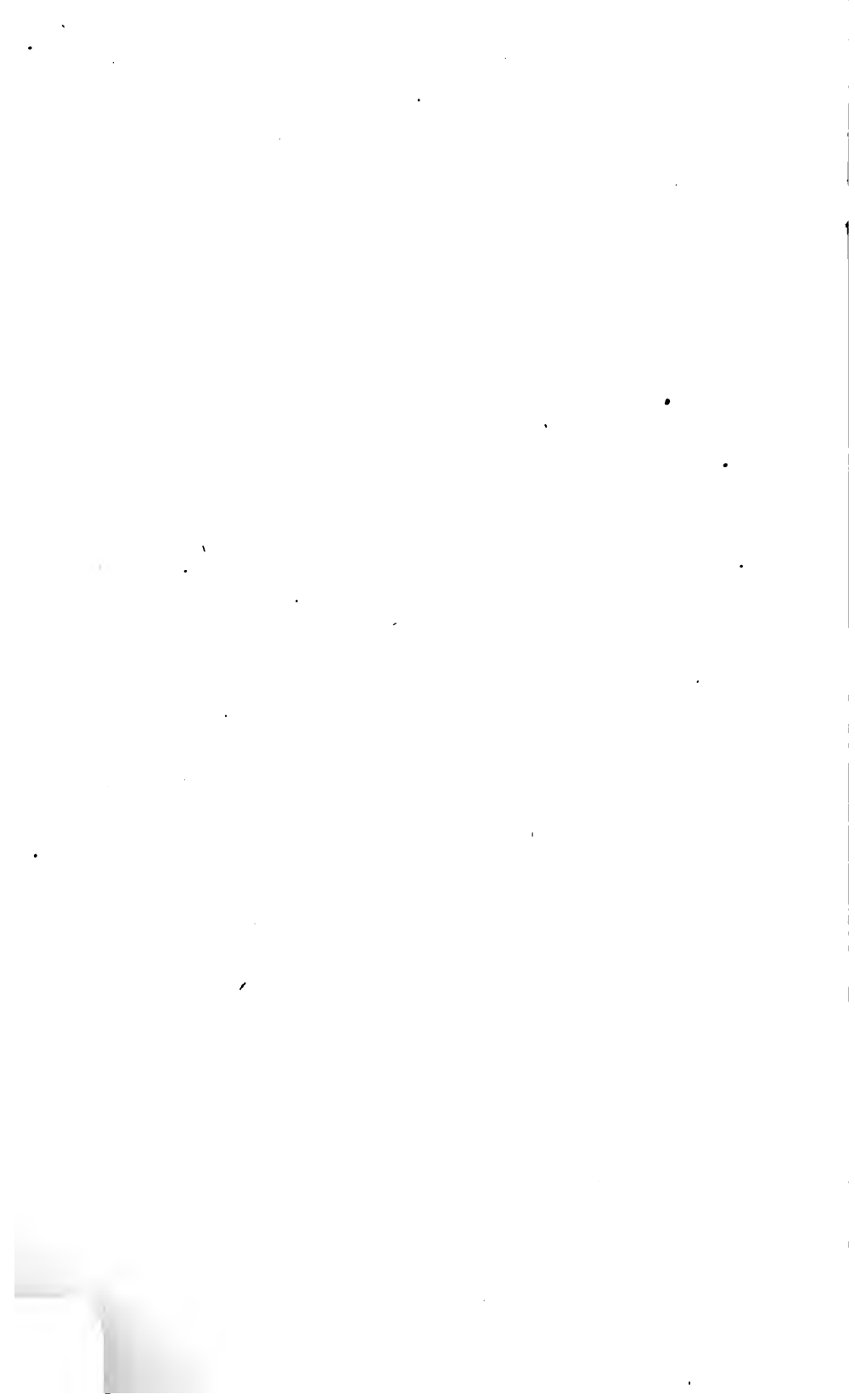
Sphyzimorpha rufibasis Bigot, *ibid.*, 318.

Ceria arietis Loew, Neue Beitr., i, 17.—Mexico.

Ceria Daphnæus Walker, List, etc., iii, 537; Westwood, Trans. Ent. Soc., v, 231, pl. xxxiii, fig. 7; Loew, Neue Beitr., i, 18.—Jamaica.

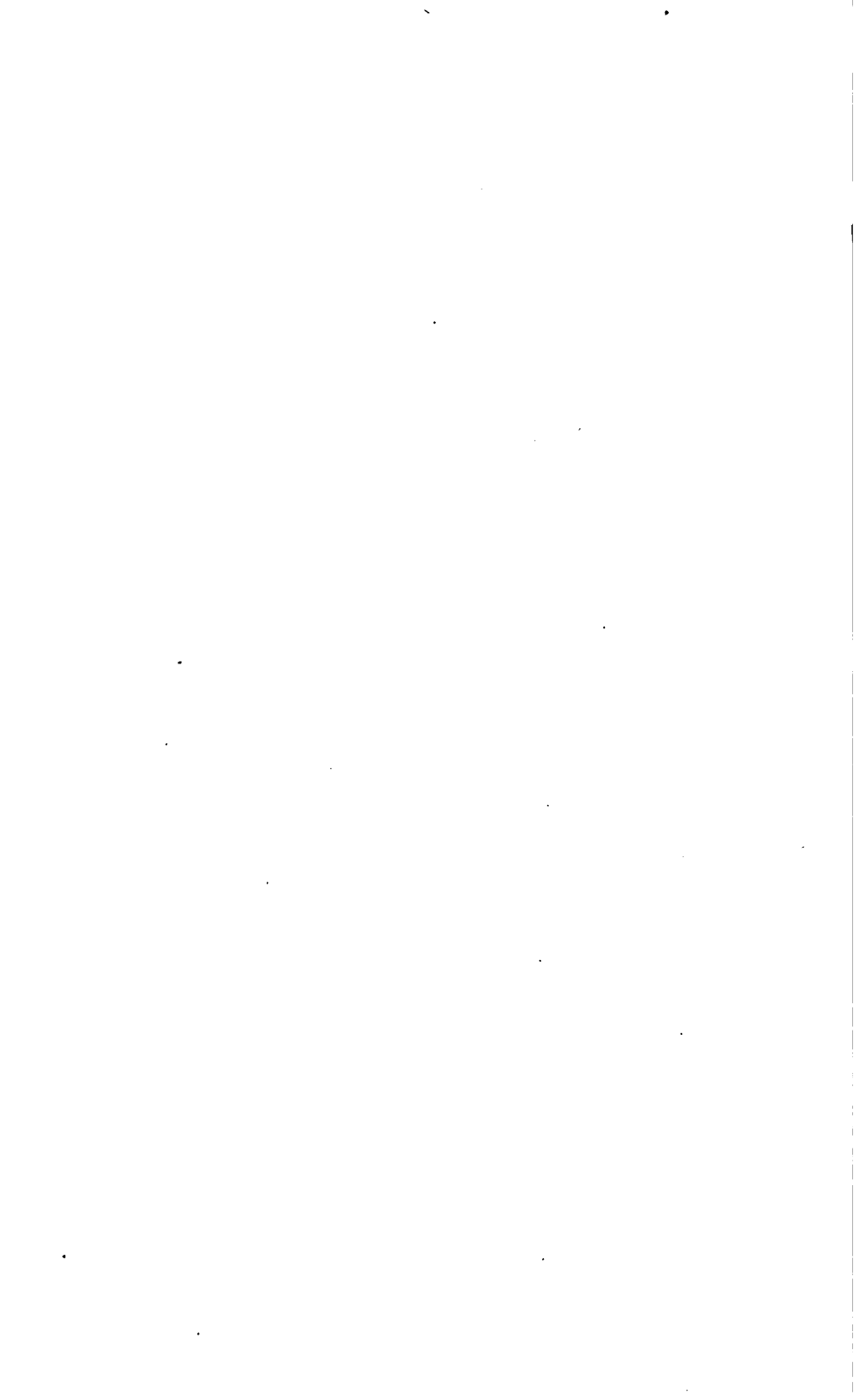
Ceria cacao Walker, Trans. Ent. Soc. N. S., v, 287.—Mexico.

Ceria tricolor Loew, Wien. Ent. Monatschr., v, 37.—Cuba.



PART III.

CONCLUSION.



PART III.—CONCLUSION.

HABITS OF THE SYRPHIDÆ.

In their adult habits the *Syrphidæ* all show a great uniformity. They are flower-flies, and feed upon honey and pollen. They are observed on blossoms of sweet-smelling, melliferous plants, such as the hymenoptera prefer; and patches in bloom of blackberry (*Rubus*), wild cherry (*Prunus*), dogwood (*Cornus*), Canada thistle (*Cirsium*), and elderberry will always be sure to reward the patience of the collector. Some species, as those of *Syritta*, *Sphærophoria*, *Mesograpta*, etc., will be seen wherever there are blossoms. Species of the last, especially, are very abundant about corn-fields when the plants are in blossom, and will frequently alight upon one's hands; these "sweat-flies" are feared by not a few persons, under the belief that they will "sting." All are sunshine-loving, and will rarely be found except in the middle of bright unclouded days. To collect most of the *Syrphini*, *Eristalini*, and following species, one should seek some patch of honey-bearing flowers, such as I have indicated, and patiently stand and watch for their appearance, moving only slowly about. The *Chilosini* will mostly be caught in beating, or in sunshiny, meadowy spots in the woods. Some species, as those of *Xylota*, are found among the foliage of bushes in blossom, and here and there appearing in sight, resting upon some leaf. Species of *Chrysogaster* will be found on flowers in damp places, and are easily captured, their flight being slow. Species of *Neoascia* will be readily overlooked unless especial attention is devoted to them. They live among low bushes and are not usually taken from flowers. Species of *Sphagina*, on the other hand, are found about flowers, especially in elevated regions. Specimens of *Baccha* will rarely be taken when at rest; like most of the slender species they are constantly on the wing, and only now and then rest very lightly upon some sunny leaf or blossom. Owing to their wide distribution a considerable number of species in any one locality will reward long-continued collecting. In a few days, in the first week in August, I obtained forty-seven near the base of Mount Washington, the majority of them from a single patch of elderberry blossoms not a rod in diameter, near the edge of the forest. The bright yellow markings of many lose their freshness after death, and the specimens should never be allowed to be moistened or wetted. The

most convenient collecting-bottle that I have used, consists of a plain, wide-mouthed, small bottle, lined throughout with blotting-paper, in the firm cork of which a small cavity is filled with blotting-paper wetted with a solution of cyanide of potash. For a collecting-net I would recommend coarse bobbinet lace, attached to a light wire ring eleven inches in diameter, with a light, rather short handle.

LARVÆ.

The earlier stages and metamorphoses of many of the European species of Syrphidæ are known, and very similar habits and structural peculiarities may be expected from the American species when they shall have been more studied in the larval and pupal conditions. Very few species hitherto have been observed in the United States, and they offer no novelties in the general known habits of the family. The larvæ live usually upon vegetable substances, though some are partly or wholly parasitic upon other insects, especially the Aphidæ, which they serve largely to keep in check. Some are aquatic, living in mud, outhouses, vegetable mold, breathing through the elongate stigmatic tube at the hind end of the body, which they protrude from the substances, when very moist, in which they live. Other species live under bark, on leaves, in the nests of bees, ants, etc.

The larvæ are usually not very elongate, with firm, sometimes tough skin, the head segments small and extensile. Like the other families of the Cyclorrhapha, the larvæ of Syrphidæ do not have a distinctly differentiated head. The external mouth-parts are either wholly wanting, with only a soft fleshy opening, or there are two or four outwardly directed hooklets. There are also short, small, one or two jointed fleshy antennæ. The body is smooth, or provided with soft, conical projections and bristles; below usually with seven pairs of abdominal feet. At the posterior end, the body terminates in a more or less elongate tube, single or double—the stigmata. This sometimes forms a short, almost chitinated, tubercular projection on the dorsal part of the last segment; at other times it is very long, longer than the body, slender, composed of two joints, the one sliding within the other, like the joints of a telescope. It is never divaricate, or forked at the tip, as in many of the other tailed larvæ in the allied families. In changing to the pupal condition the larval skin contracts, as in all of the Cyclorrhapha, to form the pupal envelope, and the body becomes shorter, more oval, and of a darker color, the elongated respiratory type, in the “rat-tailed” species, being curved over the back. At the expiration of the pupal period the anterior end of this envelope is pushed off by the inclosed insect and the perfect fly escapes, soft and moist, but in a very short time in the sunlight to acquire strength and firmness. Unlike all the other Cyclorrhapha, except the Pipunculidæ, however, the frontal lunule in this family does not subserve the usual purpose of springing off this trap or lid to the larva’s prison, for it is fused with the front and not inflatable.

This function is that of the inflatable face, and hence it is, this part of the Syrphid anatomy is one of the very best for the furnishing of structural characters in the adult fly.

So far, the larvæ have furnished evidence of only two principal groups in the family. In the one (*Eristalinæ*) the larvæ have no mouth-hooklets, and in general only rudimentary mouth-parts (*Eristalis*, *Mallota*, *Volucella*, *Helophilus*, *Pocota*, *Xylota*, *Orthoneura*); in the other the larvæ are provided with well developed mouth-hooklets (*Syrphus*, *Ohlosia*, *Doros*, *Baccha*, *Merodon*, and others). This division coincides fairly well with that based upon adult characters, but a classification drawn from the earlier characters can rarely supersede that founded upon the mature ones, though it may materially modify it. Certainly *Orthoneura* cannot be placed among the *Eristalinæ*, or *Merodon* among the *Syrphinæ* without doing violence to most important and real relationships. Brauer thinks that the larvæ, when they are more studied, will furnish more natural groups in the Syrphidæ, but I do not agree with him, at least to any more than a limited extent. The perfect insect is the most complex, and must offer a greater number and more diverse characters than the simpler stages can present. The use which larval characters subserve the individual or species must first be ascertained before we can learn their true value. It is not at all probable that the possession of mouth-hooklets can materially modify the life-habits of a species when they are present or absent in such related forms as *Ohlosia* and *Orthoneura*. To insist upon a classification based upon such characters, would be like insisting upon an equal valuation for the presence or absence of palpi, ocelli, etc. The presence or absence of mouth-hooklets cannot be used to divide the family into principal groups.

The principal genera in which the larval habits are known are the following:

Baccha, *Syrphus*, *Sphærophoria*, *Pipiza*, *Paragus*. Larvæ aphidophagous.

Mallota, *Spilomyia*, *Xylota*, *Brachypalpus*, *Pocota*, *Myiolepta*, *Chrysotoxum*, etc. Larvæ in decaying wood or trees; some of them (*Mallota*) long, "rat-tailed."

Ohlosia. Larvæ living in the stems of *Cardium*, *Sonchus*, *Schrophularia*, *Matricaria*, and in fungi (*Boletus edulis*, etc.).

Platychirus, *Rhingia*, *Eristalis*, *Syritta*, *Orthoneura*. Larvæ in decaying vegetable matter, manure, or in soft mud impregnated with decaying vegetable matter.

Brachyopa, *Xylota*, *Chrysoclamys*, *Ceria*. Larvæ found living in flowing sap of trees.

Oriprora. Bred by Osten Sacken, from larvæ found under oak bark.

Microdon. Larvæ common in ants' nests. The larvæ and pupæ of this genus are very curious creatures, resembling some land-shells so much that twice they have been described and named as species of mollusks.

Volucella. The larvæ are parasitic upon humblebees, living in their nests. The very great resemblance of the adult of some species to the bees makes this fact the more interesting.

STRUCTURAL CHARACTERS.

Structural characters in the Syrphidæ are derived from all parts of the body, though those from the thorax are unimportant. The most useful are found in the wing, but a much larger number exist in the head, and are, intrinsically, scarcely less valuable. Next in importance come the various ornamental and functional characters of the legs; while the abdominal ones are superior only to those of the thorax. The following remarks, it will be understood, are based chiefly upon my autoptic knowledge, and such reliable observations and descriptions by other authors as have been accessible to me; they may, in some cases, require modification to express the requirements of exotic genera.

Most excellent structural characters are presented by the antennæ. With proper caution, they are often serviceable in generic distribution, though by far the greater number will only permit of specific employment; some minor variations are sexual, or even individual. Formerly much greater reliance was placed upon the structure of these organs, for generic distinguishment, than our present knowledge will confirm. The basal joint is seldom elongate, and when so, the elongation is rarely pronounced. It may be seen in *Microdon*, *Chrysogaster*, *Criorhina*, *Meropoidus*, *Spilomyia*, *Ceria*, etc., and has only subordinate value, otherwise related species differing materially in this respect. The second joint is more rarely lengthened, extraordinarily in *Sphecomyia*, moderately in species of *Chrysogaster*, *Pipizella*, *Lepromyia*, *Chrysotoxum*, *Microdon*, and *Ceria*. The third joint offers the greatest diversity in form, and the most useful differential antennal characters. In the *Melanostomini*, *Syrphini*, *Spheginini*, and *Brachyopini* it may be oval, but in none of our genera is it distinctly elongate or noticeably widened. In the *Eristalini*, *Sericomyini*, and *Xylotini* it is predominantly dilated, rarely longitudinally oval, never at all elongate. In the *Microdonini* and *Volucellini* it is lengthened; I know of no exception, though in some species of the latter, as *V. obesa*, the elongation is only slight; yet even here the joint is not oval, but pointed. Among the *Chilosini* we find the greatest variableness; in *Pipiza*, *Paragus*, and *Lepromyia*, more or less slender; in *Chrysogaster*, with intermediate forms between marked elongation and orbicular; in the other genera, oval, orbicular, or subquadrate. In the *Milesini* it is always short; in *Sphecomyia*, sp., pointed; in the other genera, transverse. So far as my knowledge reaches, species with elongated antennæ are not very active in their habits, and frequently have pilose eyes.

There seems to be a definite relation existing between the neurulation and elongation of the antennæ. Wherever the last section of the fourth vein and the posterior cross-vein show a tendency to a rectangular po-

sition, or the inflection of the anterior end, a like tendency toward antennal elongation is usually apparent. Examples of this will be seen in *Microdon*, *Psarus*, *Paragus*, *Pipiza*, *Leprodomyia*, *Chrysogaster*, *Volucella*, etc. The converse, however, is not true.

Moderate or slight plumosity of the arista is of little value in generic distribution. It is disregarded in *Chilosia*, the *Brachyopini*, and *Eristalis*. Abundant plumosity, on the other hand, is of excellent value in the *Volucellini* and *Sericomyini*. In all the other American genera the arista is bare, but among the European genera plumosity also occurs in *Psarus*, *Doros*, and *Spatigaster*. In situation, the arista departs markedly from its usual basal position only in *Pelecocera*, *Nausigaster*, and *Mera-pioidus*. In some of the long-antennæd *Chilosini* it is more median than basal.

The front frequently affords excellent characters, both generic and specific, in its length, breadth, convexity, wrinkles, grooves, etc. The position and size of the ocelli, in species of *Pyrophæna*, *Sphærophoria*, and *Mesograptæ*, are of specific value; otherwise their structure and location are nearly uniform. The projection of the frontal process is extremely great in species of *Ceria*. In the *Xylotini* and *Milesini* its size is usually more noticeable than in the remaining groups, and is greater in the male than in the female; its value is only comparative.

Unlike all the other Diptera cyclorrhapha (except the Pipunculidæ), the supra-antennal lunula is fused with the front, and is not inflatable in the process of extrication from the larval envelope. The face subserves this purpose, and it is here that we find the greatest diversity of structure. With the exception of *Syrphus*, *Eristalis*, and some others, the species in most cases can be distinguished with more or less certainty by the facial profile. The projection of the epistoma finds its greatest development in *Rhingia*, and only a little less in *Crioprora*, *Oriorhina*, species of *Volucella*, etc. In most genera there is a more or less pronounced convexity near the middle, or a little below, but is sometimes obsolete or wanting where the epistoma strongly projects or is receding. The face is apt to differ in shape in the two sexes; usually the less convexity or tubercularity is in the female. This will be more especially observed in species of *Chrysogaster* and *Chilosia*, *Myiolepta*, *Pterallastes*, and the more *Milesia*-like forms.

The eyes differ in size and shape very appreciably in different genera, but characters drawn from them are expressed with difficulty, except by the aid of figures. Their hairiness or pilosity is of greater, though always doubtfully generic, value; it may separate species closely allied, as *Syrphus ribesii* and *S. torvus*, and species of *Didea*. The following have more or less ocular pilosity: *Microdon* spp., *Chrysotoxum*, *Psilota*, *Pipiza*, *Paragus*, *Chilosia* spp., *Leucozona*, *Catabomba*, *Eristalis* usually, *Volucella* usually, *Copestylum*, *Mallota*, sp. *Doliosyrphus*, and *Chrysochlamys*. It will be noticed that most of the species with an exterior oblique cross-vein have bare eyes. Does their pilosity bear any relation to the

habits? Certainly some of the pilose-eyed forms are the less active of the family.

The scutellum presents few structural characters. In *Chrysogaster*, *Pipiza*, and *Chilosia* its thinness may be of generic value. In *Chalcomyia* and *Solenaspis* O. S., its size and width are peculiar. Strangely, both these genera, though widely separated, must present a singular resemblance. In *Microdon* the shape and spines are characteristic. In all the other genera the scutellum is usually hemispherically convex, and but little variable.

In the wing numerous characters appear, in nearly all parts. The shape and termination of the second longitudinal vein, the curvature of the third, the position and shape of the cross-veins, the shape of the sixth longitudinal vein in the *Eristaloid* genera, and the termination in the *Milesoid* forms, all form the basis of our classification. In the *Syrphoid* neurations the veins are usually weak, the wings light and thin; such are mostly adapted to aerial flight and soaring. In the species with inflected veins and more or less elongated antennæ we find the venation usually stouter and the wing heavier, the posterior part unsupported; such species are more sluggish and less active in flight. Finally, speed and strength are united in the *Eristalini*, *Xylotini*, and *Milesini*. The wings here have moderately strong veins, with the outer and posterior portions stronger. *Syritta* differs most in the position of the cross-vein, and its habits are more nearly like the *Syrphoid* species.

In the abdomen the shape, flattening and elongation offer the greatest diversity, and afford both generic and specific characters, but the former are not easily limited. Some of the smaller, more slender, species are noted for their quick flight, as *Allograpta*, *Sphærophoria*, *Mesograpta*, *Syritta*, etc. Those with a short, thick-set abdomen will usually be found resting upon flowers, and never soaring; those with an oval depressed abdomen, as in *Syrphus*, are the most delicate in their structure, and at the same time very quick and active in flight. The extremes of shape are found in *Baccha*, where it is sometimes extremely slender, or clavate; in *Syrphus*, where it is most depressed; in the *Mallota* group, and *Volucellini*, with the greatest convexity and shortness, and in *Senogaster*, with the remarkable contraction of the median segments. The hypopygium is usually inconspicuous, especially in the *Syrphini*, but in species of *Sphærophoria*, and many of the *Xylotini* and *Eristalini*, it is enlarged and conspicuous. In *Eupeodes* the peculiar development of the two slender processes is remarkable. The structure of *Nausigaster* abdomen is the most peculiar; here the fourth segment is extraordinarily developed and arched, wholly excluding from sight the following segments and inclosing the terminal organs in a deep ventral cavity.

The legs, outside of secondary sexual characters, which will be spoken of further on, do not offer a very great deal of structural differences. They find their greatest slenderness in the *Syrphini*, *Melanostomini*, and here rarely have any thickened parts, and then usually in the feet. In the *Eristalini* and *Xylotini* they are usually stouter, and very often

with the hind femora elongated and thickened. In the *Milesini* the greatest elongation of the legs occurs, in the *Chrysogaster*-like forms the most shortening.

SECONDARY SEXUAL CHARACTERS.

Secondary sexual characters occur with great frequency in this family, and will offer many interesting subjects for future study. They are found in most parts of the body, but, as one would expect, are met with in the greatest diversity and number in the legs.

In the head a difference, constant throughout the family, is found in the eyes. In nearly all the males they are contiguous for a longer or shorter distance between the ocelli and antennæ (holoptic); in a few genera (as *Microdon*, *Chalcomyia*, *Crioprora*, *Triodonta*, *Mallota*, *Helophilus*, etc.) they are more or less widely separated by the front (dichoptic); yet in every case, to the practiced eye, the male can be distinguished with tolerable certainty by the front alone; even when the female is unknown there is never any excuse for confounding the sexes. The male eyes when dichoptic will always present an angularity that is wanting in the other sex, and there is always some narrowing of the front. The female front, though sometimes considerably narrowed, always has the margins straight, without angulation. In a few genera, all holoptic, the males show areas of enlarged facets near the upper portion of the eyes. This enlargement is most noticeable in *Allograpta* and *Catabomba*, but is also indicated in the forms related to *Xylota*. Although I do not know the habits of *Catabomba*, one can safely say that those with this enlargement are disposed to hover motionlessly in the air, and are especially well gifted with rapid flight. The male eye frequently has a greater pilosity than the female, as it is also often larger.

In a number of genera there is a greater development of the lower part of the front in the male, forming a protuberance upon which the antennæ are located. This is most apparent in the genera allied to *Milesia*. There is not much difference in the antennæ. In a number of genera (e. g., *Chrysotoxum*, *Chilosia*, *Brachyopa*, *Volucella*, *Sericomyia*, etc.) the third joint is larger and broader in the female, and in some the arista is less plumose. In the structure of the face the most important variations will be found in *Myiolepta*, where the male is provided with a small, but prominent, tubercle near the middle, which is wanting in the female. Similar differences will be seen in some other genera, as in species of *Chilosia*, *Chrysogaster*, and *Pterallastes*. The other differences between the sexes have already been adverted to. In the mouth organs I have observed but slight sexual differences; in some few genera, as in *Criorhina* spp., the female proboscis is longer than that of the males.

In the thorax I know of no structural sexual differences; nor, so far as I am aware, do any such exist in the wings.

In the abdomen, in addition to the primary characters, no differences of importance present themselves. The shape in the male is frequently

more slender, and with greater convexity above. In all those genera (*Ceria*, *Baccha*, *Sphegina*, etc.) where the abdomen is clubbed this character is more pronounced in the male. In the genera allied to *Mallota* the male abdomen is found more cylindrical toward the end.

The most important sexual characters are in the male legs, and probably subserve some purpose in the sexual relations, although such must often be difficult to understand, where otherwise closely allied species differ markedly in their presence or absence. In the front pair, *Platychirus* and *Pyrophæna ocymi* are the only ones known to me where structural differences are seen, the tibiæ and tarsi being more or less dilated in the male, and the same sex sometimes provided with femoral bristles. Differences in the middle pair are confined to *Pyrophæna ocymi* and some species of *Platychirus*, where likewise may occur a dilatation of the tarsi and structural peculiarities of the tibiæ. When we come to the hind pair the most numerous and striking plastic differences present themselves. In the coxæ there is sometimes a more or less prominent spur or process on the inner hind side in the male. In *Pipiza* (*Cnemodon*) this may be long and slender, but usually it is conical, as will be observed in *Triodonta*, *Xylota* sp., etc. In the femora, wherever there is thickening it is usually more pronounced in the male, as in *Mesograptia* sp., and genera of the *Eristalini* and *Xylotini*. In some of these, as for instance *Mesograptia geminata* and *Mallota*, the male femora are, in addition, more arcuate, sometimes very much so. In not a few genera the male is provided with one or more projections on the under side of the thickened femora. (In *Milesia* and *Spilomyia* (♀, ♂) there is a conical projection near the outer end. In *Senogaster* it is flattened and bifid; in others it takes the shape of an angular projection, most prominent in *Tropidia*. In some genera (♀, ♂) (as *Xylota*, *Brachypalpus*, *Brachyopa*, and especially *Syrretta*) there is a row of spines or short bristles on the under side; in *Lepromyia* and species of *Myiolepta* this character is found below all the femora, which are also all thickened). In only one case (*Tropidia mamillata*) do I know of a long and cylindrical process near the basal end of the femur. In the hind tibiæ there are also differences. The most common are greater curvature and compression, especially in those cases where the femora are thickened. An excellent example will be found in species of *Mallota*. In some, as in *Spatigaster*, etc., the bending may be sharp, almost angular; in others the tibiæ are provided with more bushy and long pile in the male. In *Helophilus* spp., *Eristalis* spp., *Xylota* spp., *Triodonta*, and other genera, the tibiæ (♂) are provided with a more pronounced spur at the tip. In *Mallota* sp. and *Teuchocnemis* there is, in addition to the flattened tibiæ, a strong projecting spur in the middle in front, which lies on the inner side of the femora when flexed. In *Brachypalpus frontosus*, and in certain exotic genera, there is a smaller projection near the base of the tibiæ. In the hind tarsi the only sexual character with which I am acquainted consists in a thickening and elongation of the hind metatarsi. This peculiarity finds its greatest and remarkable development

in *Microdon* (*Ubristes*), but is also seen in many of the *Chilosini* and *Melanostomini*; rarely if at all in the *Eristalini* and following groups.

In coloration and pilosity by far the greater number of species offer distinct differences. The most striking example of this is seen in *Trio-donta curvipes*, where the male abdomen is red and the female black; singularly the hind legs in this species offer more sexual peculiarities than in any other. In some species with banded abdomen the yellow markings show a greater tendency to confluence in the female. In many the markings of the abdomen are more conspicuous in the male, or obsolete in the female; species of *Eristalis* and *Helophilus* will be recalled as examples. Again, in the male there is sometimes a tendency to melanism, in the antennæ (e. g., *Chilosia*), the legs (*Syrphus*), face (ibid.), coloration of the abdomen (*Chilosia*, *Sphegina*), and thorax (*Helophilus*). As a general rule the male coloration is more strongly indicated; such we know is in conformity with the general zoological law, that the male shows the greater number of ornamentations, both in color and structure. In the male the pile throughout is frequently longer, more abundant, and sometimes darker in color.

None of the foregoing sexual differences appear to be characteristic of the family. Thus, holoptic males are predominant throughout the order; differences in the size of the antennæ may be met with in the *Muscidæ*, etc.; similar or allied structural variations in the legs, in the *Tachinidæ*, *Dolichopodidæ*, *Midasidæ*, *Asilidæ*, etc.; of the abdomen in *Stratiomyidæ*, etc. On the other hand, sexual differences in the wings, as in the *Asilidæ*, and certain ornamentations of the legs, as in *Asilidæ*, *Tachinidæ*, *Dolichopodidæ*, *Empidæ*, etc., do not occur here.

What is the purpose of these sexual peculiarities? This is a question easily asked, but far less readily answered. Only this may be said: their use in general does not appear to be commensurate with their oftentimes striking development. Species, otherwise closely allied, sometimes show remarkable differences in this respect. Thus, *Helophilus distinctus* and *H. chrysostomus* are so closely related that they apparently have been hitherto confounded, yet in the former the male hind coxæ bear a strong spur, wanting in the latter. Very closely allied species of *Xylota* show the same peculiarity. *Tropidia mamillata*, notwithstanding the well-developed basal femoral process, does not differ much from *T. quadrata*. The same may be said of *T. calcarata*, with its coxal spur. *Mesograpta geminata* and *M. parvula* are closely allied, yet in the former the male hind femora are thickened and arcuated. The terminal tibial spur in *Helophilus*, *Xylota*, etc., is very uncertain in its appearance, while the internal median spur in *Mallota cimbiciformis* appears only to be a dimorphic peculiarity. Similar dimorphism apparently exists in such species as *Sepedon armatus* and *S. pusillus*, for instance, in the *Sciomyzidæ*. There certainly, however, seems to be a functional purpose for these structural developments; the only thing surprising is that their possession so often appears to have no effect upon other characters. We can readily imagine that the processes and

strengthening of the hind legs may be employed in the seizing and retention of the female, but why have these acquired peculiarities not had a greater result upon the species?

Another question, important to all systematic entomologists, arises from their discussion. Are secondary sexual characters serviceable as generic characters? Contrary to the opinion of many students, I hold that they are. It may strike one as absurd that the sexes may be located under different genera, but we must bear in mind that a species is composed of *both* sexes, and it is by the totality of characters that a genus is bounded. But such characters can not be indiscriminately used. Single differences of any kind are suspicious when not accompanied by others, and sexual characters should be avoided as far as possible when both sexes cannot be defined. Among the *Dolichopodidae*, so rich in male characters, species as zoological entities rest chiefly in the male; the female is a reproducing organ, like the spermiiferous barnacle. Classification is made no more difficult by the use of such characters, and is sometimes much simplified; besides it may bring related forms together; and is not this the real end of scientific classification?

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION.

In their geographical distribution, at least so far as the North American fauna is concerned, the *Syrphidae* present no remarkable facts, though not a few of interest. The most noteworthy one is the wide distribution, in general, of genera and species. We have very few peculiar genera, and fewer still are aberrant from well-known types, *Nausigaster* being, perhaps, the most worthy of note in this respect. Forty-two genera are common to Europe and North America, and nearly thirty of our species are known to be common to the two continents, and it is very probable that this number will be increased by not a few. *Nausigaster* is so far known only from North America, but it will undoubtedly be found to occur in South America. *Mesograptus* is a peculiarly American genus; indeed, it may properly be called the characteristic genus of our fauna, not only on account of its restriction to this continent, but by reason of the large number of species and the multitude of individuals. Mr. Bigot, it is true, has described species of *Mesograptus* from New Caledonia, but it may most safely be said that his determinations are wrong. *Asarkina*, from Africa, is its nearest extra-American representative. *Copestylus*, though not differing very markedly from *Volucella*, may also be considered an American type. *Pterallastes*, *Teuchocnemis*, and *Triodonta*, though so far known to include only North American species, are feebly characterized, and can hardly be taken into account as distinctive American types. Nor is *Crioprora* a much better example, some of the European *Brachypalpi* approaching it closely. *Eupeodes*, *Merapioidus*, and *Senogaster*, on the other hand, are well differentiated American forms.

A comparison of the European and North American genera will be of interest, though in general only confirming certain laws of distribu-

tion that have long been established in other branches of systematic biology. I mean the greater resemblance between the Pacific and European faunas than between the Atlantic and European. Of course we can yet only speak *ab uno disce omnes*. The Western fauna is not yet by any means well known, but what is known is sufficient for the purpose. Thus, the genus *Chilosia*, containing nearly one hundred European species, is very sparingly represented in the Eastern States, but seems to be rich in the West, and that, too, in European forms (hairy-eyed) not yet discovered east of the mountains. Nearly the same may be said of *Sphærophoria*, *Melanostoma*, and *Platychirus*. *Syrphus*, so abundant in Europe, has so far five species peculiar to the East, ten to the West, and eight in common. *Arctophila*, *Pocota*, and certain species, occur only in Europe and Western America. The rule has been so often confirmed that it may be accepted without hesitation, I think, viz: that Eastern American species, identical with European ones, have usually a distribution across the continent. On the other hand, the example of *Catabomba pyrastri*, an European species found in great abundance in the Western but not in the Eastern region, is a fact bearing in the same direction. To this last species I think we may safely add *Eristalis tenax* as being primarily Western, but which, during late years, has been distributed from the West eastward. I have no explanation to give of how the European species have reached the Western region, if they are not in reality indigenous there, whether by way of the Atlantic States, or whether the species common to the two sides of the continents have traveled from West to East; but I certainly think in some cases, such as that of *Eristalis tenax*, it has been the latter way.

Of all the numerous species common to Europe and America, very few are confined, so far as we know, to the Eastern States, and every new examination of Western material subtracts from the number. The larger number, so far, of those genera peculiar to America are found in the East, and nearly all the American genera common to Europe are found in the West. Exceptions to this are seen in *Eupeodes*, *Pelecocera*, *Somula*, and especially *Rhingia*, etc. Again, such genera as *Microdon*, *Xanthogramma*, *Ceria*, etc., seem to indicate that those genera with few species in Europe are best represented in the Eastern States; but the facts will allow us to predicate but little here.

In speaking of the Western fauna, I refer especially to the region limited by climatic conditions, and not extending further east than Western Nebraska, Middle Kansas, and Texas. From several years' active collecting in Western Kansas, I long ago recognized the almost sharp limitation of species. In some cases, especially among Coleoptera, the eastern lines of habitat could be traced almost as clearly as the floral habitats on the mountain side.

Yet another fact of great interest is the entire absence of several large European genera in our fauna—*Eumerus* and *Merodon* especially. It is very doubtful whether the former will ever be found in the United States, particularly the Eastern ones.

I have endeavored to sum up our knowledge of the geographical distribution in the following table. It will, of course, be understood that the data of the occurrence of genera (in their modern signification) in Asia, Africa, and South America are yet meager, but I have given such as I have been able to obtain. The occurrence of genera is indicated by asterisks, which are replaced by figures when species are known to be common.

Tabular synopsis and geographical distribution of genera.

Genera.	Whole number of species.	Eastern species.	Western species.	Common.	Common to Europe.	Asia.	Africa.	South America.	Number of European species.
Microdon	12	8	2	2	*	*	*	*	3
Chrysotoxum	6	3	3						12
Paragus	4	2	*	2	*	*	*	*	10
Nausigaster	1	1	1						
Pipiza	14	14	*		1	?	*	*	50
Pallota	1	1							2
Chrysogaster	8	4	4		*	*		1	31
Chiloela	14	3	9	2	*	*	*	*	88
Melanostoma	12	1	10	1	1	*	?	1	35
Pyrophena	2	1	*	1	2				3
Platycheirus	5	1	2	2	1	*	*	*	19
Leucozona	1	*	*	1	1				2
Catabomba	1	1	1		1		1	1	1
Eupodes	1		1						
Syrphus	23	5	10	8	5	*	*	*	68
Didea	2	1	1						3
Xanthogramma	5	4	*	1		*	*		3
Allograpta	2	*	1	1				1	
Mesograpta	5	2	*	3				*	
Sphaerophoria	8	6	1	1	1	*	*	*	24
Poleococera	1	1			*	*	*		4
Neosasia	2	1	1		*	*	*		11
Sphegina	4	1	1	2	*	*	*	*	8
Baccha	10	6	3	2	1	*	*	*	3
Chalcomyia	1	1							
Myiolepta	4	1	1	2	*		*	*	1
Rhinga	1	1			*		*	*	3
Eugeniomyia	1	*	*	1	1				1
Brachyopa	8	*	1	2	*	*	*	*	9
Volucella	18	4	10	4	*	*	*	*	7
Copestylum	1	1	1						
Sericomyia	6	4	1	1	1	*			4
Aretophila	1		1		*				2
Eristalis	20	9	7	4	2	3	1	3	26
Doliosyrphus	1		1		*		*	*	
Pteroptilia	1	*	*	1	*		*	*	
Helophilus	19	12	5	2	*	*	*	*	18
Pterallastes	1	1							
Teuchocnemia	2	2							
Mallota	3	2	1		1	*		*	6
Triodonta	1	*	*	1					
Tropidia	3	2		1	*			*	4
Chlorhina	12	8	4	*	*	?	?	*	11
Cricoprora	4	*	3	1					
Pocota	1		1		*				1
Brachypalpus	6	4	2		*				5
Xylota	21	8	9	4	2	*	*	*	13
Senogaster	1	1							
Syritta	1	*	*	1	1	1	1	1	3
Chrysoclamys	4	3	1		*			?	4
Merapioidus	1	1							
Spilomyia	6	4	2		*				2
Temnostoma	6	6			1				3
Milesia	1	1			*	*			2
Sphecomyia	3	1	2		1	*	*	*	1
Ceria	6	2	3	1	*	*	*	*	6
Total	304	142	106	56	27				

GEOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTION.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Scudder, I was enabled to examine his collection of specimens, and the drawings for his forthcoming work on fossil insects, in this family. The specimens are, many of them, in a truly remarkable state of preservation, admitting frequently of definite and decided opinions as to their relations. Of the thirty or more species which Mr. Scudder had separated out, I was first struck with the fact that probably all belong to the first division of the family with a basal cross-vein, a conclusion at which Mr. Scudder had already, independently, arrived. There are two possible exceptions, but both; in view of the general relations of the other specimens, doubtful. The first was the specimen which Mr. Scudder had doubtfully referred to *Eristalis* (Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., iii, 756). As regards this, however, I think that the problematic determination is not the correct one. The other specimen—named *Milesia quadrata* (Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., iv, 752)—I would, contrary to the opinion first held by me, remove from this group. The neurulation is, in large part, conjectural, and in all probability has, as Mr. Scudder described, a basal cross-vein, removing it from *Milesia* and its congeners. The species is unusually large for a *Syrphus*, but yet its affinities are evidently with that genus.

The next most striking point observed was the predominance of the *Syrphus* forms. The large number of the species, as well as specimens, belong to this genus in apparently a narrow sense, and many of them are peculiarly characteristic. Singularly, all of them appeared to have the abdominal cross-bands interrupted or emarginated. In none did I find entire bands as in *S. ribesii* or *Lesueurii*. Not a few had the picture very like that of *Didea laxa*. The neurulation in all showed much uniformity. The anterior cross-vein is basal and only rarely with any marked degree of obliquity. In the larger number the third vein is straight, or anteriorly convex, but occasionally gently sinuous, as in *Catatomba pyrastris*, for instance. A very noticeable tendency was observed in the termination of the third vein near or beyond the tip of the wing, as in *Rhingia* and some species of *Chilosia*.

Chrysogaster was identified with considerable certainty in specimen No. 12621. The profile of the head, moderately elongate antennæ, size, metallic coloration, apparent punctulation, and what seemed evidently rugose markings on the front, are all strongly characteristic. The neurulation is, however, more like that of *Syrphus* or *Chilosia* than that of the typical *Chrysogaster*; nevertheless I should feel little hesitancy in placing the species in the genus in the sense accepted for our American species. Another species (specimen No. 5102) is very characteristic of *Sphegina*, although the structure of the head could not be made out. The size, thickened hind femora, provided with spines below, and the elongate spatulate shape of the abdomen, were especially striking. The neurulation, so far as could be made out, is *Sphegina*-like.

Numerous specimens of *Chilosia* have been determined, some of them with certainty, by the facial profile, antennæ, coloration, neurulation, shape of abdomen, and structure of legs. Perhaps the most characteristic is specimen No. 8781, which lies upon the side, giving an excellent profile of the head. Other specimens seemed to approach *Pipiza* or *Psilota*, though one could not say with absolute certainty that these genera, in their modern acceptation, actually occur among them, though I very much think that one or both do.

Rhingia seemed to be recognizable with sufficient certainty, the determination based upon coloration, shape of abdomen, large wings and almost typical neurulation, and slender legs, especially well shown in specimen No. 11099.

It may safely be said that *Syrphus*, *Chilosia*, *Chrysogaster*, *Rhingia*, and *Sphegina* occur in the American Tertiary beds, to which may in all probability be added *Pipiza*. There is yet another form which could not be located in any of the known existing North American genera with certainty. The specimen (No. 7035) is of large size, in shape much like that of *Mallota*, the hind femora apparently much thickened, the antennæ rounded, the penultimate section of the fourth vein long, and the anterior cross-vein basal and rectangular. The form is nearest allied to *Myiolepta*.

In conclusion, I cannot refrain from expressing my admiration of the perfection and accuracy of the dipterological drawings, and the care with which the specimens have been studied by Mr. Scudder. Mr. Scudder has given a summary of our present knowledge of insect paleontology in Professor Zittel's *Handbuch der Paleontologie*, from which the following is given to complete the present status of our paleontological knowledge of this family:

"A very obscure object from Solenhofen is referred by Weyenbergh to *Chilosia*, and Giebel refers to a new genus, *Remelia*, a minute fly figured by Brodie from the English Purbeck, but its reference here is very doubtful.

"In the Tertiaries this family is more abundant and varied than any of the other families of *Diptera cyclorrhapha*. Burmeister and Terres both recognize *Microdon* at Aix, *Pipiza* has been described from Rott, *Chilosia* from Wyoming, and seven species of *Syrphus* from Oeningen, Radoboj, Rott, and Senegaglis, besides which it has been recognized in amber; in amber, also, are found two peculiar genera allied to *Aucia* and *Xylota*, besides *Chilosia*, *Volucella*, and *Criorhina*; *Rhingia* is noticed at Aix, *Eristalis* described from Utah, *Helophilus* and *Merodon* from the Rhine, and *Milesia* from Wyoming. Lastly some thirty or more species of various genera occur at Florissant, and a considerable number of them in a remarkable preservation.

"There are descriptions of *Pipiza*, *Syrphus*, *Merodon*, and *Helophilus*."

The American fossil species already described are the following:

Bristalis lapideus Scudder, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., iii, 756.

Based upon an imperfect specimen, and, as before stated, probably not belonging to this genus.

Milesia quadrata Scudder, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., iv, 752.

Probably not a *Milesia*; see remarks on previous page.

Chilosia ampla Scudder, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., iv, 753.

Most probably a true *Chilosia*.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF GENERA.

In the following list I have endeavored to give all the generic names hitherto proposed in the family of *Syrphidæ*, arranged chronologically. Such names as I believe to be well founded, or which I cannot find any reliable data as to their synonymy, are printed in heavy type, in order to distinguish them from those which are believed to be synonymous. The latter, printed in italics, it will be observed, are preceded by numbers indicating their synonymy. Undoubtedly from among the former others will yet be shown to be synonyms, and from the latter not a few may be finally accepted as subgeneric, or as applying to species sufficiently distinct to justify their use. I have given, in brackets, such of the various spellings as I have been able to find. The habitats given are of the type species.

• 1763.

1.—*Rhingia* [*Rhyngia*] Scopoli, Entom. Carniol., 358. Europe.

1764.

2.—*Volucella* Geoffroy, Hist. des insectes des environs de Paris, ii.

1775.

3.—*Syrphus* Fabricius, Syst. Entom., 762. Europe.

1794.

4.—*Ceria* Fabricius (non Scopoli, 1763), Entom. Syst., iv, 277. Europe.

1801.

2.—*Cenogaster* Duméril, Expos. et dict. d'hist. nat. Europe.

1803.

5.—*Chrysotoxum* Meigen, in Illiger's Mag., ii, 259. Europe.

6.—*Spilomyia* [*Spilomyia*, *Spylomyia*] Meigen, *ibid.*, 273. Europe.

23.—*Heliophilus* Meigen, *ibid.*, ii, 273. Europe.

7.—*Chrysogaster* Meigen, *ibid.*, 274. Europe.

8.—*Doros* Meigen, *ibid.*, 274. Europe.

9.—*Sericoomya* [*myia*, *myza*] Meigen, *ibid.*, 274. Europe.

10.—*Ellophilus* [*Helophilus*] Meigen, *ibid.*, 274. Europe.

11.—*Merodon* Meigen, *ibid.*, 274. Europe.

12.—*Microdon* Meigen, *ibid.*, 275. Europe.

2.—*Pterocera* Meigen, *ibid.* Europe.

1804.

13.—*Pearus* Latreille, Hist. nat. Crust et Ins., xiv, 357. Europe.

12.—*Aphritis* Latreille, *ibid.*, 358. Europe.

14.—*Paragus* Latreille, *ibid.*, 359. Europe.

15.—*Milesia* Latreille, *ibid.*, 361. Europe.

16.—*Eristalis* Latreille, *ibid.*, 363. Europe.

1805.

17.—*Baccha* [*Bacha*] Fabricius, Syst. Antl., 199. Europe.3.—*Scava* Fabricius, *ibid.* Europe.

1806.

18.—*Callicera* Panzer, Fauna Germ., civ. Europe.

1816.

19.—*Pipiza* Fallen, Dipt. suec., Syrph., 58. Europe.

1820.

20.—*Graptomyza* Wiedemann, Nov. Dipt.

1822.

107.—*Ascia* Meigen (non Scopoli, 1777), Syst. Besch., iii, 185. Europe.21.—*Sphegina* [*Sphægina*] Meigen, *ibid.*, 193. Europe.22.—*Eumeros* [*us*] Meigen, *ibid.*, 202. Europe.23.—*Xylota* Meigen, *ibid.*, 211. Europe.24.—*Pallota* Meigen, *ibid.*, 256. Europe.25.—*Brachyopa* Meigen, *ibid.*, 260. Europe.26.—*Cheilosia* [*Chilosia*] Meigen, *ibid.*, 296. Europe.27.—*Peleocera* [*Pelocera*] Meigen, *ibid.*, 340. Europe.28.—*Tropidia* Meigen, *ibid.*, 346. Europe.29.—*Mallota* Meigen, *ibid.*, 377. Europe.

1824.

12.—*Ceratophya* [*Cerathophya*, *phyia*] Wiedemann, *Analect. Entom.*, 14. South America.

1825.

2.—*Ornidia* St. Fargeau and Serville, *Encycl. méth.*, x. Europe.30.—*Platycheirus* [*Platyohirus*] St. Fargeau and Serville, *ibid.*, 513. Europe.31.—*Pocota* [*Plocota*] St. Fargeau and Serville, *ibid.*, 518. Europe.32.—*Sphærophoria* [*Sparaphoria*] St. Fargeau and Serville, *ibid.*, 513. Europe.33.—*Syritta* [*Siritta*] St. Fargeau and Serville, *ibid.*, 808. Europe.2.—*Temnocera* St. Fargeau and Serville, *ibid.*, 786.34.—*Temnostoma* St. Fargeau and Serville, *ibid.*, 518. Europe.35.—*Sphecomyia* [*Sphæcomyia*, *Sphegomyia*, *Specomyia*] Latreille, *Fam. natur. du Règne Animal*. North America.

1830.

36.—*Platynochæstus* [*ctus*, *ætus*] Wiedemann, *Auss. zw. Ins.*, ii, 147. Europe.

1834.

6.—*Mixtemyia* [*Mixomyia*, *Myxtemyia*] Macquart, *Hist. nat. dipt.*, i, 491. North America.37.—*Criorhina* [*Criorrhina*, *Chryorhina*, *Chriorhyna*, *Criorhyna*] Macquart, *ibid.*, 497. Europe.12.—*Chymophila* Macquart, *ibid.*, 486.38.—*Didea* Macquart, *ibid.*, 508. Europe.16.—*Priomerus* Macquart, *ibid.*, 511.39.—*Senogaster* [*Stenogaster*] Macquart, *ibid.*, 519. South America.40.—*Brachypalpus* Macquart, *ibid.*, 523. Europe.41.—*Ocyptamus* Macquart, *ibid.*, 554. North America.7.—*Orthoneura* Macquart, *ibid.*, 563. North America.*Palpada* Macquart, *ibid.*

1838.

12.—*Dimeraspis* Newman, *Entom. Mag.*, v, 372.42.—*Myiolepta* [*Myiolepta*] Newman, *Entom. Mag.*, v, 373.38.—*Enica* Meigen, *Syst. Besch. europ. zw. Ins.*, vii, 140. Europe.23.—*Microptoma* Westwood, *Introd. Class. Ins.*, i.

1840.

33.—*Coprina* Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp.* Europe.

- 43.—*Triglyphus* [*Triglyplus*] Loew, Oken's Isis, 565. Europe.
 32.—*Melithreptus* [*Melitreptus*] Loew (non Veill.), ibid., 577. Europe.
 1842.
- 44.—*Mixogaster* Macquart, Dipt. exot., ii, 2, 14. South America.
 45.—*Megaspis* Macquart, ibid., 27. Eastern Asia.
 76.—*Plagiocera* Macquart (non Klug, 1834), ibid., 59. North America.
 46.—*Dolichogyna* Macquart, 65, ibid. Chili.
 29.—*Imatiana* Macquart, ibid., 67. North America, India.
 47.—*Asarkina* [*Asarcina*] Macquart, ibid., 77. Africa.
 1843.
- 48.—*Sparigaster* [*Spatigaster*, *Spathiogaster*, *Spathegaster*, *Spathigaster*, *Spasigaster*, *Spasogaster*] Rondani, Esam. d. var. sp. Ditt. Brasil., Rev. Entom.
 1844.
- 58.—*Ferdinandea* [*æa*, *ta*] Rondani, Ann. Sc. Nat. di Bologna (2) ii, 195.
 1846.
- 49.—*Copestylum* Macquart, Dipt. exot., 1^{er} Suppl., 124. Central America.
 1847.
- 50.—*Somula* Macquart, Dipt. exot., 2^e Suppl., 56. North America.
 1848.
- 51.—*Phalacromya* [*myia*] Rondani, Esam. d. var. sp. Ditt. Brasil.
 1849.
- 52.—*Meromacrus* Rondani, Stud. Entom.
 1850.
- 53.—*Dolichomerus* Macquart, Dipt. exot., 4^e Suppl., 131. Asia.
 54.—*Senaspis* [*Stenaspis*] Macquart, ibid., 133. Africa.
 55.—*Orthoprosopa* Macquart, ibid., 4^e Suppl., 143. Tasmania.
 104.—*Polydonta* Macquart (non Fischer, 1807), ibid., 144. North America.
 56.—*Colloprosopa* (*Coilometopa*) Macquart, ibid., 145. Tasmania.
Plesia Macquart (non Jur., 1807; nec Klug, 1833), ibid., 156. New Zealand.
 57.—*Hemilampra* (*Misulampra*) Macquart, ibid., 159. Tasmania.
 4.—*Sphiximorpha* [*Sphyximorpha*, *Sphixiomorpha*, *Spiximorpha*] Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. de France. Europe.
 1851.
- 58.—*Chrysochlamis* [*Chrysochlamys*, *Chrysoclamys*] (Rondani) Walker, Ins. Brit., i, 279. Europe.
 1852.
- 35.—*Tysenhausia* [*zia*] Gorski, Annal. ad Ent. prov. Rossici, 170. Europe.
 1855.
- 84.—*Toxomerus* Macquart, Dipt. exot., 5^e Suppl., 92. North America.
 1856.
- 29.—*Zetterstedtia* Rondani, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., i, 44. Europe.
 15.—*Sphixæa* [*Sphixæa*, *Sphyxæa*, *Sphixæa*, *Sphyxæa*] Rondani, ibid., 46. Europe.
 59.—*Calliprobola* [*Calliprobola*] Rondani, ibid., 47. Europe.
 3.—*Lasiophiticus* Rondani, ibid., 51. Europe.
 19.—*Heringia* [*Heryngia*] Rondani, ibid., 53. Europe.
 10.—*Myathropa* [*Myatropa*, *Myiatropa*] Rondani, ibid. Europe.
 3.—*Epistrophe* [*us*] Walker, Ins. Saunders, 242. North America.
 12.—*Ubristes* Walker, ibid., 217. Brazil.
 82.—*Amathia* Walker (non Lam., nec Roux, nec Dup.), ibid., 223. Brasil.
 60.—*Citibæna* Walker, ibid.
 61.—*Deineches* Walker, ibid., 227.
 62.—*Baryterocera* Walker, ibid.
 1857.
- 63.—*Lejops* [*Liops*] Rondani, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., ii, 33, note. Europe.
 42.—*Xylotajja* Rondani, ibid., 96. Europe.

- 64.—*Mesembrius* Rondani, *ibid.*, 50, note. Europe.
 19.—*Pipizella* Rondani, *ibid.*, 185. Europe.
 65.—*Simoides* Lœw, Dipt. Südafrikas. Africa.
 7.—*Campyneura* [*Campineura*, *Camptoneura*], Rondani, *ibid.*
 66.—*Rhoga* Walker, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond.
 67.—*Lycastris* Walker, *ibid.*
 16.—*Eristalinus* Rondani, *ibid.*, 40. Europe.
 16.—*Eristalomya* [*myia*] Rondani, *ibid.*, 40. Europe.
Melanogaster Rondani, *ibid.*, 166. Europe.
Lejogaster Rondani, *ibid.*, 166. Europe.
Lejota [*Liota*] Rondani, *ibid.*
 1858.
 37.—*Dasymyia* Egger, Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch.
 1859.
 7.—*Cryptineura* [*Cryptoneura*] Bigot, Rev. et Mag. Zool., 307. North America.
 67.—*Lycastirrhynocha*, Bigot, *ibid.*, 307. South America.
 68.—*Cyphipelta* Bigot, *ibid.*, 307; Röder, Wien. ent. Zeit., i, 61. Australia.
 1860.
 69.—*Melanostoma* Schiner, Wien. ent. Monatschr., iv, 213. Europe.
 70.—*Pyrophæna* Schiner, *ibid.*, 213. Europe.
 71.—*Eriozona* Schiner, *ibid.*, 214. Europe.
 72.—*Leucozona* Schiner, 214. Europe.
 73.—*Arctophila* Schiner, *ibid.*, 215. Europe.
 74.—*Xanthogramma* Schiner, *ibid.*, 215. Europe.
 1863.
 75.—*Pterallastes* [*Pterelastes*] Loew, Centur., iv, 80. North America.
 1864.
 105.—*Lepidomyia* Loew (non Bigot, 1847), Centur., v, 32. North America.
 16.—*Arona* Walker (non Stål, 1864), Proc. Linn. Ent. Soc., vii, 211. Mysol.
 23.—*Planes* Rondani, Archiv. Zool. anat. e Fisiol., iii, 9. Europe.
 1865.
 84.—*Mesogramma* Loew, Centur., vi, 47. North America.
 76.—*Pteroptila* [*Pterophila*] Loew, *ibid.*, 59. North America.
 19.—*Cnemodon* Egger, Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch., xv, 573. Europe.
 77.—*Eriophora* Phillipi, Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch., xv, 735. South America.
 78.—*Sterphus* Phillipi, *ibid.*, 737. South America.
 37.—*Stilbosoma* Phillipi, *ibid.*, 736. Europe.
 79.—*Macrometopia* Phillipi, *ibid.*, 740. South America.
 19.—*Pentium* [*Pennium*] Phillipi, *ibid.*, 741. South America.
Pia Phillipi, *ibid.*, 742. South America.
 80.—*Palumbia* Rondani, Atti Soc. Ital. sc. nat., viii, 129.
 81.—*Aspeytia* [*Aspeitia*] Walker, Proc. Lin. Soc., viii.
 1868.
 82.—*Salpingogaster* Schiner, Novara Exped., 344. South America.
 83.—*Exocheila* [*Exochila*] Rondani, Atti d. Soc. Ital. sc. nat., xi.
Glaurotricha (*Haurottricha*) Thomson, Eugen. Resa. South America.
 1869.
 12.—*Mesophila* Walker, List, etc., iv, 1157. North America.
 1872.
 84.—*Mesograptia* Loew, Centur., vol. ii, 210. North America.
 1876.
 85.—*Allograptia* Osten Sacken, Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, 49. North America.
 86.—*Teuchocnemis* Osten Sacken, *ibid.*, 58. North America.
 1877.
 87.—*Catabomba* Osten Sacken, West. Dipt., 325. North America.
 88.—*Eupeodes* Osten Sacken, *ibid.*, 328. North America.

1878.

- 89.—*Crioprora* Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 136. North America.
 39.—*Acrochordonodes* Bigot, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., No. 13, 131. S. America.

1879.

- 90.—*Merapioidus* [es] Bigot, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., No. 6, 64. North America.

1881.

- 91.—*Solenaspis* Osten Sacken, Ann. d. Mus. civ. d. stor. nat. Genoa, 442. New Guinea.

1882.

- 37.—*Brachymyia* Williston, Canadian Entomologist, xiv, 77. North America.
 31.—*Hadromyia* Williston, *ibid.*, 78. North America.
 98.—*Eugeniamyia* [*Eugeniomyia*] Williston, *ibid.*, 80. North America.
 3.—*Ancyclosyrphus* Bigot, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., No. 6, 78. Europe.
 37.—*Eurhinomallota* Bigot, *ibid.*, 78. Mexico.
 92.—*Simosyrphus* Bigot, *ibid.*, 79.
 3.—*Ischyrosyrphus* Bigot, *ibid.*, 78. Europe.
 93.—*Ptilostylomyia* Bigot, *ibid.*, No. 12. Spain.
 2.—*Atemnocera* Bigot, *ibid.* South America.
 94.—*Doliosyrphus* [*Doliosyrphus*] Bigot, *ibid.*, No. 13. Central America.
 95.—*Tigridemylia* [*Tigridimylia*, *Tigridiamylia*] Bigot, *ibid.* Java.
 96.—*Prionotomyia* [*Prionotomys*] Bigot, *ibid.* Senegal.
 97.—*Eumerosyrphus* Bigot, *ibid.*, No. 14. India.
 10.—*Asemosyrphus* Bigot, *ibid.* Mexico.
 89.—*Romaleosyrphus* Bigot, *ibid.* Mexico.
 99.—*Ortholophus* Bigot, *ibid.* Chili.
 100.—*Kirimyia* Bigot, *ibid.*, No. 15. Japan.
 101.—*Endolasimyia* Bigot, *ibid.* India.

1883–1886.

- 10.—*Eurhimyia* Bigot, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., No. 3. Europe.
 26.—*Cartosyrphus* Bigot, Annales Soc. Ent. Fr., 230. Europe.
 27.—*Eucratomyia* Williston, 1884, Wien. Ent., Zeit., iv. North America.
 102.—*Nausigaster* Williston, 1885, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. North America.
 103.—*Chalcomyia* Williston, Bull. Brookl. Ent. Soc., vii, 133. North America.
 104.—*Triodonta* Williston, *ibid.*, 1886, p. 136. North America.
 105.—*Lepromyia* Williston, ante, p. 31. North America.
 106.—*Cynorhina* Williston, ante, p. 209. North America, Europe.
 107.—*Neosocia* Williston, ante, p. 111.

DEFINITION OF TERMS.

HEAD.

Holoptic.—Contiguity of the eyes in the male, between the vertex and the antennæ.

Dichoptic.—Separation of the eyes by the front in all females, and some males as in *Chalcomyia*, *Helophilus*, *Triodonta*, *Criorhina* sp., etc.

Vertex.—The uppermost border of the head between the eyes.

Ocelli.—Three small, simple eyes near the vertex on the upper part of the front.

Front.—The space included between the eyes, the vertex, and the antennæ.

Vertical triangle.—In the male the small triangle upon which the ocelli are situated, limited behind by the vertex, in front by the eyes.

Frontal triangle.—In the male the triangular space between the eyes below, limited by a line drawn through the base of the antennæ.

Frontal or antennal process.—The more or less pronounced projection upon which the antennæ are inserted.

Antennæ.—Inserted close together in the line between the front and face, composed of three joints, the third of which bears the:

Arista.—A slender bristle situated upon the upper border of the third joint, microscopically jointed near its base; or:

Style.—A thickened jointed arista (in *Ceria* and *Pelecocera*) situated at or near the tip of the third joint.

Face.—The space between the base of the antennæ and the oral margin, limited on the sides by the eyes and cheeks.

Facial tubercle.—A more or less pronounced median convexity below the middle of the face.

Cheeks.—The space between the lower borders of the eyes and the oral margin, merging into the face in front and limited by the occipital margin behind.

Occiput.—The whole posterior surface of the head.

Orbits.—A narrow indefinite space immediately bordering the eyes, and called vertical, or superior; frontal and facial, or anterior; the orbits of the cheek, or inferior; occipital, or posterior.

Epistoma.—The oral margin of the face, and the region immediately adjacent.

Oral or buccal cavity.—The mouth.

Proboscis.—Mouth organs, near the base of which are inserted the small, one-jointed *palpi*, and terminating in two fleshy lips, the *labellæ*.

Mentum.—The posterior oral margin.

THORAX.

Dorsum.—The whole upper surface, limited by the dorso-pleural sutures laterally, the scutellum posteriorly, and the neck anteriorly.

Pleuræ.—The lateral surfaces of the thorax.

Pectus.—The inferior surface of the thorax between the legs.

Scutellum.—A sub-hemispherical body behind, cut off by an impressed line from the dorsum of the thorax.

Metanotum.—The posterior surface of the thorax between the scutellum and the base of the abdomen.

Humeri or *shoulders*.—The anterior superior angles of the thorax.

Post-alar callosities.—Rounded processes on the posterior lateral margins of the dorsum.

Transverse suture.—A transverse groove in front of the root of the wings, obsolete in the middle of the dorsum.

Dorso-pleural suture.—The lateral suture, between the dorsum and the pleuræ, extending from the humeri through the base of the wings.

Tegulæ.—Two membranous scales situated behind the immediate base of the wing, the upper overlapping the under.

Halteres or *balancers*.—An organ with a slender stem terminating in a rounded knob, inserted in the metathorax just in front of the lateral base of the abdomen.

ABDOMEN.

Incisures.—The sutures separating the segments.

Venter.—The whole under surface of the abdomen.

Hypopygium.—The male sexual organs and terminal segments of abdomen.

Oviduct or *ovipositor*.—The terminal segments of the female abdomen.

LEGS.

Coxæ.—Basal segment attached to the thorax, terminating in a small ring-like segment, the *trochanter*. The next most elongate portion is the *femur*; then follows the *tibia*; the joint between them is called the *knee*, and expresses the immediate contiguous portions of the femur and tibia.

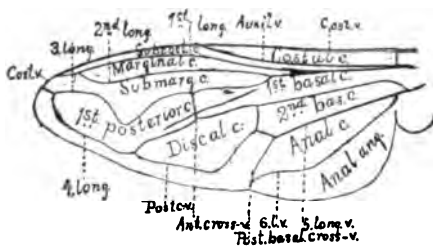
Feet.—Composed of the five joints of the *tarsi*, the basal one of which is called the *metatarsus*, the distal one terminating in two *claws* or *ungues*, on the under side of each of which is a small membranous appendage, the *pulvillus*.

WINGS.

Borders or margins, anterior, exterior, and posterior of the wing, directed transversely.

Alulet.—The lobe or flap of the wing, without veins, on the basal posterior part.

Venation.—*Costal vein*, the one bordering the anterior margin of the wing; *auxiliary*, nearly parallel with the costa from the base, and terminating in that vein near its middle; connected towards its base with the costa by a transverse cross-vein, the *humeral cross-vein*; the *first longitudinal vein* arises from the auxiliary-vein in the vicinity of the humeral cross-vein, follows the auxiliary subparallel, and is inserted in the costa; the *second longitudinal vein* arises from the first longitudinal a little beyond the humeral cross-vein, follows the former, and is inserted in the costa, or sometimes in the first vein before its tip; the *third longitudinal* arises by a fork from the second longitudinal, a little distance before the termination of the auxiliary, and is inserted in the costa at its tip; in its course it gives off a short branch, the *anterior or small cross-vein*, to connect with the fourth longitudinal vein; *fourth longitudinal vein* arises from the second main vein-stem opposite the humeral cross-vein and terminates in the third longitudinal a short distance before its tip; it gives off, first the *anterior basal cross-vein* behind, opposite the origin of the third vein, second the *anterior cross-vein* to connect with the third longitudinal, and, just before it bends forward to connect with the third vein, it receives the *posterior cross-vein*; the *fifth longitudinal vein* arises near the origin of the fourth and terminates a little before the posterior border of the wing; opposite the anterior basal cross-vein it gives off the *posterior basal cross-vein*, is then directed angularly forwards to join the anterior basal cross-vein, then follows parallel to its first section to connect with the posterior cross-vein where it terminates, or is sometimes extended a short distance as a stump; the *sixth longitudinal vein* arises near the origin of the fifth and terminates in or near the posterior border of the wing, a little before the middle; just before its end it receives the *posterior basal cross-vein*.



Wing of *Eristalis*.

The *costal* cell is included between the auxiliary vein and the costa. The *subcostal* cell is bounded in front by the auxiliary vein and the costa, behind by the first longitudinal. The *marginal* cell is inclosed by the first and second longitudinal veins, wholly when the cell is closed, in part in front by the costa when the cell is open. The *submarginal* cell lies between the second and third veins, touching the costa exteriorly for a short distance, and the tip of the first longitudinal vein when the marginal cell is closed. The *first basal* cell is bounded in front by the basal sections of the first, second, and third longitudinal veins, exteriorly by the anterior cross-vein, posteriorly by the fourth longitudinal vein. The *second basal* cell is bounded in front by the fourth longitudinal vein, exteriorly by the anterior basal cross-vein and the second section of the fifth longitudinal vein, posteriorly by the fifth longitudinal. The *third basal*, or *anal*, cell is bounded in front by the fifth longitudinal vein, ex-

teriorly by the posterior basal cross-vein, posteriorly by the sixth longitudinal. The *first posterior* cell is bounded in front by the third longitudinal, behind and exteriorly by the ultimate and penultimate sections of the fourth vein, internally by the anterior cross-vein. The *discoal* cell is inclosed in front by the fourth longitudinal, behind by the fifth longitudinal, exteriorly by the posterior cross-vein, internally by the anterior basal cross-vein. The *third posterior* cell lies between the fifth longitudinal and the posterior basal cross-vein.

Stigma.—A colored spot near the tip of auxiliary vein.

VESTITURE.

Pile.—This term properly should be restricted to thick, fine, short, and erect hair, as in the pile of velvet; in reality, however, the word is incapable of definite limitation, and is here generally employed, the word hair being only used to express very sparse or coarse pile, as in the hair of the face in *Chiloeta*, or the sparse vestiture of the eyes in *Syrphus*.

Macrochaeta, or bristles, are only present in *Chiloeta*, spp., *Brachyopa*, spp., *Eugeniomyia*, *Volucella*, spp., and *Chrysoclamys*, on the thorax, and in a few others on the legs; never on the head.

Pollen, or *dust*, is that which conceals or obscures the shining or opaque ground color to a greater or lesser degree, and is more or less easily removed by moisture or rubbing.

Tomentum primarily indicates short, flattened, appressed hairs, and is only found in *Lepromyia*, *Myiolepta*, sp., though in some other cases the term is used to designate coarse pollen, as in *Tamnostoma*.

Pubescence is here used only to indicate very short, nearly microscopical hairs, on the arista, wings, etc.

APPENDIX.

MIXOGASTER.

Mixogaster Macquart, Dipt. Exot., ii, 2, 14, 1842.

This genus will be recognized without difficulty from what has been given in the introduction. The known species resemble *Ceria* in shape, but with the head of *Microdon*. Type of genus, *M. conopsoides* Macquart, South America. Thomson has described a species from Australia.

Mixogaster mexicanus Macquart, Dipt. Exot., 1er Suppl., 123, pl. x, fig. 15.—Mexico.

PIPIZA.

Pipiza crassipes.

Pipiza crassipes Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 557.

Habitat.—North America (Bigot).

♀. Length, 7^{mm}. *Nigra, vix nitida. Antennarum segmento tertio chetique fulvis; facie cinereo parco tomentosa; calyptris albis, halteribus testaceis; alis pallidissime fuscans, basi hyalinis, macula stigmatica testacea; pedibus posticis parum incrassatis.*

D'un noir peu luisant, presque glabre. Antennes 3e segment et chète fauves; face avec un fin duvet grisâtre, clair semé; un peu de duvet blanc sur les flancs ainsi que sur les cuisses; cuillerons blancs, balanciers testacés; ailes un peu roussâtres, hyalines à la base, macule stigmatique roussâtre; genoux fauves, pieds postérieures légèrement épaissies, surtout le métatarse.—1 specim., —, Bigot, l. c.

Pipiza puelohella, ante, p. 27.

It is not improbable that *Chrysogaster Apisaon* Walker, List, etc., iii, 572 (New York), is the same as this. At least the hairy eyes and elongate anteunæ indicate that it is a *Pipiza* (*Pipizella*) or *Psilota*.

PSILOTA.

Psilota buccata.

An examination of a number of specimens in the National Museum enables me to give a more complete description of this species.

♂. Length, 8^{mm}. Metallic black. Antennæ black; third joint elongate, about four times as long as wide, reaching nearly to the epistoma. Epistoma small, not much projecting. Face white pilose. Eyes long, luteous yellow pilose. Dorsum of thorax rather thickly reddish yellowish pilose. Abdomen elongate oval, shining black with a light brassy reflection; pile reddish yellowish, abundant, erect. Legs black. Base

of tibiæ and tarsi luteous. Wings brownish on outer part; last two sections of fourth vein nearly equal, short appendiculate at the angle, first posterior cell short petiolate.

♀. Face nearly vertical and straight to just above the epistoma, which is moderately produced. Pile of front darker. Dorsum of thorax with rather thin lutescent pile. Abdomen broadly oval, the fourth segment long, the fifth nearly concealed; in color, shining black, with a bronze reflection; pile lutescent.

Six specimens, Texas. Two other specimens from Georgia are a little smaller, the third joint of the antennæ is a little shorter, and the abdomen is less metallic. The male has the face below the antennæ more concave, and the pile of the dorsum of the thorax more blackish across the middle. Very likely there are two species here.

CHILOSIA.

Chilosia hoodiensis.

Cartosyrphus hoodianus Bigot, Am. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 552.

Habitat.—Oregon (Bigot).

♀. Length, 9^{mm}. *Nigra, sparse fusco et cinereo-tomentosa. Antennis fulvis, cheto fusco, brevissimè tomentoso; facie nigro nitido, utrinque fusco tomentosa, fronte nigro villosa; oculis villosis; thorace scutelloque nitidis, fusco villosulis; calyptris ferè albidis, halteribus apice castaneis; abdomine nigro opaco, utrinque cinereo villosa, segmentis 1, 4 et 5is nitidis, 2, et 3is utrinque, basi, late nitidis; pedibus nigris, geniculis tibiærumque basi, fulvis; alis pallidè cinereis, basi maculæque stigmatali infuscatæ—G. Cheilosia, propr. dict.*

Antennes fauves, chète brun, très médiocrement tomenteux; face d'un noir luisant avec quelques poils bruns sur les côtés; front à poils noirs; yeux velus; thorax noir luisant, clairsemé de poils bruns; enllérons blanchâtres, balanciers à massue brune; abdomen d'un noir mat, muni d'assez longs poils gris sur les côtés, 1^{er}, 4^e, et 5^e segments luisants, 2^e et 3^e de chaque côté, une macule trigonale luisante; pieds noirs, quelques poils clair semés gris, genoux, base des tibias étroitement fauves; ailes d'un gris très clair, plus foncées vers le bord externe, base, macule stigmatique, d'un roux pâle.—1 specim., Mount Hood. — Bigot, l. c.

I identify a male specimen from Mount Hood as this. The pile of the head and dorsum of the thorax is black. The fourth abdominal segment is shining metallic, like the anterior triangular spots on the second and third segments; the wings are very distinctly brownish in front; and I cannot distinguish any pubescence on the arista.

Chilosia lævis.

Cartosyrphus lævis Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1884, 553.

Habitat.—Washington Territory (Bigot).

♀. Length, 7^{mm}. *Tota nigra, nitida, nuda. Cheto, facia, oculisque nudis; calyptris albis, halteribus testaceis; alis pallidè testaceis.*

Entièrement d'un noir luisant, brièvement clairsemé d'un duvet grisâtre; chète, face, yeux, nus; cuillerons blancs, balanciers testacées; ailes un peu jaunâtres; quelques macrochètes noirs au bord de l'écusson.—1 specim. — Bigot, *l. c.*

Chilosia tristis.

I am wrong in uniting the male and female specimens described under *C. pallipes*. Notwithstanding the fact that specimens were collected together, almost indeed at the same moment, they belong, I believe, to different species. My reasons I find in the shape of the first posterior cell. In *C. tristis* (the males) it is broader, and the last section of the fourth vein comparatively longer than in *C. pallipes* (the females). The female of *C. tristis*, according to Loew, differs also, apparently, in not having the light-colored humeri.

SYRPHUS.

Syrphus fumipennis.

Syrphus fumipennis Thomson, *Eugenies* resa, 499.

Habitat.—California (Thomson).

♂. Length, 10^{mm}. Eyes bare, frontal triangle fuscous pilose, yellowish; face slightly concave below the antennæ, yellowish-white; cheeks bronze fuscous, subopaque; the lateral and front oral margin blackish, shining. Antennæ yellow. Thorax bronze fuscous, the sides more yellowish; pile pallid; scutellum pallid testaceous, with fuscous and pallid pile intermixed. Wings somewhat smoky. Abdomen oval, subdepressed; short, pallid pubescent; second segment deep black, long yellow pilose on the sides, with a yellow, triangularly oval spot on each side, the sides anteriorly confluent with the margin; third and fourth segments deep black, with a broad yellow posteriorly sinuate fascia; hind margin of the fourth and fifth segments testaceous; hypopygium shining black. Legs yellow, base of the femora black fuscous.

The above is an abstract of Thomson's very long and redundant Latin description. He says of the species, that it is very similar to *S. corollæ*, but differs in the smoky wings and abdominal bands. I cannot apply the description to any species which I know, though I think it comes nearest to *Americanus*. The legs are said to be black only at the base of the femora, and the bands of the third and fourth abdominal segments are not stated to reach the margin.

Syrphus ochrostoma.

Syrphus ochrostoma Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.*, viii, 3133; Schiner, *Fauna Austr.*, i, 310; v. d. Wulp, *Tijdschr. v. Ent.*, xxv, 134.

Habitat.—Europe, Canada (v. d. Wulp).

♂, ♀. Length, 12^{mm}. Is like *S. ribesii*, but the scutellum is yellow pilose, and the femora are wholly yellow.

Syrphus tarsatus.

Syrphus tarsatus Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp., 601, 2; Dipt. Scand., 730, 33; Staeger, Groenl. Antl., 360, 27.

Habitat.—Europe, Greenland.

Length, 8^{mm} to 9^{mm}. Shining metallic, blackish-green. Eyes pilose. Face yellow, oral margin black. Antennæ blackish. Abdomen with three straight, interrupted bands. Legs reddish-yellow; base of femora and tarsi black; hind tibiæ with a brown or blackish ring. Scutellum yellow.

Syrphus dimidiatus.

Syrphus dimidiatus Macquart, Hist. Nat. Dipt., i, 537.

Habitat.—Georgia (Macq.).

Length, 10.5^{mm}. Black, sides of the face whitish. Third joint of antennæ reddish below. First band of abdomen interrupted, the others broad, entire. Legs yellow; hind pair and base of front femora black. Wings brown on the anterior part.—Macquart.

This description is not sufficient to admit of identification.

MESOGRAPTA.**Mesograptæ marginatæ.**

The following synonym was omitted under this species:

Syrphus limbiventris Thomson, Eugenie's resa, 485, 83.—California.

Mesograptæ coalescens.

Syrphus coalescens Walker, Dipt. Saunders, 237.—North America.

Mesograptæ corbis.

Syrphus corbis Walker, Dipt. Saunders, 237.—North America.

"Both are *Mesograptæ*, each represented by a single specimen in the British Museum. I find in my notes that both produced on me the impression of *M. Boscii*, although the description of *S. coalescens* reads more like that of *M. planiventris* Loew; the female described by Walker is probably a different species."—Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 125, note.

COPESTYLUM.

Macquart's figure of *C. flaviventris* shows as much resemblance to *C. limbipennis* as it does to *C. marginatum*, but the descriptions will not apply to the former at all, especially as regards the structure of the antennæ.

HELOPHILUS.

TABLE OF SPECIES.

1.—Face jutting forward into a cone	2
Face not conically produced forwards	3
2.—Face obtusely conic	hamatus
Face sharply conical	conostomus
3.—Sixth longitudinal vein distinctly sinuous	4
Sixth vein nearly straight or only gently curved	7
4.—Dark colored species	5
Light colored species; stripes of thorax distinct	6
5.—Southwestern species	mexicanus
Northern species	} glacialis groenlandicus borealis
6.—Front of female black pilose; front of male narrow above	similis
Front of female black pilose only near the ocelli; front of male broad	latifrons
7.—Antennæ reddish yellow	11
Antennæ dark	8
8.—Third joint of antennæ pitchy or more or less reddish	9
Antennæ wholly black	10
9.—Abdomen with yellow bands	obscurus
Abdomen velvet-like black, each segment with a triangular black shining spot in the middle, and a hoary spot on each side	porcus
10.—Abdomen with light colored bands	Novæ Scotiæ
Abdomen wholly black	modestus
11.—Abdomen elongate, cylindrical in the male	12
Abdomen oval; face yellow	13
12.—Hind coxæ of the male with a stout process below	chrysostomus
Hind coxæ of the male not with a stout process	distinctus
13.—Dorsum of thorax with two slender obsolete luteous pollinose stripes	obsoletus
Dorsum with distinct light colored stripes	14
14.—Abdomen distinctly banded	} integer lætus divisus ? flavifacies
Third segment, except a small opaque spot in front, and the fourth, shining submetallic black	bilinearis

Helophilus bilinearis, n. sp.

Habitat.—Colorado!

♂. Length, 9^{mm}. Head in profile similar to that of *H. lætus*, the angle of the cheeks with the occiput a little more obtuse. Face yellowish white, clothed with white pollen and pile; cheeks shining black. Antennæ reddish yellow; arista luteous. Lower part of the front like the face, on the upper part brownish black with black pile; the pile of the vertex light colored. Thorax opaque black; two median, remote, linear stripes, cinereous, the lateral margins ochraceous cinereous; pile yellowish white. Scutellum obscurely yellow, the narrow base and outer angles black; pile wholly light colored. Abdomen elongate oval, broadest on the second segment; first segment shining, dusted on the

sides; second segment opaque black, on the lateral margins an elongate yellow spot, its inner margin shining beneath cinereous pollen which extends acutely inward near the middle; third segment with a small hourglass-shaped opaque spot, on each side of which faintly whitish dusted, the extreme anterior angles luteous; fourth segment luteous on the hind border; the rather broad posterior part of the second, and the third and fourth, shining, somewhat metallic, black; pile on the sides in front long, nearly white, elsewhere shorter, but of nearly the same color. Legs black, hind femora on outer half and the hind tibiæ, except two indefinite darker rings, red; tip of four anterior femora, their tibiæ and middle tarsi, luteous yellow; tip of front tibiæ and the front tarsi, brown. Wings cinereous hyaline; stigma minutely brown.

One specimen, Colorado.

CRIORHINA.

Criorhina pictipes.

Calliprobola pictipes Bigot, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1883, 354.

? *Criorhina notata* (Wiedemann), ante. p. 215.

Habitat—Carolina (Bigot).

♂. Long. 8 et 10^{mm}. *Antennis testaceis, supernè et apice fusco tinctis; palpis fuscis; facie, fronte conice elongatâ, flavo pallido; thorace, scutello et abdomine nigro ænescente, fulvo tomentosis, scapulis, vitta thoracica laterali marginibusque scutelli fulvis, incisuris abdominis, angustissime, maculisque duobus, basi, subtrigonis, fulvis; calyptris et halteribus pallide flavis; femoribus flavidis, nigro annulatis, tibiis anticis fuscis, basi flavidis tarsis anticis infuscatiss, tibiis intermediis flavis tarsis apice fuscis, tibiis posticis flavidis, apice latè fusco annulatis tarsis flavidis; [alis hyalinis] basi et extrinsecus flavidioribus, venis transversis parum infuscatiss. ♀. Simillima; fronte, supernè, latè nigra.*

♂. Antennes testacées, brunes en dessus et à l'extrémité du 3^e segment, chète testacé, nu, à pointe brunâtre; palpes brunes; face, front, couique et notablement saillant, d'un blanc jaunâtre. Entièrement d'un noir bronzé à légers reflets cuivreux et duvet fauve, flancs, sous les ailes, avec une forte touffe de poils jaunâtres; thorax à partir de la suture, écusson, bordés de fauve, épaules fauves, métathorax, sous l'écusson d'un noir luisant, 2^e segment abdominal orné en dessus, à sa base, de deux macules presque trigonales, allongées, fauves, segments très finement bordés de fauve, l'abdomen moins tomenteux que le thorax; cuillerons et balanciers d'un jaunâtre pâle; hauches noirâtres, pieds d'un jaunâtre pâle, cuisses avec un anneau noir vers leur extrémité, tibias antérieurs à l'extrémité et tarses entièrement bruns, de même que les tarses postérieurs, tibias postérieurs largement brunâtres à leur extrémité, tibias et tarses intermédiaires d'un jaunâtre pâle, ces derniers noirâtres à l'extrémité; ailes d'un jaunâtre fort pâle, un peu plus foncé à la base et le long du bord externe, nervures transversales légèrement bordées de noirâtre. ♀. Semblable au mâle, front large et d'un noir

assez luisant à sa partie supérieure; cuisses postérieures simplement garnies en dessous de poils fins, peu rigides; 2^e nervure transversale de l'aile très légèrement oblique et sise au milieu de cellule discoidale.—2 spécim.—Bigot, l. c.

BRACHYPALPUS.

Brachypalpus Amithaon.

Mileia Amithaon Walker, List, etc., iii, 567.

Habitat.—North Carolina (Walker).

"3. Body black, shining; head as broad as the chest, clothed with dark tawny hairs; mouth and feelers black; eyes brassy black; facets on the fore part of the crown rather larger than those elsewhere; chest clothed with dark tawny hairs; abdomen nearly linear, as broad as the chest and much longer; sides clothed alternately with black and dark tawny hairs; legs black, clothed with black hairs; foot-cushions and claws dark tawny; tips of claws black; hind thighs very thick, toothed beneath; hind shanks curved, with a knob on the inner side; wings dark gray, brown along the fore borders and on the sides of the veins of the disk; wing-ribs and veins black, some of the latter ferruginous toward the base; poisers ferruginous. Length of the body 7 lines; of the wings 15 lines."—Walker, l. c.

"*M. Amithaon*, which I saw in the British museum, looks very much like a *Brachypalpus*."—Osten Sacken, Cat. Dipt., 251. The description reads much like *B. frontosus*, except the "black and dark tawny hairs" of the abdomen. Is it a *Crioprora*?

Brachypalpus Aepalius.

Xylota Aepalius Walker, List, etc., iii, 557.

? *Brachypalpus sorosis* Williston, ante, p. 223.

I neglected to compare Walker's description in describing my species, and only became aware of the apparent identity of his *Aepalius* in revising the description for insertion here. I believe they are the same, though the description is not very definite of the abdomen and pile of the thorax, and will apply equally well to *B. pulcher*.

OBSERVATIONS ON THE GENERA AND SPECIES DESCRIBED BY MR. BIGOT.

(Annales et Bulletin Soc. Ent. de France, 1883, 84, 85).

Phalacromyia vicina, Annales, 1883, 86.—Mexico.

Phalacromyia melanorhina, Annales, 1883, 86.—Mexico.

This genus differs from *Volucella* only in the marginal cell of the wings being open. Mr. Bigot gives a useful table of the known species of this genus and of *Volucella*.

Microdon gracile, Annales, 1883, 320.—Mexico.

Is not this the same as *M. baliopterus*? The descriptions read very much alike.

Microdon cothurnatus, Annales, 1883, 320.—Oregon.

Is *M. tristis*, var.

Chrysotoxum villosulum, Annales, 1883, 320.—Oregon.

I make this a synonym of what I call *C. derivatum* Walker, but it is possible that I have included more than one species under that name.

Ocyptamus fraternus, Annales, 1883, 324.—Mexico.

This is, according to the author, allied to *O. funebris* Macq. Schiner (Nov. Exped., 346), was not able to decide whether this species differed from *O. fascipennis* or not. Bigot's description of the wings has hardly anything in common with the latter.

Ocyptamus infuscatus, Annales, 1883, 324.—Mexico.

Is apparently allied to *O. latiusculus* Loew.

Ocyptamus rubriventris, Annales, 325.—Mexico.

Appears to be similar to *O. dimidiatus* Fabr.

Spatigaster bacchoides, Annales, 1883, 326.—California.

This is the same as *Baccha babista* Walker, which is widely distributed over the whole United States. The author places it in this genus on account of the oval third antennal joint. The arista is not plumose, and the hind tibiae of the male are not bent, characters that are given for *Spatigaster*. However, I have never seen a specimen of this European genus, and cannot give any opinion as to the justness of Mr. Bigot's determination.

Ascia nasuta, Annales, 1883, 327.—Mount Hood.

Ascia quadrinotata, Annales, 1883, 327.—Mount Hood.

Ascia albipes, Annales, 1883, 328.—North America.

All of these, I believe, are only varieties of the common, widespread *Neoscias globosa* Walker.

Salpingogaster anchorata, Annales, 1883, 328.—Mexico.

Salpingogaster cothurnata, Annales, 1883, 329.—Mexico.

The genus *Salpingogaster* Schiner was described by the author as follows (Nov. Exped., 344):

"Auss der Gruppe der Syrphinen.—Kopf, Rückenschild und Hinterleib wie bei der Gattung *Baccha*, nur ist der letztere immer und in beiden Geschlechtern an der Basis sehr dünn, fast drehrund, vom zweiten Ringe an aber ungewöhnlich stark verbreitet und flachgedrückt, so dass er im Umriss stark keulenförmig erscheint; gegen das Ende zu ist er sanft zugespitzt; die Genitalien des Männchens ragen vor und zeigen bei einer Art am Ende einen aufgebogenen Dorn. An den ziemlich langen Beinen sind die Hinterschenkel in der Regel gedorn, die Dornen aber klein; Vordertarsen des Weibchens breitgedrückt. Flügel gross; die Cubitalader [third longitudinal vein] ober der ersten Hinterrandzelle tief buchtig eingebogen (eben so stark wie bei *Eristalis*), der letzte Abschnitt der Discoidalader (die sogenannte Spitzenquerader [last section of the fourth vein] sehr stark S-förmig gebogen; die kleine Querader nahe vor der Mitte oder auf der Mitte der Dis-

coidalzelle ziemlich lang; die Radialzelle [marginal cell] offen. Typische Art: *Salpingogaster pygophora* Schiner."—South America (14 to 15^{mm} in length).

Doros insularis, Annales, 1883, 330.—Cuba.

Whether this is a true *Doros* (i. e., differing from *Xanthogramma* in the abdomen being clubbed, or the basal segments narrow) or not, cannot be made out from the description.

Eristalis opulentus, Annales, 1883, 336.—Cuba.

The species here described appears to be closely allied to those placed under *Pteroptila* (*Plagiocera*).

Sphizea fulvifrons, Annales, 1883, 341.—Georgia.

Notwithstanding the discrepancies in the description, there can be little or no doubt but that this is the widespread, common, and easily recognized *Milesia ornata*.

Lepidomyia cincta, Annales, 1883, 345.—Mexico.

To what genus this belongs I cannot say. The author was in uncertainty about *Lepidomyia*, for which he had grounds, as Loew's very brief diagnosis does not convey a very good idea of the genus. Bigot's species is, however, evidently no *Lepromyia*. The pilosity of the eyes and the light color of the scutellum indicate that it belongs somewhere in the vicinity of *Chilosia*.

Aemosyrphus oculiferus, Annales, 1883, 350.—Mexico, California.

Aemosyrphus nigrosutatus, Annales, 1883, 351.—Mexico.

The latter species the author separated on unimportant differences, and thought might be only a variety of *A. oculiferus*, a view in which I concur. They are both synonyms of *Helophilus Mexicanus*, which will be readily enough seen by comparing the description with male, not female, specimens.

Aemosyrphus flavicaudatus, Annales, 1883, 351.—Mexico.

Aemosyrphus bicolor, Annales, 1883, 350.—Mexico.

Whether these species belong to a genus distinct from *Helophilus* or not I cannot say.

Calliprobola sœrea, Annales, 1883, 352.—Washington Territory.

Is a synonym of *Brachypalpus* (*Calliprobola*) *pulcher*.

Calliprobola calothina, Annales, 1883, 353.—Washington Territory.

There is scarcely any doubt but that this is the same as *Sphocomyia Pattoni*. It has scarcely anything in common with the preceding species.

Calliprobola pictipes, Annales, 1883, 354.—Carolina.

See *Oriorkina pictipes* above.

Brachypalpus Morrisoni, Annales, 1883, 355.—Washington Territory.

This is my *Pocota grandis*, described first as *Hadromyia grandis*. The author may be right in locating it under *Brachypalpus*, but the

very broad abdomen differs much from that of the type of that genus. The palpi, moreover, are elongate.

Romaleosyrphus villosus, Annales, 1883, 356.—Mexico.

This genus, of which this is the type species, is evidently very closely allied to *Crioprora*, and probably identical. The only part of the generic diagnosis which I do not understand is, "*facie * * superne valde * * callosa*." The face in none of the species known to me has a callosity above, without the slight convexity below the antennæ is meant. The elongate palpi, the conically produced, concave in profile, face, the antennæ, the villosity, and the structure of the hind legs throughout, are characteristic of *Crioprora*. The species seems to be different from any previously described, especially distinctive in its large size (22^{mm}).

Ischyrosyrphus tricolor, Annales, 1884, 73.—California.

I identify this as *Syrphus velutinus*. The genus *Ischyrosyrphus* is separated from *Syrphus* solely by the pilosity of the eyes and is wholly untenable. See remarks under *Catabomba*.

Syrphus perpallidus, Annales, 1884, 90.—North America.

This is the very common Western *Eupeodes volucris* O. S.

Mesograptæ ? bicincta, Annales, 1884, 112.—Mexico.

Mesograptæ ? bistriga, Annales, 1884, 110.—Mexico.

Mesograptæ ? circumdata, Annales, 1884, 107.—Mexico.

Mesograptæ ? cuprina, Annales, 1884, 114.—Cuba.

Mesograptæ ? heraldica, Annales, 1884, 109.—Mexico.

Mesograptæ ? lacrymosa, Annales, 1884, 108.—Mexico, Brazil.

Mesograptæ ? maculata, Annales, 1884, 111.—Mexico, Cuba, Brasil.

Mesograptæ ? mu, Annales, 1884, 105.—Mexico.

Mesograptæ ? pallipes, Annales, 1884, 106.—Mexico.

Mesograptæ ? saphiridloeps, 1884, 105.—Mexico.

Mesograptæ ? trilobata, Annales, 1884, 109.—Mexico.

It is to be regretted that Mr. Bigot should have thought fit to describe all these new species, while not sure of their generic location. He must certainly have misunderstood the genus, as its distinctive character, a median dorsal cinereous line, is usually easily apparent, and dissipates all doubt as to the affinities of the insects. That he has not rightly conceived the limits of the genus seems also certain from the fact that he has described species from New Caledonia, and it may safely be asserted that the genus is distinctively an American one. Other reasons make this addition of numerous new and imperfectly described or doubtful species unfortunate. Not a few *Syrphi* of the older authors are probably *Mesograptæ*, but whose distinctive characters cannot be made out till the widely distributed species are recognized from South America. Again there is a great variation among individuals, and single or even a few specimens are often insufficient to decide the variational limits. Furthermore, differences, or at least a

tabular synopsis, should have been given. It is very much to be feared that Mr. Bigot's long interrogational list will remain an incumbrance to Mexican dipterology.

Myiolepta lunulata, Annales, 1884, 537.—Oregon.

Is the same as *M. varipes* Loew.

Brachyopa cinereovittata, Annales, 1884, 537.

This seems to be *B. vacua*, but the description of the thorax does not agree well.

Paragus auricaudatus, Annales, 1884, 540.—California.

This I identify with the common European *P. tibialis*.

Xylota rubiginigaster, Annales, 1884, 543.—Colorado.

I have immature specimens of *X. pigra* to which this description will apply fairly well.

Xylota annulifera, Annales, 1884, 545.—North America.

I do not see wherein this species differs from the common *X. ejuncida* Say.

Xylota satanica, Annales, 1884, 546.—California.

This description applies to *X. curvipes* except that the black of the tip of the hind femora is not mentioned. Possibly it is distinct.

Glaurotricha (*Haurotricha*) *volucelloides*, Annales, 1884, 548.—Mexico.

The author is in doubt whether to call this a *Glaurotricha* or a *Phalacromyia*. The genus corresponds to *Temnocera*, but with the marginal cell open as in *Phalacromyia*.

Cartosyrphus lamprurus, Annales, 1884, 552.—North America.

This is evidently *Chilosia capillata* Loew.

Cartosyrphus hoodianus, Annales, 1884, 552.—Mount Hood.

See *Chilosia hoodiensis* above.

Cartosyrphus infumatus, Annales, 1884, 553.—Mount Hood.

Is the same as *Chilosia nigripennis*.

Cartosyrphus lævis, Annales, 1884, 553.—Washington Territory.

See *Chilosia lævis* above.

The genus *Cartosyrphus* was characterized by the author as follows: "*Generis Chilosia veteris simillimum; differt, cheto et oculis glabris.*"

Melanogaster rufipes, Annales, 1884, 555.—North America.

I am unable to locate this species any more definitely than the author has done. The author's conception of the genus will be ascertained from the following, from his tabular synopsis of the genera of Syrphidæ (Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1883, 258):

"Face dépourvue de sillons latéraux; antennes, 3^e segment de grande dimension, orbiculaire: ♂, yeux contigus. *Cartosyrphus*. Id., ♀, pourvue de sillons latéraux; antennes, 3^e segment de médiocre dimension. *Melanogaster*."

It will thus be seen that, in the acceptation of the present work, this species is a *Chilosia*. His description is as follows:

♂, ♀. Long. 8^{mm}. *Nigra, ferè nuda. Facie, thorace, scutelloque obscurè ænescentibus, parcè cinereo villosulis. Antennarum segmentis [secundis] et [tertiis], basi, fulvo obscuro tinctis; pedibus anticis fulvis, femoribus basi, tarsis apice, nigris, posticis, femoribus ferè totis, annulo tibiarum, tarsis totis, ejusdem coloris; alis hyalinis.*

Noire, clairsemé de poils grisâtres. Face, thorax, écusson, 1^{er} segment de l'abdomen, luisants avec reflets bronzés; antennes fauves, noirâtres à la base ainsi qu'au-dessus du 3^e segment; face, avec des stries obliques très peu visibles de chaque côte, légèrement carénée et tuberculée, non concave; flancs avec un peu de duvet blanc; cuillerons et balanciers blancs, massue brune; abdomen d'un noir opaque avec deux larges macules latérales et basilaires d'un fauve obscur sur les 3^e et 4^e segments; pieds fauves, intermédiaires et antérieurs avec la base des cuisses et l'extrémité des tarsez noirâtres, postérieurs avec les cuisses presque entièrement noirâtres, un large anneau sur les tibias, les tarsez entièrement noirâtres; ailes hyalines, la macule stigmatique étroite, d'un jaunâtre pâle. Antennes, 3^e segment ovaloïde allongé; ailes, 5^e nervure longitudinale (Rondani) conformé comme chez la précédente espèce.—2 specim.

The "preceding species" (*Chrysogaster ? notata* from New Zealand) has the distal section of the fourth vein "oblique après le coude, mais courbé de manière à former un angle presque droit, brièvement appendiculée après le coude." Is it a *Melanostoma*?

Melanogaster ochripes, Annales, 1884, 555.—Mount Hood.

Is a synonym of *Chilosia par va*.

Orthonoura sinuosa, Annales, 1884, 556.—Washington Territory.

Is *Chrysogaster stigmata*?

Melanostoma cyaneocincta, Annales, 1885, 251.—Mexico.

Ocyptamus fenestratus, Annales, 1885, 251.—Mexico.

Eristalis rufoscutatus, Annales, 1880, 231.—Mexico.

EXPLANATION OF PLATES.

[All the figures are from nature, by the author.]

PLATE I.

1. *MICRODON FUSCIPENNIS* Macq., 1a, hind leg of male.
2. *MICRODON BALIOPTERUS* Loew f, head of male.
3. *MICRODON TRISTIS* Loew, wing; 3a, hind leg.
4. *MICRODON GLOBOSUS* Fabr., head of male.
5. *CHRYSOXUM DERIVATUM* Walker, wing; 5a, head of male; 5b, hind leg; 5c, antennae of four different individuals.
6. *CHRYSOXUM*, sp. (*PUBESCENS*!).
7. *PARAGUS BICOLOR* Fabr., head of female.
8. *PARAGUS TIBIALIS* Fallen, head of female.
9. *PARAGUS BICOLOR* Fabr., wing.
10. *NAUSIGASTER PUNCTULATA* Will., male; 10a, wing, var.

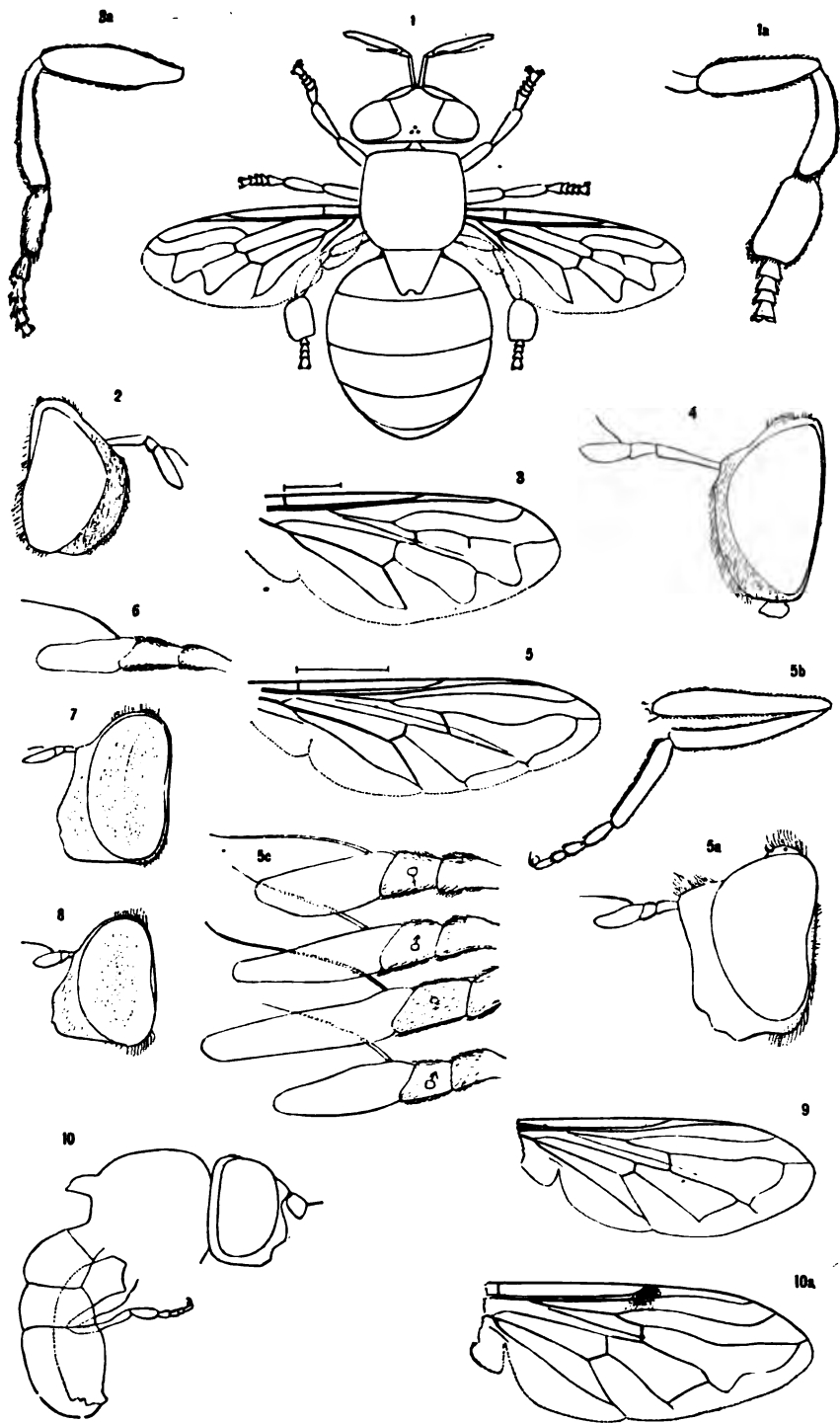
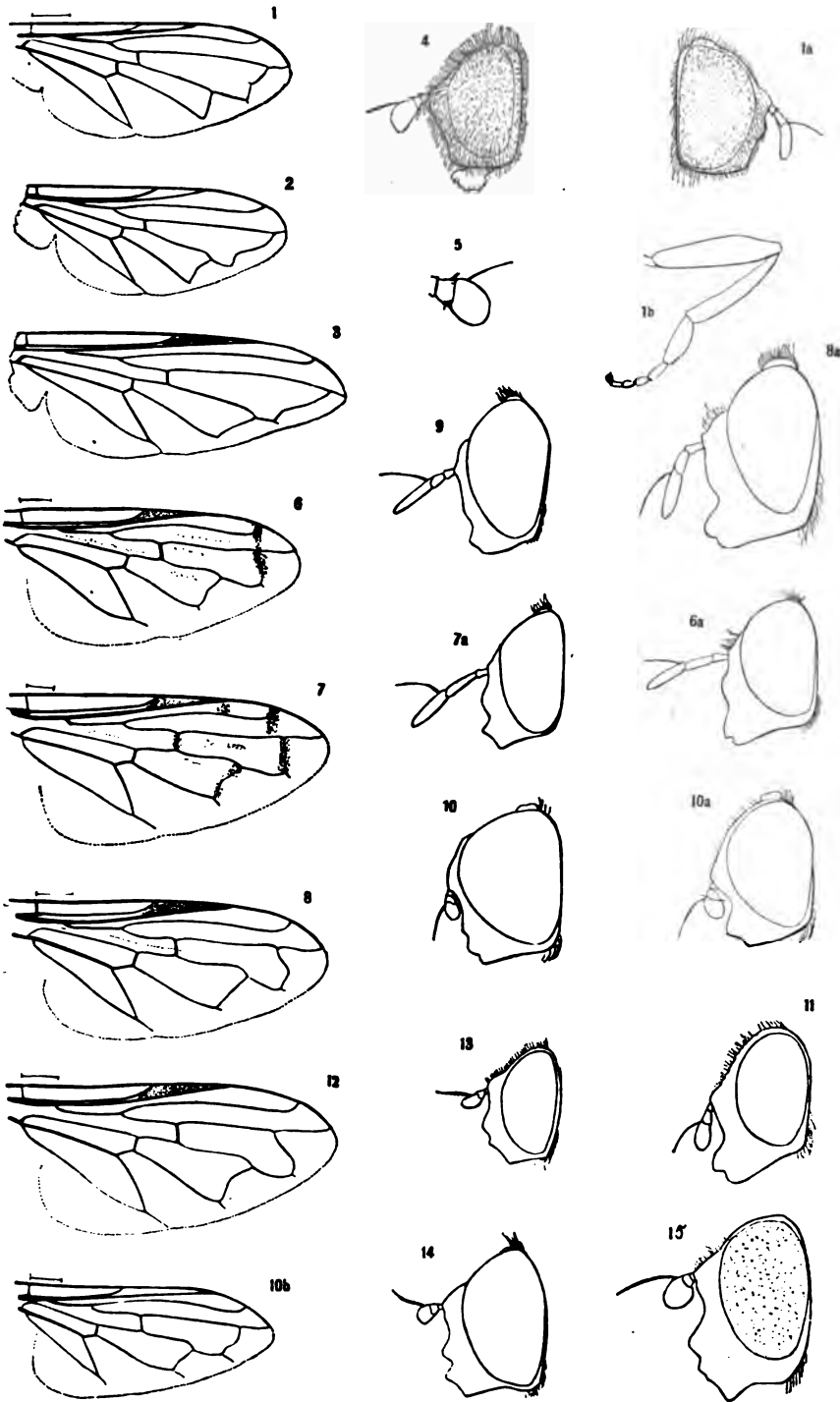




PLATE II.

1. *PIPIZA PULCHELLA* Will., wing; 1a, head of female; 1b, hind leg.
2. *PIPIZA PISTICA* Will., wing.
3. *PIPIZA PUELLA* Will., wing.
4. *PIPIZA FESTIVA* Meigen, head of female.
5. *PIPIZA PISTICOIDES* Will., antenna.
6. *CHRYSOGASTER BELLULA* Will., wing; 6a, head of male (the convexity of the face is a little too great).
7. *CHRYSOGASTER NITIDA* Wied., wing; 7a, head of male.
8. *CHRYSOGASTER NIGROVITTATA* Loew, wing.
- 8a. *CHRYSOGASTER STIGMATA* Will., head of male.
9. *CHRYSOGASTER PULCHELLA*, Will., head of male.
10. *CHRYSOGASTER NIGRIPES* Loew, head of male; 10a, head of female; 10b, wing.
11. *CHRYSOGASTER NIGROVITTATA* Loew, head of female.
12. *CHRYSOGASTER STIGMATA* Will., wing.
13. *CHILOSIA PARVA* Will., head of female.
14. *CHILOSIA NIGRIPENNIS* Will., head of male.
15. *CHILOSIA PETULCA* Will., head of female (the lower border of the cheeks descends too much in front).



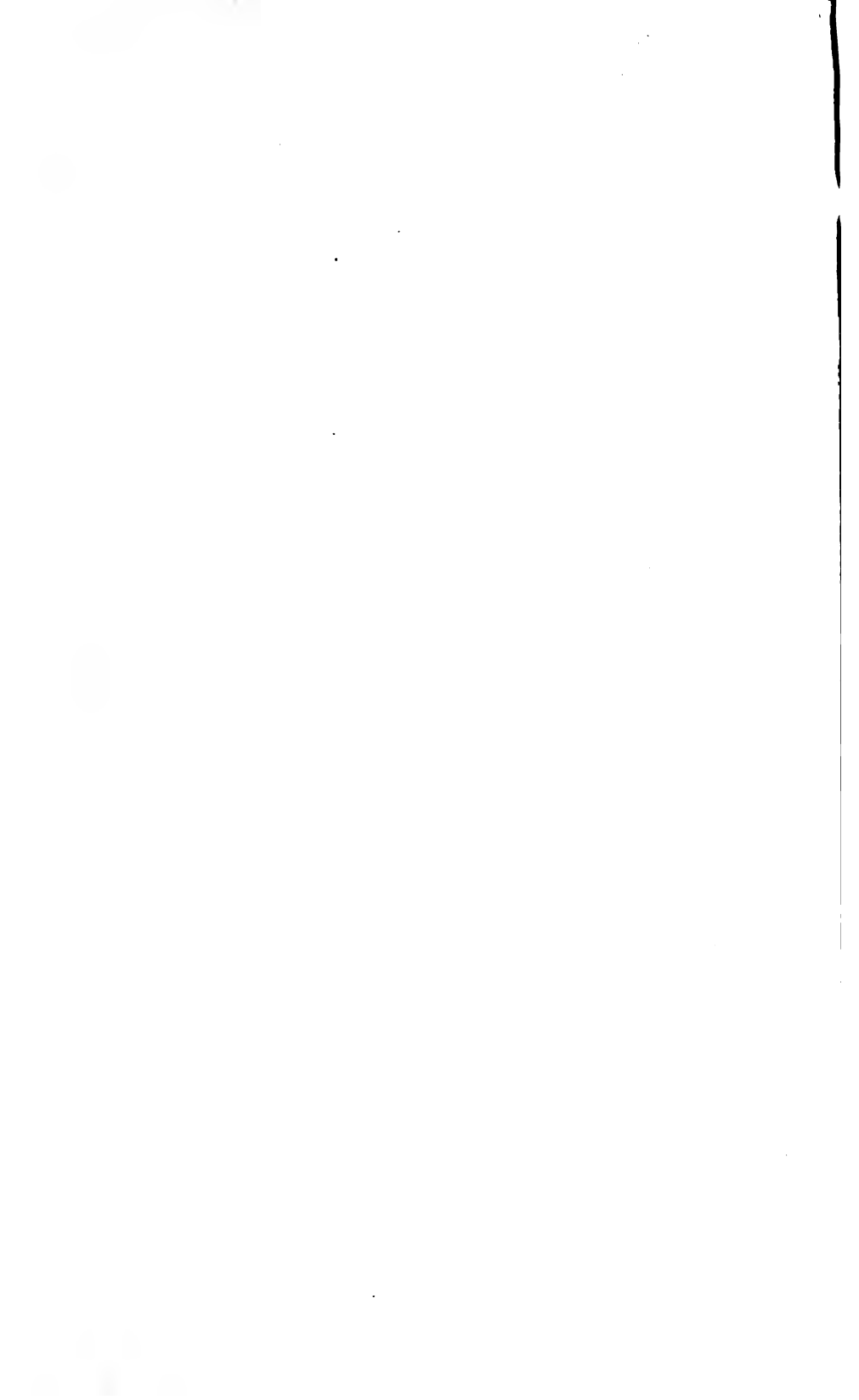
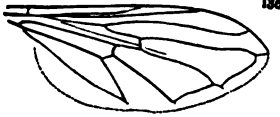
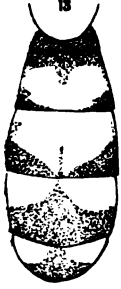
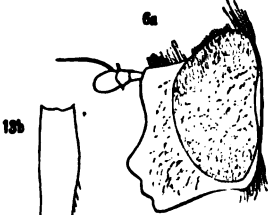
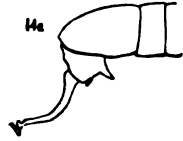
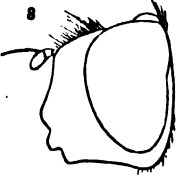
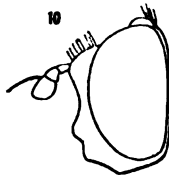
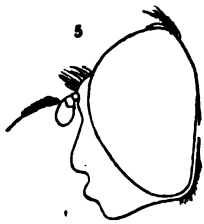
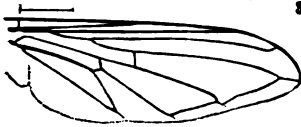
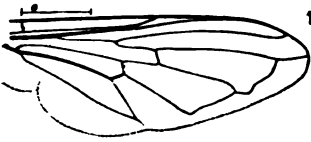




PLATE III.

1. *CHILOSIA OCCIDENTALIS* Will., wing; 1a, head of male.
2. *CHILOSIA LASIOPHTHALMA* Will., head of male.
3. *CHILOSIA CYANESCENS* Loew, wing.
4. *CHILOSIA PLUMATA* (*CYANESCENS*) Loew, head of female.
5. *CHILOSIA TRISTIS* Loew, head of male (Washington specimen).
6. *LEUCOZONA LUCORUM* Linné, wing; 6a, head of male.
7. *MELANOSTOMA ANGUSTATUM* Will., head of male.
8. *MELANOSTOMA TIGRINUM* O. S., head of male.
9. *MELANOSTOMA MELLINUM* Linné, head of male.
10. *PLATYCHIRUS QUADRATUS* Say, head of male; 10a, right front tibia and tarsus of male.
11. *PLATYCHIRUS PELTATUS* Meig., head of male; 11a, left front tibia and tarsus of male.
12. *PLATYCHIRUS HYPERBORICUS* Staeger, right front tibia and tarsus of male.
13. *PYROPHÆNA OCYMI* Fabr., abdomen of female; 13a, right front tibia and tarsus of male; 13b, left middle tibia and tarsus of male; 13c, wing.
14. *EUPRODES VOLUCRIS* O. S., abdomen of male; 14a, hypopygium.



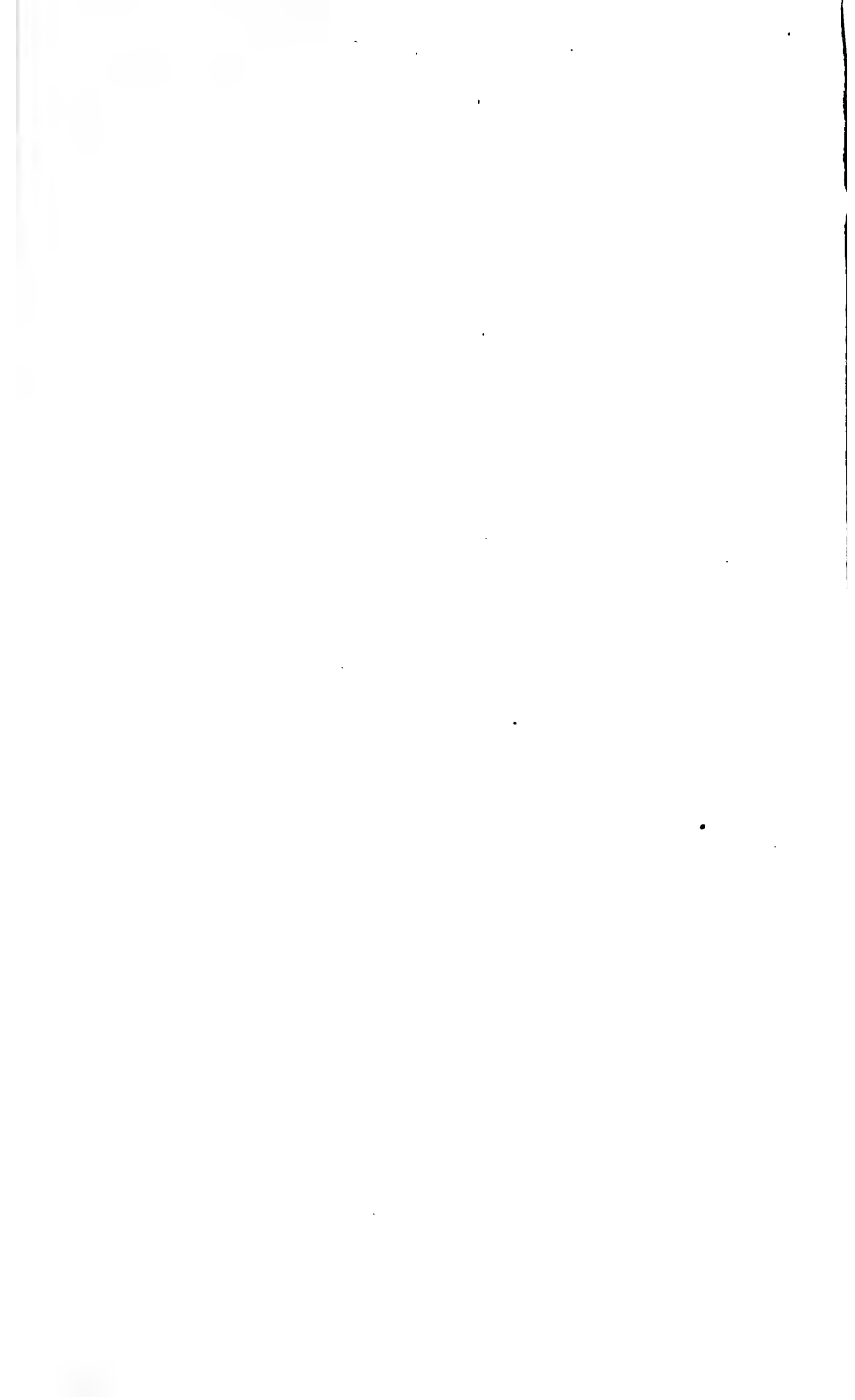
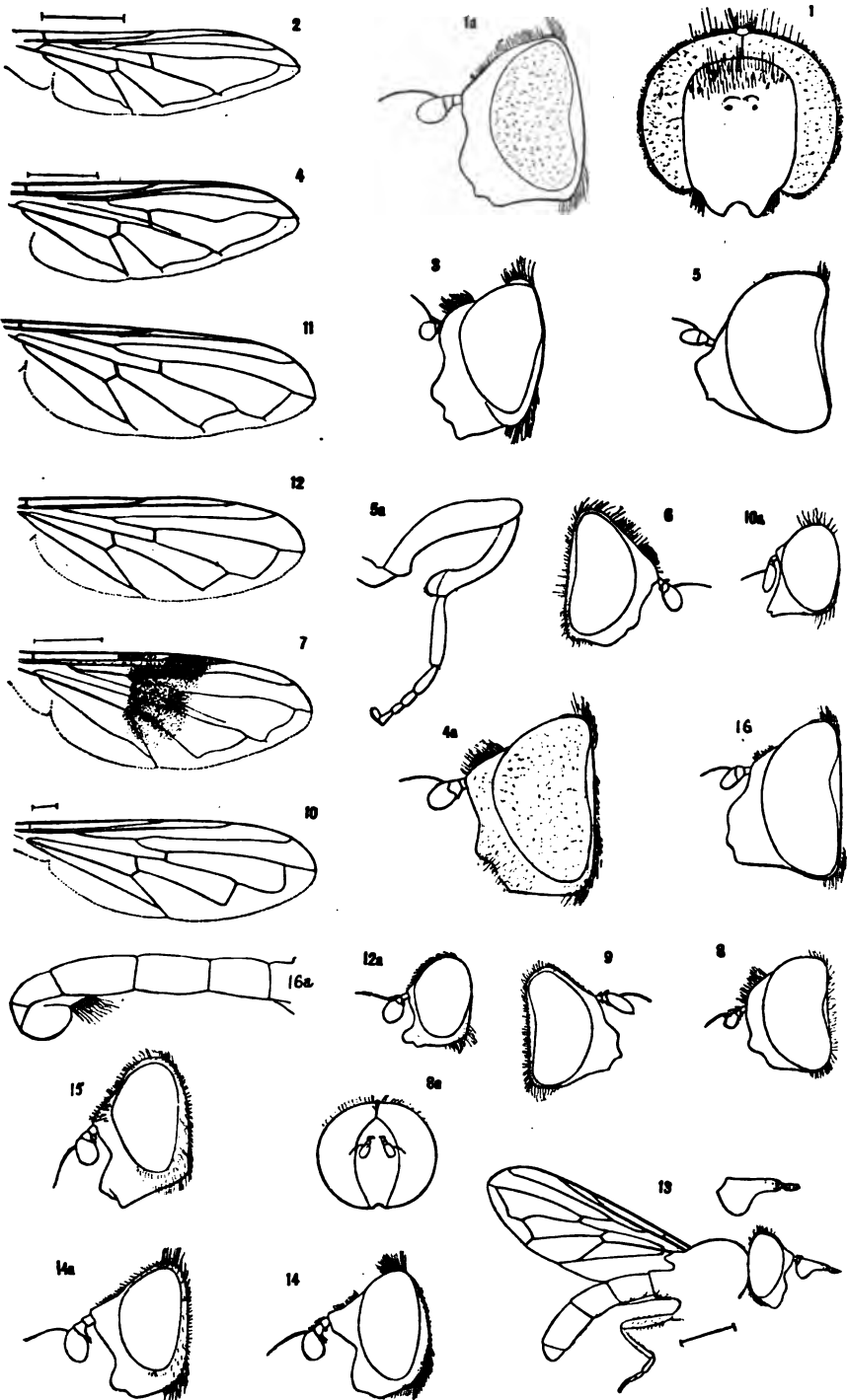




PLATE IV.

1. *CATABOMBA PYRASTRI* Linné, head of male, from in front; 1a, head of female.
2. *SYRPHUS LESUEURII* Macq., wing.
3. *SYRPHUS GENICULATUS* Macq., head of male.
4. *DIDEA LAXA* O. S., wing; 4a, head of male.
5. *MESOGRAPTA GEMINATA* Say, head of male; 5a, hind leg of male.
6. *XANTHOGRAMMA ÆQUALE* Loew, head of female.
7. *BACCHA AURINOTA* Walker, wing.
8. *BACCHA FUSCIPENNIS* Say, head of male; 8a, the same, front view.
9. *BACCHA BABISTA* Walk., head of female.
10. *NEOASCIA GLOBOSA* Walk., wing; 10a, head of male.
11. *SPHEGINA KEENIANA* Will., wing.
12. *SPHEGINA INFUSCATA* Loew, wing; 12a, head of male.
13. *PELECOCERA PERGRANDEI* Will., male.
14. *CHALCOMYIA ÆREA* Loew, head of male; 14a, head of female.
15. *MYIOLEPTA NIGRA* Loew, head of female.
16. *SPHÆROPHORIA CYLINDRICA* Say, head of male; 16a, abdomen of male.



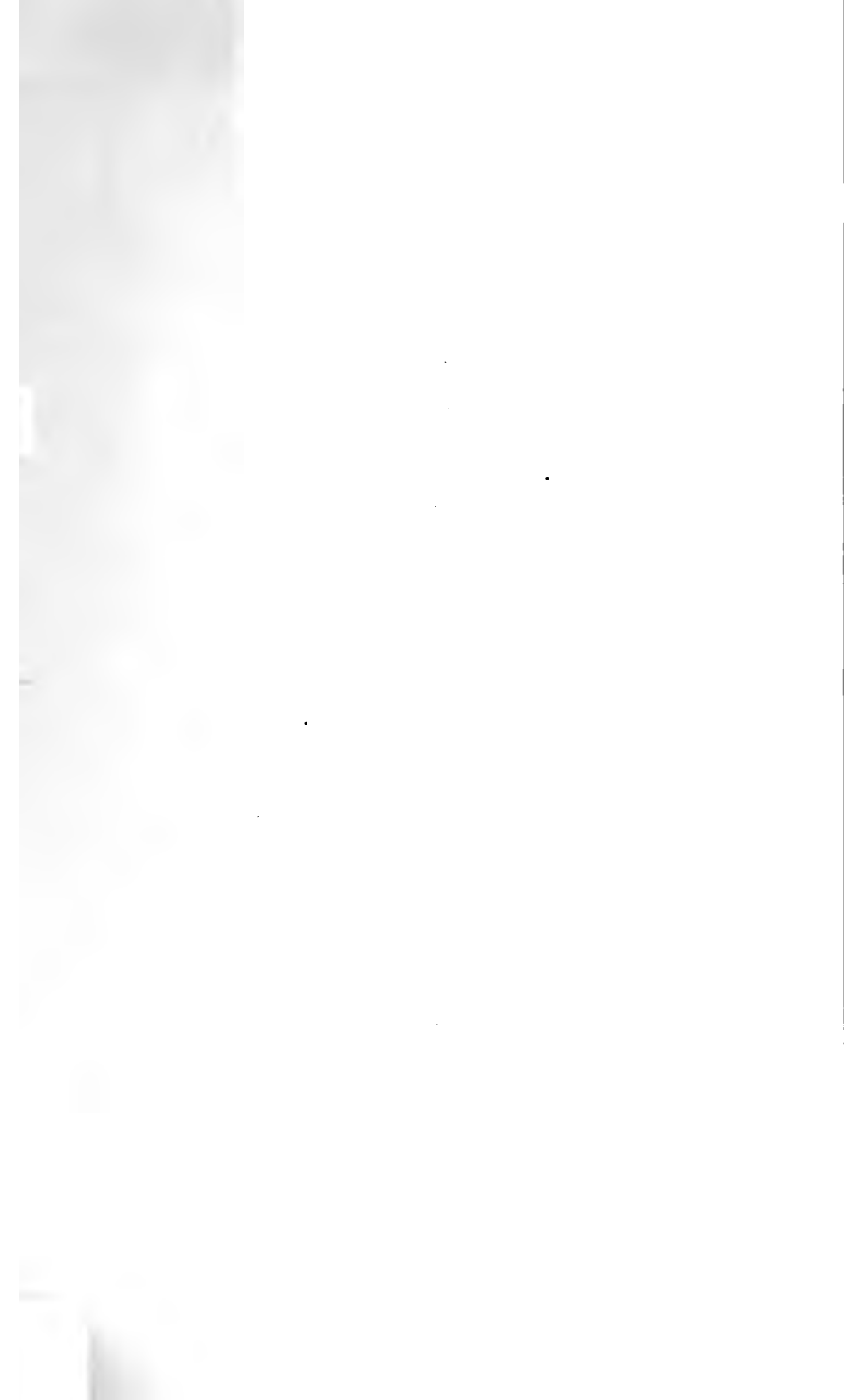




PLATE V.

1. *MYIOLEPTA VARIPES* Loew, wing; 1a, head of male; 1b, head of female.
2. *MYIOLEPTA BELLA* Will., head of female; 2a, wing.
3. *RHINGIA NASICA* Say, head of male; 3a, wing.
4. *EUGENIAMYIA FERRUGINEA* Fallen, wing; 4a, head of male; 4b, the same, front view.
5. *BRACHYOPA NOTATA* O. S., wing; 5a, head of female.
6. *BRACHYOPA NOTATA* O. S., head of male.
7. *BRACHYOPA MEDIA* Will., head of female.
8. *VOLUCELLA HAGII* Jænn., head of male.
9. *VOLUCELLA OBESA* Fabr., head of male.
10. *BACCHA DIMIDIATA* Fabr., wing, female.

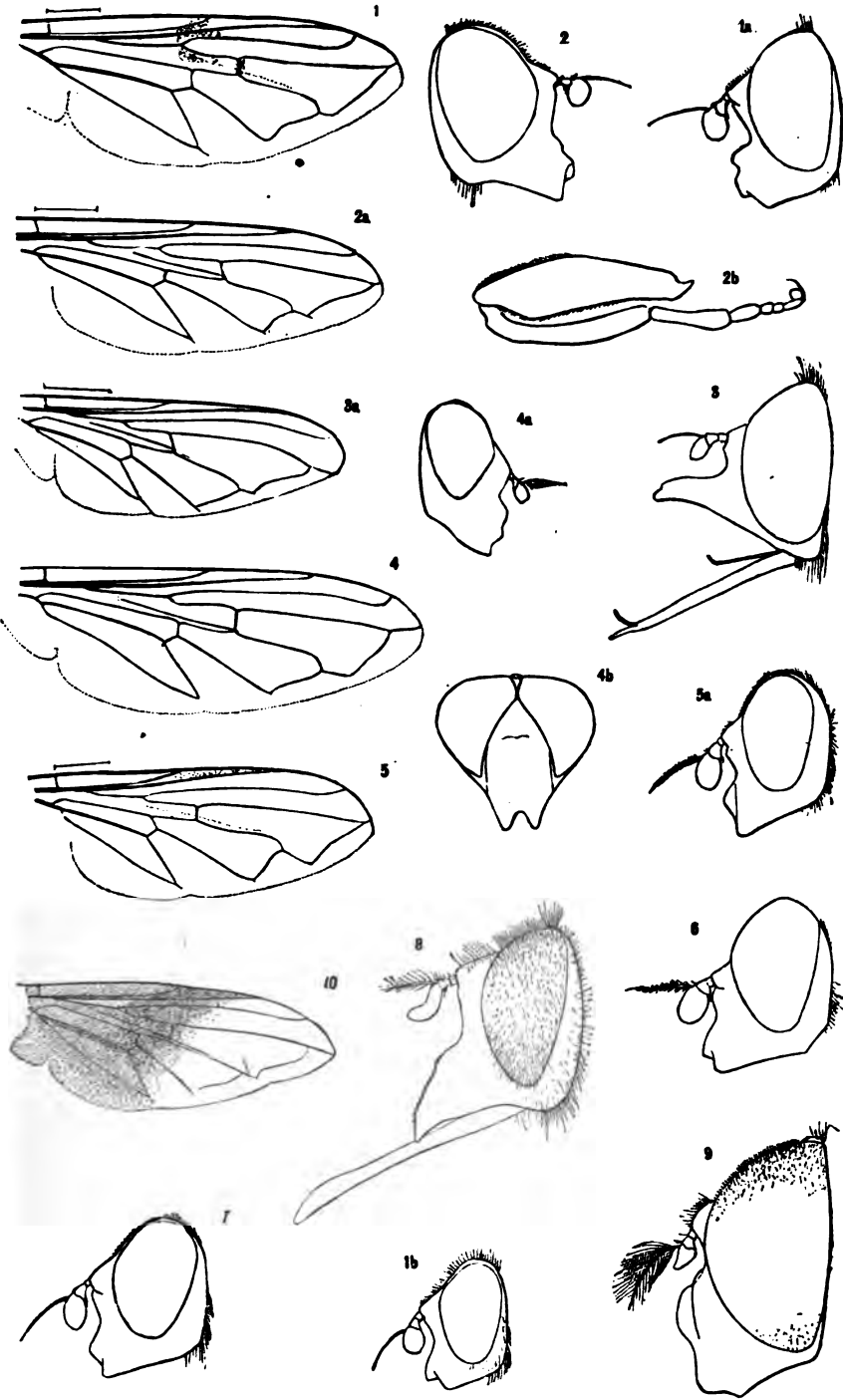
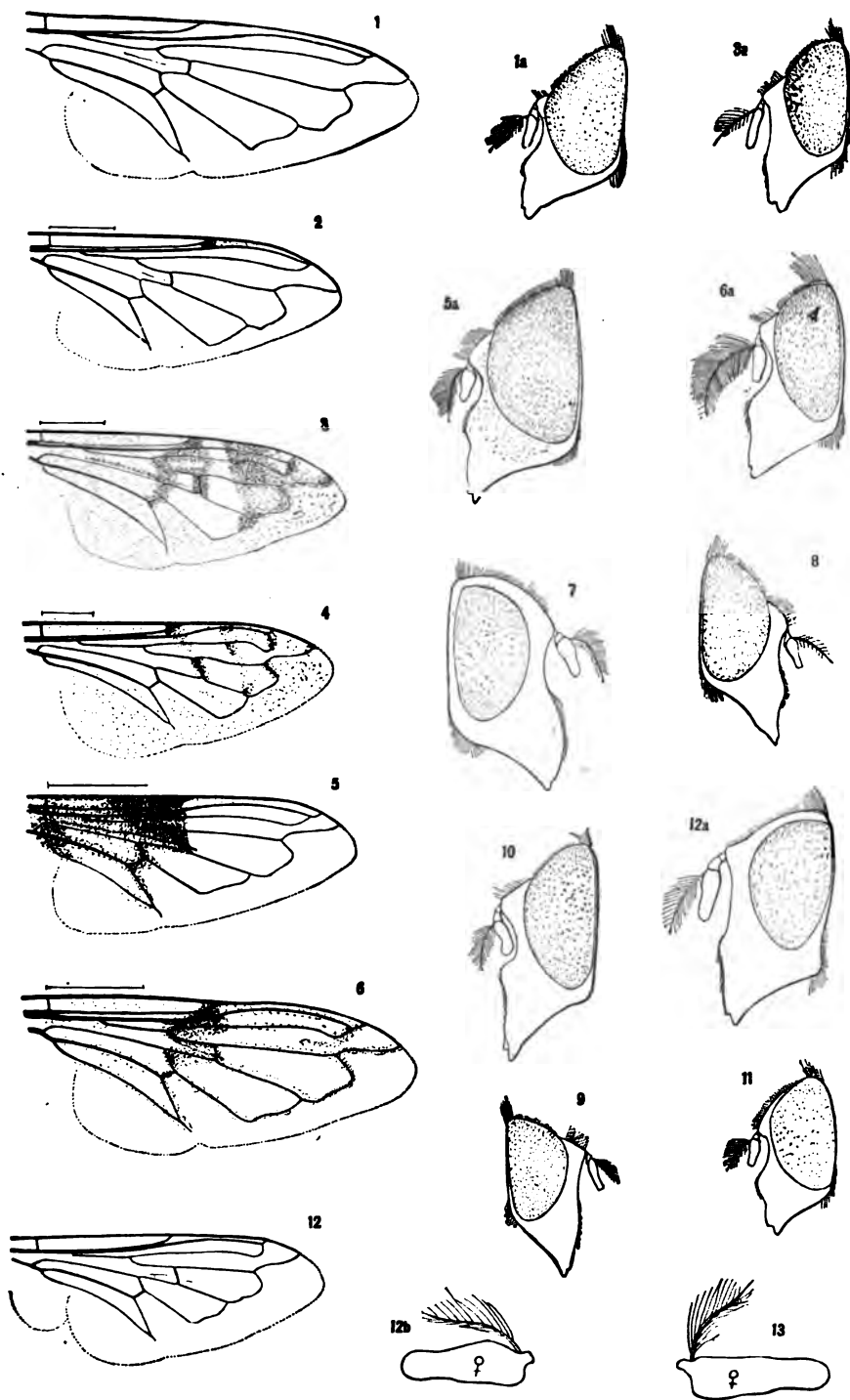


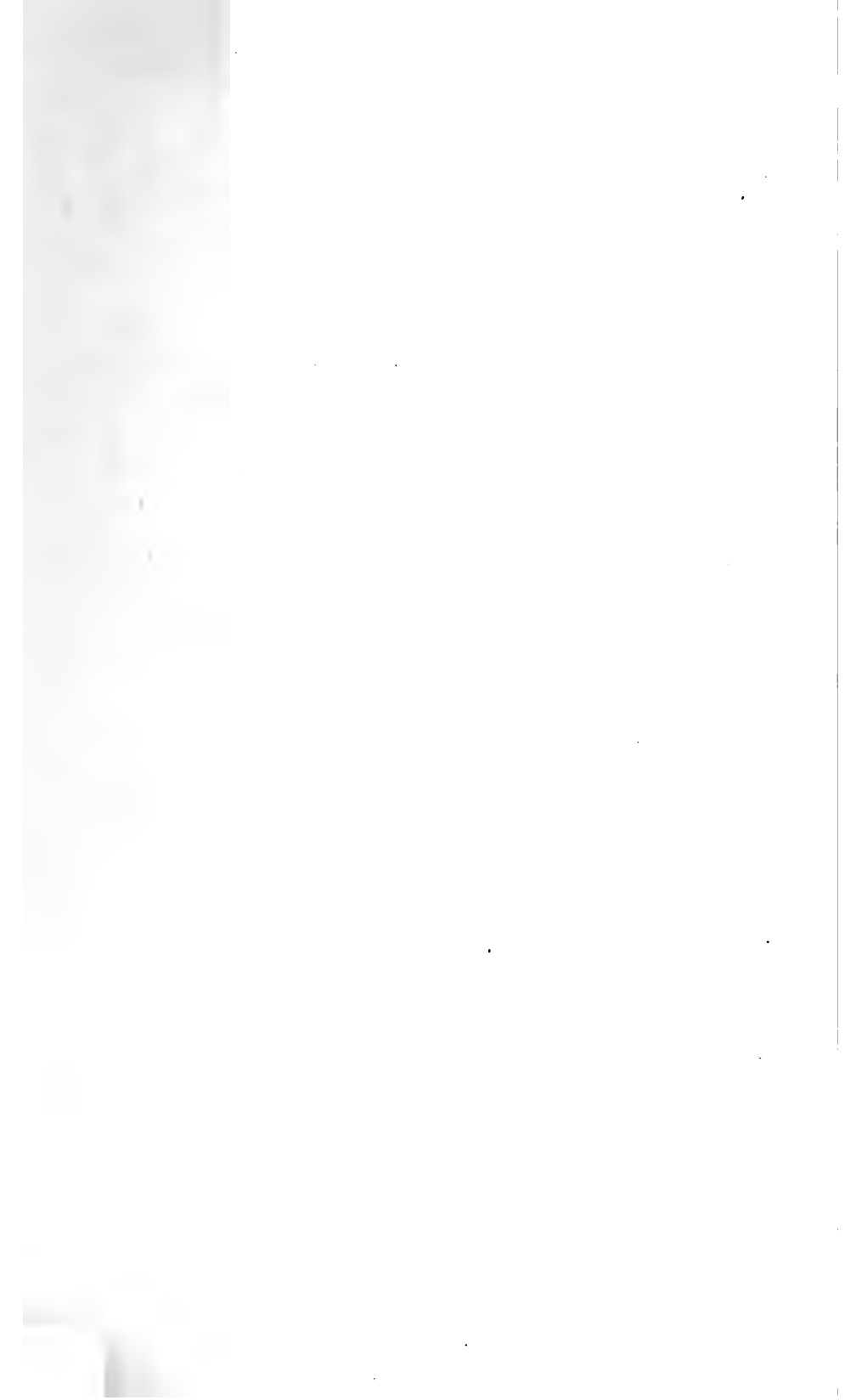




PLATE VI.

1. *VOLUCELLA VESICULOSA* Fabr., wing; 1a, head of male.
2. *VOLUCELLA SEXPUNCTATA* Loew, wing.
3. *VOLUCELLA PUSILLA* Macq., wing; 3a, head.
4. *VOLUCELLA FASCIATA* Macq., wing.
5. *VOLUCELLA MEXICANA* Macq., wing; 5a, head of male.
6. *VOLUCELLA EVECTA* Walk., wing; 6a, head of male.
7. *VOLUCELLA*, sp.
8. *VOLUCELLA* sp., head of male.
9. *VOLUCELLA COMSTOCKI* Will., head of male.
10. *VOLUCELLA EUGENIA* Will., head of male.
11. *VOLUCELLA SEXPUNCTATA* Loew.
12. *VOLUCELLA SATUR* O. S., wing neuration; 12b, antenna.
13. *VOLUCELLA TAU* Bigot, antenna.





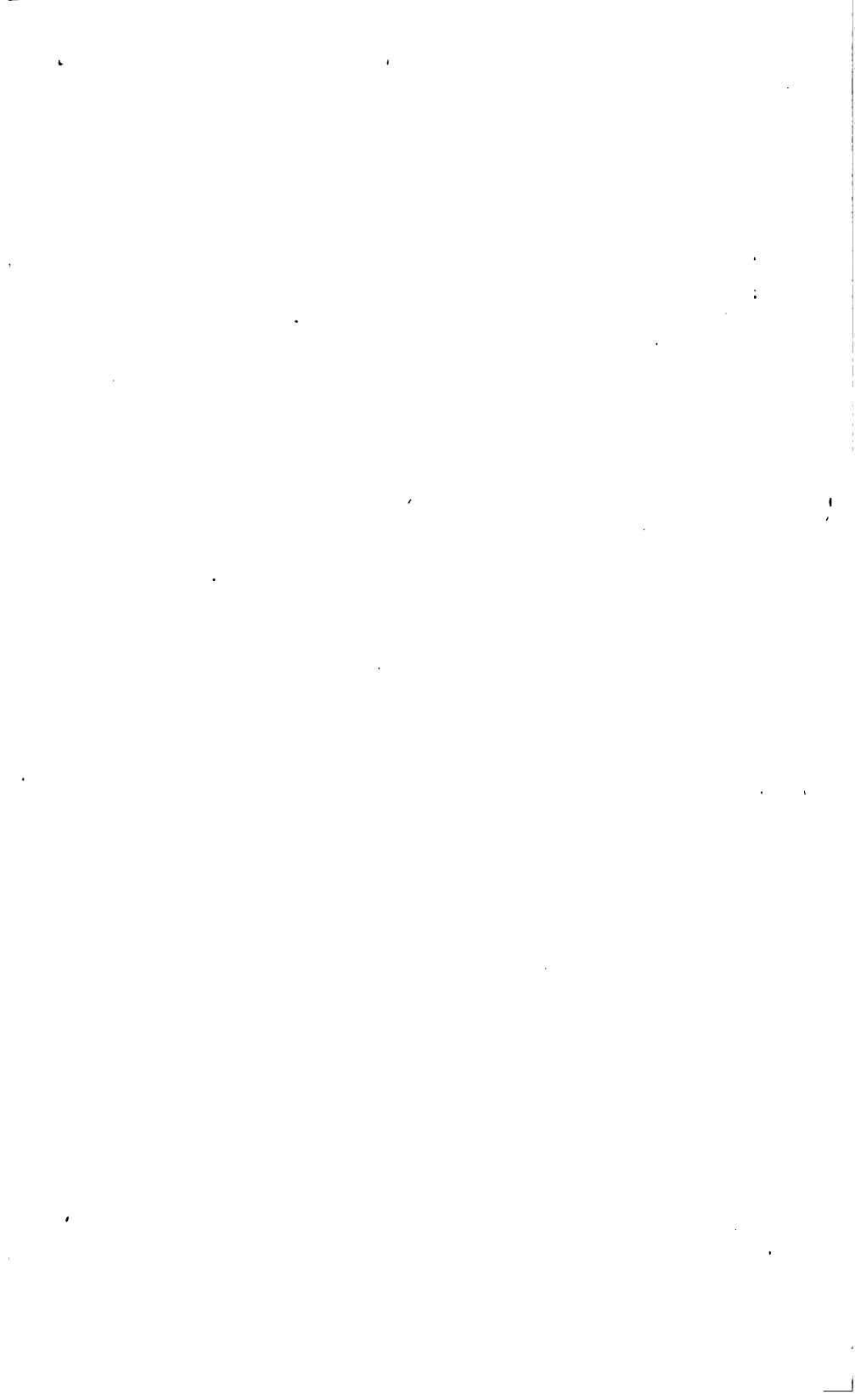


PLATE VII.

1. *COPESTYLUM MARGINATUM* Say, wing; 1*a*, head of female; 1*b*, antenna.
2. *SERICOMYIA CHALCOPYGA* Loew, wing; 2*a*, head of male.
3. *SERICOMYIA MILITARIS* Walker, wing; 3*a*, hind leg of male; 3*b*, head of male.
4. *SERICOMYIA CHRYSOTOXOIDES* Macq., antenna of male; 4*a*, antenna of female.
5. *ARCTOPHILA FLAGRANS* O. S., wing; 5*a*, head of male; 5*b*, hind leg of male.
6. *TEUCHOCNEMIS BACUNTIUS* Walk., wing.
7. *ERISTALIS TENAX* Linné, wing; 7*a*, head of male; 7*b*, antenna; 7*c*, hind leg of male.
8. *ERISTALIS TRANSVERSUS* Wied., head of male.
- 8*a*. *ERISTALIS VINETORUM* Wied., hind leg of male.
9. *ERISTALIS COMPACTUS* Walker, head of female.
10. *ERISTALIS HORTORUM* Fabr., wing.

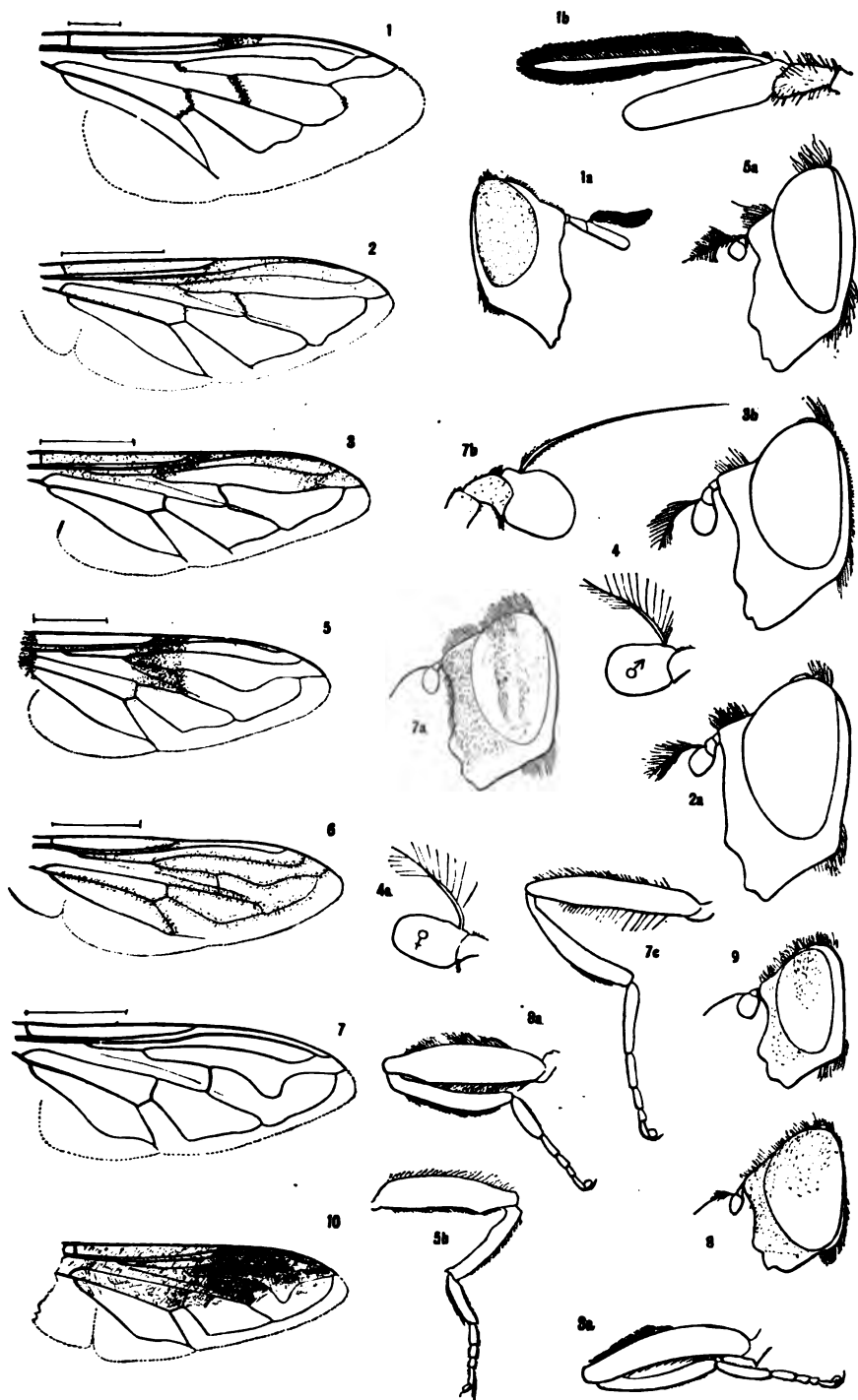
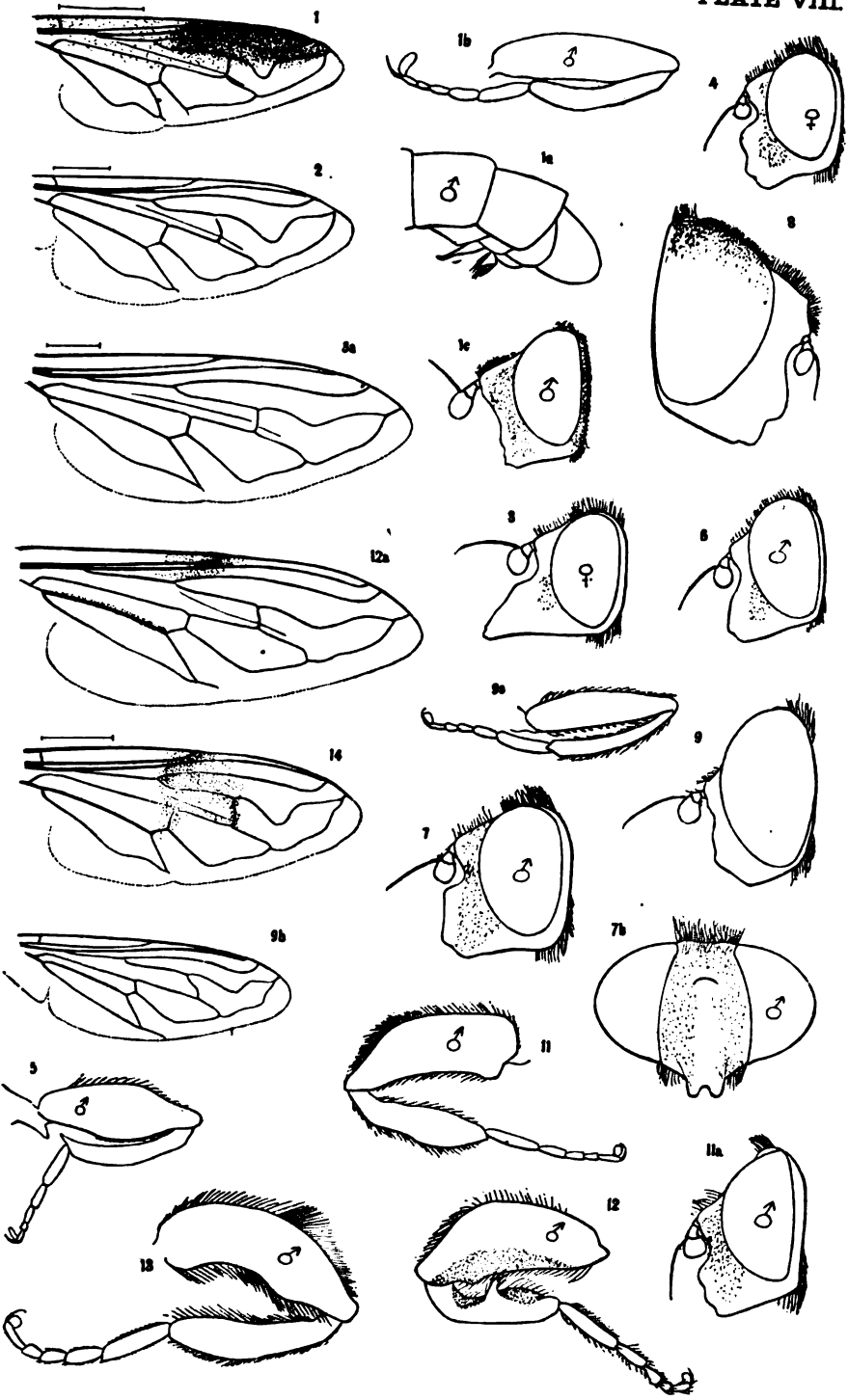




PLATE VIII.

1. *PTEROPTILA CRUCIGERA* Wied., wing; 1a, distal end of male abdomen; 1b, hind leg of male; 1c, head of male.
2. *HELOPHILUS SIMILIS* Macq., wing.
3. *HELOPHILUS CONOSTOMUS* Will., head of female; 3a, wing.
4. *HELOPHILUS MODESTUS* Will., head of female.
5. *HELOPHILUS CHRYSOSTOMUS* Wied., hind leg of male.
6. *HELOPHILUS LETUS* Loew, head of male.
7. *HELOPHILUS MEXICANUS* Macq., head of male; 7b, the same, front view.
8. *DOLIOSYRPHUS RILEYI* Will., head of male.
9. *PTERALLASTES THORACICUS* Loew, head of male; 9a, hind leg of male.
11. *MALLOTA CIMBICIFORMIS* Fall., hind leg of male; 11a, head of male.
12. *TEUCHOCNEMIS LITURATUS* O. S., hind leg of male; 12a, wing.
13. *MALLOTA POSTICATA* Fabr., hind leg of male.
14. *MALLOTA SACKENI* Will., wing.



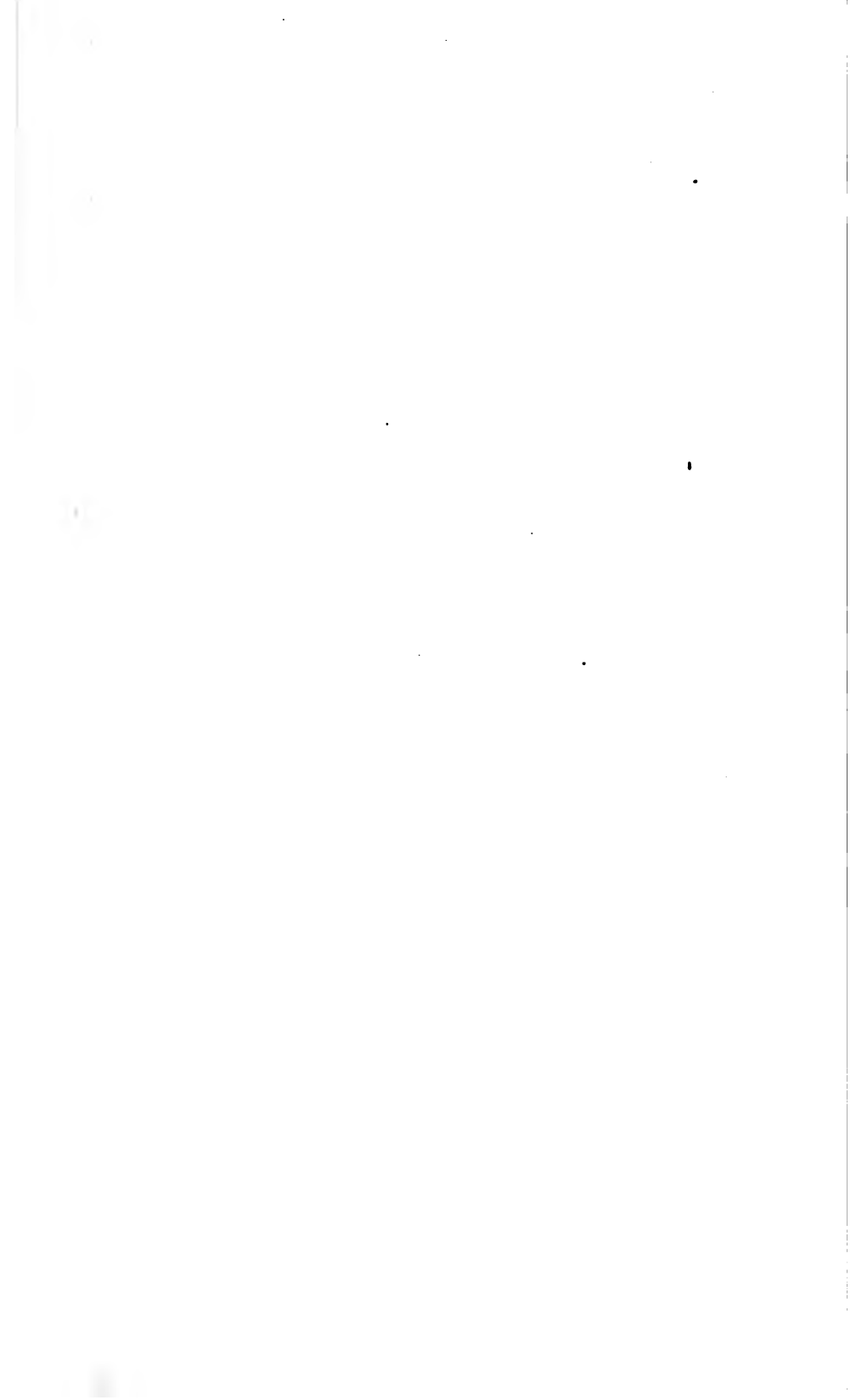
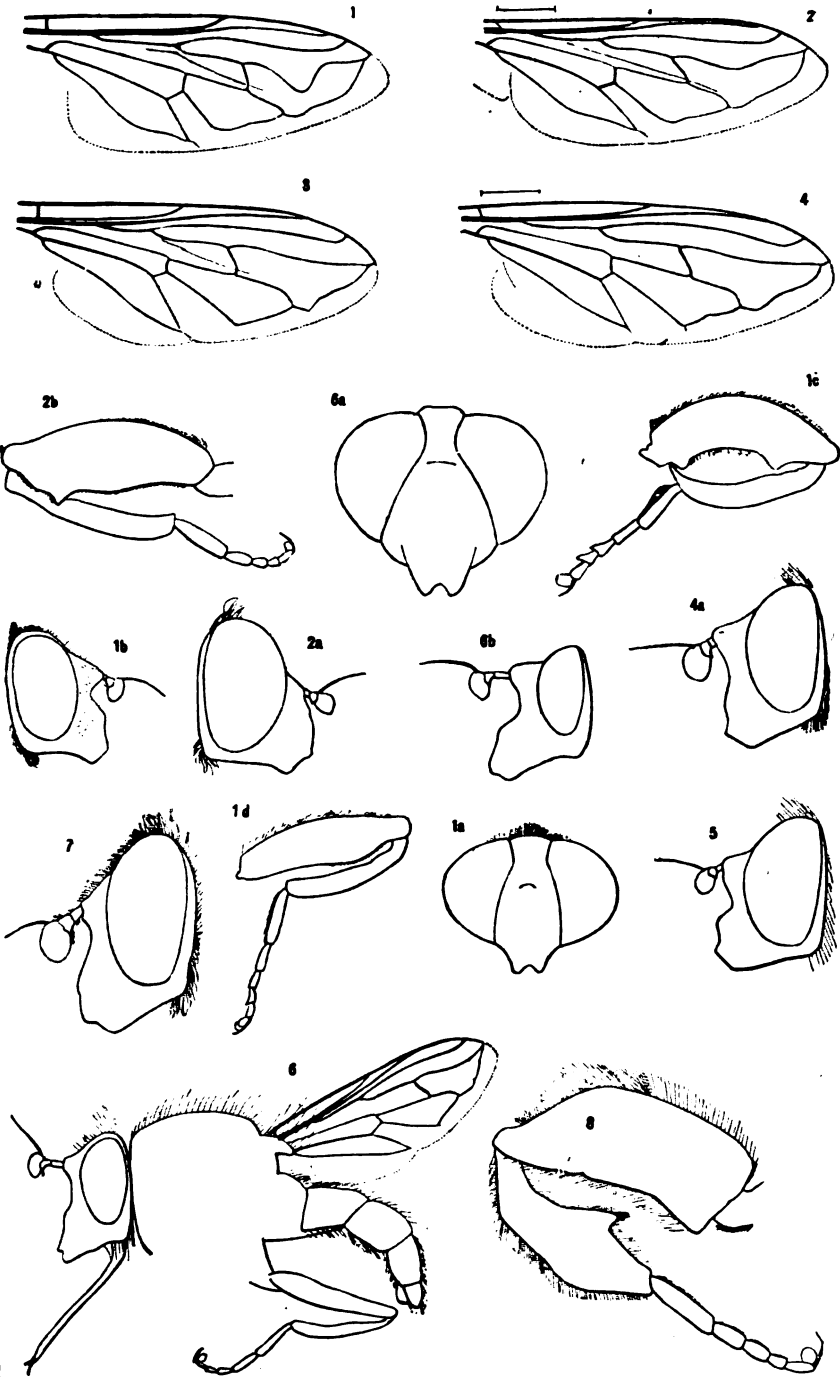




PLATE IX.

1. *TRIODONTA CURVIPES* Wied., wing; 1a, head of male, front view; 1b, head of male; 1c, hind leg of male; 1d, hind leg of female.
2. *TROPIDIA QUADRATA* Say, wing; 2a, head of male; 2b, hind leg of male.
3. *CRIORHINA ANALIS* Macq., wing.
4. *CRIORHINA HUMERALIS* Will., wing; 4a, head of male.
5. *CRIORHINA SCITUOLA* Will., head of male.
6. *CRIORHINA LUPINA* Will., female; 6a, head of male, front view; 6b, the same, side view.
7. *CRIORHINA UMBRATILIS* Will.
8. *MAILOTA CIMBICIFORMIS*, form *BAUTIAS* Walk., hind leg of male.



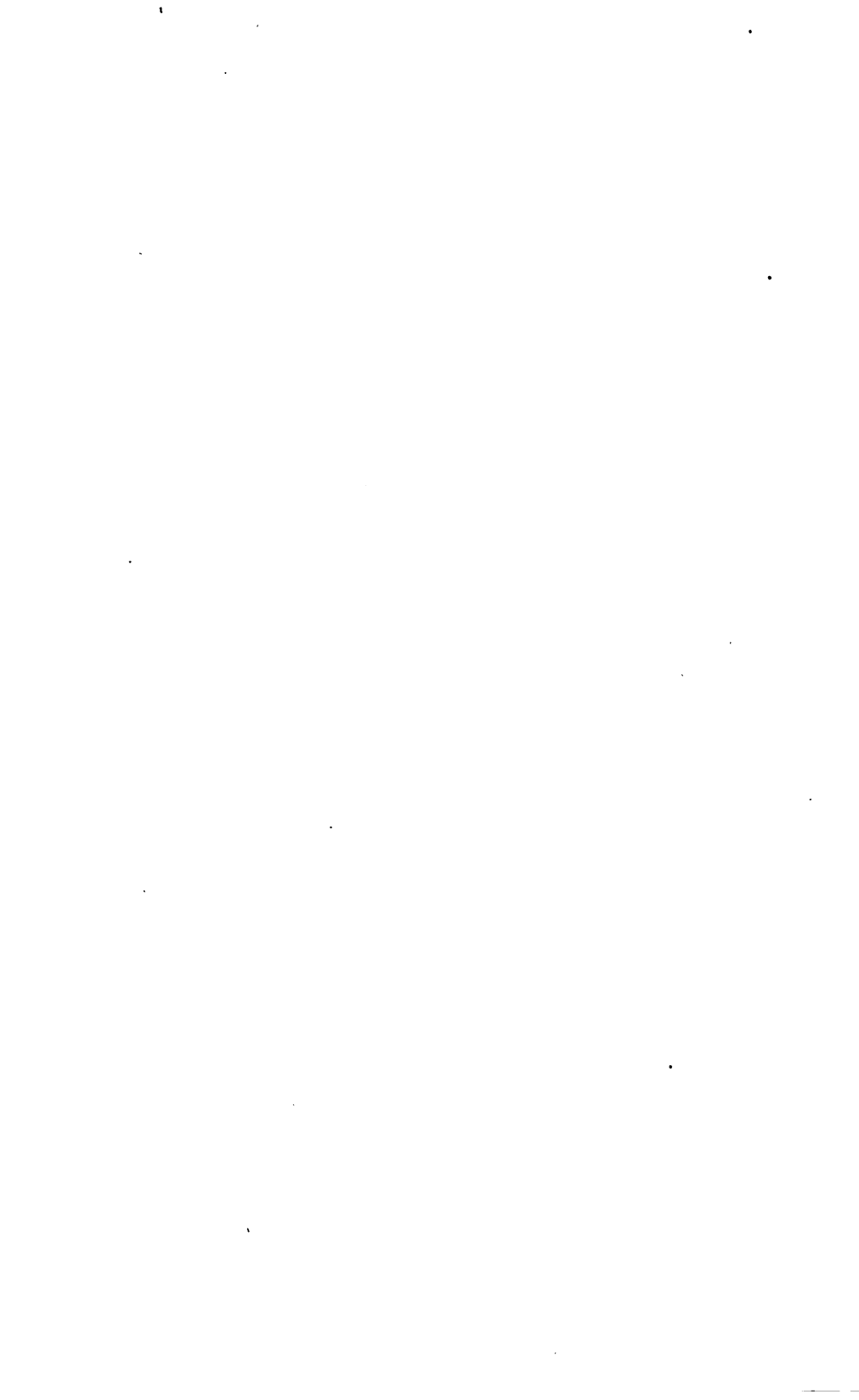


PLATE X.

1. *CRIORHINA NIGRIPES*, Will., wing; 1*a*, head of female (the angle of the cheek and occiput is too much rounded); 7*b*, the same, front view.
2. *CRIORHINA VERBOSA* Harris, antenna.
3. *CRIORHINA* (*SOMULA*) *DECORA* Macq., wing; 3*a*, head of male; 3*b*, the same, side view.
4. *CRIOPRORA CYANELLA* O. S., wing (♀); 4*a*, hind leg of male; 4*b*, hind leg of female.
5. *CRIOPRORA FEMORATA* Will., head of male; 5*a*, hind leg of male.
6. *CRIOPRORA CYANELLA* O. S., head of female.
7. *POCOTA GRANDIS* Will., head of male; 7*a*, wing.
8. *BRACHYPALPUS FRONTOsus* Loew, hind leg of male.
9. *BRACHYPALPUS* (*CALLIPROBOLA*) *PULCHER* Will., head of male, 9*a*, hind leg; 9*b*, wing.

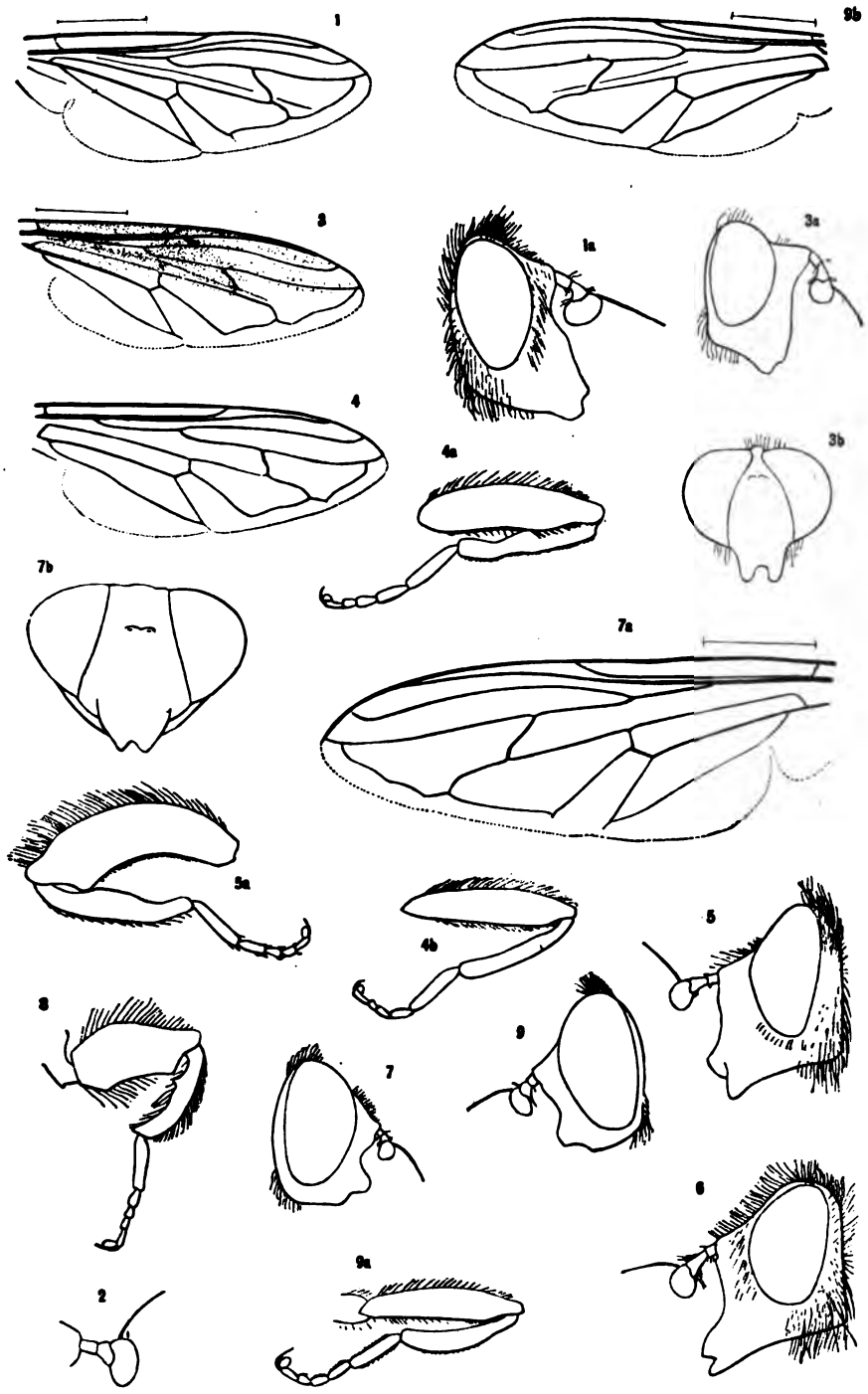
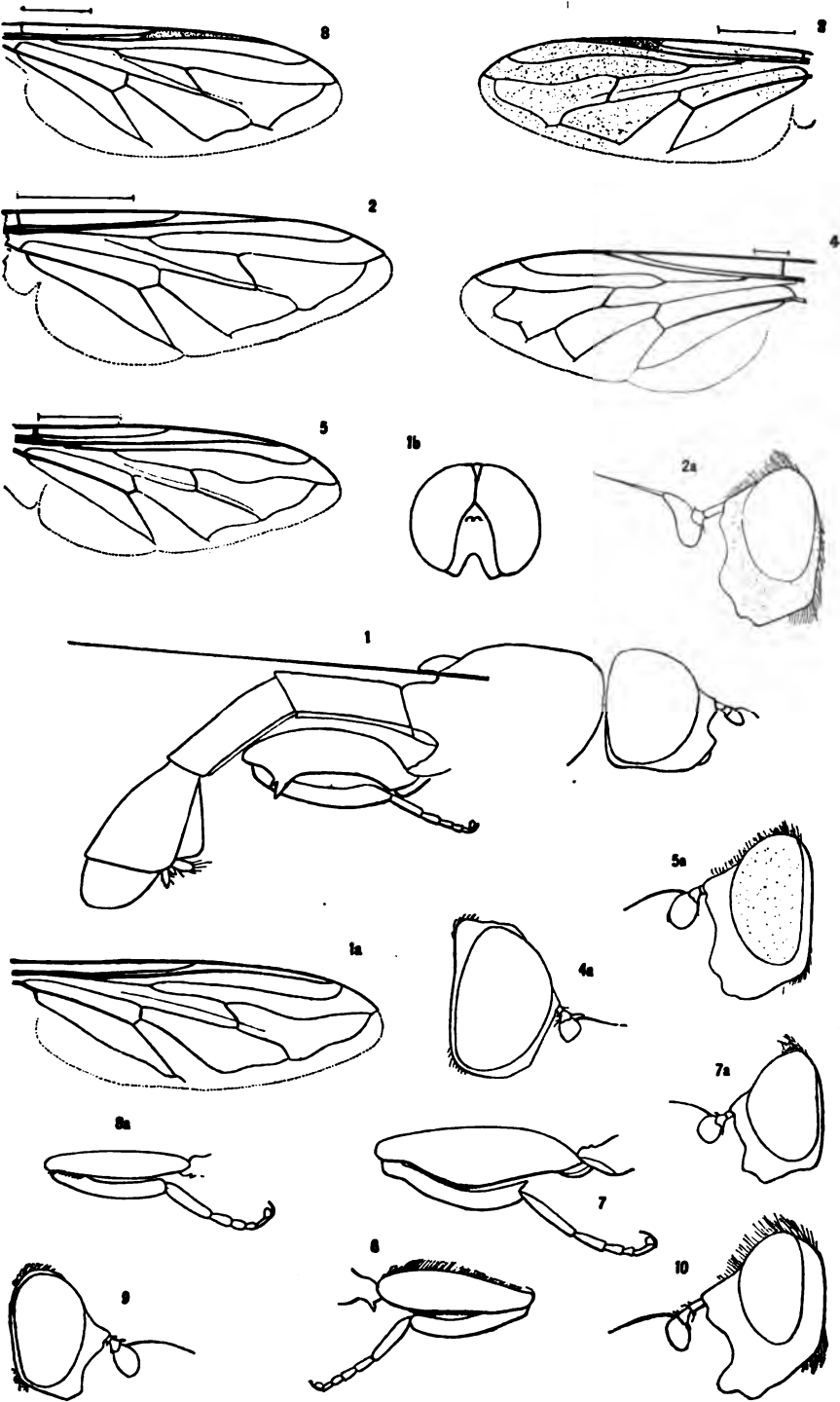




PLATE XI.

1. *SENOGASTER COMSTOCKI* Will., male; 1*a*, wing; 1*b*, head of male, front view.
2. *MERAPIOIDUS VILLOSUS* Bigot, head of female; 2*a*, wing.
3. *XYLOTA PIGRA* Fabr., wing.
4. *EUMERUS SABULONUM* Fallen (Europe), wing; 4*a*, head of male.
5. *CHRYSOCHLAMYS DIVES* O. S., wing; 5*a*, head of male.
6. *XYLOTA FLAVITIBIA* Bigot, hind leg of male.
7. *XYLOTA PIGRA* Fabr., hind leg of male; 7*a*, head of male.
8. *XYLOTA EJUNCIDA* Say, wing; 8*a*, hind leg of male.
9. *XYLOTA ANGUSTIVENTRIS* Loew, head of male.
10. *BRACHYFALPUS FRONTOSUS* Loew, head of male (the posterior orbit is too broad above).



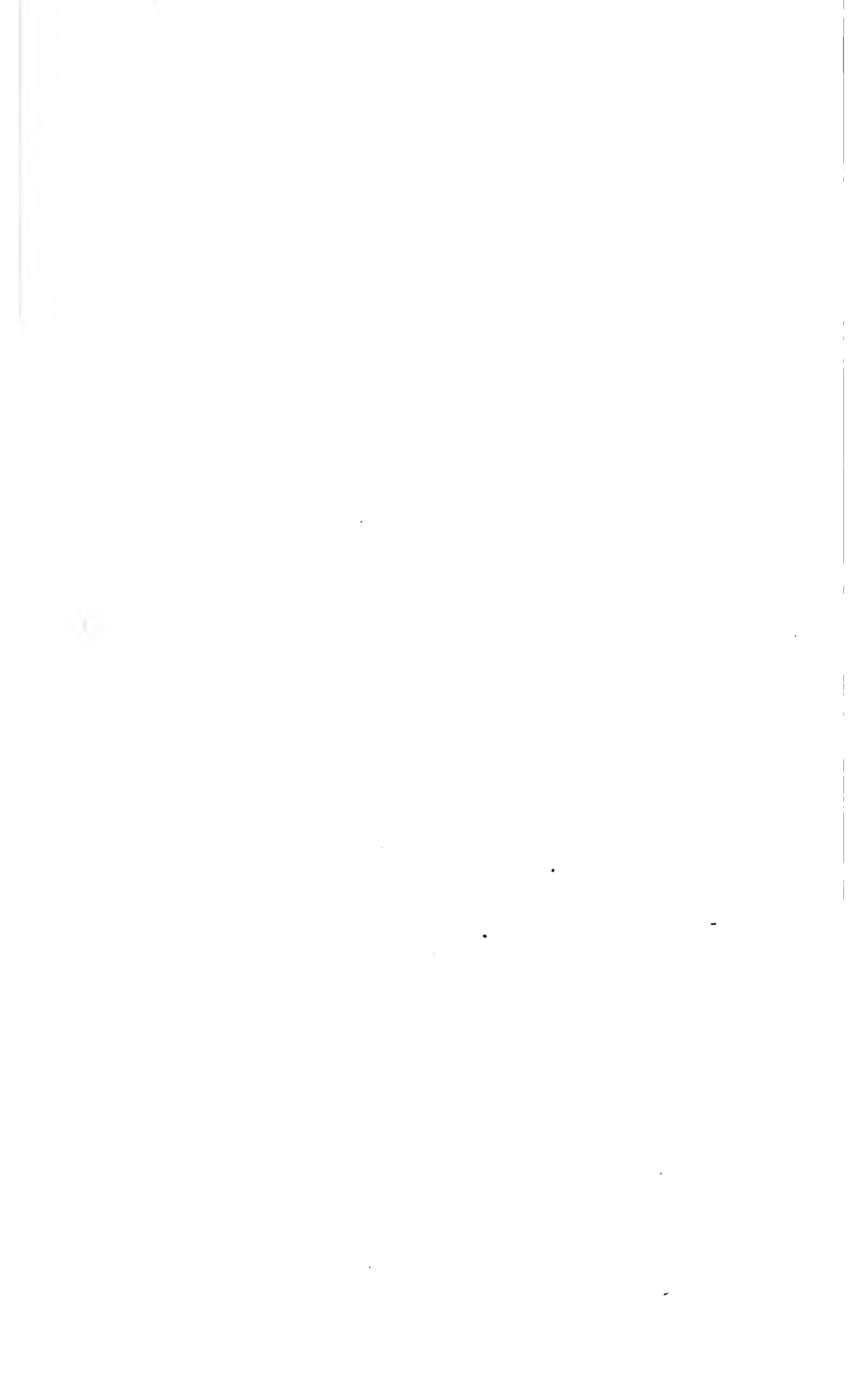
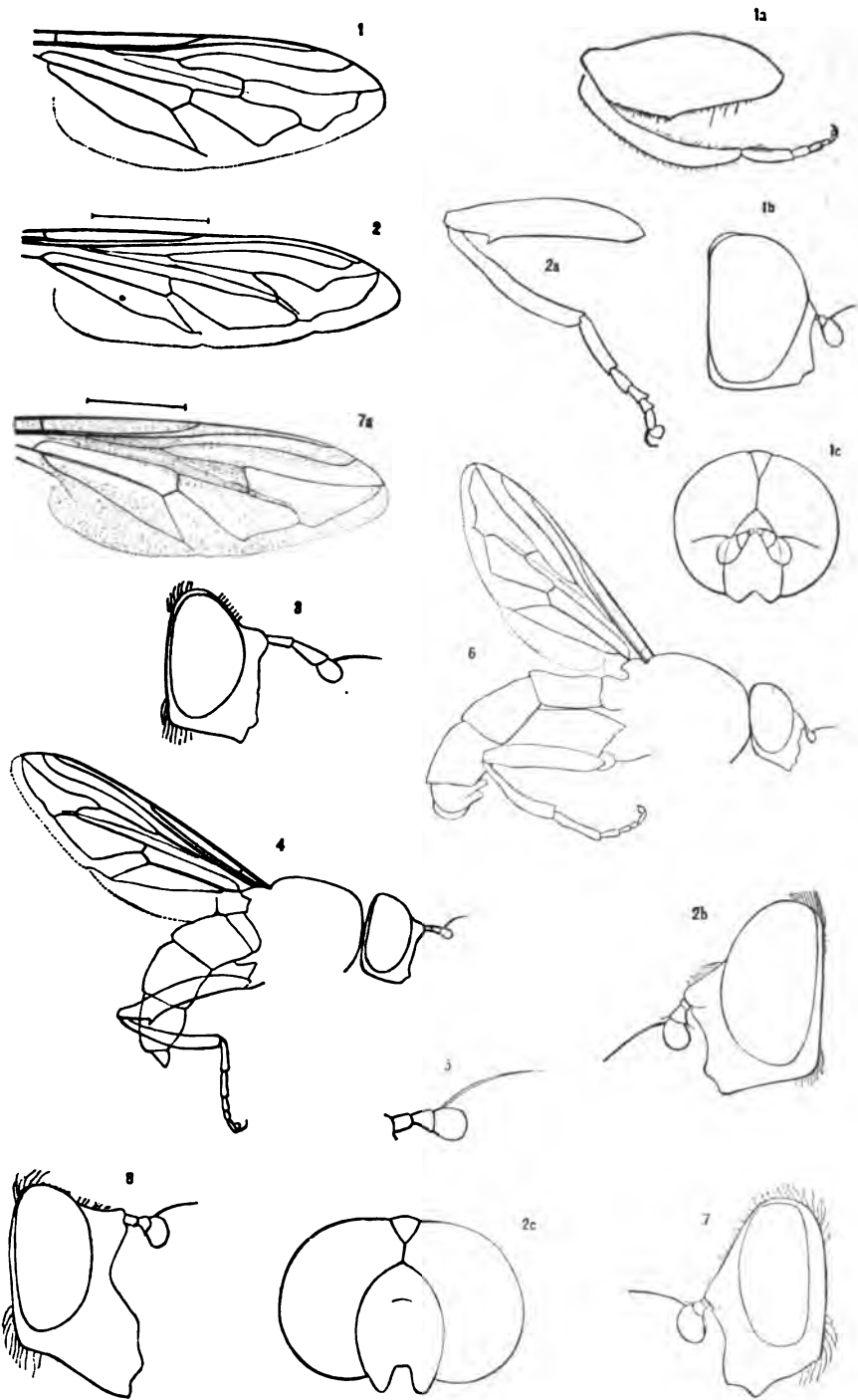
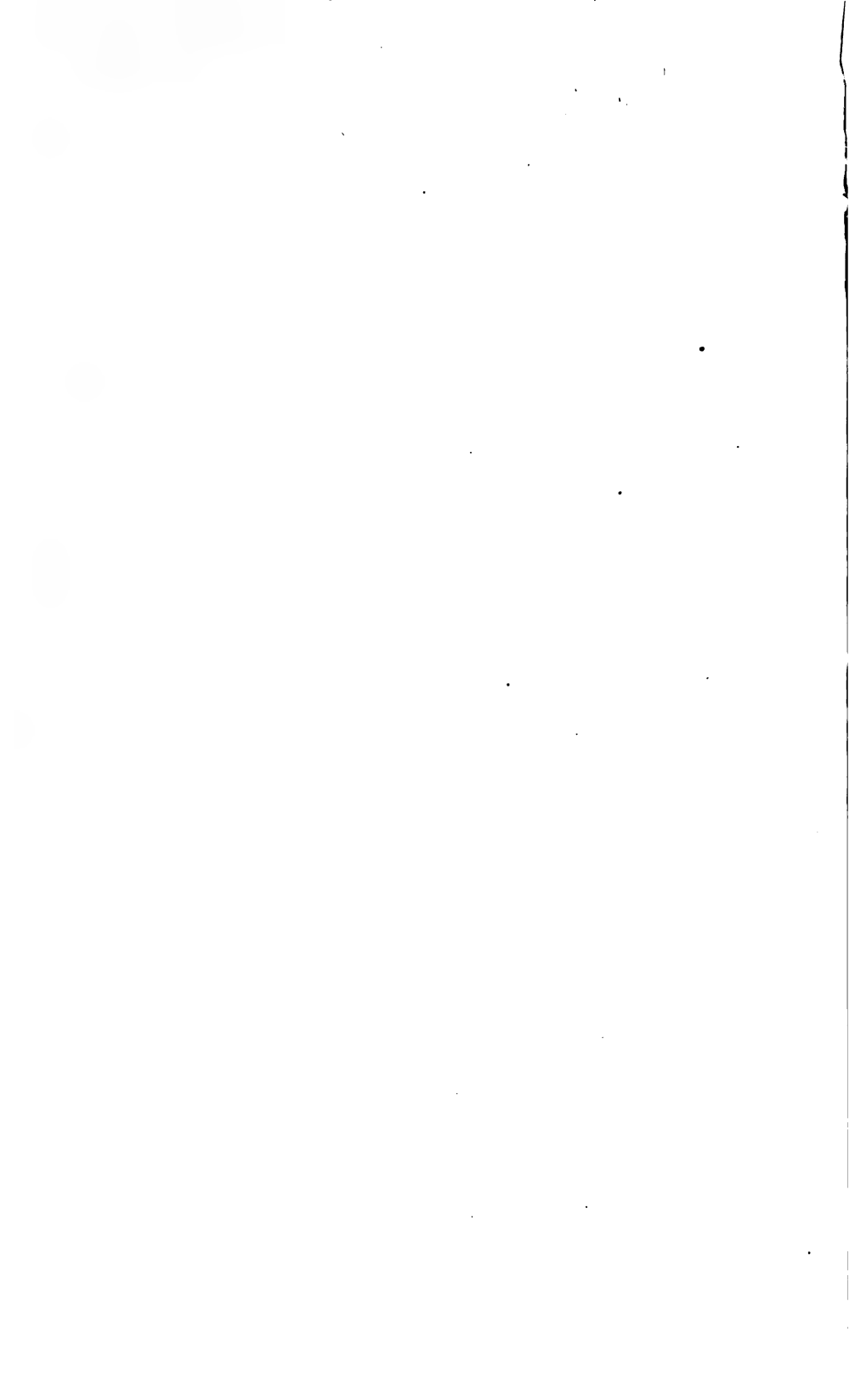




PLATE XII.

1. *SYRITTA PAPIENS* Linné, wing; 1a, hind leg of male; 1b, head of male; 1c, the same, front view.
2. *MILESIA ORNATA* Fabr., wing; 2a, hind leg.
3. *SPILOMYIA QUADRIFASCIATA* Say, head of male.
4. *SPILOMYIA INTERRUPTA* Will., male.
5. *SPILOMYIA FUSCA* Loew, antenna (the third joint is a little too much rounded).
6. *TEMNOSTOMA BOMBYLANA* Fabr., male.
7. *TEMNOSTOMA ALTERNANS* Loew, head of female.
8. *SPHECOMYIA PATTONI* Will., head of male; 7a, wing.





INDEX.

A.		Page.			Page.
Acrochordonodes		238	Baccha luctuosa		125
vittatus		239	lugens		118
Allograpta		96	marmorata		125
emarginata		93	notata		125
fracta		97	obscurocornis		123
obliqua		96	parvicornis		125
Ancylosyrphus		66	rufiventris		125
Aphritis		3	scutellata		125
aureolentus		11	Tarehetius		117
fulgens		11	torva		124
globosus		4	Baccha		116
rufipes		12	Brachymyia		209
Arctophila		157	lupina		211
flagrans		158	nigripes		210
Ascia		111	Brachyopa		181
albipes		111	ferruginea		181
globosa		111	media		182
metallica		111	notata		182
nasuta		111	vacua		183
quadrinotata		111	Brachypalpus		221
Asemosyrphus		183	sepalius		297
bicolor		299	smithsoni		297
flaviscutatus		299	chrysalis		220
nigroscutatus		186	cyanogaster		218
oculiferus		186	frontosus		221
Atemnocera		184	Morrisonii		221
B.			parvus		223
Baccha		116	pulcher		223
angusta		123	Rileyi		223
aurinota		120	serosa		223
Babista		117	verbosus		211
capitata		124	C.		
clavata		125	Calliprobola		244
cochenillivora		125	aerea		223
cognata		122	pictipes		296
conformis		125	calorhina		258
costata		122	Camptoneura		31
cubensis		125	Cartosyrphus		38
cylindrica		125	frontosus		46
dimidiata		125	hoodianus		292
elongata		123	infumatus		44
fasciata		125	lævis		292
fascipennis		120	lamprunus		43
fraterna		125	Catabomba		63
funebria		125	pyrastri		63
fuscipennis		119	Cenogaster		184
infusata		125	Ceratophya		3
latiuscula		122	fuscipennis		4
lemur		121	Ceria		259
lineata		125	abbreviata		261
			arietis		265

	Page.
<i>Eristalinus</i>	158
<i>Eristalis</i>	158
<i>aneus</i>	161
<i>agrorum</i>	177
<i>albiceps</i>	173
<i>albifrons</i>	177
<i>Androclus</i>	165, 198
<i>atriiceps</i>	169
<i>atrimanus</i>	173
<i>basilaris</i>	178
<i>Bastardi</i>	163
<i>Bellardi</i>	177
<i>Brousi</i>	165
<i>chalepus</i>	198
<i>chalybeus</i>	163
<i>chrysostomus</i>	190
<i>cimbiciformis</i>	203
<i>coactus</i>	201
<i>compactus</i>	169
<i>cubensis</i>	177
<i>cuprovittatus</i>	161
<i>decidus</i>	169
<i>dimidiatus</i>	163
<i>diminutus</i>	178
<i>everes</i>	178
<i>explotus</i>	178
<i>familiaris</i>	173
<i>femoratus</i>	178
<i>flavipes</i>	166, 202
<i>frater</i>	198
<i>fulvipes</i>	178
<i>furcatus</i>	178
<i>guadalupensis</i>	178
<i>Gundlachi</i>	178
<i>hirtus</i>	163
<i>hortorum</i>	173
<i>impositus</i>	178
<i>incisuralis</i>	163
<i>inflatus</i>	178
<i>inflexus</i>	163
<i>inornatus</i>	175
<i>interstans</i>	212
<i>lateralis</i>	178
<i>latifrons</i>	164
<i>L'Herminéeri</i>	162
<i>lucorum</i>	62
<i>Meigenii</i>	165
<i>melanostomus</i>	168, 202
<i>mexicanus</i>	178
<i>montanus</i>	166
<i>nebulosus</i>	166
<i>niger</i>	162
<i>obscurus</i>	175
<i>occidentalis</i>	167
<i>ostriformis</i>	176
<i>opulentus</i>	188
<i>pachypoda</i>	178
<i>parens</i>	177
<i>pervagus</i>	168
<i>philadelphicus</i>	170
<i>piloens</i>	174
<i>pumilus</i>	170
<i>pinguis</i>	182
<i>posticatus</i>	201, 204
<i>pratorem</i>	183
<i>pustio</i>	178

	Page.
<i>Eristalis rufocutatus</i>	302
<i>Sackenii</i>	173
<i>saxorum</i>	163
<i>semicircularis</i>	178
<i>semimetallicus</i>	168
<i>seniculus</i>	173
<i>sincerus</i>	161
<i>Soulouquensis</i>	173
<i>stipator</i>	164
<i>temporalis</i>	163
<i>tenax</i>	160
<i>testaceicornis</i>	178
<i>thoracicus</i>	171
<i>transversus</i>	170
<i>tricolor</i>	178
<i>trifasciatus</i>	171
<i>unicolor</i>	178
<i>uvorum</i>	171
<i>vinetorum</i>	171
<i>vittatus</i>	170
<i>zonatus</i>	170
<i>Eristalomyia</i>	158
<i>Euceratomyia</i>	110
<i>Pergandei</i>	110
<i>Eugeniomyia</i>	130
<i>ferruginea</i>	181
<i>rufa</i>	181
<i>Eumerus porcus</i>	197
<i>priverius</i>	103
<i>Eupeodes</i>	64
<i>vulnoris</i>	65
<i>Eurhimyia</i>	168
<i>Eurhinamallota</i>	209
<i>lupina</i>	211
<i>metallica</i>	211
<i>nigripes</i>	210
<i>Exochila</i>	131
F.....	
<i>Ferdinandes</i>	240
G.....	
<i>Glaucotricha volucelloides</i>	301
H.....	
<i>Hadromyia</i>	230
<i>grandis</i>	221
<i>Heliophilus</i>	224
<i>Helophilus</i>	183
<i>Ansaels</i>	198
<i>Androclus</i>	198
<i>albiceps</i>	206
<i>arcticus</i>	185
<i>bilinearis</i>	205
<i>borealis</i>	185
<i>chalepus</i>	198
<i>chrysostomus</i>	190
<i>concoctus</i>	193
<i>distinctus</i>	192
<i>divisus</i>	195
<i>fasciatus</i>	189
<i>flavifacies</i>	197
<i>formalis</i>	196
<i>frater</i>	198
<i>glacialis</i>	184
<i>grœnlandicus</i>	185

	Page.		Page.
<i>Helophilus hamatus</i>	195	<i>Melanostoma pruinoseum</i>	53
<i>integer</i>	195	<i>quadrinotatum</i>	54
<i>latus</i>	189	<i>rostrata</i>	53
<i>latifrons</i>	188	<i>rostratum</i>	53
<i>lineatus</i>	193	<i>rufipes</i>	47
<i>mexicanus</i>	186	<i>scalaris</i>	49, 50
<i>modestus</i>	192	<i>tigrina</i>	47
<i>Novæ Scotiæ</i>	197	<i>tigrinum</i>	47
<i>obscurus</i>	196	<i>trichopus</i>	51
<i>obsoletus</i>	196	<i>Melithreptus</i>	104
<i>polygrammus</i>	186	<i> pictus</i>	106
<i>porcus</i>	197	<i>scriptus</i>	107
<i>similis</i>	189	<i>Merapioidus</i>	243
<i>stipatus</i>	193	<i>Pergandei</i>	119
<i>susurrans</i>	189	<i>villosus</i>	243
<i>Heringia</i>	22	<i>Merodon balanus</i>	201
I.		<i>bardus</i>	201
<i>Imatisma</i>	201	<i>Bautias</i>	202
<i>posticata</i>	201, 202	<i>bipartitus</i>	206
<i>Ischyrosyrphus</i>	66	<i>curvipes</i>	206
<i>tricolor</i>	73	<i>Mesogramma</i>	96
L.		<i>geminata</i>	102
<i>Lasiopticus</i>	63, 66	<i>parvula</i>	99
<i>pyrastri</i>	64	<i>planiventris</i>	100
<i>Lepidomyia</i>	31	<i>Mesograptæ</i>	98
<i>calopus</i>	31	<i>anchorata</i>	104
<i>cineta</i>	299	<i>arcifera</i>	104
<i>Lepromyia</i>	31	<i>aurulenta</i>	102
<i>calopus</i>	31	<i>basilaris</i>	104
<i>Leucozona</i>	61	<i>bistriga</i>	300
<i>lucorum</i>	62	<i>bicincta</i>	300
M.		<i>Bosci</i>	103
<i>Mallota</i>	201	<i>circumdata</i>	300
<i>atrox</i>	202	<i>coalescens</i>	294
<i>barda</i>	201	<i>corbis</i>	294
<i>Bautias</i>	202	<i>cuprina</i>	300
<i>bipartita</i>	206	<i>ectypus</i>	104
<i>cimbidiformis</i>	202	<i>geminata</i>	102
<i>dentipes</i>	202	<i>heraldica</i>	300
<i>miliesiformis</i>	180	<i>laciniosa</i>	104
<i>posticata</i>	201, 202, 204	<i>lacrymosa</i>	300
<i>Sackeni</i>	204	<i>linearis</i>	104
<i>Melanogaster ochripes</i>	45	<i>maculata</i>	300
<i>rufipes</i>	301	<i>marginata</i>	100
<i>Melanostoma</i>	46	<i>minuta</i>	104
<i>angustatum</i>	50	<i>mu</i>	300
<i>anthracoides</i>	54	<i>multipunctata</i>	104
<i>annuliferum</i>	54	<i>pallipes</i>	200
<i>bicruciatæ</i>	53	<i>parvula</i>	99
<i>bicruciatum</i>	53	<i>pæcilogæstra</i>	104
<i>cærulescens</i>	49	<i>polita</i>	98
<i>cruciatum</i>	54	<i>pulchella</i>	104
<i>cyaneocincta</i>	302	<i>saphiridiceps</i>	300
<i>gracilis</i>	50	<i>subannulata</i>	104
<i>maculosa</i>	50	<i>trilobata</i>	300
<i>mellina</i>	49	<i>variabilis</i>	104
<i>mellinum</i>	49	<i>Mesophila</i>	
<i>obscura</i>	48	<i>fuscipennis</i>	4
<i>obscurum</i>	48	<i>Micraptæma</i>	234
<i>pachytarsis</i>	54	<i>Microdon</i>	3
<i>plotipes</i>	52	<i>Agapenor</i>	4
<i>pruinosa</i>	40, 52	<i>aurefix</i>	9
		<i>aurulentus</i>	11
		<i>baliopterus</i>	5
		<i>coarctatus</i>	6

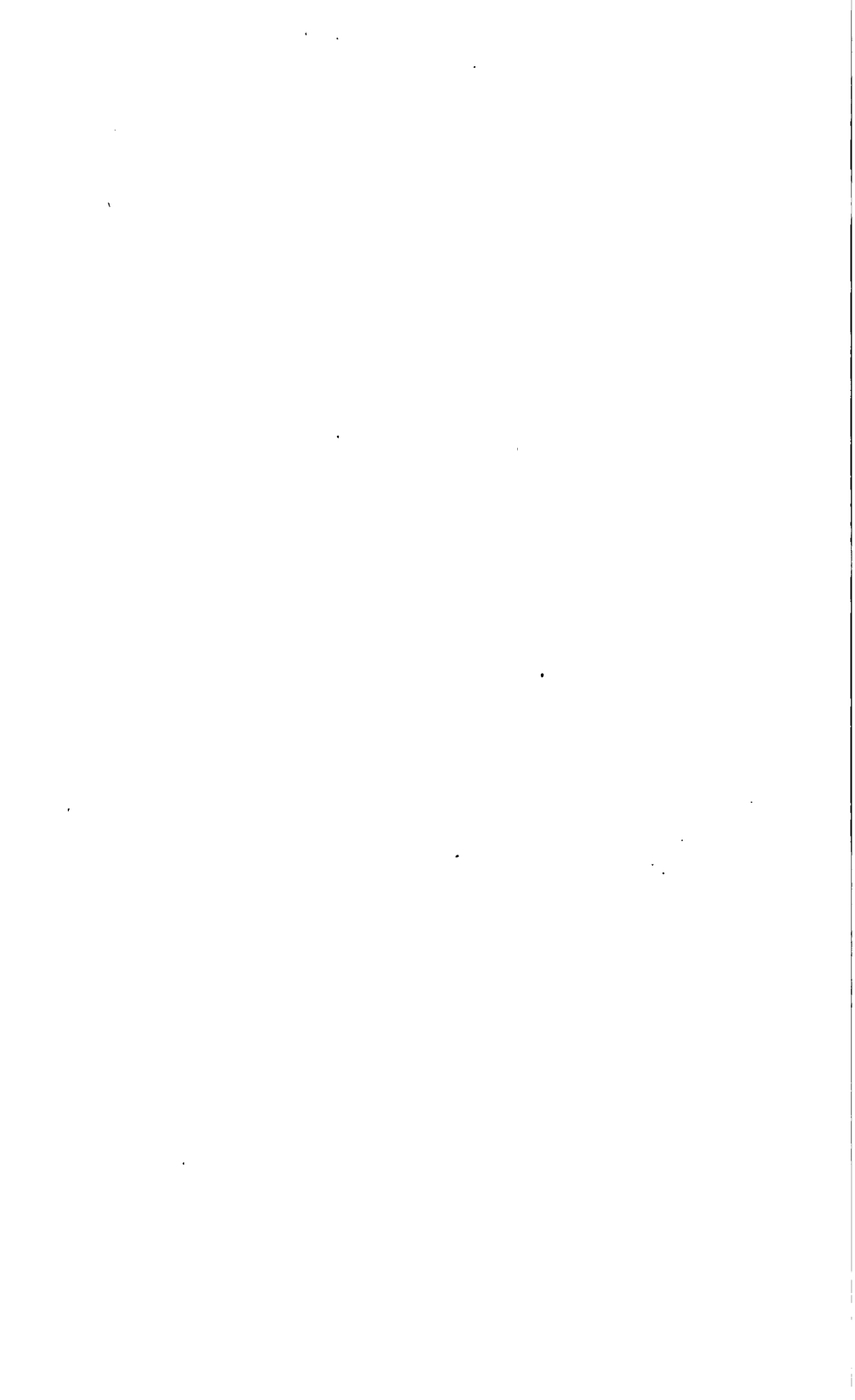
	Page		Page
<i>Microdon cothurnatus</i>	6	<i>Musca virginienais</i>	255
<i>cothurnatus</i>	8	<i>Myiolepta</i>	127
<i>englesoides</i>	11	<i>areola</i>	126
<i>falcatus</i>	9	<i>bella</i>	128
<i>fulgens</i>	11	<i>cinereo-vittata</i>	133
<i>fuscipennis</i>	4	<i>lunulata</i>	128
<i>globosus</i>	4	<i>nigra</i>	126
<i>gracilis</i>	12	<i>strigilata</i>	127
<i>inæqualis</i>	13	<i>varipes</i>	128
<i>lætus</i>	12		
<i>limbus</i>	8	N.	
<i>marmoratum</i>	10	<i>Nausigaster</i>	21
<i>marmoratus</i>	10	<i>punctulata</i>	21
<i>pachystylum</i>	8	<i>Neoscasia</i>	111
<i>pulcher</i>	5	<i>albipes</i>	112
<i>ruficornis</i>	7	<i>distincta</i>	112
<i>rufipes</i>	12	<i>globosa</i>	111
<i>scitulus</i>	10	<i>metallica</i>	112
<i>tristis</i>	6	<i>nasuta</i>	112
<i>trochilus</i>	9	<i>quadrinotata</i>	112
<i>Milesia</i>	254		
<i>acuta</i>	180	O.	
<i>amithaon</i>	297	<i>Ocyptamus</i>	116
<i>analis</i>	214	<i>conformis</i>	119, 125
<i>ania</i>	182	<i>dimidiatus</i>	125
<i>Bacuntius</i>	200	<i>fascipennis</i>	119
<i>barda</i>	168, 201	<i>fraternus</i>	125
<i>bombylans</i>	250	<i>feneestratus</i>	302
<i>crucigera</i>	180	<i>funebis</i>	125
<i>excentrica</i>	251	<i>fuscipennis</i>	119
<i>hematodes</i>	227	<i>infuscatus</i>	125
<i>ignava</i>	231	<i>latiusculus</i>	122
<i>limbipennis</i>	255	<i>longiventris</i>	119
<i>nemorum</i>	231	<i>rufiventris</i>	125
<i>notata</i>	215	<i>Ornidia</i>	134
<i>ornata</i>	255	<i>obesa</i>	143
<i>pigra</i>	227	<i>Orthoneura</i>	31
<i>pipiens</i>	240	<i>hieroglyphica</i>	35
<i>quadrata</i>	233	<i>nigrovittata</i>	34
<i>ruficornis</i>	181	<i>nitida</i>	35
<i>verbosa</i>	211	<i>pictipennis</i>	37
<i>virginienais</i>	255	<i>sinuosa</i>	34
<i>Zetterstedtii</i>	250	<i>ustulata</i>	33
<i>Mixogaster</i>	283		
<i>mexicanus</i>	283	P.	
<i>Mixtemyla</i>	244	<i>Paragus</i>	17
<i>ephippium</i>	249	<i>æneus</i>	19, 35
<i>quadrifasciata</i>	248	<i>albipes</i>	20
<i>Mulio aurentus</i>	11	<i>angustifrons</i>	17
<i>bicolor</i>	18	<i>arcuatus</i>	18
<i>globosus</i>	4	<i>auricaudatus</i>	20
<i>nigrita</i>	17	<i>bicolor</i>	18
<i>Musca cineta</i>	182	<i>coadunatus</i>	20
<i>lappona</i>	154	<i>dimidiatus</i>	20
<i>lucorum</i>	62	<i>dispar</i>	20
<i>mellina</i>	49	<i>femoratus</i>	19
<i>pipiens</i>	240	<i>hemorrhous</i>	19
<i>porcina</i>	160	<i>nigritis</i>	20
<i>pyrastris</i>	63	<i>obscurus</i>	19
<i>ribesii</i>	77	<i>punctulatus</i>	18
<i>rosea</i>	63	<i>quadrifasciatus</i>	248
<i>scripta</i>	107	<i>ruficauda</i>	18
<i>surinamensis</i>	173	<i>sigillatus</i>	19
<i>tenax</i>	160	<i>tæniatus</i>	18
<i>tomentosa</i>	211	<i>testaceus</i>	18
		<i>tibialis</i>	19
		<i>trianguliferus</i>	19

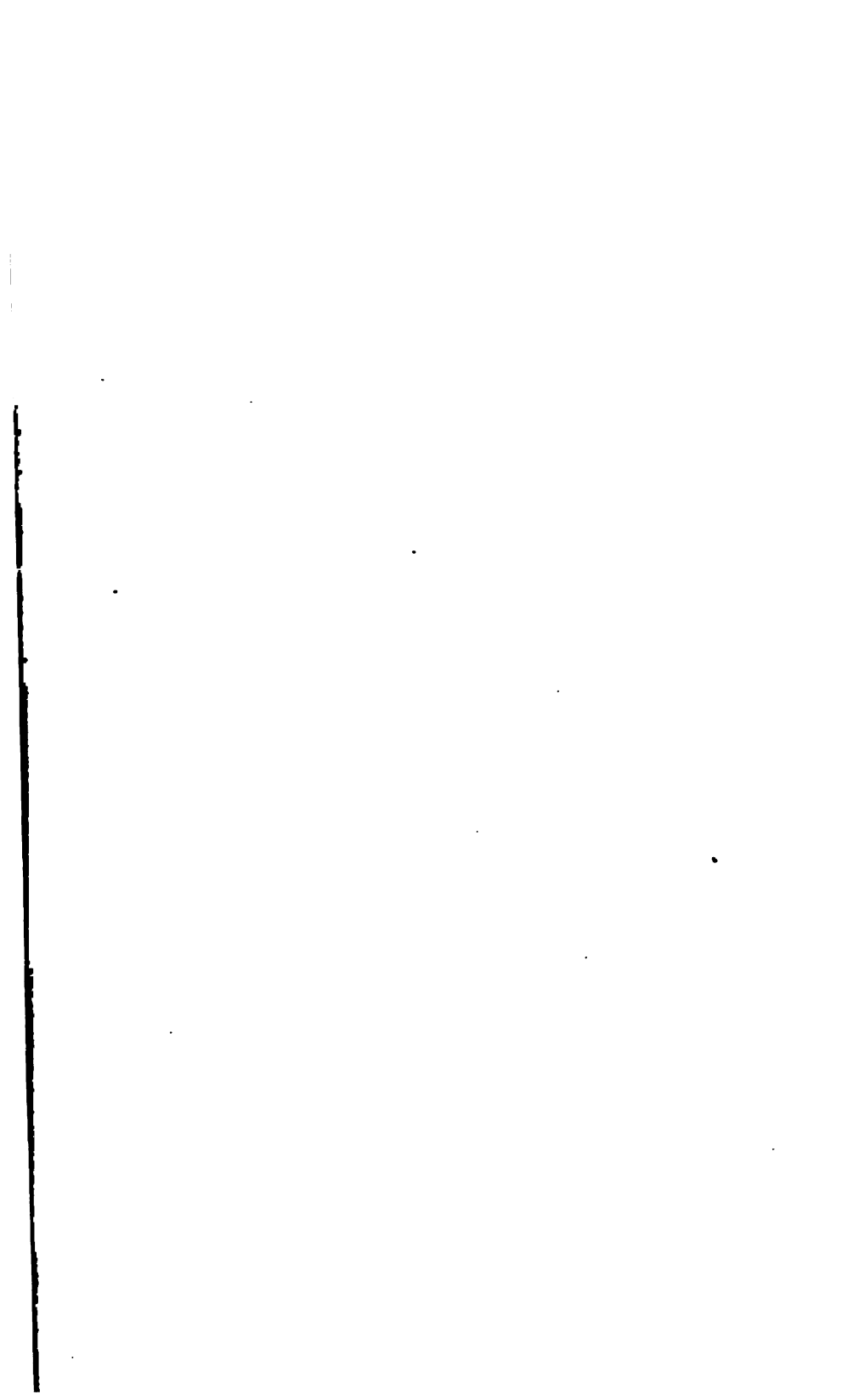
	Page		Page
<i>Pelecocera</i>	110	<i>Pteroptila crucigera</i>	189
<i>latifrons</i>	110	<i>decora</i>	181
<i>Pergandei</i>	110	<i>opulenta</i>	183
<i>somoides</i>	110	<i>pratorum</i>	183
<i>tricornota</i>	110	<i>ruficornis</i>	181
<i>Penium</i>	23	<i>zonata</i>	183
<i>Phalacromyia melanorhina</i>	297	<i>Pyrophena</i>	54
<i>vicina</i>	297	<i>ocymi</i>	55
<i>Pipiza</i>	23	<i>rosarum</i>	55
<i>albipilosa</i>	298	<i>B.</i>	
<i>artemis</i>	27	<i>Rhingia</i>	139
<i>buccata</i>	30	<i>ferruginea</i>	130
<i>calcarata</i>	24	<i>nasica</i>	139
<i>crassipes</i>	291	<i>Romaleocyphus villosus</i>	300
<i>divisa</i>	29	<i>S.</i>	
<i>femoralis</i>	26	<i>Salpingogaster</i>	298
<i>festiva</i>	27	<i>anchorata</i>	298
<i>fraudulenta</i>	26	<i>cothurnata</i>	298
<i>lunata</i>	27	<i>Scæva</i>	66
<i>modesta</i>	24	<i>abbreviata</i>	81
<i>nigribarba</i>	25	<i>affinis</i>	64
<i>nigripilosa</i>	28	<i>albimana</i>	56
<i>ornata</i>	27	<i>arcuata</i>	66
<i>pistacoides</i>	29	<i>dimidiata</i>	125
<i>pistica</i>	29	<i>emarginata</i>	98
<i>pubescens</i>	23	<i>geminata</i>	163
<i>puella</i>	27	<i>hyperborea</i>	57
<i>pulchella</i>	29	<i>lapponica</i>	68
<i>radicum</i>	26	<i>limbata</i>	88
<i>salax</i>	25	<i>marginata</i>	100
<i>tibialis</i>	19	<i>mellina</i>	49
<i>Pipizella</i>	23	<i>obliqua</i>	96
<i>Plagiocera</i>	179	<i>ocymi</i>	55
<i>crucigera</i>	180	<i>peltata</i>	58
<i>Platycheirus</i>	56	<i>polita</i>	98
<i>ocymi</i>	55	<i>pyrastri</i>	64
<i>peltatus</i>	58	<i>quadrata</i>	57
<i>Platycheirus</i>	56	<i>ribesii</i>	77
<i>chaetopodus</i>	59	<i>rosarum</i>	55
<i>ciliatus</i>	60	<i>scalaris</i>	49
<i>hyperborea</i>	57	<i>scripta</i>	107
<i>immarginatus</i>	50	<i>topiaria</i>	79
<i>Naso</i>	61	<i>transfuga</i>	64
<i>Paolus</i>	61	<i>Senogaster</i>	238
<i>peltatus</i>	58	<i>cornulescens</i>	239
<i>quadratus</i>	57	<i>Comstocki</i>	239
<i>scambus</i>	50	<i>Sericomyia</i>	153
<i>Pocota</i>	220	<i>Sericomyia</i>	158
<i>alopex</i>	220	<i>bifasciata</i>	154
<i>cyaneella</i>	218	<i>chalcopyga</i>	156
<i>grandis</i>	221	<i>chrysotoxoides</i>	157
<i>Polydonta</i>	205	<i>filia</i>	157
<i>bicolor</i>	206	<i>lappona</i>	154
<i>curvipes</i>	206	<i>limbipennis</i>	157
<i>Priomerus</i>	178	<i>militaris</i>	155
<i>Pearus ornatus</i>	257	<i>sexfasciata</i>	155
<i>quadrifasciatus</i>	248	<i>Somula</i>	208, 216
<i>Psilota</i>	80	<i>decora</i>	216
<i>buccata</i>	80, 291	<i>Spatigaster bacchoides</i>	117
<i>flavidipennis</i>	80	<i>Sphecomyia</i>	256
<i>Pterallastes</i>	198	<i>brevicornis</i>	258
<i>lituratus</i>	200	<i>Pattoni</i>	258
<i>thoracicus</i>	198	<i>vespiformis</i>	267
<i>Pteroptila</i>	179	<i>vittata</i>	267
<i>cineta</i>	183		

	Page		Page
<i>Sphagina</i>	113	<i>Syrphus cinetellus</i>	76
<i>infusata</i>	114	<i>cingulatus</i>	96
<i>Keeniana</i>	113	<i>clavatus</i>	125
<i>lobata</i>	115	<i>coalescens</i>	294
<i>rufiventris</i>	114	<i>corbis</i>	294
<i>Sphaerophoria</i>	104	<i>collidens</i>	88
<i>Bacchides</i>	96	<i>contumax</i>	71
<i>contigua</i>	106	<i>corollæ</i>	82
<i>cylindrica</i>	106	<i>cylindricus</i>	126
<i>dubia</i>	108	<i>delineatus</i>	86
<i>fulvicanda</i>	109	<i>disjunctus</i>	72
<i>hieroglyphica</i>	109	<i>disjunctus</i>	73
<i>infumata</i>	109	<i>dimidiatus</i>	126, 294
<i>menthastræ</i>	109	<i>dimensus</i>	96
<i>melanosa</i>	106	<i>diversipes</i>	76
<i>micrura</i>	107	<i>ectypus</i>	104
<i>nasuta</i>	109	<i>emarginatus</i>	98
<i>pachypyga</i>	109	<i>euriciens</i>	137
<i>piota</i>	109	<i>eupeltatus</i>	88
<i>picicauda</i>	109	<i>excisus</i>	81
<i>pyrrhina</i>	108	<i>fumipennis</i>	293
<i>scripta</i>	107	<i>fuscanipennis</i>	57
<i>strigata</i>	109	<i>geminatus</i>	102
<i>sulphuripes</i>	108	<i>geniculatus</i>	84
<i>Sphixes</i>	254	<i>genualis</i>	86
<i>fulvifrons</i>	255	<i>granditarsus</i>	55
<i>Sphiximorpha</i>	259	<i>grœnlandicus</i>	185
<i>Spilomyia</i>	244	<i>Gurgæ</i>	108
<i>bombylans</i>	250	<i>guttatus</i>	85
<i>ephippium</i>	249	<i>hecticus</i>	98
<i>fusca</i>	246	<i>hortorum</i>	173
<i>hamifera</i>	247	<i>hyperboreus</i>	57
<i>interrupta</i>	246	<i>infumatus</i>	109
<i>liturata</i>	245	<i>interrogans</i>	102
<i>longicornis</i>	245	<i>intrudens</i>	70
<i>pallipes</i>	249	<i>iris</i>	49
<i>pleuralis</i>	247	<i>jactator</i>	88
<i>quadrifasciata</i>	248	<i>lappona</i>	154
<i>Syritta</i>	239	<i>lapponicus</i>	68
<i>piplens</i>	240	<i>Leoneurii</i>	80
<i>mexicana</i>	240	<i>limbatus</i>	88
<i>Syrphus</i>	66	<i>limbiventris</i>	294
<i>abbreviatus</i>	81	<i>lobatus</i>	55
<i>æneus</i>	161	<i>lotus</i>	75
<i>affinis</i>	64	<i>lucorum</i>	62
<i>agilis</i>	88	<i>maculifrons</i>	88
<i>agnon</i>	68	<i>maculosus</i>	50
<i>agrorum</i>	177	<i>marginatus</i>	100
<i>arcuatus</i>	68	<i>mellinus</i>	49
<i>lapponicus bipunctatus</i>	69	<i>mellitargus</i>	49
<i>lapponicus</i>	69	<i>melarius</i>	49
<i>adolescens</i>	71	<i>mentalis</i>	72
<i>amaloia</i>	69	<i>minutus</i>	104
<i>americanus</i>	82	<i>mutuus</i>	88
<i>Amisæ</i>	119	<i>Næo</i>	61
<i>anchoratus</i>	104	<i>nigripes</i>	89
<i>Alcidice</i>	68	<i>nigrita</i>	17
<i>Antiphates</i>	88	<i>noctilucus</i>	55
<i>arcuatus</i>	68	<i>obesus</i>	143
<i>aruncinotus</i>	68, 69	<i>obliquus</i>	96
<i>basilaris</i>	104	<i>obscurus</i>	48
<i>bicolor</i>	18	<i>ochrostoma</i>	293
<i>bombylans</i>	250	<i>ocymus</i>	55
<i>Bosci</i>	108	<i>œstriformis</i>	176
<i>cimbiciformis</i>	202	<i>opinator</i>	88

	Page		Page
<i>Syrphus</i> <i>paci</i> us	61	<i>Temnostoma</i> <i>pictulum</i>	261
<i>pau</i> xillus	74	<i>venustum</i>	265
<i>per</i> allidus	66	<i>Teucho</i> cnemis	198
<i>pelt</i> atus	58	<i>Bac</i> antina	200
<i>phil</i> adelphicus	77	<i>lit</i> uratus	200
<i>pict</i> us	109	<i>Toxom</i> erus	98
<i>piger</i>	227	<i>gemin</i> atus	102
<i>pinguis</i>	182	<i>not</i> atus	102
<i>pi</i> piens	240	<i>Trigly</i> phus <i>modestus</i>	24
<i>poli</i> tus	98	<i>pubes</i> cens	23
<i>prato</i> rum	183	<i>Triodo</i> nta	265
<i>præ</i> ustus	89	<i>cur</i> vice	206
<i>prof</i> usus	215	<i>Tropi</i> dia	206
<i>prot</i> ritus	77	<i>albi</i> stylum	207
<i>pul</i> chellus	104	<i>cal</i> carata	208
<i>pyra</i> stri	63	<i>ma</i> millata	208
<i>quad</i> ratus	57	<i>qua</i> drata	207
<i>quadri</i> fasciatus	89	<i>Tyzen</i> hausia	256
<i>quin</i> quellimbatu	87	<i>vespi</i> formis	257
<i>Quint</i> ius	100	<i>U.</i>	
<i>rad</i> aca	110	<i>Ubrist</i> es	3
<i>radi</i> atus	89	<i>V.</i>	
<i>rect</i> us	77	<i>Voluc</i> ella	134
<i>ribes</i> ti	77	<i>abdo</i> minalis	150
<i>rosa</i> rum	55	<i>Anna</i>	138
<i>scala</i> ris	49	<i>ameth</i> ystina	150
<i>securi</i> ferus	96	<i>ap</i> erta	150
<i>sex</i> guttatus	85	<i>apica</i> lis	149
<i>scri</i> ptus	107	<i>avida</i>	139
<i>sign</i> atus	96	<i>asu</i> rea	143
<i>simple</i> x	87	<i>cast</i> anea	150
<i>stegn</i> us	89	<i>chæ</i> tophora	149
<i>soda</i> lis	74	<i>chaly</i> bescens	150
<i>sulphu</i> ripes	106	<i>Com</i> stocki	138
<i>tars</i> atus	294	<i>dis</i> par	137
<i>ten</i> ax	160	<i>eu</i> riens	137
<i>top</i> icus	79	<i>me</i> xicana	137
<i>tor</i> vus	79	<i>eugen</i> ia	139
<i>trans</i> fugus	63	<i>evecta</i>	136
<i>trich</i> opus	51	<i>facia</i> lis	137
<i>trifa</i> sciatus	255	<i>fascia</i> ta	145
<i>velu</i> tinus	73	<i>fulvi</i> cornis	150
<i>vesic</i> ulosus	141	<i>Hagi</i> i	147
<i>vinet</i> orum	171	<i>isa</i> bellina	140
<i>umbell</i> atarum	85	<i>lap</i> pona	154
<i>uni</i> color	63	<i>la</i> ta	150
<i>xantho</i> stomus	86	<i>margin</i> ata	151
<i>T.</i>		<i>Maxim</i> iliani	137
<i>Temno</i> cera	134	<i>mega</i> cephala	146
<i>mega</i> cephala	146	<i>mel</i> lea	150
<i>pubes</i> cens	140	<i>metalli</i> fera	137
<i>purpu</i> rascens	148	<i>me</i> xicana	137
<i>seti</i> gera	147	<i>nigri</i> fascia	150
<i>unif</i> lecta	150	<i>obesa</i>	143
<i>virid</i> ula	150	<i>pict</i> a	150
<i>Temno</i> stoma	249	<i>plum</i> ata	136
<i>se</i> quale	253	<i>post</i> icata	150
<i>se</i> qualis	253	<i>pubes</i> cens	148
<i>alt</i> ernans	253	<i>pulch</i> ripes	150
<i>Baly</i> rae	250	<i>purpu</i> rascens	148
<i>bomby</i> lans	250	<i>purpur</i> ifera	150
<i>ex</i> centrica	251, 253	<i>pusi</i> lla	144
<i>ex</i> centricum	251	<i>satur</i>	143
<i>ob</i> scura	250	<i>serp</i> unctata	141

	Page.		Page.
<i>Volucella</i> tau	143	<i>Xylota coloradensis</i>	236
tibialis	150	crassipes	237
tricincta	150	curvipes	233
tristis	150	ejuncida	239
unilecta	150	elongata	234
variegata	150	flavifrons	234
varians	150	flavitibia	228
vesiculosa	141	femorata	233
victoria	145	frandulosa	230
violacea	150	hæmatodes	227
viridula	150	libo	226
		marginalis	226
X.		metallica	235
<i>Xanthogramma</i>	91	metallifera	236
æqualis	96	nemorum	231
divisa	92	notha	228
emarginata	93	nigripes	231
felix	91	obscura	233
flavipes	94	pachymera	237
<i>Xylota</i>	224	pigma	227
æpalus	237	piplens	240
analis	236	pretiosa	237
angustiventris	231	proxima	240
annulifera	229	quadrata	207
arcuata	238	quadrifasciata	229
Anthreas	235	satanica	232
badia	212	subcostalis	238
barbata	233	subfasciata	230
Baton	229	vecora	232
bicolor	229	tuberans	225
bifasciata	231	<i>Xyloteja</i>	137
chalybea	233		





Department of the Interior:

U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

Vol. 39
1887

BULLETIN

OF THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

No. 32.

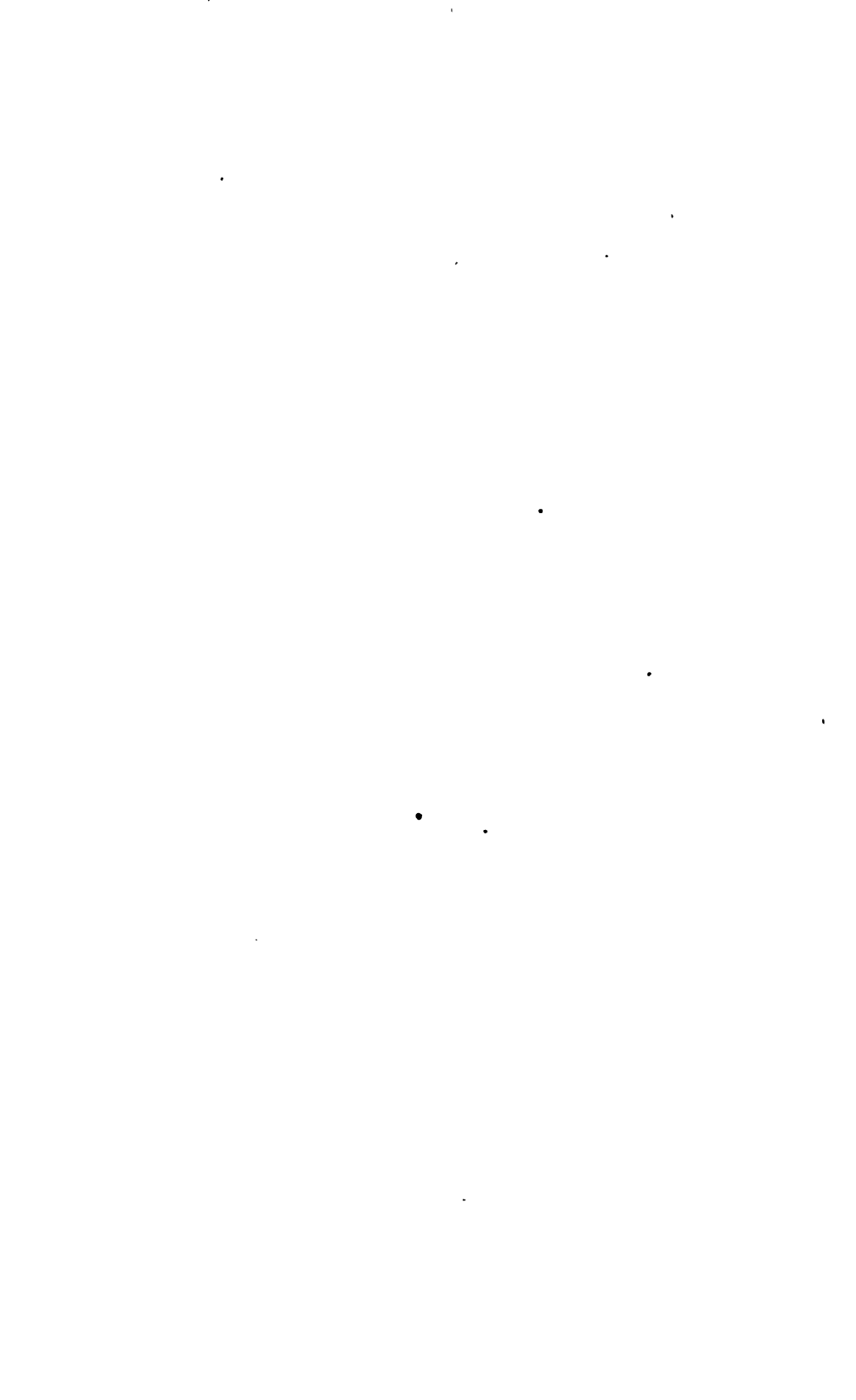
CATALOGUE OF BATRACHIANS AND REPTILES
OF CENTRAL AMERICA AND MEXICO.

BY

E. D. COPE.



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1887.



Department of the Interior:

U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

— Serial Number 42 —

0

BULLETIN

OF THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

No. 32.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1887.

JAN 7 1887

The U.S. National Museum.
ADVERTISEMENT.

This work (Bulletin No. 32) is the forty-second of a series of papers intended to illustrate the collections of natural history and ethnology belonging to the United States, and constituting the National Museum, of which the Smithsonian Institution was placed in charge by the act of Congress of August 10, 1846.

It has been prepared at the request of the Institution, and printed by authority of the honorable Secretary of the Interior.

The publications of the National Museum consist of two series—the Bulletins, of which this is No. 32, in continuous series, and the Proceedings, of which the ninth volume is now in press.

The volumes of Proceedings are printed, signature by signature, each issue having its own date, and a small edition of each signature is distributed to libraries promptly after its publication.

From time to time the publications of the Museum which have been issued separately are combined together and issued as volumes of the Miscellaneous Collections. These are struck off from the stereotype plates from which the first edition was printed, and in this form are distributed by the Smithsonian Institution to libraries and scientific societies throughout the world. Volume 13 of these collections includes Bulletins 1 to 10, inclusive; volume 19, volumes 1 and 2 of the Proceedings; volume 22, volumes 3 and 4 of the Proceedings; and volume 23, Bulletins 11 to 15, inclusive.

Full lists of the publications of the Museum may be found in the current catalogues of the publications of the Smithsonian Institution.

Papers intended for publication in the Proceedings and Bulletins of the National Museum are referred to the Committee on Publications, composed as follows: T. H. Bean, A. Howard Clark (editor), Otis T. Mason, Leonhard Stejneger, Frederick W. True, and Lester F. Ward.

SPENCER F. BAIRD,

Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,

Washington, December 1, 1886.

CATALOGUE

0

OF

BATRACHIANS AND REPTILES

OF

CENTRAL AMERICA AND MEXICO

BY

Edward Drinker
E. D. COPE.



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1887.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

PHILADELPHIA, *January 16, 1886.*

DEAR SIR: In the following pages you will find a systematic and synonymic catalogue of the species of Batrachia and Reptilia described up to this date as inhabiting Central America and Mexico. It is very largely based on the specimens contained in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution. To each species is added a list of the localities at which it has been discovered, together with the name of the discoverer, or, in the absence of that, with the name of the author who is responsible for the correctness of the locality.

In the great majority of cases I have seen the species, and am responsible for their validity, but I have admitted a number on the authority of other authors. For aid in the identification and in other respects, I am indebted to the magnificent report on reptiles and amphibians by Dumeril and Bocourt in the series published by the Mission Scientifique au Mexique et dans l'Amerique Centrale, and to the work of Günther in the *Biologia Centrali-Americana*, of which four numbers have appeared up to this date. The receipt, at the last moment, of the Catalogue of the Lizards in the British Museum, by Boulenger, has enabled me to make a number of additions, but not to quote it as fully as I should like.

No attempt has been made to arrange the species in accordance with their geographical distribution, as the facts collected to this end are not yet sufficiently numerous.

The total number of genera represented in this catalogue is 197, and of species 705. These are divided between 135 Batrachia and 570 Reptilia. For further details, see end of catalogue.

I am your obedient servant,

E. D. COPE.

Professor S. F. BAIRD,

Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

CATALOGUE

OF

BATRACHIA AND REPTILIA OF CENTRAL AMERICA AND MEXICO.

BATRACHIA.

URODELA.

AMBLYSTOMIDÆ.

Amblystoma Tschudi.

Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1847, p. 283; Cope, Proc. Phila. Acad., 1867, p. 167;
Siredon Wagler, Nat.-System der Amphibien, 1830, p. 209.

AMBLYSTOMA MEXICANUM Shaw; Cope, Proc. Phila. Acad., 1867, p. 184; *Gyrinus mexi-*
canus Shaw, Nat. Misc. 1800, p. 343; *Siren pisciformis* Shaw; *Siredon axolotl* Wag-
ler, Cuvier, Humboldt; *Hypochthon pisciformis* Gravenhorst; *Acholotes guttatus*
Owen; *Siredon mexicanus* Baird.

Valley of Mexico, *Potts*, *Sumichrast*, *Flohr*.*

AMBLYSTOMA TIGRINUM (Green) Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1847, p. 292;
Cope, Proceeds. Acad. Phila. 1867; Boulenger Cat. Bat. Grad. B. M., p. 43; *A.*
mayortium and *A. proserpine* Baird, l. c.; *A. maculatum* Hallowell; *Amblystoma*
Duméril, Nouv. Archives de Museum, ii; Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des
Sciences, 1865, pp. 765-795; *Siredon tigrinus* Velasco, Naturaleza México, Dec.,
1878.

"Mexico," Duméril; between Chihuahua and the city of Mexico, *Potts*; Valley of
Mexico, *Velasco*; Guanajuato (mountains), *Dugés*; Huasca, *Comision Geográfica*.

AMBLYSTOMA DUMERILI Dugés; *Siredon dumerili* Dugés, Naturaleza México, 1870,
p. 241, pl. v.

Lake Patzcuaro, Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

PLETHODONTIDÆ.

Cedipina Keferstein.

Archiv für Naturgeschichte, 1868, p. 299; *Opheobatrachus* Gray, Ann. Magaz. Nat.
Hist., 1868, p. 297; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1868, p. 299.

* The axolotls whose metamorphosis has been observed in confinement by Duméril and others, are not the spotted axolotl of the Valley of Mexico, whose metamorphosis has not yet been recorded, as I pointed out in the Am. Journal Sci. Arts, Feb., 1871, and as Boulenger observes in the Catalogue Batrachia Gradientia British Museum, 1882, p. 51. It is, however, probable that it takes place in the latter species, so that I have referred it to *Amblystoma*.

ŒDIPINA UNIFORMIS Keferst., Arch. f. Naturgeschichte, 1863, p. 299; *Ophoeobatrachus vermicularis* Gray, Annals and Magaz. Nat. Hist., 1868, p. 297; *Spelerpes uniformis* Boulenger, Catal. Batr. Grad. Brit. Museum 75.

Hab.—Costa Rica, *Salvin*; E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Costa Rica, *Seebach*.

ŒDIPINA LINEOLUS Cope; *Spelerpes lineolus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1865, p. 196; *Ophoeobatrachus lineolus* Cope, l. c., 1869, p. 101.

Orizaba, *Sumichrast*.

Œdipus Tschudi.

1838, Gray; Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, p. 102; *Geotriton pars* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 373.

ŒDIPUS YUCATANICUS Boulenger; *Spelerpes yucatanicus* Boulenger, Catal. Batr. Grad. Brit. Mus., p. 73, 1863.

Yucatan, *Boulenger*.

ŒDIPUS VARIEGATUS Gray; Catal. Batr. Grad. Brit. Mus., 1850, p. 48; *Salamandra variegata* Gray, Griffith's Animal Kingdom, ix, p. 107; *Bolitoglossa mexicana* part Dum., Bibr. Erpétologie Générale, ix, 1854, p. 93; *Œdipus carbonarius* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1869, 103; *Geotriton carbonarius* Cope, loc. cit., 1860, p. 373. *Spelerpes atitlanensis* et *mulleri* Brocchi, Miss. Sci. Mexique, p. 118, pl. xix, xx; *S. variegatus* Boul., Cat. Bat. Grad. B. M., 73.

Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Jalapa, *Montes de Oca*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Subspecies *SALVINI* Gray, Annals and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1868, p. 297.

Guatemala, *Salvin*, *Hague*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

ŒDIPUS RUFESCENS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1869, p. 104; Boulenger, Catal. Batr. Grad. Brit. Mus., p. 71; *Spelerpes (Œdipus) lignicolor* Peters Monatsb. Ak. Berl. 1873, p. 16.

Orizaba and Cordova, Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*.

ŒDIPUS MORIO Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 103; *Geotriton carbonarius* black variety, Cope, l. c., 1868, p. 313. *Spelerpes morio* Boulenger, Catal. Bat. Grad. Brit. Mus. 1863, p. 70.

Guatemala, *van Patten*; ? E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Plateau of Costa Rica, *Zeledon*

Spelerpes Raf.

Baird emend., Journ. Acad. Phila., 1847; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1869, p. 104; *Pseudotriton* Tsch., Baird, Hallow.

SPELERPES CHIROPTERUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 54; *S. oculus* Cope, loc. cit., 1865, p. 196.

Hab.—Mirador, near Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Orizaba, alpine zone, *Sumichrast*.

SPELERPES CEPHALICUS Cope, loc. cit., 1865, p. 196; Boulenger, Catal. Batr. Grad. Brit. Mus., p. 67.

SPELERPES LEPROSUS Cope, loc. cit., 1869, p. 106; Boulenger, Catal. Batr. Grad. Brit. Mus., p. 68; Brocchi, Mission Scientif. Mex., plate xix, f. 1-2.

Vera Cruz, alpine zone, *Sumichrast*.

SPELERPES BELLII Gray, Catal. Brit. Mus., 1846; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 372; l. c., 1869, 104; *Œdipus platydactylus* "Tsch." Baird, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1847, 282-6; *Bolitoglossa mexicana* Duméril et Bibron, Erp. Gén., ix, p. 93, 1854, pl. civ, fig. 2 (exclus. synonym.).

Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*; Jalapa, *De Oca*; between Chihuahua and the city of Mexico, *Potts*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Zacualtipan *Bernad*.

Plethodon Tsch.

PLETHODON CROCEATER Cope, *Proceeds. Acad. Phila.*, 1857, p. 210.
Lower California, *Xantus, Fisher.*

DESMOGNATHIDÆ.

Thorius Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1869, p. 111.

THORIUS PENNATULUS Cope, l. c., 111; *American Naturalist*, 1869, p. 222; Boulenger, *Catal. Batr. Grad. Brit. Mus.*, p. 79.
Orizaba, Mexico, *F. Sumichrast, E. D. Cope.*

CÆCILIIDÆ.

Gymnopsis Peters.

Monatsberichte Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1879, 930, 938.

GYMNOPIIS OLIGOZONA Cope, *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, 1885, p. 171; *Siphonops oligozonus* Cope, *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, 1877, p. 91.
Habitat uncertain.

GYMNOPIIS SIMA Cope; *Siphonops simus*, Cope, *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, 1877, p. 91.
Costa Rica, exact locality uncertain, *Von Franzius.*

GYMNOPIIS MULTIPLICATA Peters, *Monatsber.*, l. c., p. 930; *Syphonops multiplicatus* Peters, l. c., 1874, 616.
Veragua, *Peters.*

GYMNOPIIS PROXIMA Cope, *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, 1885, p. 171; *Siphonops proximus* Cope, *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, 1877, p. 90; *S. mexicanus* Cope, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, 1875, p. 96.
Coast of Eastern Costa Rica, *Gabb.*

Dermophis Peters.

Monatsberichte Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1879, p. 937.

DERMOPHIS MEXICANUS Dum. Bibr., *Peters Monatsber.* loc. cit.; *Siphonops mexicanus* Dum. Bibr. *Erp. Gen.*, viii, 284.
Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Tobasco, *Laaslo.*

† DERMOPHIS SYNTREMUS Cope, *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, 1885, p. 171; *Siphonops syntremus* Cope, *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1866, p. 129.
Honduras, *Parsons.*

Herpele Peters.

Monatsber. Akad., Berlin, 1879, p. 939.

HERPELE OCHROCEPHALA Cope, *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, 1885, p. 171. *Cæcilia ochrocephala* Cope, *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1866, p. 132; *Journ. Acad. Phil.*, 1875, p. 155.
Broochi, *Mission Scientif. Mex.*, plate xxi.
Panama, *Gallaer, Nelson*; Panama, Atlantic side, *Bransford.*

Cæcilia Linn.

Wagler, *System d. Amphibien*, 1830.

CÆCILIA ISTHMICA Cope, *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, 1877, p. 91; Boulenger, *Catal. Batr. Grad. Brit. Mus.*, p. 94.
East side of the Isthmus of Darien, *Selfridge.*

ANURA.

ARCIFERA.

BUFONIDÆ.

Engystomops Espada.

Ann. Soc. Espan., i, 1872, p. 86; *Paludicola* "Wagl." Cope nec Wagleri, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1884, 180; *Microphryne* Peters, Monatsber. Berlin Akad., 1873, p. 616; *Peralaimos* Espada, Viaj. Pac. Vert., p. 163, teste Boulenger.

ENGYSTOMOPS PUSTULOSUS Cope; Boulenger, Catal. Batr. Sal. Brit. Mus., 1882, p. 275; *Paludicola pustulosa* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 180; *Microphryne pustulosa* Peters; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 155.

Buchio Soldado, Panama, *Bransford*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Bufo Laurenti.

Rhabdo, *Bufo*, *Incilius*, *Chilophryne*, Cope.

BUFO PLEUROPTERUS Schmidt, Denkschriften Wiener Akad. Wiss., 1858, p. 252, pl. ii, figs. 17-19; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1825, p. 155.

Buchio Soldado, Panama, *Bransford*; Veragua, *Warszewicz*.

BUFO HEMATITICUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, p. 157; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 155; et var. *lachrymans*, l. c.; *Rhabdo hematiticus*, l. c., 1863, p. 49.

Talamanca, Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Mary Caretta, Panama, *Bransford*; Coban, Vera Paz, *Salvin*; West coast of Central America; Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

BUFO POLITUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, p. 158; Boulenger, Catal. Batr. Grad. Brit. Mus., 1882, p. 292.

Graytown, Nicaragua, *Caldwell*.

BUFO COMPACTILIS Weigmann, Isis, 1833, p. 661; *Bufo speciosus* Girard, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1854, p. 86; Baird, U. S. & Mexican Boundary Survey, 2C, pl. xl, figs. 5-10; *Bufo anomalus* Günther, Catal. Batr. Sal. Brit. Mus., p. 57, 1858; *Bufo levifrons* Brocchi, Bull. Soc. Philomathique, Paris, 1877, p. 187; *Dromoplectrus anomalus* Camerano.

Valley of Mexico (*J. Potts*) to Rio Grande; Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Pueblo, *Comision Geográfica*.

BUFO MONKSIE Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, p. 263; Boulenger, Catal. Batr. Grad. Brit. Mus., 1882, p. 292.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

BUFO DEBILIS Girard, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1854, p. 87.

Chihuahua and Sonora, *Baird*; Mazatlan, *Bischoff*; Tamaulipas, *Baird*.

BUFO PUNCTATUS Bd. and Girard, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1852, p. 172.

Chihuahua River and tributaries, *J. Potts*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Lower California, *Xantus*.

BUFO INTERMEDIUS Günther, Catal. Batr. Sal. Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 140, pl. 18, fig. A. Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Matamoras, Pueblo, *Comision Geográfica*.

BUFO ARGILLACEUS Cope, Proc. Phila. Acad., 1868, p. 138.

Colima, *J. Xantus*.

BUFO MARINUS Linn.; Boulenger, Cat. Bat. Sal. Brit. Mus., 1882, p. 315; *Rana marina* Linn.; *Bufo aqua* Latreille et auctorum; *Bufo horribilis* Wiegmann, 1833, p. 654.

Panama, *Bransford*; Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Nicaragua, *Bransford*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Yucatan, *Schott*; Peten, *Berendt*; Cordova and Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Colima, *Xantus*; Coatzacoalcos R. *Streets*; Belize, *Brocchi*; Cozumel Id., *Edgway*.

BATRACHIANS AND REPTILES, CENTRAL AMERICA AND MEXICO. 11

BUFO STERNOSIGNATUS Günther, Catal. Batr. Sal. Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 68; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 101.

Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Costa Rica, *Keferstein*; Coatzacoalcas R., *Streets*.

BUFO CANALIFERUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1877, p. 85.

Tuchitan, Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

BUFO VERAGUENSIS Schmidt, Denkschr. Weinen. Akad. Wiss., 1858, 253, pl. xx, f. 20; iii, f. 21; Günther, Catal. Brit. Mus., p. 142.

Veragua, *Warczewicz*.

BUFO COCCIFER Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 130; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 100, pl. xxiii, fig. 5.

Costa Rica, *Riotte*; Tuchitan Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; City of Guatemala, *Van Patten*.

BUFO VALLICEPS Weigman, Isis, 1833, p. 657; *Bufo granulosus* Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1852, p. 173; *B. nebulifer* Girard, loc. cit., 1854, p. 87; U. S. & Mex. Boundary Survey, ii, p. 25, pl. xl, figs. 1-4.

Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Nicaragua, *Bransford*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Tamaulipas, *Baird*; Vera Paz, *Brocchi*; Puebla, *Comision Geografica*.

BUFO MELANOCHLORUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1877, p. 85; *B. vallicepus* var. Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1865, p. 100.

E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

BUFO AURITUS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 99.

Talamanca, Costa Rica, *Gabb*; West coast Central America.

BUFO CRISTATUS Weigman, Isis, 1833, p. 660.

Xalapa, *Montes de Oca*; Orizaba and Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*.

BUFO BOCOURTI Brocchi, Bulletin de la Société Philomathique de Paris, 7 (1), p. 186. *Totonicapam Bocourt*.

Ollotis Cope.

Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 98.

OLLOTIS CÆRULESCENS Cope, l. c., 1875, p. 98.

From 3,000 to 5,000 feet elevation on Pico Blanco, Talamanca, Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

Crepidius Cope.

Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 97.

CREPIDIUS EPIOTICUS Cope, l. c., pl. xxiii, fig. 2.

From 5,000 feet elevation on Pico Blanco; Salamanca, Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

Cranopsis Cope.

Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 96.

CRANOPSIS FASTIDIOSUS Cope, l. c., 96, pl. xxiii, fig. 1.

From 2,500 feet elevation on the slope of Pico Blanco, in the district of Talamanca, Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

RHINOPHRYNIDÆ.

Rhinophrynus Dum. Bibr.

Erpétologie Générale, viii, p. 757; Günther, Catal. Batr. Sal. Brit. Mus., p. 127.

RHINOPHRYNUS DORSALIS Dum. Bibr., l. c., p. 758, pl. xci, figs. 2-2a; *R. rostratus* Brocchi, Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris, i, p. 196; Miss. Sci. Mexique, Batr., pl. ix, fig. 1.

Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Peten, *Berendt*; Tobasco, *Lassie*; Tuxpan, *Lincozum*.

SCAPHIOPIDÆ.

Scaphiopus Holbr.

SCAPHIOPUS COUCHII Baird; subspecies *VARIVS* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 52.
Cape St. Lucas, Lower California, *Xantus*.

SCAPHIOPUS MULTIPLICATUS, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 51; *Spea multiplaxata* Cope,
Journ. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 81.

Hab.—Valley of Mexico, *Potts*.

SCAPHIOPUS HAMMONDII Baird, U. S. Pacific R. R. Surv.; Williamson's Report, 12;
Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 53; *Spea hammondii* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila.,
1866, p. 81; *Spea stagnalis* Cope (Young), Report of G. G. Exped. and Surva. west
of 100th Mer., G. M. Wheeler, v, p. 525, pl. xxv, figs. 6, 7, 8; *Scaphiopus dugesi*
Brocchi, Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris, 1879, p. 3; Mission Sci. au Mexique, p. 94,
pl. ix, fig. 4.

Chihuahua, *Potts*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

HYLIDÆ.

Tripriion Cope.

Journ. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 85. *Pharyngodon* Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1865, p.
193 (preoccupied).

TRIPRIION PETASATUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 197; *Pharyngodon petasatus*, loc.
cit., 1865, p. 193.

Yucatan, *Schott*.

Diaglena Cope gen. nov.

Agrees with *Tripriion* in most respects (teste Günther), but differs in having a transverse instead of a vertical pupil.

DIAGLENA SPATULATA Günther; *Tripriion spatulatus* Günther, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.,
1882, p. 279.

Presidio, West Mexico.

Pternohyala Boulenger.

Annals Mag. Nat. Hist., 1882, p. 326.

PTERNOHYLA FODIENS Boul., l. c.

Presidio, West Mexico.

Scytopsis Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, p. 354; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 85.

SCYTOPSIS VENULOSUS Laurenti; *Rana venulosa* Laur.; *S. hebes* Cope, l. c., 1862, 354;
Acrodytes venulosus Cope, Nat. Hist. Review, 1855, p. 109; *Rana venulosa* Laurenti,
Synopsis Report, 1798, 31; *Hyla venulosa* Daudin, Hist. Rept., viii, 74, Rainettes,
p. 35, pl. xiii; Dum. Bibr., viii, 560; Günther, Catal. B. M., 104; *Hypiboas venulosus*
Wagler; *Calamita boans* Schneid., Hist. Amphib., 164; *Hyla sonalis et bufonia* Spix,
t. 12, figs. 1-2.

Guatemala, *H. Berendt*, Nicaragua, *MacNeil*.

SCYTOPSIS BOULENGERI Cope sp. nov.

Fingers free; heel extending beyond end of muzzle; skin slightly tubercular above.

Head oval, with subacuminate muzzle, and nostrils pierced in the side of the elevated extremity; canthus rostralis and lores concave. Eye prominent, size moderate; its diameter twice that of tympanic membrane, and equal interorbital width,

and the length from its anterior border to the nostril. Internal nares longitudinal; vomerine teeth between them in two transverse fasciculi, which together form a series which is convex backwards. *Ostia pharyngea* half the size of choanæ. Tongue oval. Heel reaching a little beyond end of muzzle. Web short, extending to middle of antepenultimate phalange of fourth digit; none between first and second digits. Fingers free; the first opposing the second, which is longer and equal to the fourth (fifth). Palettes on all digits transversely oval. Skin nearly smooth, but with numerous small warts on the top of the head and the scapular and interscapular regions. Abdomen and sides finely areolate; throat and limbs smooth.

The color above is light gray, with dark gray markings as follows: A wide band descending downwards and forwards from eye; a wide band from eye above tympanum to behind the scapula; a cross-band on the sacrum, and one across the middles of the ilia. These marks are all quite indistinct. Similar cross-bands on exposed surfaces of limbs; six on femur, four on tibia, and five on digit of posterior foot. Concealed surfaces of femur and tibia light (? red or yellow) with purplish black cross-bands; three on front and back of femur, and four on under side of tibia. Several small spots of the same in the groin. Fore legs, throat, and belly immaculate.

Length head and body, 37^{mm}; length to tympanum, inclusive, 14^{mm}; the hind leg, 63^{mm}; the hind foot, 25^{mm}.

Nicaragua, *MacNeil*; No. 13974 Nat. Museum. Dedicated to the distinguished zoologist, Dr. G. A. Boulenger.

Smilisca Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1865, 194; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 85.

SMILISCA BAUDINII Dum. Bibr., *Hyla baudinii* Duméril et Bibron, Exp. Gén., viii, 564; Günther, Catal. Brit. Mus., 105; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863; *Hyla vanvlietii* Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854, p. 60; U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., t. xxxviii, figs. 1-3; *Hyla vociferans* Baird, U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., t. xxxviii, 11, 12, 13 (no description); *Hyla muricolor* Cope, l. c., 1862, p. 359; *Smilisca daulnia* Cope, l. c., 1865, p. 194 (skeleton).

High Valley of San José, Costa Rica, *Van Patten*; Guatemala, *Hague*; Peten, *Berendt*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Guadalajara, *Mayer*; Cordova and Orizaba, Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*; Mirador, *Sartorius*; Rio Grande del Norte, *Van Vliet*.

Hypsiobas Wagler.

Cope emend. Journ. Acad. Phila., 1867, p. 200; *Plectrohyla* Brocchi, Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris, 7 (1), p. 92; *Cauphias* Brocchi, l. c., p. 129.

HYPHSIBOAS MILLARIUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1886, p. 272.

Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

HYPHSIBOAS XEROPHYLLUM Dum. Bibr. Exp. Gén., viii, 549. (*Hyla*) var.

Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

HYPHSIBOAS ALBOMARGINATUS Spix, Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1886.

Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

HYPHSIBOAS CREPITANS Wied, Wagler, Syst. Amphib., 1830, p. 200; *Hyla crepitans* Wied. Beiträge zur Naturgesche, Brag, 525; Boulenger, Catal. Batr. Grad. Brit. Mus. 1892, 352; *Hyla palmata*, *doumeresi* et *leotillanti* Dum. Bibr., Exp. Générale, viii, p. 545-550; *Hyla pugnax* Schmidt, Denkschr. Wiener Akademie, 1858, 243, pl. ii, figs. 5-6.

Chiriqui River, *Warzewicz*.

HYPHSIBOAS GUATEMALENSIS Brocchi; *Plectrohyla guatemalensis* Brocchi, Bull. Soc. Philomathique Paris, 7 (1), p. 92; *Cauphias guatemalensis* Brocchi, l. c., p. 129. Guatemala, *Brocchi*.

† *HYPSIBOAS CRASSUS* Brocchi; *Cauphias guatemalensis* Brocchi, Bull. Soc. Philomathique Paris, 7 (1), p. 130.

"Mexico," Brocchi.

Hyla Laurenti.

Dum. Bibr., viii, 542, etc.; Cope, emend., Journ. Acad. Phila., 1865, p. 103.

HYLA GABBII Cope, Journ. Phila. Acad., 1875, p. 103.

E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

HYLA NIGRIPES Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 104, pl. xxiii, fig. 7.

E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

HYLA URANOCHROA Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 103, pl. xxvii, fig. 4.

E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

HYLA MIOTYMPANUM Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 47; *H. microtis* Peters, Monatsberichte k. k. Akad. Berlin, 1869, p. 880.

Mirador, Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*; Jalapa, *Montes de Oca*; Puebla, *Berkenbusch*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Zacualtipan, *Cope*.

HYLA EBRACCATA Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1874, p. 69.

Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

HYLA ARENICOLOR Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 84; *H. affinis* Baird (not Spix); Proc. Acad. Phila., 1854, p. 61; U. S. & Mex. Bound. Survey, ii, p. 29, pl. xxxiii, figs. 4-7.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*. Between city of Mexico and Chihuahua, *Potts*; valleys of Mexico or Toluca, *Hoega*.

According to Dugés, the voice of this species is like that of a goat. It is, therefore, very different from that of its relative, the *H. versicolor* of the United States.

HYLA BISTINCTA Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877.

Vera Cruz, † *Sumichrast*; Zacualtipan, *Bernad*.

HYLA NIGROPUNCTATA Boulenger, Catal. Batr. Sal. Brit. Mus., 1882, p. 366.

"Jalapa, *Hoega*"; Cordova, *Salld*"; Puebla, *Comision Geográfica*.

HYLA ELEOCHROA Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 105, pl. xxvi, fig. 3.

E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Panama, Pacific side, *Bransford*.

HYLA QUINQUEVITTATA Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1886, p. 273.

Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

HYLA EXIMIA Baird, Proc. Acad. Phila., vii, 1854, 61; U. S. & Mex. Bound. Survey, ii, 29, pl. xxxviii, figs. 8-10; *Hyla euphorbiacea* Günther, Catal. Batr. Sal. Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 109, pl. x, fig. 6.

Plateau of Mexico, *Rich*, *Sumichrast*; between Mexico and Chihuahua, *Potts*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

Subspecies *STAUFFERII* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1865, p. 195.

Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Peters, *Berendt*; Guatemala, *Hague*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

This form somewhat resembles the *Chorophilus triseriatus clarkii*.

HYLA GRACILIPES Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1865, p. 174.

Table-land of Mexico, *Sumichrast*; Puebla, *Comision Geográfica*.

HYLA SPLENDENS Schmidt, Denkschriften der Wiener Akademie, 1858, p. 244, pl. i, fig. 7.

"Central America," *Schmidt*.

HYLA PUMA Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 183.

Nicaragua, *Moser*.

HYLA MOLITOR Schmidt, Denkschriften der k. k. Wiener Akademie, 1858, p. 245, pl. i, figs. 8-9.

"Central America," *Schmidt*.

HYLA MICROCEPHALA Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1866, p. 281.

Chiriqui, *National Museum Label*; († MacNeill.)

- HYLA PUNCTARIOLA* Peters, Monatsberichte k. preuss. Acad. Wiss., 1863, p. 462; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 106 (from Bogota).
 Subspecies *PICTIPES* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 106.
E. Costa Rica, Gabb.
 Subspecies *MONTICOLA* Cope, l. c.
E. Costa Rica, Gabb.
 Subspecies *MOESTA* Cope, l. c.
E. Costa Rica, Gabb.
- HYLA SPILOMMA* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 86.
Cosamaloapam, Vera Cruz, Sumichrast.
- HYLA CURTA* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 313.
Cape St. Lucas, Xantus.

Hylella Reinh. & Lütik.

- Vidensk. Meddel. Kjöbenhavn, 1861, p. 199.
- HYLELLA PLATYCEPHALA* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, p. 267, *H. sumichrasti* Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. Brit. Mus., 1882, p. 420; *Ezerodonta sumichrasti*, Brocchi, Bull. Soc. Philom., Paris, 7 (iii), p. 20.
W. Tehuantepec, Sumichrast, 2,500 feet.

Agalychnis Cope.

- Natural History Review, London, 1865, p. 110; Proc. Acad. Phila., 1865, p. 194; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 86.
- AGALYCHNIS MORELETHI* Dum., *Hyla moreletii* A. Dum., Ann. des Sci. Nat., 1854, p. 169; *Hyla holochlora* Salvin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 18; *Agalychnis moreletii* Cope, Nat. Hist. Rev., l. c.; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 107.
Vera Paz, Guatemala, Morelet, Salvin, Hague; Costa Rica, Riötte, Van Patten.
- AGALYCHNIS CALLIDRYAS* Cope, Nat. Hist. Rev., l. c.; *Hyla callidryas* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, p. 359.
Near Cordova, Vera Cruz, Sumichrast; Panama, Field, Dr. Thonberg; (Mus. Comp. Zoology, Cambridge).
- AGALYCHNIS HELENÆ* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1864, p. 182; 1866, p. 274.
Nicaragua, Moser, Bransford.
- AGALYCHNIS LEMUR* Boulenger; *Phyllomedusa lemur* Boulenger, Catal. Batr. Sal. Brit. Mus., 1882, p. 425.
Costa Rica, Boulenger.
- AGALYCHNIS DACNICOLOR* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 86; *Phyllomedusa dacnicolor* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 181; Boulenger, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1862, 328.
Colima Xantus; Mazatlan, Bischoff; San Blas, Boulenger.

CYSTIGNATHIDÆ.

Hylodes Fitzinger.

- Cope emend., Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 153; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 96.
- HYLODES POLYPTYCHUS* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1866, p. 276.
Nicaragua, Bransford.
- HYLODES CERASINUS* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 112, pl. xxvi, fig. 4.
Eastern slope of Pico Blanco, Costa Rica, Gabb.

Lithodytes Cope.

Nat. Hist. Review, London, 1865; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 96; *Lithodytes*, *Eulyes*, and *Batrachyla* (Bell) Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, p. 165; *Craugastor* Cope, loc. cit., 1861, p. 153; *Likyla* Keferstein, K. Gesellsch. Wiss. Goettingen, 1867; Archiv f. Naturgesch., 1868, p. 926.

LITHODYTES DIASTEMA Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 155.

Mary Caretta, Panama, *Bransford*; Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

LITHODYTES BRANSFORDII Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1886, p. 274.

Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

LITHODYTES RANOIDES Cope, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1886, p. 275.

Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

LITHODYTES PODICIFERUS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 107, pl. xxiii, fig. 9.

E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

LITHODYTES MURICINUS Cope, loc. cit., 1875, p. 103.

Subspecies MURICINUS.

Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

Subspecies HABENATUS Cope; *Lithodytes habenatus* Cope, loc. cit., p. 110.

Pico Blanco, Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

LITHODYTES RHODOPIS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 323; *Hylodes sallaci* Günther, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 487, pl. xxxviii, f. 3.

Orizaba and Cordova, Vera Cruz, and Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Guatemala, *Hague*; Pueblo and Jalapa, *Comision Geográfica*.

LITHODYTES AUGUSTI Dugés, Brocchi, Bull. Soc. Philomathique, Paris, 7 (iii), p. 21; Mission Sci. au Mexique, *Batr.*, p. 52, pl. xvi, f. 1.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

LITHODYTES LANCIFORMIS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 88.

From the west coast of Central America, without more specific locality.

LITHODYTES MELANOSTICTUS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 109, pl. xxiii, fig. 10;

Batr. & Rept., Costa Rica, 1875, p. 109, pl. xxiii, fig. 10.

E. Costa Rica, from 7,000 feet elevation on the Pico Blanco, *Gabb*.

LITHODYTES PELVICULUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 89.

West coast of Central America, without more special designation of locality.

LITHODYTES MEGACEPHALUS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 109, pl. xxiii, fig. 11.

Six thousand feet elevation on Pico Blanco, *Gabb*.

LITHODYTES GULOSUS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 112.

Six thousand feet elevation on Pico Blanco, E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

LITHODYTES GRISEUS Hallowell, Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 48; *Hyla griseus* Hallow., Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 485. *Hylodes griseus* Steindachner, K. K.

Bot.-Zool. Ges. Wien, 1864, p. 245; *H. fenestratus* Steind., l. c., 249, tab. xvii, xviii! Nicaragua, *Stimpson*; ? Orizaba, *Cope*.

LITHODYTES BERKENBUSCHII Peters, (*Hylodes*) Monatsber. Berl. Acad., 1869, p. 879.

Middle Mexico, *Berkenbusch*.

LITHODYTES GUENTHERII Keferstein, *Liyla guentherii* Keferst., Archiv f. Naturgesch., 1886, p. 926; *Liyla rugulosa* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 160, teste

Boulenger; *Hylodes rugosus* Brocchi, Miss. Sci. Mex.; *H. palmatus* Boul., Catal. Bat. Sal. Brit. Mus.

Costa Rica, *Seebach*; West Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Epirhexis Cope.

Journ. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 96.

EPIRHESIS LONGIPES Baird, *Batrachyla longipes* Baird, U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., T. 37 f., 1-3; no description.

Mexico, Sp. 3207 from 40 leagues north of City of Mexico.

EPIRHEXIS LATICEPS Dum., *Hylodes laticeps*, A. Duméril, Catal. Méth. Rept. du Muséum, p. 178; Erpétologie Générale, pl. xcix.
Yucatan, Morelet.

Hypodictyon Cope.

Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1835, p. 383.

HYPODICTYON RIDENS Cope, loc. cit.; *Phyllobates ridens* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 131; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 155.
San Juan R. Nicaragua, Kennicott; Panama, Bransford.

Phyllobates Bibron.

De la Sagra's Hist. Cuba, Reptiles; Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., viii, 637.

PHYLLOBATES HYLAEIFORMIS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 107; pl. xxiii, fig. 8.
Pico Blanco, at 7,000 feet elevation, Talamanca E. Costa Rica, Gabb.

Syrrophus Cope.

American Naturalist, 1878, 253.

SYRRHOPHUS VERRUCIPES Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 383.
Near Zacualtipan, Hidalgo, Cope.

SYRRHOPHUS LEPRUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, p. 268.
West Tehuantepec, Sumichrast.

SYRRHOPHUS CYSTIGNATHOIDES Cope, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1879, p. 268; *Phyllobates cystignathoides* Cope, l. c., 1877, p. 69.
Potrero, near Cordova, Vera Cruz, Sumichrast.

Malachylodes Cope.

Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, p. 264.

MALACHYLODES GUTTILATUS Cope, loc. cit.
! Guanajuato Dugés.

Liuperus Dum. Bibr.

Erp. Générale, viii, p. 420.

LIUPERUS NITIDUS Peters, Monatsber. Berlin. Akad., 1869, p. 878.
Puebla, Berkenbusch.

Leptodactylus Fitz.

Class. Rept., p. 38; Girard, U. S. Wilkes Exploring Exped., Herpetology; Boulenger, Catal. Batr. Sal. B. M., 1892, p. 237; *Cystignathus* Wagler, System der Amphibien, 1830, p. 203; Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., viii, p. 392; Günther, Catal. Batr. Sal. Brit. 58, p. 26.

LEPTODACTYLUS GRACILIS Dum. Bibr., viii, p. 406; D'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid., pl. xlii, figs. 5-7; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 162; *Cystignathus fragilis* Brocchi, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris (7), p. 182; *Leptodactylus fragilis* Brocchi, Miss. Sci. Mexique., Batr., p. 19, pl. 5, fig. 2.
Tehuantepec and Vera Cruz, Sumichrast.

LEPTODACTYLUS LABIALIS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 90.
Habitat uncertain; probably a part of Sumichrast's collection.

LEPTODACTYLUS MICROTIS Cope; Boulenger, Catal. Batr. Sal. Brit. Mus., 1892, p. 244; *Cystignathus microtis* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, p. 265.
! Guanajuato, Dugés.

LEPTODACTYLUS PERLAEVIS Cope; Boulenger, Catal. Batr. Sal. Brit. Mus., 1882, p. 245;
Cystignathus perlaevis Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, p. 269.
 West Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

LEPTODACTYLUS MELANONOTUS Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 485; *Cystignathus melanonotus* Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 485; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, 269.

Costa Rica, *Riotti*; Nicaragua, *Stimpson*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Mazatlan, *Bischoff*.

Cystignathus Wagler.

Natürl. Syst. der Amphibien, 1830, p. 202; *Gnathophysa* (Fitz.) Cope, Nat. Hist. Review, Lond., 1865, 112; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 96.

CYSTIGNATHUS PENTADACTYLUS Laur.; Peters, Monatsber. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1872, p. 198; Linné; *Rana ocellata* Schneider, Merrem; Gravenhorst Deliciae 42; *Rana pentadactyla* Laurenti, Specimen, 32; *Rana gigas et labyrinthica* Spix, Test. Ran. T.; *Cystignathus labyrinthicus* Dum. Bibr., viii, 407; Guichenot Castelnau, Voyage en Amérique Mérid., *Pleurodema labyrinthicum* Günther, Catal. Brit. Mus., p. 31; *Gnathophysa labyrinthica* Cope, Nat. Hist. Rev., 112.

E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

FIRMISTERIA.

ENGYSTOMIDÆ.

Engystoma Fitzinger.

Dum., Bibron, Erp. Gén., viii, p. 738.

ENGYSTOMA USTUM Cope, Proc. Phila. Acad., 1866, p. 131; *Systema ustum* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1867, 194; *Engystoma mexicanum* Peters, Monatsber. Berlin. Akademie, 1869, p. 881.

Guadalajara, West Mexico, *I. I. Major*; Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*; Coatzacoalcas, *R. Streets*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

ENGYSTOMA PICTIVENTRE Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1886, p. 272.

Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

PHRYNISCIDÆ.

Hypopachus Keferstein.

Nachrichten Akad. Göttingen, 1867, 352; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 101.

HYPOPACHUS VARIOLOSUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 166; *Engystoma variolosum* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1867, 194, 1866, 131; *Hypopachus Seebachii* Keferst., loc. cit., 352; Archiv für Naturgesch., 1868, p. 293, pl. ix, figs. 1-2.

Subspecies **VARIOLOSUS**, Cope.

Costa Rica, *Seebach*, *Riotte*; Guadalajara, *Dugés*.

Subspecies **INGUINALIS** Cope; *Hypopachus inguinalis*, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 165.

Habitat.—Vera Paz, near the ruins of Coban, *H. Hague*, *O. Salvin*.

Atelopus Dum. Bibr.

Erp. Gén., viii, p. 660; *Phrynidium* Martens; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1867, p. 196.

ATELOPUS VARIUS Stannius, Handbuch der Zoötomie, 2 Aufl., Amphib., p. 16; *Phrynidium varium* Martens Nomenclat., Report Mus. Beral., 1856, p. 40; *Phrynicus varius* Günther, Catal. Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 45; *Atelopus varius* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 102.

Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

DENDROBATIDÆ.

Dendrobates Wagler.

Natürl. Syst. Amphib., 1830, p. 202; *Hyalaplesia* "Boie"; Günther, Catal. Batr. Sal. Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 194 (not of Boie).

DENDROBATES TINCTORIUS Wagler; Steindachner, Verhandl. K. K. Zoolog.-Botan. Ges. Wien, 1864, p. 260.

Subspecies *AURATUS* Girard; *Dendrobates auratus* Girard; U. S. Astron. Exped., ii, p. 209; Steindachner, l. c., pl. xiii, figs. 7-7d; *Phyllobates auratus* Grd., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., vii, 1854, p. 226.

Panama; Costa Rica, *Gabb*; "West coast Central America;" Nicaragua, *Moser*, *Bransford*.

DENDROBATES TRUNCATUS Cope; *Phyllobates truncatus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, 372; *Hyalaplesia truncata* Cope, l. c., 1863, p. 49.

Panama.

DENDROBATES TALAMANCÆ Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 102, pl. xxiii, fig. 6. Cold Harbor, eastern coast of Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

DENDROBATES LUGUBRIS Schmidt, Denkschriften Wiener Akad., 1858, p. 250; Günther, Catal. Batr. Sal. Brit. Mus., p. 125.

Veragua, *Warczewicz*.

DENDROBATES TYPOGRAPHUS Keferst., Archiv f. Naturgeschichte, 1868, p. 298, pl. ix, fig. 7; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 102; *Dendrobates ignitus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1874, p. 68.

Nicaragua, *Bransford*, *Moser*; E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*; "West coast Central America."

RANIDÆ.

Ranula Peters.

Cope emend., Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 129; *Pohlia* Steindachner, Reise der Oest. Frig. Novara, Amphib., p. 15, 1867; *Trypheropais* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 114.

RANULA CHRYSOPRASINA Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 130; *Trypheropais chrysoprasinus* Cope, loc. cit., p. 117; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, pl. xxiii, fig. 12.

E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Costa Rica, *Blotie*; Ibid, Valley of San José, *Van Patten*; Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

RANULA PALMIPES Cope; *Rana palmipes* Spix; *Pohlia palmipes* Steindachner, Novara Exped. Amphib., p. 15; *Ranula gilmerti* et *Rana affinis* Peters, Monatsberichte Berlin. Akad., 1859, p. 402; *Ranula affinis* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 129; *Rana catillanti* Brocchi, Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris (7), i, p. 175; *Mis. Sci. Mex.*, Batr., p. 11, pl. ii, fig. 1.

Guatemala, *van Patten*, *H. Hague*; Coban, *Salvin*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Rana Linn.

Laurenti et Dum. Bibr. emend.

RANA HALECINA "Kalm.", Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., viii, p. 351; Boulenger, Catal. Batr. Sal. Brit. Mus., 1882, p. 41; *Rana berlandieri* Baird, U. S. & Mex. Bound. Survey, 1859, ii, Reptiles, p. 27, pl. xxvi, figs. 7-10; Cope, Check-list Batr. Rept. N. Amer.

Subspecies *AUSTRICOLA* Cope; *Rana lecontei* "B. & G.," Günth. Catal. Batr. Sal. Brit. Mus., p. 15; Brocchi, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris (7), i, p. 179, et *Mis. Sci. Mex. Batr.*, p. 14, pl. iv, f. 1; Boulenger, Catal. B. Sal. B. M. 2 ed., p. 42; nec Bairdii et Girardii = *R. draytoni* B. et G.; *Rana halecina* Kalm. var. Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, p. 270.

E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Guatemala, *Hague*; West coast Central America; Tobasco, *Berendt*; Jalapa, *Montesdeoca*; Guanajuato, *Dugès*.

Subspecies *HALECINA* Kalm. Cope; *Rana berlandieri* Baird.

Monterey Tamaulipas, *Cope*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

RANA MONTEZUMÆ Baird, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1854, p. 61; U. S. & Mex. Bound. Survey, ii Report, p. 27, pl. xxxvi, figs. 1-6.

Tobasco, *Berendt*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Guatemala, *Hague*; City of Mexico, *Rich*, *Cope*.

Subspecies *CONCOLOR* Cope.

Similar to the typical form, but of a uniform fawn-brown color without the spots of the typical form.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

REPTILIA.

CROCODILIA.

Crocodylus Laurenti.

Specimen exhib. Synopsin Reptilium, 1768, p. 53.

CROCODYLUS AMERICANUS (Plumier), Schneider, Hist. Amph. fasc. 2, 1801, p. 167; *Le Crocodile St. Domingæ*, Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hist., 1803, ii, p. 53, pl. xxxvii, fig. 1; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 161; *Crocodylus acutus* Cuv., Ann. Mus. Nat. Hist., 1807, x, p. 55, pl. i, figs. 3, 14, pl. ii, fig. 2; Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hist., 1807, t. x, p. 67; Cuv. Oss. Foss., 1824, t. v, part 2, p. 55, pl. i, figs. 3, 14, pl. ii, fig. 5; Gray, Synopsia, 1831, p. 60, spec. 8; Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1836, t. iii, p. 119; *Crocodylus americanus*, Gray Catal. Tort. Crocod., 1844, p. 60; *Molinia americana* Gray, Synops. Spec. Rec. Crocod., 1862, Trans. Zool. Soc., Lond., 1867, t. vi, p. 151; *C. americanus* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 30, pl. viii, figs. 7-7a, pl. ix, fig. 1.

Subspecies *PACIFICUS* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 31, pl. ix, figs. 5-5a, 5b. Nagualate, Western Guatemala, *Bocourt*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Subspecies *MEXICANUS*, *Crocodylus americanus*, var., Gray, Cat. Tort. Croc. B. M., 1844, p. 60; *Molinia americana*, var., Gray, Synops. Spec. Rec. Croc., 1862, and Trans. Zool. Soc., 1867, t. vi, p. 151; *C. mexicanus* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 34, pl. viii, figs. 3-3a.

Tampico, *Montluc*.

CROCODYLUS MORELETII A. Dum., Cat. Meth. Coll. Rept. M. P., 1851, p. 28, and Arch. de Mus., 1852, t. vi, p. 146; *Alligator lacordairei* Prud. du Borre, Acad. Roy. Belgique (extr. bull., 2d ser., 1869, t. xxviii, No. 7, p. 111); *C. moreletii* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., p. 37, iii part, pl. viii, figs. 1-1a, and ix, figs. 2-2a, 2b and 3.

Peten, Flores, Belize, Polochic, Guatemala, *Morelet*.

Jacare Gray.

Cuman Gray.

JACARE PUNCTULATA Spix; *Jacaretinga punctulatus* Spix, Anim. Nov., p. 2, t. 2; *Alligator punctulatus*, Dum. Bibr., i, 91; Günther, Biol. Centr. Amer. Rept., p. 21; *Jacare chiapasanus* Bocourt, Journ. Zool., 1876, p. 400.

Chiapas, *Bocourt*.

NOTE.—The *Alligator mississippiensis* ranges to the mouth of the Rio Grande River, but has not been found beyond it to the southward.

TESTUDINATA.

LYSOSTERNA.

CISTUDINIDÆ.

Cistudo Fleming.

Dum. et Bibr., *Erp. Gén.*, ii, p. 207.

CISTUDO MEXICANA Gray; *Onychotria mexicana* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc., 1849, p. 17, and *Cistudo mexicana*, Catal. Shield, Rept. Brit. Mus., 1855, p. 40; *Cistudo triangulis* Agassiz, Contrib. Nat. Hist. U. S. America, 1857, p. 445.
Tampico, *Bocourt*.

CLIDOSTERNA.

EMYDIDÆ.

Chelopus Rafinesque.

Nanemys, *Calemys*, and *Actinemys* Agassiz.

CHELOPUS AREOLATUS A. Dum.; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 123; *Emys areolata* A. Dum., Catal. Meth. Coll. Mus., 1851, p. 10, and Des. Rep. Nov. Imp. Conn. (Arch. Mus., 1852, t. vi, p. 223, pl. xiv).
Peten, *Morelet*; Belize, *Parsons*.

CHELOPUS PUNCTULARIUS Daudin; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1865, 185; *Testudo punctularia* Daud.; *Emys scabra* Bell, Gray, Linn. (fide Agassiz); *Geococlemmys callocephalus* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., 1863, 254; *Rhinoclemmys scabra* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., 722.
Yucatan, *Schott*; Tobasco, *Berendt*.

CHELOPUS GABBII Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 153.
Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

CHELOPUS FUNERBUS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 154.
Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

CHELOPUS PULCHERRIMUS Gray; *Emys pulcherrima* Gray, Catal. Shield Rept. B. M., p. 25, t. 25; *Callichelys pulcherrima* Gray, Am. Mag. N. H., 1863, p. 181; *Rhinoclemmys pulcherrima* Gray, Am. Mag. N. H., 1873, p. 145.
W. Mexico Presidio, *Forrer*.

CHELOPUS INCISUS Bocourt, Journ. Zool., 1876, p. 387; *Emys incisa*, Boc. Ann. Sci. Nat., 1868, 121; Miss. Sci. Mexique, iii, p. 11, pls. i and ii; *Rhinoclemmys frontalis* Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1873, xi, p. 144.
Pacific coast of San Salvador; Mount of Conchavona, *Bocourt*.

CHELOPUS RUBIDUS Cope, Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 148; Proc. Acad. Phila., 1869, p. 161; *Rhinoclemmys mexicana* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., 1870, 659-723; Supp. Catal. Shield Rept., p. 30; *Chelopus mexicanus* Boc., Journ. Zool., 1876, 387.
Nicaragua, *MacNeil*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Pseudemys Gray.

Ptychemys and *Trachemys* Agassiz, Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S.

PSEUDEMYIS ORNATA Bell; *Callichelys ornata* Gray, Supp. Catal. Shield Rept., p. 48; *Emys renusta* Gray, Catal. Shield Rept., Brit. Mus., 1855, p. 24, tab. xii, a; *Emys renusta* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., iii, p. 131.

Mazatlan, *Colley*, *Forrer*; Presidio, *Forrer*; Honduras, *Dyson*; Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Panama, *Druce*; Yucatan *Morelet*; Belize, Rio Ploche, *Miss. Scientifique*.

PSEUDEMYIS CATASPILA Günther, Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool., Reptiles, p. 4, tab. vi, fig. B; *Emys ornata* Gray, pt., Catal. Zool. R. M., 1884, p. 22; Catal. Shield Rept., 1855, p. 24, fig. 12; *Callichelys ornata*, pt., Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1863, p. 176.

Mexico, ? —.

PSEUDEMYIS UMBRA Bocourt, O'Shaughnessy, Zool. Record, xiii, Rept., p. 6; *Emys grayi* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., iii, p. 13, pl. iii, figs 2, 2a, nec Guntheri; *Emys callirostris* Boc., Journ. Zool., 1876, 387, nec Grayi; *Emys concinna* Gray, nec Holbrookii, Am. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1873, 110.

Coast of Guatemala, Bocourt; Tehuantepec, Sumichrast.

PSEUDEMYIS SALVINI Günther; *Emys salvini* Günther, Biol. Amer. Centr., Reptiles, p. 4, tab. ii and iii.

Guatemala, Salvin.

PSEUDEMYIS CALLIROSTRIS; *Emys callirostris* Gray, Catal. Shield Rept., Brit. Mus., 1855, p. 25, pl. xii B; *Callichelys callirostris* Gray, Am. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1863, p. 181. W. Central America, Gray.

PSEUDEMYIS MOBILIENSIS Holbrook; *Emys mobiliensis* Holbrook, N. Amer. Herp., i, p. 71, t. 9; *Ptychemys mobiliensis* Agassiz.

Cadereita, Nuevo Leon, Agassiz.

Dermatemys Gray.

Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1847, p. 60; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 55; Catal. Shield Rept., Brit. Mus., 1855, p. 49; Proc. Zool. Soc., 1864, p. 125; *Chloremys* Gray, Supplement to Catal. Shield Reptiles Brit. Mus., p. 49.

DERMATEMYIS MAVEI Gray, loc. cit.; Catal., Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1855, p. 49, pl. xxi; Pseudhomme de Borre, Acad. Roy. Belgique (extr. bull., 2 ser., t. xxviii, 1869, p. 116); Bocourt, Mission Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 17, pl. vii, figs. 2, 2a; *Emys berardii* A. Dum., Catal. Rept., 1851, p. 11, and Archiv. de Mus., 1832, t. vi, p. 231, pl. xv; *Ptychemys berardii* Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, p. 434.

Belize, Bocourt; Tobasco, Berendt.

DERMATEMYIS ABNORMIS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1868, 120; *Chloremys abnormis* Gray, Supplement to Catal. Shield Reptiles Brit. Mus., p. 50.

Belize, Parsons.

CINOSTERNIDÆ.

Cinosternum Wagler.

CINOSTERNUM CRUENTATUM A. Dum., Cat. meth. des Rept. Mus., 1851, p. 16, and Description des Reptiles nov. and imp. connues, arch. du Mus., 1852, t. vi, p. 238, pl. xvi; *C. mexicanum* Leconte, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1854, p. 182; *C. shavianum* (Agass.) Bocourt, Journ. Zool., 1876, 397, nec Bellii.

Mexico and Central America, Duméril; Chiapas, Sumichrast.

CINOSTERNUM TRILIRATUM Lec., Proc. Acad. Phila., 1859, 6.

Vera Cruz, Pease.

CINOSTERNUM ALBOGULARE Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 24.

San José, Costa Rica, Bocourt.

CINOSTERNUM LEUCOSTOMUM A. Dum., Catal. Meth. Coll. Rept. Mus., 1851, p. 17, and Descr. Rept. nov. (Arch. de Mus., 1852, t. vi, p. 239, pl. xvii); Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, 1870, p. 25; Günther, Biol. Amer. Centr. Zool. Rept., p. 17, tab. xvi, xvii.

Mexico and Guatemala; Vera Paz, Morelet; Old Harbor and Sipurio, Costa Rica, Gabb; Nicaragua, Bransford; Tobasco, Berendt; Cozumel, Id., Ridgway.

CINOSTERNUM HIRTIPES Wagler, Descr. and Icones Amphib., 17, 1833, pl. xxx; Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., t. ii, p. 370; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 25; *C. henrici* Leconte, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1859, 4; Cope and Yarrow in Report U. S. G. G. Survey W. of 100th Mer., v. Zool., p. 583, t. 16.

City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Colima, *Xantus*; Mazatlan and Tres Marias Id., *Forrer*.

CINOSTERNUM INTEGRUM Leconte, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1854, p. 183; Günther, Biologia Centr. Amer. Zool., Reptiles, p. 16.

"Mexico,"? Vern Cruz, *Pease*.

CINOSTERNUM EFFELDTII Peters, Mon. Ber. Akad. Berlin, 1873, p. 603; Günther, Biol. Centr. Amer. Rept., p. 16. ? *C. berendtianum* Cope, Proceeds. Acad. Phila., 1865, 189. Vera Cruz, *Peters*.

CINOSTERNUM BREVIGULARE Günther, Biol. Centr. Amer., Reptiles, p. 17, pl. xviii, f. A., May, 1885.

Playa Vicenté, *Sallé*.

CINOSTERNUM POSTINGUINALE Cope, *Cinosternum leucosternum* "Dum.," Cope Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, 153, nec Dumerilii. *Cinosternum brevigliare*, Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, June, p. 389, nec Güntheri, *supra*.

E. coast Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

CINOSTERNUM COBANUM Günther, Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool., Rept., p. 18, tab. xviii B.; Guatemala, *Salvin*; Cababon, *Sarg*.

Staurotypus Wagler.

Nat. Syst. Amphib., 187, 1830.

STAUROTYPUS TRIPORCATUS Wagler, Dum. et Bibr. Erp. Gén., t. ii, p. 356.
East coast of Mexico; Tobasco, *Berendt*.

STAUROTYPUS SALVINI* Gray, Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mexique, iii, Reptiles, p. 22, pl. v, f. 3, 1870; Günther, Biologia Centrali Americana, 1885, Rept., p. 11; *Stauremys salvini* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., 1864, p. 27; Suppl. Cat. Shield Rept., 1870, 65; *Claudius severus* Cope, Proc. Acad., Phila., 1872, p. 24, teste Günther; *Claudius pictus* Cope, l. c., p. 26.

Guatemala, *Salvin*; Vera Paz, *Bocourt*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

* Dr. Günther, after examination of several specimens of this species, comes to the conclusion that the *Claudius severus* is not different, and that the genus *Stauremys* of Gray must be united with *Staurotypus*. As Dr. Günther finds Gray's definitions of both his species and genus to be only applicable to certain individuals, or to be unreliable, his conclusions are accepted in this catalogue, and the supposed forms united.

Another observation of Günther in the same work (Biologia Centrali-Americana), requires notice. He remarks that he does not find the characters of the genus *Claudius* sufficiently distinct from *Staurotypus*. As I at one time, without full investigation, placed the *Staurotypus salvini* in *Claudius*, I have given some support to such a view. On examination of the plastron of the two species, I now find that they not only belong to different genera, but to different families and different suborders. *Staurotypus* is elidostern, with the plastron and carapace firmly united by close suture. In this division it enters the *Cinosternidae*, having no mesosternal bone. On the other hand, *Claudius* is one of the *Chelydridæ*, the plastron having only contact with the carapace by free digitations (*Dactylosterna*), and there is a large mesosternal bone. Its near ally is *Chelydra*.

DACTYLOSTERNA.

CHELYDRIDÆ.

Claudius Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1865, p. 187, 1872, p. 24, pars; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mexique, Rept., p. 19.

CLAUDIUS MEGALOCEPHALUS Bocourt, Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool., 1868, x, p. 122; Proc. Acad. Phila., 1872, p. 27; *C. angustatus*, "Cope," Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., Zool. Rept., p. 20, pl. iv, figs. 1, 2, 3, 4.
Mexico, Bocourt.

CLAUDIUS ANGUSTATUS Cope, Acad. Phila., 1865, p. 187; Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1869, pl. ix.
Tobasco, Berendt.

Chelydra Schw.

Chelonura Flem.; *Emysaurus*, Dum. et Bibr.

CHELYDRA SERPENTINA Linn., Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, pl. v, fig. 1.
Tehuantepec, Sumichrast; Guatemala, Bocourt.

CHELYDRA ROSSIGNONII Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 18, pl. v, fig. 2.
Pansos, Guatemala, Bocourt.

CHELONIIDÆ.

Chelonia Brongniart.

CHELONIA IMBRICATA Linn., Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gen., ii, p. 547.
Lower California, Comision Geographica.

CHELONIA AGASSIZI Dum. et Boc., Mission Scientif. au Mexique, iii, p. 26, pl. vi.
Nagualate, Guatemala; Lower California.

ATHECÆ.

SPHARGIDIDÆ.

Sphargis Merrem.

SPHARGIS CORIACEA Rondelet; Holbrook, N. Am. Herp., ii, p. 45.

E. Costa Rica, Gabb; Guaymas, Sonora (description in letter to Prof. Baird.—*E. D. Cope*.)

LACERTILIA.

The arrangement adopted in this catalogue is in general that of my system published in 1864,* but I have subordinated the divisions somewhat differently. This consists chiefly in distributing the divisions of the group I then proposed under the name of Pleurodonta, and regarding them as of equal rank with the other three primary suborders—Acrodonta, Nyctisauria, and Ophiosauri. This distribution establishes five additional suborders, and two new ones are added, the Geccovaranii and the Anguisauri. The former of these is based on characters brought out by Mr. Boulenger in his essay on the classification of the Lacertilia;† the latter is made necessary by a different estimation of the characters I described in the memoir above men-

* Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 224.

† Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1884, p. 117.

tioned. The number of suborders is thus eleven, and the families they embrace number twenty-two. For the characters of five of these families I am indebted largely to Mr. Boulenger.

As elsewhere, the orders and families of Lacertilia cannot be arranged in a linear series. There are three lines whose terminal groups are the Chamæleontidæ, the Geconidæ, and the Scincidæ, respectively, and between these most of the families can be arranged. The suborders and families are as follows:

I.—Proötic not produced beyond arched body; dentition acrodont; olfactory lobes not underarched; two suspensoria;

No clavicle nor mesosternum; no columella; tongue papillose, extremity sheathed.

I. *Rhaptoglossa*.

A clavicle proximally simple; an anchor-shaped mesosternum; a columella; tongue papillose, not sheathed II. *Acrodonta*.

II.—Proötic bone not produced beyond arched body; dentition pleurodont; olfactory lobes not underarched; two suspensoria;

A clavicle proximally simple; an anchor-shaped mesosternum; a columella; tongue papillose, not sheathed III. *Iguania*.

III.—Proötic bone produced beyond arched body; dentition pleurodont, or nearly so; two suspensoria.

α Clavicle simple proximally; olfactory lobes not underarched by frontal.

Mesosternum cruciform; tongue papillose IV. *Diploglossa*.

αα Clavicle proximally simple; olfactory lobes underarched by frontal.

Vertebræ procoelous; tongue smooth V. *Thecaglossa*.

Vertebræ amphicoelous; tongue papillose VI. *Geococcarani*.

ααα Clavicle proximally expanded; olfactory lobes underarched by os frontale.

Tongue papillose or smooth VII. *Nyctisaura*.

αααα Clavicles, when present, expanded proximally; olfactory lobes not underarched.

Clavicles, mesosternum, and sternum present; surangular distinct; tongue scaly.

VIII. *Leptoglossa*.

Clavicles, mesosternum, and sternum absent; tongue scaly IX. *Typhlophtalmi*.

IV.—Proötic bone produced beyond arched body; one suspensorium (=opisthotic wanting); pelvic arch rudimentary or wanting.

Frontal bone underarching olfactory lobes; supraoccipital gomphosis internal; no orbitosphenoid X. *Anguisauri*.

Frontal bone underarching olfactory lobes; supraoccipital gomphosis external; an orbitosphenoid XI. *Ophiosauri*.

The families of these suborders are the following:

I.—RHAPTOGLOSSA.

There is but one family of this suborder, the Chamæleontidæ, with the following characters:

Parietal arch elevated, consisting of the squamosal and parietal bones; splenial bone none; toes short, presenting in opposition to each other 1. *Chamæleontidæ*.

This family is confined to Africa and Madagascar.

II.—ACRODONTA.

But one family represents this suborder.

Parietal arch not elevated, consisting of parietal and opisthotic; toes not opposable, directed forwards 2. *Agamidæ*.

III.—IGUANIA.

Surangular bone absent 3. *Anolidæ*.

Surangular bone present 4. *Iguanidæ*.

IV.—DIPLOGLOSSA.

- Cranial arches present; mesosternum cruciform; teeth pleurodont; temporal fossa roofed; tongue not sheathed at tip.....5. *Zonurida*.
 Cranial arches absent; pre and postfrontal bones uniting above orbit; surangular, articular, and angular bones not distinct; tip of tongue not retractile.
 6. *Pygopodida*.
 Cranial arches present; mesosternum cruciform; teeth pleurodont; temporal fossa roofed; osteodermal plates; tip of tongue sheathed.....7. *Anguina*.
 Cranial arches present; mesosternum cruciform; teeth pleurodont; temporal fossa not roofed; no osteodermal plates; tip of tongue sheathed8. *Xenosaurida*.
 Postfrontosquamosal arch wanting; mesosternum without transverse elements; teeth half pleurodont.....9. *Helodermida*.

V.—THECAGLOSSA.

- Postorbital arch incomplete; Meckel's groove open; nasal bones united; temporal fossa not roofed.....10. *Varanida*.

VI.—GECCOVARANI.

- Postorbital and postfrontosquamosal arches wanting; interclavicle minute; nasal bones united; tip of tongue not retractile; occipital condyle divided.
 11. *Uroplatida*.

VII.—NYCTISAURA.

- Vertebrae procœlous; parietal bones united10. *Eublepharida*.
 Vertebrae amphicœlous; parietal bones separate11. *Geconida*.

VIII.—LEPTOGLOSSA.

- α . One premaxillary bone:
 Parietal bones distinct; temporal fossa roofed; no osteodermal plates.....12. *Xantusiida*.
 Parietals united; temporal fossa not roofed; no osteodermal plates13. *Tiida*.
 Parietals united; temporal fossa roofed; no osteodermal plates14. *Lacertida*.
 Parietals united; temporal fossa roofed; osteodermal plates.....15. *Gerrhosaurida*.
 $\alpha\alpha$. Premaxillary bones two:
 Parietals united; temporal fossa roofed; osteodermal plates16. *Scincida*.

IX.—TYPHLOPHthalmi.

- Two premaxillaries; arches present; occipital segment closely articulated; eye distinct17. *Acontiida*.
 One premaxillary; arches wanting; occipital loosely attached; eye concealed by epidermis18. *Anelytropida*.

X.—ANGUISAURI.

- Tongue papillose; one premaxillary; no columella; no arches; occipital closely articulated; eye distinct19. *Aniellida*.

XI.—OPHEOSAURI.

- Teeth half pleurodont; anterior limbs present.....20. *Chirotida*.
 Teeth half pleurodont; no fore limbs.....21. *Amphisbenida*.
 Teeth acrodon; no fore limbs.....22. *Trogonophida*.

NYCTISAURA.

GECCONIDÆ.

Gonatodes Fitz.

Systema Reptillum, p. 91, 1843; Cope, *Proceeds. Acad. Phila.*, 1863, p. 102; Boulenger, *Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus.*, i, 1885, p. 56; *Gymnodactylus* Dum. Bibr., *Erp. Gen.*, iii, p. 403, para, nec Spixii.

GONATODES ALBIGULARIS Dum., Bibr. de la Sagra, Cuba, *Erp. Générale*, iii, p. 415. Nicaragua, MacNiel.

Subspecies FUSCUS Hallow., *Stenodactylus fuscus* Hallow., *Journ. Acad. Phila.*, 1855, p. 33; *Gymnodactylus fuscus* A. Dum., *Arch. Mus.*, 1856, t. viii, p. 477; Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. au Mex.*, part iii, p. 48, pl. x, fig. 5.

Nicaragua, MacNeill.

Sphærodactylus Cuvier.

Gray, *Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus.*, 1845, p. 168; Cope, *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1861, p. 497.

SPHÆRODACTYLUS GLAUCUS Cope, *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1865, p. 192; *Journ. Acad. Phila.*, 1875, p. 118; Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. au Mex.*, iii, p. 46.

E. Costa Rica, Gabb; Vera Paz, Godman; Peten, Berendt; Tobasco, Berendt; Tehuantepec, Sumichrast; Belize, Meekling; Yucatan, Schott; Coatzacoalcas R., Streets.

SPHÆRODACTYLUS ANTHRACINUS Cope, *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1861, p. 500; Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. au Mex.*, iii, p. 46,

Jalapa, Pease; "Mexico," Berkenbusch.

SPHÆRODACTYLUS LINEOLATUS Lichtenstein, *Nomencl. Rept. Amphib.*, 1856, p. 6; Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. au Mexique*, part iii, p. 46; Boulenger, *Catal. Lac. Brit. Mus.*, 1885, i, p. 221; *S. millepunctatus* Hallow., *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1860, p. 488; Cope, l. c., 1861, p. 499; Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. au Mex.*, iii, p. 45.

Nicaragua, Stimpson; Veragua, Central America, Peters.

SPHÆRODACTYLUS HOMOLEPIS Cope, *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, 1885, Nov., 1886, p. 277. Nicaragua, Bransford.

Aristelliger Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 496; Boulenger, *Catal. Liz. B. M.*, 1885, i, 146; *Idiodactylus* Bocourt, *Mission Scientifique au Mexique*, 1870, p. 41.

ARISTELLIGER IRREGULARIS Cope, *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, 1885, p. 387.

Cozumel Id., Yucatan, Ridgway.

ARISTELLIGER PRÆSIGNIS Hallowell, Cope, *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1861, p. 496; *Hemidactylus præsignis* Hallow., loc. cit., 1856, p. 222.

† Nicaragua, Stimpson.

ARISTELLIGER GEORGEËNSIS Bocourt; *Idiodactylus georgeënsis* Bocourt, *Mission Scientifique au Mexique*, 1870, p. 41, pl. x, fig. 1 et a b c d.

St. George's Island, Belize, *Mission Scientifique*.

Hemidactylus Cuvier.

Dum. Bibr., *Erp. Gen.*, iii, 344.

HEMIDACTYLUS NAVARREI Dugés, *Naturaleza Mexico*, 1883, p. 309, pl. 7a.

West coast, Dugés.

Phyllodactylus Gray.

Dum. Bibr., *Erp. Générale*, iii, p. 388; *Diplodactylus* Gray, *Catal. Brit. Mus.*

PHYLLODACTYLUS TUBERCULOSUS Weigm. *Acta, Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol. Nat. Cuv.*, xvii, pt. 1, p. 241, pl. xviii, fig. 2; Dum. Bibr., iii, p. 396; Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. au Mex.*, iii, p. 43, pl. x, fig. 3-3a; *P. xanti* Cope, *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1863, p. 102.

Nicaragua, *MacNeil*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Coban, *Hague*; Guadalajara, *J. J. Major*; Durango, *Webb*; Lower California, *Xantus*.

PHYLLODACTYLUS UCTUS Cope; *Diplodactylus unctus* Cope, *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1863, p. 103; Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. au Mex.*, iii, p. 43.

Cape San Lucas, Lower California, *Xantus*.

Thecadactylus Cuvier.

Gray, *Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus.*, 1845, 146.

THECADACTYLUS RAPICAUDUS Houtt; Gray, *Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus.*, 1845, p. 146; *Geco rapicauda* Houtt, *Act. Acad. Haarl.*, ix, 322, pl. iii, fig. 1; *Platydictylus theconyx* Dum. Bibr. *Erp. Gén.*, iii, p. 306.

E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Coban, *Hague*; Yucatan, *Schott*; Guadalajara, *Major*.

EUBLEPHARIDÆ.*

Boulenger, *Catal. Lit. Brit. Mus.*, 1885, i, p. 229.

Coleonyx Gray.

Annals and Magaz. Nat. Hist., 1845, xvi, p. 162; *Brachydactylus* Peters, *Monatsber. Berl. Acad. Wiss.*, 1863, 41.

COLEONYX ELEGANS Gray, *Annals and Magaz. Nat. Hist.*, 1845, p. 162; Duméril, *Arch. der Museum*, viii, p. 483, pl. xvii, fig. 6; Cope, *Journ. Acad. Phila.*, 1875, p. 118; Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. au Mex.*, iii, p. 49, pl. x, fig. 7; *Gymnodactylus scapulatus* A. Dum., *Catal. Rept. du Museum de Paris*, p. 45; *Brachydactylus mitratus* Peters, l. c., p. 42.

Costa Rica, *Zeledon, Peters*; Peten, Guatemala, *Berendt, Morelet*; Yucatan, *Schott*; Presidio Tierra Caliente of Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*.

IGUANIA.**ANOLIDÆ.**

Cope, *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1864, p. 228.

Anolis Merr.

ANOLIS BOUVIERI Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. au Mex. et dans l'Amerique Centrale*, 1874, p. 58, pl. xiv, figs. 8, 8a.

Esquintla Guatemala, *Bouvier*.

ANOLIS BACCATUS Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. au Mex.*, 1874, p. 59, pl. xiv, fig. 14. Mexico, *Sallé*.

ANOLIS GUENTHERI Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. au Mex.*, 1874, p. 61, pl. xix, fig. 15. ? Hab.

ANOLIS LEVIVENTRIS Weigmann, *Herp. Mex.*, 1834, p. 47; *Dactyloa laeviventris* Weigmann; *A. laeviventris* Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. au Mex.*, iii, p. 87, pl. xvi, figs. 18, 18a. Mexico, *Peters*.

* For a second species of this family see addenda.

ANOLIS INSIGNIS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1871, p. 213; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 120.

Costa Rica, *Van Patten, O'Shaughnessy*.

ANOLIS MICROTUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1871, p. 214; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 119.

Costa Rica, *Van Patten*.

ANOLIS PACHYPUS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 122; Batr. and Report of Costa Rica, p. 122.

Pico Blanco, Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

ANOLIS RODRIGUEZII Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 62, pl. xiii, fig. 1a.

San Juan River, Nicaragua, *Kennicott, Bransford*; Pansos sur le Polochic, Guatemala, *Bocourt*.

ANOLIS TROCHILUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1871, p. 215; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 121.

San Jose, Costa Rica, *Van Patten*; Nicaragua, *Bransford*; Buhio Soldado, Panama, *Bransford*; Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

ANOLIS BRANSFORDII Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1874, p. 67.

Nicaragua, *Bransford, Moser*.

ANOLIS AUREOLUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 390.

Yucatan, *Schott*. Guatemala, *Hague*.

ANOLIS SALLÆI Günther, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1860, p. 421; 1860, p. 453; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 90, pl. xiii, fig. 3, et pl. xvi, figs. 21, 21a, 21b.

Dueñas, Guatemala, *Günther*. St. Augustin, Guatemala, *Bocourt*.

ANOLIS BINOTATUS Peters, Monats. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1863, p. 40; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 92, pl. xvi, figs. 22, 23.

Rep. Salvador, *Bocourt*.

ANOLIS CUPREUS Hallow., Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 480; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 94.

Nicaragua, *Stimpson, Bransford, MacNiel*.

ANOLIS LONGICAUDA Hallow., Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 481.

Nicaragua, *Stimpson, MacNiel*.

ANOLIS CYMBOPS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 173; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 95.

Vera Cruz, *Brit. Mus.*

ANOLIS USTUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 172; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 96.

Belize, *Brit. Mus.*

ANOLIS CONCOLOR Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, p. 180; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 96; *Anolis refulgens* Schleg. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 480; *Gastrollops concolor* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, p. 180.

Nicaragua, *Stimpson*.

ANOLIS BIPORCATUS Weigmann, Herp. Mex., 1834, p. 47; Cope, Proceedings Acad. Phila., 1865, p. 197; 1871, p. 215; 1874, p. 68. *Anolis peterii* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., iii, p. 79, pl. viii, f. 2, et pl. xv, figs. 11, 11a; Boulenger, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1885, ii, p. 66.

Nicaragua, *Bransford*; Vera Cruz, *Sartorius, Sumichrast*.

ANOLIS CHRYSOLEPIS Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1837, t. iv, p. 94; Gray, Catal. Liz. Col. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 207; Dum., Catal. Meth. Col. Report Mus. Paris, 1851, p. 56; Guichenot, Explorat. de l'Amerique Merid., 1855, t. ii, p. 15, pl. iv, fig. 1; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 99, pl. xvi, fig. 26.

Mexico, *Bocourt*; Honduras, *Catal. Brit. Mus.*, ed. ii, 1885, p. 90.

- ANOLIS CAPITO Peters, *A. Draconura capito* Peters, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1863, p. 142; *A. capito* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 101, pl. xvi, figs. 27, 27a; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 224; *Anolis carneus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 169.
Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Vera Paz, Guatemala, *Bocourt*; Rio Frijole, Panama, *Bransford*; Nicaragua, *Bransford*.
- ANOLIS TROPIDONOTUS Peters, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1863, p. 135; *Anolis tropidonotus* Peters, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1869, p. 273; *Norops auratus* O'Shaughnessy, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1869, p. 183; 1869, p. 274; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 103, pl. xiii, figs. 6, 6a, et pl. xvi, fig. 30.
Orizaba, *Peters*, *Sumichrast*, et *Bourquet*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.
- ANOLIS UNIFORMIS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 392.
Guatemala, *Hague*; Yucatan, *Schott*.
- ANOLIS METALLICUS Bocourt, Ann. Sci. Nat., 1872; Miss. Sci. Mex. Report, pl. xvii, bis fig. 1.
Mexico, *Bocourt*.
- ANOLIS HUMILIS Peters, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1863, p. 138; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 105, pl. xiii, figs. 7, 7a, et pl. xvi, fig. 31.
Veragua, *Peters*.
- ANOLIS QUAGGULUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 391; 1886, 276.
Rio San Juan Nicaragua, *Kennicott*, *Bransford*.
- ANOLIS HELIACTIN Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 172; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 106, pl. xiii, figs. 4, 4a, 4b, 4c, et pl. xvi, fig. 32.
Oaxaca, *Sallé*.
- ANOLIS CRASSULUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 173; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 82, pl. xvi, fig. 17.
Vera Paz, *Brit. Mus.*; Nicaragua, *Bransford*; Guatemala, *Bocourt*.
- ANOLIS LIMIFRONS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., p. 178; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mexique, iii, p. 65, pl. xiv, fig. 20.
Veragua, *Mitchill*.
- ANOLIS PALPEBROSUS Peters, Monatsber. Berlin Acad. 1873, p. 740.
Chiriqui, *Peters*.
- ANOLIS NEBULOSUS Weigmann, Herp. Mex., 1834, p. 47; Zoologie du Mexique, iii, p. 68, pl. xv, fig. 3.
Batopilas Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*; Cuernavaca, *Méjéris*; Oaxaca, *Sallé* and *Boucard*; Yucatan, *Schott*; Colima, *Dugés*; Mazatlan, *Bischoff*; Guadalajara, *Major*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Tepexi Puebla, *Comision Geográfica*.
- ANOLIS INTERMEDIUS Peters, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss., Berlin, 1863, p. 143; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 69, pl. xv, fig. 4; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 124.
Veragua, *Peters*; Costa Rica, *Gabb*.
- ANOLIS NANNODES Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 173; Bocourt, Miss. Scien. au Mexique, iii, p. 71, pl. xv, fig. 5.
Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Yucatan, *Schott*; Coban, Guatemala, *Godman*, *Salvin* and *Bocourt*; Costa Rica, *Riotte*; Xalapa, *Montes de Oca*; Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Mirador, *Sartorius*; Actopam and Jicaltepec, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica*.
- ANOLIS JACOBII, Bocourt, Miss. Scien. au Mex., iii, p. 73, pl. xiii, fig. 8.
Vera Cruz, *Bocourt*; San Juan River, Nicaragua, *Kennicott*.
- ANOLIS NEBULOIDES Bocourt, Miss. Scien. au Mex., iii, p. 74, pl. xiii, fig. 10.
Putla, Oaxaca, *Bocourt*.
- ANOLIS SALVINI Boulenger, Catal. Lizards Brit. Mus., ii, p. 75.
Guatemala, *Godman*.

ANOLIS BOURGÆI Bocourt, Miss. Scien. au Mex., iii, p. 76, pl. xv, fig. 9.

Huatusco, Vera Cruz, *Peters*; Orizaba, *Bourget*.

ANOLIS COPEI Bocourt, Miss. Scien. au Mex., iii, p. 77, pl. xv, figs. 10-10a; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., p. 121, 1875.

Vera Paz, *Salvin*, *Sarg*; Santa Rosa de Pansos, Guatemala, *Bocourt*; Old Harbor, Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

ANOLIS DOLLFUSIANUS Bocourt, Miss. Scien. au Mexique, iii, p. 84, pl. xvi, figs. 19-19a. St. Augustin, Guatemala, *Bocourt*.

ANOLIS PULCHRIPES Peters, Monatsber. Berlin Acad., 1873, p. 739; Boulenger, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., ii, p. 53.

Chiriqui, *Peters*.

ANOLIS HOFFMANII Peters, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss., Berlin, 1863, p. 142; Bocourt, Miss. Scien. au Mex., iii, p. 86, pl. xv, figs. 15-16.

Costa Rica, *Hoffmann*; Guatemala, *Hague*.

ANOLIS TROPIDOLEPIS Boulenger, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., ii, p. 56.

Costa Rica, *Godman*.

ANOLIS SCHIEDII Wiegmann, *Dactyloa schiedii* Weigmann; Herpét. Mex., 1834, p. 48; Mission Scien. au Mex., 1874, p. 61, pl. xiv, fig. 19; *Anolis sericeus* Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1856, p. 227.

Coban, Vera Paz, *Bocourt*; Xalapa, *Pease*.

ANOLIS POLYLEPIS Peters, Monatsber. Berlin Acad., 1873, 738; Boulenger, Catal. Lizards, Brit. Mus., ii, p. 52.

Chiriqui, *Peters*.

ANOLIS CUMMINGII Peters, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1863, p. 140; Bocourt, Miss. Scien. au Mex., iii, p. 89, pl. xvi, fig. 20.

"Mexico," *Peters*.

ANOLIS GODMANI Boulenger, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., ii, 1886, p. 85.

Guatemala, Costa Rica, *Godman*.

ANOLIS OXYLOPHUS Cope, Batr. and Rept. Costa Rica, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 123. Nicaragua, *Bransford*; Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

ANOLIS TESSELLATUS O'Shaughnessy, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1875, p. 279; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 124.

Costa Rica *O'Shaughnessy*.

ANOLIS VITTIGERUS Cope, Proceeds. Acad. Phila., 1862, p. 179; *Anolis biporcatus* "Wiegmann," Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex. Rept., iii, p. 98, pl. xv, figs. 8-8a, nec Wiegmannii.*

Guatemala, *Bocourt*, *Salvin*.

ANOLIS DAMULUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 169.

† Hab.

ANOLIS BECKERI Boulenger, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1881, p. 921; Catl. Brit. Mus., Lizards, ii, p. 46.

Yucatan, *Catal. Brit. Mus.*

* There is apparently some confusion in European works as to the determination of this species and the *A. biporcatus* of Wiegmann. The former is supposed by Bocourt, O'Shaughnessy, and Boulenger to be the species named *A. biporcatus* by Wiegmann in the Herpetologia Mexicana many years previously. I have on the other hand regarded the large common species of Eastern Mexico as the true *A. biporcatus*; but M. Bocourt regards it as undescribed, and names it *A. petersii*. Now Wiegmann's collections were, so far as I am aware, made in Mexico, and it is scarcely likely that this large species escaped him. On the other hand the *A. vittigerus* is a Central and South American species, much less conspicuous, and does not occur in Mexico. It is highly probable that Prof. Wiegmann had not seen it at the time of the writing of the Herpetologia Mexicana (1834). There is nothing in Wiegmann's description which disagrees with the Mexican species, or especially indicates the *A. vittigerus*. It looks as though some exchange of labels had taken place in the transmission of the specimens from Berlin to Paris.

ANOLIS PENTAPRION Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., 1862, p. 178.

Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

ANOLIS SAGRÆI Cocteau, Hist. de l'isle de Cuba, par Ramon de la Sagra, 1843, p. 131, tab. 13, fig. 1; Dum. et Bibr., Erpét. Générale, t. iv, 1837, p. 149; Gray, Cat. Liz. Coll., Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 203; Bocourt, Miss. Scien. au Mexique, iii, p. 80, pl. xv, fig. 14.

St. George's, Belize, *Bocourt*; Yucatan, *Schott*; Cozumel Id., *Ridgway*; Guatemala and Honduras, *Catal. Brit. Mus.*

IGUANIDÆ.

Polychrus Cuvier.

Regne Animal, 1817, p. 4.

POLYCHRUS GUTTUROSUS Berthold, Abh. Gess. Göttingen, iii, 1847, p. 5, pl. i, fig. 1; *P. multicarinatus* Peters, Monatsber. k. Preuss. Akad., 1869, p. 786; Bocourt Miss. Sci. au Mex., pl. xvii, fig. 8; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 124.

Costa Rica, *Peters*.

Basiliscus Laurenti.

Specimen Syn. Reptil., 1768, p. 50.

BASILISCUS PLUMIFRONS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 125, pl. xxv, fig. 1; Boulenger, Catal. Liz. B. M., ii, p. 108.

E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

BASILISCUS AMERICANUS Laurenti, specimen, p. 50; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 127; Boulenger, Catal. Liz. B. M., ii, 1886, p. 108; *Basiliscus mitratus* Daud., Duméril et Bibr., Erp. Gen. iv, p. 181, 1837; Cope, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci., 1875, p. 125, pl. xxv, fig. 2; "*Ophryocessa bilineata* Gray, Zool. Brechey's Voyage, p. 94"; *Lophoceros goodridget* Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 1852, p. 438; Richardson, Zoology Herald, p. 143, pl. xxvi; *Basiliscus goodridget* Cope, l. c.

Costa Rica, *Peters*, *Godman*.

BASILISCUS GUTTULATUS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 156.

Buhio Soldado, Panama, *Bransford*.

BASILISCUS VITTATUS Wiegmann, Isis, 1828, p. 373; Wagler., Syst. Amph., 1830, p. 148; *Ædiorhynchus vittatus*, l. c., p. 148; Gray, Synops. Report in Griffith's Anim. Kingd., 1831, t. ix, p. 45; *Corythæolus vittatus* Kaup, 1829, Isis, p. 1147; Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., pt. 1, 1834, p. 15 et 40, pl. v; *Basiliscus (Cristasaura) nuchalis* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, p. 181; *Draconura bivittata* Hallow., Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 482; *Paraloma bivittata* Cope, loc. cit., 1862, p. 181; *Anolis bivittatus* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., p. 97.

Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*; Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Belize, *Meehling*; Yucatan, *Schott*; Nicaragua, *Caldwell*, *Knapp*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Guatemala, *Hague*; Cozumel Id., *Ridgway*; Colima, *Xantus*.

Corythophanes Boie.

Gray in Griffith's Anim. Kingd., ix, Syn., p. 55; Wiegmann, Herpet. Mexicana, p. 15; *Chamæloopsis* Wiegmann, Gray.

CORYTHOPHANES PERCARINATUS Duméril, Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., t. viii, 1856, p. 518, pl. xx, fig. 3-3a.; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mexique, iii, p. 120, pl. xvii, fig. 2.

Escuintla and San José, Guatemala, *Van Patten*; Guatemala, *Morelet*; Coban, Vera Paz, *Bocourt*.

CORYTHOPHANES MEXICANUS Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 121, pl. xvii, fig. 1; *C. chameleopsis* Dum. et Bibr.; *Chameleopsis hernandesii* Gray, Catal. Brit. Mus., 1845, 194.

Vera Cruz, *Boucard*, *Comision Geográfica*; Jalapa, *Montes-de-Oca*, *Sumichrast*; Chiapas, Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

CORYTHOPHANES CRISTATUS Boie, Isis, 1827; Gray, Synops. in Griffith's Anim. Kingd., 1831, t. ix, p. 55; Gravenhorst, Act. Acad. Cæsar Leop. Carol. Nat. Curios., t. xvi, pars. ii, 1833, p. 838, tab. 65, fig. 6x10; Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., pars. i, 1834, p. 15; Duméril et Bibron, Erpétologie Génér., t. iv, 1847, p. 174; Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, p. 52; Gray, Catal. Spec. Liz. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 194; Ang. Duméril Cat. Meth. Coll. Rept., Paris, 1851, p. 60; Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., t. viii, 1856, p. 517, pl. xx, fig. 1; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 124; Merrem, Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mexique, iii, p. 118; *Lacerta ocellonica cristata et pectinata* Seba, 1734, t. i, p. 147, tab. 94, fig. 4; *Agama cristata* Merrem., Syst. Amph., 1821, p. 50; *C. mexicanus* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 183.

Guatemala, *Hague*; Darien, *Selfridge*; E. Costa Rica, *Salvin*; Peten, *Morelet*; Panama, Pacific side, *Bransford*; Vera Paz, *Gabb*; Nicaragua, *Bransford*, *Moser*.

Læmanctus Wiegman.

Herpet. Mexicana, 1835, pp. 16, 45; Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., iv, 70 pars; *Læmanctus* Fitzinger, Syst. Rept., 1843, 63; Cope; Boulenger.

LÆMANCTUS SERRATUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 176; *Læmanctus longipes* Ang. Duméril, Arch. Mus., t. viii, 1856, pl. xxi, figs. 4-4a; Bocourt, Miss. Scien. au Mex., iii, p. 116.

Oaxaca, *Ghiesbrecht*; Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica*.

LÆMANCTUS ALTICORONATUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1865, p. 192; Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, pl. xi.

Yucatan, *Schott*.

LÆMANCTUS DEBORREI Boulenger, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, 1877, 465, pl. vii, f. 1. Vera Paz, *Salvin*; Tobasco, *Boulenger*.

LÆMANCTUS LONGIPES Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., 1834, p. 46, tab. 4; Dum. et Bibr., Erpét. Gén., 1837, t. iv, p. 172; Gray, Catal. Liz. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 185; Ang. Duméril, Catal. Rept. Mus. Paris, p. 55; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mexique, iii, p. 114, pl. xvii, fig. 4.

Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*, *Sartorius*, *Mehedin et Boucard*; Coban, Guatemala, *Salvin*; Actopan, *Comision Geográfica*.

Iguana Laurenti.

Spec. Synopsis Rept., 1765, p. 47; Duméril et Bibron, Erp. Gén.

IGUANA TUBERCLATA Laur., Syn., 49; *Lacerta iguana* Shaw, Zool., iii, 199; *I. delicatissima* Latr., R. 155; Daud., Rept., iii, 263 to 40, 277 and 280; *I. cærulea* Dand., Rept., iii, 266; Spix., Braz., 7, t. vii; *I. sapidissima* Merrem, Tent., 49; *I. squamosa* Spix., Braz., 5, t. 5; *I. viridis* Spix., Braz., 6, t. 6; *I. emarginata* Spix., Braz., 7, t. 8; *I. lophyroides* Spix., Braz., 8, t. 9.

Subspecies RHINOLOPHA Wiegmann; Cope, Proceeds. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 161; Boulenger, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1885, p. 190; *Iguana rhinolopha* Weigmann, Herp. Mex., pars 1, 1834, p. 44; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mexique, iii, 134; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 124.

Nicaragua, *MacNiel*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Collima, *Xantus*; Cozumel Id., *Ridgway*; Tobasco, *Laszlo*; Southern Puebla, and Alatorre, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica*; Swan Ida., coast of Honduras, *Cope*.

Ctenosaura Wiegman.

Isis von Oken, 1828, p. 371; Cope, Transac. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885; *Enyaliosaurus* Gray, Cat. Liz. Br. Mus., 1845, p. 192.

CTENOSAURA HEMILOPHA Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 105; Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, 266; Boulenger, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., ii, 1885, p. 197; *Ctenosaura acanthura* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mexique, Rept., p. 138; *Cyclura acanthura* Dum. Bibr., pars, Erp. Gén., iv, p. 224.

Lower California, *Xantus*, *Botta*.

CTENOSAURA MULTISPINIS Cope, Transac. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 267.

Oaxaca, *Sumichrast*; Batopilas, Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

CTENOSAURA BREVIROSTRIS Cope, loc. cit., p. 268.

Colima, *Xantus*.

CTENOSAURA TERES Harlan; *Cyclura teres* Harlan, Journ. Acad. Phila., t. iv, 18-25, p. 246, tab. 16; *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegman, Herpetologia Mexicana, 1834, p. 42, tab. 2; Duméril et Bibr., Erp. Gén., t. iv, 1837, p. 231; Fitzinger, Syst. Rept., 1843, p. 56; Gray, Catal. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 49; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 124; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 140; Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex., 1834, p. 42; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 142; *Ctenosaura armata* Gray, Synopsis in Griffith's Anim. Kingd., t. ix, 1831; *Cyclura acanthura* Sumichrast, Biblioth. Univ. et Rev. Suisse (Arch. des Sciences Phys. Nat., 1834, p. 49).

Nicaragua, *MacNiel*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Tampico, *Dallas*; Alatorre, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica*; Vera Cruz, *Méhédin*; Coatzacoalcas, *E. Streets*; Mexico, *Ghiesbrecht*; Colima, *Xantus*, *Dugés*.

Subspecies BRACHYLOPHA Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1886, p. 269.
Mazatlan, *Bischoff*.

CTENOSAURA COMPLETA Bocourt, Miss. Sci. du Mexique, iii, Rept., p. 145; Cope, Proceeds. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 269; *Cyclura pectinata* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 124; Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 388.

Guatemala, *Bocourt*; Yucatan, *Schott*; Cozumel Id., *Ridgway*; San Salvador, *Miss. Scientif.*

CTENOSAURA QUINQUECARINATA Gray, Cope, Pr. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 269; Boulenger, Catal. Liz. B. M., 1885, p. 198; *Emyaliosaurus quinquecarinatus* Gray, Catal. Sauria Brit. Mus., 1845, 192; *Cyclura (Ctenosaura) quinquecarinata* Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, p. 161.

Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Cachryx Cope.

Proceeds. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 124; Boulenger, Catal. Lizards Brit. Mus., 1885, p. 198.

CACHRYX ERYTHROMELAS Boulenger; *Ctenosaura erythromelas* Boulenger, Proceeds. Zool. Soc. London, 1886, p. 241, pl. xxiii.

Habitat ?

CACHRYX DEFENSOR Cope, Proceeds. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 124; Proceeds. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, pl. x; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., p. 148.

Yucatan, *Schott*.

Emyalioides Boulenger.

Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., ii, 1885, p. 112.

EMYALIOIDES HETEROLEPIS Bocourt; Boulenger, l. c., p. 114; *Emyalios heterolepis* Boc., Mission Scientif. Mex., Rept., pl. xx, c. f. 14; Ann. Sci. Nat., 1874, art. 4.

Veragua, *Bocourt*.

Dipsosaurus Hallowell.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1854, p. 92.

DIPSOSAURUS DORSALIS Bd. & Gird.; *Crotaphytus dorsalis* Bd. & Gizard, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1852, p. 126; U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., 1859, p. 8, pl. xxxii, figs. 7-13.
Lower California, *Xantus*.

Crotaphytus Holbr.

N. Amer. Herpetology, vol. ii, p. 72, 1842.

CROTAPHYTUS COPEI Yarrow, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1882, p. 441.
Lower California, *Belding*.

CROTAPHYTUS COLLARIS Say; Holbrook, l. c.; *Agama collaris* Say,
City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*,

Sauromalus Duméril.

Archives du Museum, viii, 1856, 536; *Euphryne* Baird, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1858, 253.

SAUROMALUS ATER A. Duméril, Arch. Mus., t. viii, 1856, p. 536, pl. xxiii, fig. 3-3a; *Euphryne obesa* Baird, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1858, p. 253; U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., 1859, p. 6, pl. xxvii; *Sauromalus ater* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 149, pl. xviii, fig. 11-11a, 11b.

Lower California, *Duméril*.

Uta Bd. Gird.*

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1852, p. 69; *Urosaurus* Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1854, 92; *Phymatolepis* Dum., Arch. du Musée, viii, 548; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mexique, Rept., p. 165; *Petrosaurus* Boulenger, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., ii, 1885, p. 205.

UTA IRREGULARIS Fischer, Abhandl. Nat.-Wiss. Verein, Bremen, vii, 1881, p. 232.
"Mexican Plateau," *Fischer*.

UTA BICARINATA Duméril; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phil., 1864, p. 117; *Phymatolepis* Duméril, Archiv. du Mus., 1856, p. 549, pl. xxiii, figs. 2, 2a, 2b; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 165.

Batopilas, Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*; City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Puebla, *Boucard*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Matamoros Puebla, *Mision Geográfica*.

UTA AURICULATA Cope, Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 1871, 303.
Socorro, Revillagigedo Ids., *Grayson*.

UTA LATERALIS Boulenger, Am. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 1883, p. 342; Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., ii, 1885, p. 214.
Presidio W. Mexico; Tres Marias Is., *Forrer*.

UTA NIGRICAUDA Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 176.
Cape St. Lucas, Lower California, *Xantus*.

UTA STANSBURIANA Bd. Gird., Proc. Acad. Phila., vi, 1852, p. 69; Stansbury's Great Salt Lake, 1852, 345, Reptiles, pl. v.
Cape St. Lucas, Lower California, *Xantus*.

UTA THALASSINA Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 104; *Petrosaurus thalassinus* Boulenger, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., ii, 1885, p. 205.
Cape St. Lucas, Lower California, *Xantus*.

Sceloporus Wiegmann.

Isis, 1828, p. 369; *Tropidolepis* Cuvier, Règne Anim., 2d ed., 1829, t. 2, p. 38.

SCELOPORUS HORRIDUS Wiegmann, Herpetologia Mexicana, pt. i, 1834, p. 50; *Tropidolepidus horridus* Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., iv, 1837, 306; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., p. 178, pl. xviii, 8, 8a, 8b; *Sceloporus oligoporus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 177.

Colima, *J. Xantus*, *A. Dugés*; Guadalajara, *Major*; Vera Cruz, *Mission Scientifique*.

SCELOPORUS SINIFERUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 159; *Sceloporus humeralis* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 1875, p. 206, pl. xviii, bis, figs. 3, 3a, 3b.
Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Oaxaca, *Sallé*.

SCELOPORUS SQUAMOSUS Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 1875, 212, pl. xviii, bis, 7, 7a, 7b, 7c, xix, fig. 3.
Costa Rica, *Van Patten*; Guatemala, *Miss. Scientif.*

SCELOPORUS UTIFORMIS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 177; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 187, p. 208, pl. xviii, bis, 6, 6a, 6b.
Colima, *J. Xantus*, *Dugés*.

SCELOPORUS CHRYSOSTICTUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 125; *Sceloporus cupreus* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 1875, p. 210, pl. xviii, bis, 2, 2a, 2b.
Yucatan, *Schott*; Guatemala, *Van Patten*; Oaxaca, *Boucard*.

* The sole character which distinguishes *Sauromalus* from *Uta* is the short and obtuse tail. At present the value of this definition appears doubtful, and the genera may have to be united.

SCELOPORUS SCALARIS Wiegmann, *Herp. Mex.*, 1834, p. 52, tab. 8, fig. 2; *Tropidolepis scalaris* Dum. Bibr., *Erp. Gén.*, iv, 1837, p. 310; *Sceloporus scalaris* Baird, *U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv.*, Reptiles, p. 6; Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. Mex.*, p. 202, 1875, pl. xviii, bis, 9, 9a, 9b.

Colima, *Dugés*; Cuernavaca, *Mehédin*; City of Mexico, *Cope*; Zacualtipan Hidalgo, *Cope*; Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Monterey, *Cope*; S. W. Texas, *Marnoch*; Sonora, *Kernerly*; Puebla, *Comision Geográfica*.

SCELOPORUS AENEUS Wiegmann, *Herp. Mex.*, 1834, p. 52; Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. au Mex.*, iii, Report, p. 204, pl. xviii, bis, figs. 4, 4a, 4b; *Tropidolepis aeneus* Dum. et Bibr., *Erp. Gén.*, t. iv, 1837, p. 309; *Sceloporus aenus* Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.*, 1843, p. 75; *Tropidolepis aeneus* Gray, *Catal. Brit. Mus.*, 1845, p. 210; Id. Aug. Duméril, *Catal. Mus. Paris*, 1851, p. 78.

"Mexico," *Boucard*; Jalapa, *Flohr*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Puebla, *Comision Geográfica*.

SCELOPORUS VARIABILIS Wiegmann, *Herp. Mex.*, 1834, p. 51; Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. Mex.*, 187-, p. 200, pl. xviii, bis, 1, 1a, 1b, xix, fig. 2; *Tropidolepis variabilis* Dum. et Bibr., *Erp. Gén.*, iv, 1837, p. 308.

Guatemala, both slopes, *Mission Scientifique*; La Union, San Salvador, *Comision Scientifique*; Guatemala, *Hague*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Puebla, *Comision Geográfica*; Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Mirador, Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Xalapa, *Montes de Oca*; Monterey, *Cope*.

SCELOPORUS PYRRHOCEPHALUS Cope, *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1864, p. 177.

Colima, *Xantus*; Guadalajara, *Major*.

SCELOPORUS MALACHITICUS Cope, *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1864, p. 178; *Sceloporus smaragdinus* Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. Mex.*, 1875, p. 186, pl. xviii, figs. 6, 6a, 6b, xix, figs. 11a, 11b. Costa Rica, *Riotte, Gabb*; Guatemala, *Hague, Salvin, Van Patten*; Yucatan, *Schott*.

SCELOPORUS GRACIOSUS Bd. Gird., *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1852, p. 69; Stansbury's Report Great Salt Lake, 1852, 346, pl. v, fig. 1; Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. Mex.*; *Sceloporus gracilis* Bd. Gird., *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1852, 175; Girard, *Herpetol. U. S. Ex. Exped.*, 1858, pl. xx, figs. 1-9.

Salt Lake City, Utah, Pitt River, California, *Newberry*; Owen's valley, Cal., *Horn*; Southern Oregon, *Cope*; VAR. Jalapa, Matamoros, *Comision Geográfica*.

SCELOPORUS GRAMMICUS Wiegmann, *Herp. Mex.*, pt. i, 1834, p. 51; etiam Isis von Oken, p. 369, exclus. var. *microlepidota*; Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. Mex.*, 187-, p. 192, pl. xviii, bis 12, 12a, 12b; *Sceloporus heterurus* Cope, *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1866, p. 332.

Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Mirador, Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*; Matamoros Puebla, *Comision Geográfica*.

SCELOPORUS MICROLEPIDOTUS Wiegmann, *Herp. Mex.*, 1834, p. 51; Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. Mex.*, p. 194, pl. xviii, bis figs. 13, 13a, 13b, 13c, 13d; *Tropidolepis microlepidotus* Dum. Bibr., *Erp. Gén.*, iv, 1837, p. 307.

Colima, *Ghiesbrecht*; Puebla, *Dugés, Ferrari-Perez*; Oaxaca, *Boucard*; Toluca, *Villada*; Zacualtipan, *Bernad, Cope*; Mirador, Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Jalapa, *Flohr*.

SCELOPORUS VIVIPARUS Cope, *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, 1885, p. 398.

Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Mirador, Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

SCELOPORUS UNULATUS Latr. Wiegmann, Isis, 1828, 369, Bd. Gird., U. S. Pac. R. R. Surveys, Whipple's Report, p. 37; Bocourt, *Miss. Sci. Mex.*, 195, pl. xviii, bis figs. 11, 11a, 11b; *Stellio undulatus* Latreille, *Hist. Nat. Rept.*, ii, 1802, p. 40; *Agama undulata* Daudin, *Hist. Nat. Rept.*, iii, 1805, p. 384; *Uromastix undulatus* Green Merrem, *Tropidolepis undulatus* Cuv., *Regne Animal*, Ed. ii, ii, 1829, p. 38; Gray, *Catal. Brit. Mus.*, 1845, 208; Dum. et Bibr., *Erp. Gén.*, iv, 1837, p. 298; Holbrook, *N. Amer. Herpetol.*, iii, 1838, p. 58, pl. viii; *Sceloporus occidentalis* Bd. Gird., *Proc. Acad. Phila.*, 1852, p. 175; *S. frontalis* Bd. Gird., loc. cit.; *Sceloporus longipes* Baird, l. c., 1858, p. 254; *S. dispar* Bd. Gird., l. c., 1852-'53, p. 127; *S. floridanus* Baird, l. c., 1858, p. 254.

North America, from ocean to ocean. City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

SCELOPORUS SPINOSUS Wiegmann, Isis, 1828, p. 369; Herp. Mex., pars. i, 1834, p. 50, tab. vii, fig. 3; Fitzinger, Syst. Rept., 1843, p. 75; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 174, pl. xviii, figs. 2, 2a, 2b; *Tropidurus spinosus* Wagler, Syst. Amph., 1830, p. 146; *Tropidolepis spinosus* Gray, Synops. Rept. in Griffith's Anim. Kingd., t. ix, 1831, p. 43; Duméril et Bibron, Erp. Gén., t. iv, 1837, p. 304; Gray, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 209; Aug. Duméril, Catal. Meth. Col. Rept., 1851, p. 77.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Puebla, *Comision Geográfica*; Tehuacan, *Comision Geográfica*.

The *S. spinosus* approaches the *S. undulatus* very closely, differing principally in size and in color, and the smaller number of femoral pores. A Texan form appears to connect the two.

SCELOPORUS ZOSTEROMUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 105; *S. clarki* subsp. *zosteromus* Cope, Check-list, 1875, p. 49.

Lower California, *Xantus, Belding*; Southern Arizona.

SCELOPORUS MELANORHINUS Bocourt, Ann. des Sciences Naturelles, iii, 1876, p. 85. Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Colima, *Xantus*.

SCELOPORUS TENIOCNEMIS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 399. Guatemala, *Hague*.

SCELOPORUS LUNÆI Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 184, pl. xviii, bis figs. 5, 5a, 5b.

Guatemala, *Bocourt*.

SCELOPORUS FERRARIPEREZI Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 400. † Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

SCELOPORUS MELANOGASTER Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 400. Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

SCELOPORUS SERRIFER Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 124; Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, pp. 395-401. Yucatan, *Schott*.

SCELOPORUS ACANTHINUS Bocourt, Mission Scientifique Mexique, iii, Reptiles, 180, pl. xviii, figs. 10, 10a, 10b; xix, figs. 4, 4a.

St. Augustine, West Guatemala, *Mission Scientifique*.

SCELOPORUS TORQUATUS Greene and Peale; Wiegmann, Isis, 1828, p. 369; Herp. Mex., pars. i, 1834, p. 49, tab. vii, fig. 1; Fitzinger, Syst. Rept., 1843, p. 75; Gray, Catal. spec. Liz., 1845, p. 208; Aug. Duméril, Catal. méth. coll. Rept., 1851, p. 77; *Sceloporus formosus* Wieg., Herp. Mex., pl. i, 1834, p. 50, tab. vii, fig. 2; Fitzinger, Syst. Rept., 1843, p. 75; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mexique, iii, Rept., p. 182, pl. xviii, figs. 3, 3a, 3b, 3c; Gray, Catal. Liz., 1854, p. 209; Aug. Duméril, Catal. méth. coll. Rept., 1851, p. 77; *Agama torquata* Greene and Peale, Journ. Acad. Phila., t. vi, 1827-1828, p. 231; *Tropidurus torquatus* Wieg., Wagler, Syst. Amph., 1830, p. 146; *Tropidolepis torquatus* Gray, Synops. in Griffith's Anim. Kingd., t. ix, 1831, p. 43; Dum. et Bibron, Erp. Gén., t. iv, 1837, p. 301; *Tropidolepis formosus* Dum. et Bibron, Erp. Génér., t. iv, 1837, p. 303; *Sceloporus poinsettii* Baird and Girard, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1852, p. 126; U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., 1859, p. 5, pl. xxix, figs. 1-3; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 171, pl. xviii, figs. 9, 9a, 9b, 9c.

Colima, *Dugés*; Oaxaca, *Boucard*; Talapa, *Keating, Montesdeoca*; Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Monterey and Laredo, *Cope*; Texas, *Clark*.

Subspecies TORQUATUS P. & G.; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 402.

Jalapa, *Keating*.

Subspecies POINSETTII B. & G.; Cope, l. c., p. 402.

S. W. Texas, *Clark, Cope*; Mexico, Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

Subspecies CYANOGENYS Cope, l. c., p. 402.

Monterey, Nuevo Leon, *Cope*.

Subspecies MUCRONATUS Cope, l. c., p. 402.

Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*.

Subspecies FORMOSUS Wiegman.; Cope, l. c., p. 402.

Jalapa, *Montesdeoca*, *Comision Geográfica*.

Subspecies MINOR Cope, l. c., p. 402.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

SCLOPORUS JARROVII Cope, Report U. S. Geol. Expl. Surv. W. of 100th Mer., p. 569, pl. xxiii, figs. 2, 2b, 2c, 2d.

Southern Arizona; Ciudad, *Forrer*.

SCLOPORUS ORNATUS Baird, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1858, p. 254; Rept. U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., Zool. Reptiles, p. 5.

Patos Coahuila, *Couch*.

SCLOPORUS DUGESI Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mexique, iii, p. 188, pl. xviii, figs. 7, 7a, 7b; *Tropidolepis intermedius* Dugés, La Naturelleza, Mexico, vol. iv, p. 29, pl. i, figs. 21-32.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

Callisaurus Blainv.

Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat., iv, 1835, p. 233; *Homalosaurus* Hallow.; Sitgreaves Exped., 1853, p. 116.

CALLISAURUS DRACONTOIDES Blainv., loc. cit., pl. xxiv, 2 sta.; *Homalosaurus ventralis* Hallow., loc. cit., pl. vi.

Lower California, *Xantus*, *Botta*, *Fisher*.

Holbrookia Girard.

Proc. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci., 1850-'51, p. 201; *Cophosaurus* Trosch.; Wiegman. Archiv, 1850-'52, p. 389.

HOLBROOKIA ELEGANS Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., 1874, iii, Rept., p. 164, pl. xvii, bis, figs. 8, 8a; *H. Bischoffi* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1868, p. 310 (no description). Mazatlan, *Peters*, *Bischoff*; S. of Chihuahua, *Potts*.

HOLBROOKIA MACULATA Gird., Proc. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci., 1850-'51, p. 201.

Subspecies APPROXIMANS Baird; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, p. 265;

Holbrookia approximans Baird, Proc. Phila. Acad., 1858, Dec. U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv. Rept., p. 8.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

HOLBROOKIA TEXANA Troschel; Bd. & Gird., Proc. Acad. Phila., vi, 1852, p. 125; *Cophosaurus texanus* Troschel, Wiegmann's Archiv, 1850-'52, p. 389.

Monterey, Tamaulipas, *E. D. Cope*; S. of Chihuahua, *Potts*; Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

HOLBROOKIA PROPINQUA Baird; Gird., Proc. Acad. Phila., 1852, p. 126; Cope, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., No. 17, 1880, p. 15; Boulenger, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., ii, 1885, p. 208.

Presidio, W. Mexico, *Forrer*.

Phrynosoma Wiegmann.

Isis von Oken, 1828, p. 367; Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amphib., 1830, p. 323.

PHRYNOSOMA MODESTUM Girard, Stansbury's Salt Lake, 1852, 361, pl. vi; U. S. & Mexican Boundary Survey, Reptiles, p. 10.

City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

PHRYNOSOMA ORBICULARE Hernandez; *Tapaya axin*, *Laocertus orbicularis*, Hernandez, Nov. Plant. Anim. Miss. Mex., 1851, c. xvi, p. 327, fig. sine numero; *Id.*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., 1789, p. 1062; *Phrynosoma orbiculare*, Wagler, Deser. et Icon., Amphib., 1833, pl. 23, fig. 1-2; *Id.*, Schinz, Naturg. and Abild. der Rept., 1833, pl. 27, fig. 2; *Id.*, Gravenhorst, Act. Acad. Cæs. Leop. Carol. Nat. Cur., t. xvi, pt. 2, 1833, p. 912, pl. 63; Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., 1834, p. 53; Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., t. iv,

- 1837, p. 321; Gray, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 228; Aug. Duméril, Cat. Méth. Coll. Rept., Paris, 185, p. 78; Ch. Girard, Stansbury's Explor. Vall. Gr. Salt Lake of Utah, 1852, p. 359; *Tapaya orbicularis*, Cuv., Reg. Anim., t. ii, 1817, p. 35; *Id.* sec. edit., t. ii, 1819, p. 37; Ch. Girard, U. S. Exped. under command of Wilkes, 1858, p. 394; *Id.*, Aug. Duméril et Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii 1870, p. 221, pl. xi, figs. 1-1a, 1b, 1c, 1d, 1e, 1f.
- Puebla, *Comisión Geográfica*; Puebla, *Sallé*; Vera Cruz, *Arago*, *Mohedin*, *Dugés*; City of Mexico, *Cope*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*; S. of Chihuahua, *Potts*.
- PHRYNOSOMA BOUCARDI Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, 1870, p. 225, pl. xl, figs. 4-4a, 4b, 4c, 4d, 4e, 4f.
- Plateau of Mexico, *Bocourt*.
- PHRYNOSOMA BRACONNIERI Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., 1870, pl. xii, figs. 7-7a.
- Oaxaca, *Jacob*.
- PHRYNOSOMA TAURUS Dugés, La Naturaleza Mexico, 1868; Dum. et Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mexique, 1870, pl. xii, fig. 8.
- Coscatlan, Puebla, *Dugés*.
- PHRYNOSOMA CORNUTUM Harlan, Gray, Synops. Rept. in Griffith's Anim. Kingd., t. ix, 1831, p. 45; Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., t. ii, 1842, p. 87, pl. xi; *Id.*, Gray, Catal. Liz. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 229; Aug. Duméril, Cat. Méth. Coll. Rept., Mus. Paris, 1851, p. 28; Girard, Stansbury's Explor. Vall. Great Salt Lake, 1852, p. 360, pl. viii, figs. 1-6; *Id.*, E. Blanchard, (syst. osseux), Organ. Reg. Anim., 1852, 5th livr., pl. xii; *Id.*, Hallowell, Sitgreaves, Rept. Exped. Zuni and Color. Rivers, 1853, p. 119; *Id.*, Girard, U. S. Explor. Exped. under the command of Wilkes, 1858, pl. xxi, figs. 6-9, p. 403; *Id.*, U. S. & Mex. Bound. Survey, 1859, p. 9; *Id.*, Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex. Rept. iii, p. 236, pl. xii, figs. 9-9a, 9b, 9c, 9d, 9e, 9f; *Agama cornuta* Harlan, Journ. Acad. Phila., iv, 1825, p. 209; *Tapaya cornuta* Cuvier, Règne Animal, 2d ed., t. ii, 1829, p. 37; *Phrynosoma harlanii* Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., t. i, 1834, p. 54; *Id.*, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Génér., t. iv, 1837, p. 314; *Id.*, Spring et Lacordaire, Annot., 1842, 2d pt., p. 192, fig. 5 (Bull. Acad. Roy. Bruxelles); *Tropidogaster cornutus* Fitzinger, Synops. Rept., t. i, 1843, p. 79.
- Monterey, Nuevo Leon, *E. D. Cope*; City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.
- PHRYNOSOMA ASIO Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 178; *Id.* Sumichrast, Bibl. Univers. et Rev. Suisse (Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., 1873, p. 258); *Batrachosoma asio* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 241, pl. xvii, figs. 9-9a, 9b, 9c; *Phrynosoma spinimentum* Peters, Monatsber. Berlin Akad. Wiss., 1873, p. 742.
- Colima, *Xantus*; Chiapas, *Montes de Oca*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.
- PHRYNOSOMA CORONATUM De Blainville, Nonv. Ann. Hist. Nat., iv, 1835, 284, pl. xxv, figs. 1a, 6c, Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., iv, 1837, 318; Aug. Dum., Catal. Méth. Coll. Rept., M. P., 1851, 78; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 302; Dum. et Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mexique, 1870, pl. x, fig. 10; *Batrachosoma coronatum* Fitz., Girard, Bocourt, l. c., p. 239.
- Lower California, *Botta*, *Xantus*, *Fisher*.

XENOSAURIDÆ.

Cope, Proc. Phila. Acad., 1866, p. 322.

Xenosaurus Peters.

Monatsb. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1861, 453.

XENOSAURUS GRANDIS Gray; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 322; *Cubina grandis* Gray, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2d series, t. xviii, 1856, p. 270; *Xenosaurus fasciatus* Peters, Monatsbericht Akad. Berlin, 1861, p. 453.

Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Huanasco, *Peters*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Oaxaca, *Sallé*.

HELODERMIDÆ.

Gray; Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1864, 228; 1866, 322.

Heloderma Wiegmann.

HELODERMA HORRIDUM Wiegmann, Isis, 1829, p. 627; *Herpetologia Mexicana* 1834, pl. i, Gray, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1845.

Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Presidio, West Mexico, *Forrer*.

ANGUIDÆ.

Boulenger, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1884, 121, Do. + *Gerrhonotida*, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1864, 228.

Gerrhonotus Wiegmann.

Herp. Mex., 1834, p. 31, Isis, 1822, p. 370; *Pterogasterus* Peale and Green, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1830, p. 233.

GERRHONOTUS LIOCEPHALUS Wiegmann, Beitr. zur Amphib., Isis, 1828, p. 379; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 342, pl. xxi A, figs. 1-2-2a; *Gerrhonotus tessellatus* Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., 1834, pars. i, p. 32, pl. x, fig. 3; *Id.*, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., Hist. Rept., t. v, 1839, p. 405; *Id.*, Gray, Catal. spec. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 53; *Id.*, Aug. Duméril, Catal. Rept. Mus. Paris, 1851, p. 143; ? *Gerrhonotus infernalis* Baird, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1858, p. 255; *Id.*, Emory's U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., 1859, p. 11; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 322; *Gerrhonotus lemniscatus* Bocourt, Arch. Mus. Bull., t. vii, 1872, p. 105; *Id.*, O'Shaughnessy, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1873, p. 45.

Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Puebla, *Comision Geográfica*; Oaxaca, Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

GERRHONOTUS OPHIURUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, 322.

Orizaba, Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*.

GERRHONOTUS VENTRALIS Peale et Green, Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 321;

Pterogasterus ventralis Peale et Green, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1830, vi, p. 233.*

Probably valley of Mexico, *E. D. Cope*.

GERRHONOTUS MODESTUS Cope; *Pterogasterus modestus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1877, p. 97.

? Guatemala.

GERRHONOTUS DEPPEI Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., 1834, p. 32, pl. ix, fig. 3; O'Shaughnessy, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1873, p. 45; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 96; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 325, pl. xxi A, figs. 3-3a; *Abronia deppei* Gray, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 389; Catal. spec. Liz., 1845, p. 53.

Mexico, *Deppe*.

GERRHONOTUS TAENIATUS Wiegmann, Isis, 1828, p. 379; *Id.*, Herp. Mex., 1834, p. 32, pl. ix, fig. 1; *Id.*, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., t. v, 1839, p. 399; O'Shaughnessy, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1873, p. 45; *Id.*, Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 96 (10th C. H. T. A.); Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 327, pl. xxi A, figs. 4-4a-5; *Abronia taeniata* Gray, Catal. spec. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 53.

Orizaba, *Sumichrast*.

*Additional specimens of this species confirm the validity of the character I assigned to this species as above, as distinct from the *G. liocephalus*. These are the longer body and shorter limbs, the presence of a large single preocular plate instead of two, and the uniform coloration. I add that the interparietal plate is longer and narrower, and in one specimen now before me the anterior two internasals are both in front of the nasal plate instead of one being above it. In this specimen there is no anterior interfrontonasal.

GERRHONOTUS RHOMBIFER Peters, Monatsber, Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1876, p. 298; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 96; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 332, pl. xxi B, figs. 4-4a.

Chiriqui, Veragua, *Peters*.

GERRHONOTUS VASCONCELOSII Bocourt, Nouv. Arch. Mus., 1872, p. 107; *Id.*, O'Shaughnessy, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1873, p. 45; *Id.*, Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. (10th C. H. T. A.); Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mexique, iii, Rept., p. 334, pl. xxi, fig. 3, et pl. xxi A, fig. 8-8a.

Argueta, Western Guatemala, *Vasconcelos*.

GERRHONOTUS GRAMINEUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 179; *Id.*, O'Shaughnessy, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1873, p. 45; *Id.*, Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 96 (10th C. H. T. A.); Günther, Biolog. Central-Amer. Rept., p. 36, pl. xxiv, fig. B.

Orizaba, 3,000 meters altitude, and Oaxaca, *Sumichrast*.

GERRHONOTUS OAXACÆ Günther, Biologia Centr. Amer., p. 36, pl. xxiv, f. A; Boulenger, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., ii, 1886, p. 268; *G. gramineus* "Cope", Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., Rept., 330, pl. xxvi A, fig. 6.

Oaxaca, *Günther*.

GERRHONOTUS AURITUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1868, p. 306; *Id.*, O'Shaughnessy, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1873, p. 45; *Id.*, Cope, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. (10th C. H. T. A.). Vera Paz (Guatemala), *Hague*.

GERRHONOTUS KINGII Bell, Ann. Nat. Hist., 1838, vol. i, p. 390; O'Shaughnessy, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1873, p. 45; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, t. xvii, p. 96; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., p. 339, pl. xxi C, fig. 2-2a; *Gerrhonotus multifasciatus*, Dum. et. Bibr., Erp. Gén., Hist. Nat. Rept., 1839, t. v, p. 401; A. Duméril, Cat. Méth. Coll. Rept. Mus. Paris, 1851, p. 143; *Elgaria kingii*, Gray, Catal. Spec. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 53; *Gerrhonotus nobilis* Baird and Girard, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1852, p. 129; *Id.*, U. S. & Mex. Bound. Survey, 1859, p. 11, pl. xxv, figs. 1-8 (teste Bocourt.)

Mexico, *Bell*.

GERRHONOTUS CÆRULEUS Wiegmann, Isis, 1828, p. 330; Herp. Mex., p. 31; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 353; Boulenger, Cat. Liz. Brit. Mus., 273.

Mexico, *Deppe*.

GERRHONOTUS MULTICARINATUS De Blv., Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat., 1835, 289, pl. xxv, fig. 2; Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1839, v, p. 404; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mexique, 357, pl. xxi C, fig. 5-5a; *G. Burnetii* Gray, Griffith's Anim. King., ix, Syn., p. 64; Beecher's Voyage Rept., p. 96, pl. xxi, f. 2; *G. Wiegmanni* Gray, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1845, 54; *Tropidolepis scincicauda*, Amer. Journ. Sci. Arts, vii, 1849, 202; *Elgaria scincicauda* Baird and Girard, Stansbury's Salt Lake, 1852, 348, pl. iv, figs. 1-3; Girard, Wilkes Explor. Exped., 1858, pl. xxiii, figs. 1-9; *Elgaria grandis* Baird and Girard, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1852, p. 176; Girard, Wilkes Explor. Exped., 1852, xxii, figs. 1-9; *E. marginata* Hallow., Proc. Acad. Phila., 1852, 179; *Gerrhonotus webbi* Baird, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1858, p. 255; U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv., ii, 1859, p. 11, pl. xxiv, figs. 1-10.

Lower California, *Botta*, *Xantus*; S. of Chihuahua, *Potts*.

GERRHONOTUS OBSCURUS Günther, Biologia Centr. Amer. Rept., p. 40, pl. xxv, fig. E. Mexico, *Günther*.

GERRHONOTUS MONTICOLUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 97; *G. fulvus* "Bocourt", Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 118, nec Bocourtii.
Pico Blanco, Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

Barissia Gray.

Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 46; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, 97.

* With two pairs of internasal scuta.

BARISSIA IMBRICATA Wiegmann; Gray, Catal. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 55; *Id.*, Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., t. xvii, 1857, p. 97; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 363, pl. xxi B, figs. 1-1a, 2-2a; *Gerrhonotus imbricatus* Wiegmann, Isis, 1828, t. xxi, p. 379; Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex., 1834, p. 34, pl. x, figs. 2 et 5; *Id.*, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., t. v, 1839, p. 407; *Gerrhonotus lichenigerus* Wagler, Descrip. et Icon. Amphib., 1834, pl. xxxiv, fig. 2; *Id.*, Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., 1834, pars 1, p. 35, pl. x, fig. 6.

Cuernavaca, Méhédin; Gnanajuato, Dugés, Ghiesbrecht; S. of Chihuahua, Potts; Zacualtipan Hidalgo, Bernad; Puebla, Comision Geográfica.

BARISSIA RUDICOLLIS Wiegmann, Isis, 1828; Gray, Cat. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 55; *Id.*, Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., t. xvii, p. 96; *Gerrhonotus rudicollis* Wiegmann, loc. cit., t. xxi, p. 379; *Id.*, Wagler, Natür. Amphib., 1830, p. 158; *Id.*, Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex., pars i, 1834, p. 31, pl. x, fig. 1; *Id.*, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., t. v, 1839, p. 410; *Gerrhonotus (Barissia) rudicollis*, Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 367, pl. xxi B, figs. 3-3a.

Mexico, Deppe.

BARISSIA PLANIFRONS Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 361, pl. xxi, C, figs. 1-1a.

Oaxaca, Boucard.

** With three pairs of internasal scuta.

BARISSIA ANTAUGES Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 132; *Gerrhonotus viridiflavus* Bocourt, Ann. Sci. Nat., 1873; *G. bocourti* Peters, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berl., 1876, p. 297 (Bocourt).

Orizaba, Vera Cruz, Sumichrast.

BARISSIA FIMBRIATA Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 171; *Gerrhonotus auritus* Bocourt, Mission Scientifique au Mexique, Reptiles, p. 337, pl. xxi, figs. 2, xxi A, 7-7a, nec Copei.

Vera Paz, Bocourt, Peters.

Mesaspis Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1877, p. 96.

MESASPIS MORELETI Bocourt, Cope, Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., 1877, xvii, p. 96; *Gerrhonotus moreletii* Bocourt, Nouv. Arch. du Mus. Bull., 1872, p. 102; Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 349, pl. xxi, fig. 1, pl. xxi B, figs. 5-5a; *Gerrhonotus Wiegmannii* Salvin, Proc. Zool. Soc., 1860, p. 455.

Vera Paz, Guatemala; Peten, Morelet.

MESASPIS FULVUS Bocourt, *Gerrhonotus fulvus* Boc., Miss. Sci. au Mexique, iii, Rept., p. 352; pl. xxi B, figs. 6-6a; Nouv. Arch. Mus. Bull., 1872, p. 104; *Id.*, O'Shaughnessy, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1873, p. 45; *Mesaspis fulvus* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, t. xvii, p. 96.

Totonicapam, Guatemala, west of the Cordillera, at an elevation of 2,460 meters, Mission Scientifique.

Diploglossus Wiegmann.

Herp. Mex., 1834, p. 36; *Camilia*, Gray, Cat. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 118.

DIPLOGLOSSUS MILLEPUNCTATUS O'Shaughnessy, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1874, t. xiii, p. 301; *Id.*, Ann. Nat., 1884, May, p. 514; *Id.*, Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 388, pl. xxii A, figs. 5-5a, 5b.

? Hab.

- DIPLOGLOSSUS MONOTROPIS Kuhl, Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., 1834, p. 36; Wiegmann, Arch., 1837, p. 130; Cope, Jour. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 118; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mexique, iii, Rept., p. 391, pl. xxii, figs. 6-5a, 6b, 6c; *Scincus monotropis* Kuhl, Beitr., 1820, p. 18; *Tiliqua jamaicensis* Gray, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Sci. Hist., t. ii, p. 293; *Camilia jamaicensis* Gray, Cat. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 119.
Costa Rica, summit of Pico Blanco, Gabb.

Celestus Gray.

- Cat. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 117; *Siderolamprus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 368.
CELESTUS STEINDACHNERII Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 179; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 383, pl. xxii, figs. 3-3a, 3b; Günther, Biol. Centr. Amer. Rept., p. 34, pl. xxii, fig. A.
Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; West Guatemala, *Bocourt*; Vera Paz (Brit. Mus.), *Bocourt* (thirty-two rows of scales); Jalapa, *Comision Geográfica*.
CELESTUS CHALYBÆUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, p. 270; Proc. Acad. Phila., 1868, p. 124; Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 170; *Diploglossus chalybæus* Cope, loc. cit., 1866, p. 321 (thirty-four rows of scales).
Tehuantepec, mountains of Orizaba, Vera Cruz, at an elevation of 4,000 to 6,000 feet, *Sumichrast*; Jalapa, *Kohr*.
CELESTUS ENNEAGRAMMUS Cope; *Siderolamprus enneagrammus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 368 (thirty-eight rows of scales).
Jalapa, *De Oca, Flohr*.
CELESTUS BILOBATUS O'Shaughnessy, Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., p. 382, pl. xxii A, fig. 1.
Costa Rica, *O'Shaughnessy* ("forty rows of scales").

XANTUSIDÆ.

- Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1883, p. 29.

Lepidophyma Duméril.

- Catal. Méth. Batr. Rept. Mus. Paris, 1851, p. 137; *Poroidogaster* Smith, Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1863, p. 152.
LEPIDOPHYMA FLAVIMACULATUM A. Duméril, Cat. Méth. Coll. Rept. Mus. Paris, 1851, p. 137; *Id.*, Rev. et Mag. Zool., 1852, p. 409, pl. xvii; *Poroidogaster grayii* Andrew Smith, MSS. published by Gray in Proc. Zool. Soc. London, p. 152, pl. xxi; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 306, pl. xx F, figs. 2-2a, 2b, 2c, 2d, 2e, 2f, 2g. Vera Paz, *Morelet*.
LEPIDOPHYMA SMITHI Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., 309, pls. xx F 3, xx G 2; Journal Zoologie, 1876, v, p. 403.
Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; W. Guatemala, *Miss. Sci.*

TEIIDÆ.

Amiva Cuvier.

- AMEIVA GABBIANA Cope, Batr. and Rept. of Costa Rica, 1875, p. 117.
East Costa Rica, *Gabb*.
AMEIVA PULCHRA Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, p. 483; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 251.
Nicaragua, *Stimpson, MacNiel*.
AMIVA UNDULATA Gray, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus.; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, Feb.; *Cnemidophorus undulatus* Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., p. 27.
Guatemala, *Van Patten*; Coban, *Hague*; Peten, *Berendt*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Colima, *Xantus*; Mirador Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Orizaba, Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*.

AMIVA QUADRILINEATA Hallowell; *Cnemidophorus quadrilineatus* Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 483; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 251. Nicaragua, *Stimpson*.

AMIVA FESTIVA Mus. Berol.; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, Rept., p. 260, pl. xx A, figs. 10, 10a, 10b, 10c, 10d, pl. xx D, fig. 3; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 117; *Cnemidophorus festicus* Lichtenstein, Nom. Rept. Amph., 1856, p. 13 (diagnosis incorrect); *Amiva cutropia* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, p. 62; *Ameiva Edwardsii* Bocourt, Ann. Sci. Nat., 1863, t. xxii, art. 16.

Central America; Veragua, *Mus. Ber.*; Rio de la Pasion Rio Polochic, *Bocourt*; Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Nicaragua *Bransford*.

AMIVA SURINAMENSIS Gray; Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., p. 18; *Lacerta ameiva*, *L. lateristriga*, *L. tristriata*, Spix. Anim. Braz., tab. xxiii and xxiv, 182; *Teius ameiva* Mer., Nieuw Zool. Braz. Rept., p. 170; *Ameiva vulgaris* Licht., Dum. et Bibr. Exp. Gén.

Surinam, Venezuela.

Subspecies PRÆSIGNIS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, p. 7; *Amiva præsignis* Bd. et Gd.

Panama, *Bransford*.

Cnemidophorus Wagler.

Natur. Syst. Amph., 1830, p. 154.

CNEMIDOPHORUS GUTTATUS Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., 1834, p. 29; Gray, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., 22; *Amiva guttata* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, Feb.; *Cnemidophorus microlepidopus* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 93; *Cnemidophorus unicolor* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 93.

Vera Cruz, *Burroughs*; Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Jalapa, *Comision Geográfica*; West Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

CNEMIDOPHORUS IMMUTABILIS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 93. West Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

CNEMIDOPHORUS DEPHI Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., p. 28; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., Rept., 281, pl. xx, fig. 3; *C. lativittis* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 94. Honduras, *Leconte*; Tehuantepec, west side, *Sumichrast*.

CNEMIDOPHORUS LINEATISSIMUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 94; Günther, Biol. Cent. Amer., Rept., p. 27.

Colima, *Xantus*; Guadalajara, *Major*.

CNEMIDOPHORUS SEXLINEATUS Linn.

Subspecies SEXLINEATUS Linn.

City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*; Monterey, *Cope*; Puebla, *Mision Geográfica*.

Subspecies COMMUNIS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 95.

Var. I, Colima *Xantus*; Coban, Guatemala, *Hague*. Var. II, Guadalajara, *Major*; Cordova, Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*; Guatemala, *Hague*.

Subspecies GULARIS Bd. Gird. *C. guttatus* Hallow.

City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

Subspecies TIGRIS Bd. Gird.; *Cnemidophorus tigris* Bd. Gird., U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., Reptiles, p. 10, pl. xxxiii.

City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

CNEMIDOPHORUS MARIARUM Günther, Biol. Cent. Amer., Rept., p. 28, pl. xx. Tres Marias Islands, *Forrer*.

CNEMIDOPHORUS ANGUSTICEPS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 95. Yucatan, *Schott*.

CNEMIDOPHORUS COSTATUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 95. The locality uncertain.

CNEMIDOPHORUS MEXICANUS Peters.

Between City of Mexico and Chihuahua, *Potts*.

CNEMIDOPHORUS GRAHAMII Bd. Gird., Proc. Acad. Phila., 1852, vi, 128, U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., Rept., p. 10, pl. xxii, figs. 1-6.

Between City of Mexico and Chihuahua, *Potts*.

CNEMIDOPHORUS MAXIMUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 104.

Lower California, *Xantus*.

CNEMIDOPHORUS INORNATUS Baird, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1858, Dec., U. S. & Mex.

Bound. Surv., ii, Rept., p. 10.

Nuevo Leon, *Couch*.

CNEMIDOPHORUS OCTOLINEATUS Bd., Proc. Amer. Phila., 1858, Dec., U. S. & Mex.

Bound. Surv., ii, p. 10.

Nuevo Leon, *Couch*.

CNEMIDOPHORUS GRACILIS Bd. and Gd., Proc. Acad. Phila., vi, 1852, p. 128; U. S. &

Mex. Bound. Surv., ii, p. 10, pl. xxxiv, figs. 9-14.

Castanueclas Coahuila, *Couch*.

Verticaria Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 103.

VERTICARIA HYPERYTHRA Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 103.

Lower California, Cape St. Lucas, *Xantus*, *Fisher*; San Diego, Cal., *Lippincott*.

VERTICARIA HEDRACANTHA Bocourt, Cope, Jour. Acad. Phila., 1875, 165; *Amiva hedra-*

cantha Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., p. 263, pl. xxii A, fig. 6; Boulenger, Ann. Mag. Nat.

Hist., 1884, p. 120-22.

"Mexico," *Dubois*, teste Bocourt.

Leposoma Spix.

Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1866, p. 97; *Chalcidolepis* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 116.

LEPOSOMA METALLICUM Cope; *Chalcidolepis metallicus* Cope, Batr. and Rept. Costa Rica, 1875, p. 116, pl. xxviii, fig. 2.

Aguacate Mountains, W. Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

LEPOSOMA MARMORATUM Gray; *Argalia marmorata et olivacea* Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat.

Hist., 1846, 67, et Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, p. 97; *Gerrhonotus pæciolochilus*

Licht. Nomen. Rept. Mus. Berl., 16.

Veragua, *Günther* (Blol. Centr. Amer.).

SCINCIDÆ.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 228.

Mocoo Gray.

Catal. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 80.

MOCOA ASSATA Cope, Batr. and Rept. Costa Rica, 1875, p. 115; *Lampropholis assatus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 179; *Lygosoma assatum* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., p. 450, pl. xxii F, fig. 7.

Talamanca, E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Guatemala, *Van Patten*; San Salvador, *Dow*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Oligosoma Girard.

Proc. Acad. Phila., and Wilkes' U. S. Exploring Expedition, Herpetology; *Lygosoma* Na et *Leptosoma* Girard, loc. cit.; *Mocoo* ** Gray, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 82.

OLIGOSOMA GEMMINGERII Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 180; *Lygosoma gemmingeri* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., p. 449.

Orizaba, Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*; Rio Verde, *Sumichrast*; Jalapa, *Comision Geográfica*; Zacualtipan, *Cope*.

Mabuia Fitzinger.

Gray, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 93.

MABUIA AGILIS Raddi, Fitzinger, Nouv. Class. Rept., 1826, 23; Girard, U. S. Expl. Exped., Wilkes, 1858, 2614; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, 185; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 395, pl. xxii B, fig. 2; *Mabuia unimarginata* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila. 1862, p. 187; *Mabuia cepedei* Gray, Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 116, et operibus omnibus herp. Mex. et Amer. Cent., *Scincus agilis* Raddi; *S. bistriatus* et *sigropunctatus* Spix; *Mabuia arnea* Gray.

Panama, Veragua, *Peters*; Guatemala, *Mission Scientifique*; Mexico, *Sumichrast*; E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Peten, Guatemala, *Berendt*; Belize, *Mechling*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Colima, *Xantus*.

Eumeces Wiegmann.

Herp. Mex., 1834, p. 36; *Eumeces* et *Plestiodon* Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., v, pp. 629-637; Gray, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 90, 92.

EUMECES DUGÉSI Thominot; Bull. Société Philomathique, Paris, 18.

Michoacan *Dugés*; Zacualtipan, *Bernad*.

EUMECES BREVIROSTRIS Günther, Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., p. 439, pl. xxii A, fig. 7, xxii E, fig. 1; *Mabuia brevirostris* Günther, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., 1860, p. 316; *Plestiodon lynze* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1865, 197.

Vera Cruz and Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Oaxaca, *Sallé*; valleys of Mexico or Toluca, *Hoegs*.

EUMECES LYNXE Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., 1834, p. 36.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

EUMECES FURCIROSTRIS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 169.

Jalapa, *Flohr*, *Comision Geográfica*.

EUMECES SUMICHRASTII Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 321.

Orizaba, Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*; Potrero, Tierra Caliente of Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*.

EUMECES ONSOLETUS Baird Girard; Cope, Check-list Batr. Rept. N. Amer.; *Plestiodon obsoletus* Baird and Girard, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1852, 159.

City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

EUMECES SCHWARTZEI Fischer, Herpetologische Bemerkungen, p. 1; Abhandlung. Naturwissenschaftlich. Vereins Hamburg-Altona, B., viii, Abth. i, Hamburg, 1884.

Island in Laguna Términos, Campechi Bay, *Fischer*.

EUMECES CALLICEPHALUS Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., p. 431, pl. xxii D 2, xxii E 2.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*; San Blas, *Dugés*.

Gymnophthalmus Merr.

Tent. Syst. Amph., p. 74; *Epaphelus* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 115.*

GYMNOPHTHALMUS LÆVICAUDUS Cope; *Tretioscincus laevicaudus* Cope, Report Peabody Acad. Sci., 1869, p. 80; Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1870, p. 557. *Epaphelus sumichrasti* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., II, viii, 1876, p. 115. *Gymnophthalmus sumichrasti* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., Rept., p. 471, pl. xx H, fig. 2.

West Coast of Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; W. Nicaragua, *MacNeil*.

* This name was proposed on the supposition that the *G. maximiliani* R. and L. (= *G. quadrilineatus* Wied.) really belongs to *Gymnophthalmus*. This has been subsequently shown not to be the case, and it has been accordingly referred to a new genus under the name *Microblepharus* Boett., and the *G. laevicaudus* remains in *Gymnophthalmus*.

Blepharactis Hallow.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 484.

BLEPHARACTIS SPECIOSA Hallow., loc. cit., p. 484.

Nicaragua, *Stimpson* (teste Hallowell).

ANELYTROPIDÆ.

Anelytropis Cope.

Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 380.

ANELYTROPSIS PAPILLOSUS Cope, loc. cit., fig. 9.

Jalapa, *Comision Geografica Exploradora*.

AMPHISBÆNIA.

CHIROTIDÆ.

Chirotus Duméril.

CHIROTUS CANALICULATUS Lacép.

Cape Saint Lucas, Lower California, *Xantus*.

OPHIDIA.

The families of snakes are distinguished by the following osteological characters:¹

A. Opisthotic intercalated in the cranial walls (*Angiostomata*).

* No ectopterygoid; palatines bounding choanæ posteriorly; ethmoturbinal forming part of roof of mouth; rudiments of pelvis (*Scoleco-phidia*).²

I. Maxillary bone fixed to prefrontal and premaxillary; a pubis.....CATODONTA.³

II. Maxillary bone vertical and free from all others; no pubis.....EPANODONTA.⁴

** An ectopterygoid; palatines not bounding choanæ posteriorly.

III. Maxillary bone free, horizontalTORTRICINA.

† A coronoid bone.

α Rudimentary posterior extremities*Tortricidæ* Müller.

αα No rudiments of posterior extremities*Uropeltidæ* Müller.

B. Opisthotic attached scale-like to cranial walls, and produced freely. Ectopterygoid present (*Eurystomata*).

IV. Maxillary bone horizontal, in contact with the premaxillary, and furnished with solid teeth. No rudiments of pelvis.....ASINEA.

α Rudiments of posterior extremities (*Peropoda*).

β. Coronoid bone present.

Supraorbital and postorbital bones and premaxillary teeth present...*Pythonidæ* Cope.

No supraorbitals* or premaxillary teeth; postorbitals present.....*Boidæ* Cope.

ββ. No coronoid bone.

No supraorbitals nor postorbitals nor premaxillary teeth.....*Charinidæ* Cope.

αα. No rudiments of posterior extremities (*Colubroidea*).

β. Coronoid bone present.

¹ This arrangement was first published by the writer in the Proceedings of the Philadelphia Academy for 1864, p. 230. The definitions of the lower primary divisions were derived from J. Müller.

² The characters of this division as I originally gave them (Proceedings Academy Philadelphia, 1864, p. 230) were derived from J. Müller, which have been shown to be partially erroneous by Duméril and Bibron, and Peters.

³ Includes only the family *Stenostomidæ*.

⁴ One family, the *Typhlopidae*.

- No postorbital or supraorbital bones; premaxillary teeth present... *Xenopeltidae* Cope.
 $\beta\beta$. No coronoid bone.
 β . Postorbital bone produced over the superciliary region.
 No gastrosteges..... *Acrochordidae* Cope.
 Gastrosteges present..... *Nothopidae* Cope.
 $\beta\beta$. Postorbital bone not extending over the superciliary region.
 δ . Nostril in or between nasal plates..... *Colubridae* Auct.
 ϵ . Vertebral hypapophyses confined to the anterior part of the column,
Natricinae.
 $\epsilon\epsilon$. Vertebral hypapophyses extending throughout the column,
Colubrinae Cope.
 $\delta\delta$. Nostril in the rostral plate..... *Acontophidae* Gthr.
 V. Os maxillare horizontal, thickened in front, and not reaching the premaxil-
 lare anteriorly, and bearing a perforate tooth. PROTEROGLYPHA.
 α . Caudal hypapophyses bifid; caudal neural spines and pleurapophyses short.
 Postfrontal bones wanting; fang grooved..... *Elapidae* Cope.
 Postfrontals present; fang grooved..... *Najidae* Cope.
 Postfrontals present; fang not grooved..... *Dendraspididae* Gthr.
 $\alpha\alpha$. Caudal hypapophyses simple; caudal neural spines and pleurapophyses
 elongate.
 A postfrontal bone..... *Hydrophidae* Gthr.
 VI. Maxillary bone vertical, not reaching premaxillary, articulating with the pre-
 frontal by a ginglymus, and to the ectopterygoid without imbrication,
 and bearing a perforated tooth..... SOLENOGLYPHA.
 Maxillary bone not excavated; fang not grooved in front; no postfrontal bone,
Atractaspididae Gthr.
 Maxillary bone not excavated; fang grooved in front; a postfrontal... *Causidae* Cope.
 Maxillary bone not excavated; fang not grooved; a postfrontal..... *Viperidae* Grey.
 Maxillary bone excavated by a large chamber; fang not grooved in front; a post-
 frontal..... *Crotalidae* Gray.

In the following pages I present synoptical diagnoses of the genera of the Ophidia arranged in key form. These are placed under subfamily heads which are not, with the exception of the Homalopsinae, defined. It is not certain, therefore, that their contents are in all cases properly limited or distributed. It remains a desideratum to discover the characters of the natural divisions of the Colubridae, if any there be. The characters presented by Duméril and Bibron, and by Günther, are important but insufficient. For the definition of the genera distinct characters exist, although the subject is one of much difficulty. The object of definition being, as I imagine, precision and the consequent increased facility of determination, I have employed all structural characters whatever, and only neglected them where it is evident that they are inconstant within the limits of a species. I find of the greatest importance the grooved or non-grooved characters of the posterior teeth, and the absence or number of the scale-pits. The division or non-division of the anal scutum is also of much importance, although in a very few genera (e. g., *Xenodon*) it is not constant. Relying, as the system always must, on exact characters, I have not allowed considerations of "physiognomy" to change a result where it conflicts with structure, which is, however, rarely the case. The tendency of some authors to neglect characters and to depend on "physiognomy" destroys precision and explains nothing, besides rendering identification of species most laborious, resting as it must in that case on purely empirical methods. I also do not use as generic characters the number of rows of scales, or of labial scuta, or the size of the eye, believing that these are only available in the distinction of species.

In a few instances I have not been able to examine the skeletons of genera of doubtful position, so that their reference to a family division may yet have to be altered. I have, however, studied the fine series in the museums of Paris and Washing-

ton, besides a considerable number in my own collection. For the characters of many genera which I have not seen I have had to rely on the descriptions of others, especially of Drs. Peters and Günther.

EPANODONTA.

TYPHLOPIDÆ.

I. Muzzle covered above by rostral and internasal scuta.

α. Two ocular plates and a preocular.

One nasal plate.....*Letheobia* Cope.

αα. One ocular and a preocular.

One nasal plate.....*Typhlops*¹ Schn.

Two nasal plates.....*Helminthophis*¹ Pet.

ααα. One ocular and no preocular.

One nasal plate.....*Typhlina*² Wagl.

Two nasal plates.....*Liotyphlops*³ Pet.

II. Muzzle and front with five symmetrical scuta.

Two nasals and a preocular.....*Anomalepis* Jan.

CATODONTA.

STENOSTOMIDÆ.

Superciliary scales present.....*Stenostoma* Wagl.

No superciliary scales.....*Rena* B. & G.⁴

TORTRICINA.

TORTRICIDÆ.

Intermaxillary bone dentate; eye covered by a single scute.....*Tortrix* Oppel.

Intermaxillary edentulous; eye surrounded by distinct scales....*Cylindrophis* Wagl.

UROPELTIDÆ.

I. Tail terminating in a large shield.

Rostral plate produced posteriorly, separating the nasals.....*Rhinophis* Hemp.

Rostral not produced; nasals in contact.....*Uropeltis* Cuv.

II. Tail scaly to end.

Tail terminating in a disk of keeled scales; supraorbitals and postocular confluent.

Silybura Gr.

Tail compressed, truncated, terminating in a picuspid scale, the points superposed; postocular distinct.....*Plectrurus* D. & B.

Tail tapering, terminal scute ending in a horizontal ridge; no chin-groove.

Platyplectrurus Günth.

Tail tapering, ending in a single point; no chin-groove.....*Teretrurus* Bedd.

Tail with smooth scales, terminating in one or two points; postocular united with superciliary; a median chin-groove.....*Melanophidium* Gthr.

ASINEA.

XENOPELTIDÆ.

Eyes not covered with a plate; head with normal shields, with an interparietal added; scales smooth; anal and subcaudals divided; teeth equal.....*Xenopeltis* Reinw.

¹*Idiotyphlops* Jan.

²*Pelidion* Dum. Bibr. *Typhlinalis* Gray.

³*Rhinotyphlops* Pet.

⁴*Catodon* D. & B., not of Lacep. *Siagonodon* Peters.

PYTHONIDÆ.

I. Premaxillary teeth present.

α. Fossæ in labial plates of both jaws.

Scuta on end of muzzle only *Morelia* Gray.Scuta extending to between orbits *Python* Daudin.Scuta covering vertex and muzzle *Liasis*¹ Gray.

αα. Fossæ in inferior labials only.

Muzzle shielded to frontal region *Nardoa* Gray.

ααα. No labial fossæ.

Head shielded; tail prehensile *Aspidiotes* Krefft.Head with nine regular shields above; rostral plate protuberant; tail not prehensile *Loxocemus* Cope.II. No premaxillary teeth.²Labial plates with fossæ; vertex and front squamous; nostril in one nasal; scales smooth *Chondropython* Meyer.Head covered with large scuta *Aspidopython* Meyer.

BOIDÆ.

I. Tail prehensile.

α. Scales smooth.

β. Labial fossæ present.

Plates on muzzle only *Xiphosoma*³ Wagl.Plates extending over muzzle and front *Epicrates*⁴ Wagl.

ββ. No labial fossæ.

Muzzle and front scaled; nasal plates meeting *Lichanura* Cope.Muzzle and front scaled; nasal plates widely separated *Boa*⁵ Linn.Muzzle and front scutate; nares vertical *Eunectes* Wagl.

Muzzle and front with scuta divided on the median line; nares lateral.

*Chilabothrus*⁶ D. & B.Muzzle and front with median scuta; nares lateral *Unguatiophis* Meyer.

αα. Scales carinate.

Top of head with symmetrical plates; nares between two *Ungualia*⁷ Gray.Top of head with symmetrical plates; nares in a single plate *Bolieria*⁸ Gray.Plates on muzzle only *Casarea*⁹ Gray.Top of head scaly; rostral plate forming border of mouth *Enygrus* Wagl.Top of head scaly; labial plates meeting below rostral plate *Trachyboa* Pet.

II. Tail not prehensile.

α. Palatine teeth well developed.

β. Rudiments of hind limbs visible.

A mental groove *Gonglyophis* Wagl.No mental groove *Eryx*¹⁰ Daud.

ββ. No visible rudiments of hind limbs.

Scales keeled; head very distinct *Erebophis* Gthr.

αα. Palatine teeth none (Peters).

Scales smooth; top of head with symmetrical plates to between orbits; one nasal.

*Calabaria*¹¹ Gray.¹ *Liopython* Hubrecht² Teste Boulenger.³ *Corallus* and *Chrysenis* Gray.⁴ *Epicarsius* Fisch.⁵ *Acrantophis* Jan.⁶ Includes *Homalochilus* Fisch.; *Petophilus* D. & B. (= *Sansinia* Gray); *Dendrophilus* Jan. and *Plesgaster* Seane.⁷ *Tropidophis* D. & B. *Notophis* Hallow.⁸ *Platygaster* D. & B.⁹ *Leptoboa* D. & B.¹⁰ *Cucoria* Gray.¹¹ *Rhophrura* Peters; may belong to the Charinidæ.

CHARINIDÆ.

Head scutate above; scales smooth; tail not prehensile; palatine teeth.

*Charina*¹ Gray.

ACROCHORDIDÆ.

Body compressed. acute below *Cherax* Cuv.

Body round, flat below *Acrochordus* Hornst.

NOTHOPSIDÆ.

Scales above granular, with rows of tubercular scales; urosteges simple; no frontal or parietal plates *Xenodermus* Rhdt.

Scales squamous; urosteges double; head scaly, with frontal and parietal plates. *Nothopsis* Cope.

COLUBRIDÆ.

Head conic, not distinct from the body, which is cylindric and rigid... *CALAMARINÆ*.

Head slightly distinct, short; teeth entire, not enlarged in front. *CORONELLINÆ*.

Head similar to last; posterior tooth grooved *SCYTALINÆ*.

Head more distinct and elongate, body and tail longer; teeth entire, not longer in front *NATRICINÆ*.

Like the last, but grooved teeth posteriorly *PHILODRYADINÆ*.

Very slender; pupil horizontal; grooved teeth *DRYOPHIDINÆ*.

Less slender; not compressed; middle teeth elongate, posterior teeth grooved.

PSAMMOPHIDINÆ.

Anterior maxillary and mandibular teeth enlarged *LYCODONTINÆ*.

Anterior teeth not abruptly enlarged, posterior grooved; head wide, very distinct, body compressed *DIPSADINÆ*.

Anterior teeth not abruptly enlarged, the posterior weak and not grooved; head very distinct from the body, which is compressed; no œsophageal teeth *LEPTOGNATHINÆ*.

Maxillary teeth few and rudimental; body slender; hypapophyses piercing throat, and capped with enamel. *DASYPELTINÆ*.

Hypapophyses spinous to caudal region; anterior teeth not enlarged; body not slender; head distinct *Colubrinæ*.

CALAMARINÆ.

I. Posterior maxillary tooth grooved.

* Subcaudal scuta.

One nasal; anal undivided *Uriechis*² Pet.

Two nasals; anal divided. *Cercocalamus* Gthr.

** Subcaudal scutella.

† No internasals.

One nasal, no preocular *Amblyodipsas* Pet.

One nasal, a preocular *Apostolepis* Cope.

‡‡ Two internasals; prefrontals united together.

One nasal; a preocular *Phalotris* Cope.

‡‡‡ Internasals united with nasals.

Postnasal distinct, anal divided. *Stenorkhina* D. & B.

‡‡‡‡ Two internasals and two prefrontals.

α. Nasal plate single.

No preocular; no loreal *Calamelaps*³ Gthr.

A preocular; rostral not prominent. *Elapomorphus*⁴ Wieg.

¹ Wenona B. & G.

² Polemon Jan.

³ Microlops Bætg.

⁴ Urobelus Rhdt.

- A preocular; rostral prominent. *Ogmios* Cope.
 αα. Two nasal plates.
 β. Two anal scuta.
- No preocular; a loreal *Enulius*¹ Cope.
 A preocular; no loreal *Tantilla*² B. & G.
 A preocular and loreal, tail smooth *Hydrocalamus* Cope.
 A preocular and loreal, tail short, rugose *Procinura* Cope.
 ββ. One anal scutum.
- A loreal and preocular; tail smooth *Scolecophis* Cope.
 II. Posterior maxillary teeth smooth.
 * Subcaudal scuta.
 † Internasals united.
- Scales smooth *Aspidura* Wagl.
 Scales keeled *Haplocercus* Gthr.
 †† Internasals and prefrontals distinct.
 α. Rostral not produced.
- Postoculars not distinct from temporals; one nasal; loreal joined to preocular.
Achalinus Pet.
- Postocular, preocular, and two nasals *Elapops*³ Gthr.
 αα. Rostral produced.
- Two nasals and a loreal and preocular *Rhinochilis* B. & G.
 ** Subcaudal scutella.
 † Nasal scuta well developed.
 ‡ No internasal scuta.
 || Rostral plate produced.
- Prefrontals separated by rostral; nasals and first labial confluent *Ficimia* Gray.
 Prefrontals in contact; nasal distinct; rostral little produced *Conopsis* Gthr.
 Rostral much produced *Rhynchonyx*⁴ Pet.
 ||| Rostral not produced.
- Nasal confluent with first labial; preocular and loreal distinct *Sympholis*⁵ Cope.
 Nasal distinct; loreal and preocular united *Geophidium*⁶ Pet.
 †† One internasal scutum.
 || Prefrontals united.
- Rostral much produced *Ligonirostra*⁷ Cope.
 ||| Two prefrontals (rostral not produced).
- Scales keeled; no preocular, two anals *Haldea*⁸ B. & G.
 Scales keeled; no loreal; a preocular; anal double *Falconeria* Theob.
 Scales smooth; no preocular; two anals *Farancia* Gray.
 Scales smooth; no loreal; a preocular *Pseudoeryx*⁹ Fitz.
 Scales smooth; no loreal nor preocular; one anal; († teeth) *Calamophis* Meyer.
 ††† Two internasals; one prefrontal.
- Rostral much produced *Prosymna* Gray.
 Rostral not produced, teeth equal *Trimetopon* Cope.
 Rostral not produced, teeth diacranterian *Colorkogia* Cope.
 †††† Two internasals and two prefrontals.
 § Rostral plate reaching frontal.
- Nasals and first labial confluent *Gyalopium* Cope.
 §§ Rostral plate not reaching frontal.
 α. Posterior maxillary teeth elongate.
- Two nasals well separated from preocular *Arrhyton* Gthr.

¹ Not of Bocourt Miss. Sci. Mex.² *Homalocranium* D. & B.³ *Pariaspis* Cope.⁴ *Xenocalamus* Gthr.⁵ *Chilorhina* Jan.⁶ *Xylophis* Bedd.⁷ *Temnorhynchus* Smith.⁸ *Oonacephalus* D. & B.⁹ *Dimades* Gray. *Oalopiema* D. & B. *Hydrops* Wagl.

Two nasals in contact with frenoöcular.....	<i>Leptocalamus</i> Gthr.
$\alpha\alpha$. Teeth equal.	
β . Superciliary plate absent.	
Two nasals and a frenoörbital	<i>Colophrys</i> Cope.
$\beta\beta$. Superciliary present.	
γ . Rostral plate produced.	
δ . Nasal plates distinct.	
No loreal; anal divided; two nasals.....	<i>Geagras</i> ¹ Cope.
A loreal; anal entire; two nasals.....	<i>Cemophora</i> Cope.
A loreal; anal divided; one nasal	<i>Chionactis</i> ² Cope.
$\delta\delta$. Nasal plates united with internasals.	
A preocular and a divided anal.....	<i>Chilomeniscus</i> ³ Cope.
$\gamma\gamma$. Rostral plate not produced.	
ε . Palatine bones with teeth.	
η . One nasal plate; one anal plate.	
Scales smooth	<i>Homalosoma</i> ⁴ Wagl.
$\eta\eta$. One nasal and two anal plates.	
Loreal and preocular present	<i>Contia</i> ⁵ B. & G.
Loreal present, no preocular.....	<i>Abastor</i> ⁶ Gray.
Neither loreal nor preocular.....	<i>Oxyorhros</i> ⁷ Fischer.
$\eta\eta\eta$. Two nasal, one anal plate.	
Maxillary bone very slender; scales smooth; a frenoörbital plate,	<i>Stenognathus</i> ⁸ D. & B.
Maxillary more robust; scales smooth; a frenoörbital plate.....	<i>Rhabdosoma</i> ⁹ D. & B.
Maxillary more robust; scales keeled; a frenoörbital plate	<i>Elapoides</i> ¹⁰ Boie.
$\eta\eta\eta\eta$. Two nasal and two anal scuta.	
A loreal; no preocular; two pairs geneials	<i>Virginia</i> B. & G.
A loreal; no preocular; one pair geneials.....	<i>Adelphicus</i> ¹¹ Jan.
A loreal and a preocular; two pairs geneials.....	<i>Sonora</i> B. & G.
No loreal; a preocular; jaws weak.....	<i>Brachyorhros</i> Kuhn
$\varepsilon\varepsilon$. Palatine bones without teeth.	
Two anals and nasals; a loreal and a preocular.....	<i>Oligodon</i> Boie.
Two anals and nasals; a loreal and no preocular.....	<i>Colobognathus</i> Pet.
†† Nasal scutum minute.	
No internasals; preoculars present.....	<i>Calamaria</i> Boie.
Two internasals; a preocular.....	<i>Pseudorhabdium</i> Jan.
Two internasals; no preocular.....	<i>Orycalamus</i> Cant.
††† No nasal scutum.	
No loreal, nor pre- nor postocular.....	<i>Typhlogeophis</i> Günth.

CORONELLINÆ.

I. No palatine teeth.

Anal two; one internasal; scales smooth	<i>Tripeltis</i> ¹² Cope.
Anal plate divided; two internasals; scales smooth.....	<i>Oligodon</i> ¹³ Boie.

¹ *Enallius* Boc. *Sphenocalamus* Fisch. *Pseudoscimia* Boc.

² *Lamprosoma* Hallow.

³ *Bergenia* Steindachner.

⁴ *Rhabdium* D. & B.

⁵ *Cryptodacus* Peters. *Eirenis* Jan.

⁶ *Carphophiops* Gerv. *Carphophis* D. & B. *Celuta* B. & G.

⁷ 1879; *Atractocephalus* Sauv. 1880.

⁸ *Platypteryx* D. & B.

⁹ *Rhabdium* D. & B.

¹⁰ *Geophis* Wagl. *Catastoma* Wagl.

¹¹ *Rhabdosoma* Boc. not D. & B. *Rhegnops* Cope.

¹² Gen. nov. type *Oligodon brevicauda* Gthr.

¹³ *Rhynchocalamus* Gthr.

II. Palatine teeth present.

α. Dentition isodont or syncranterian.

β. Anal plate divided.

γ. Angular bone enclosed by the dentary.

ε. Teeth equal.

Two scale-pits; scales smooth; rostral not produced *Proterodon* Hallow.One scale-pit; rostral not produced *Diadophis* B. & G.No scale-pits; rostral not produced *Rhadinæa*¹ Cope.Rostral large; produced, with acute edge in front; two nasals; loreal present,
..... *Scaphiophis* Pet.

εε. Teeth longer posteriorly.

Tail short; rostral produced *Simotes* D. & B.Tail short; rostral not prominent; one scale-pit *Coronella*² Laur.Tail very long; rostral not prominent *Pliocercus*³ Cope.

γγ. Dentary bone attached loosely to the apex of the angular.

Teeth equal; no scale-pits *Hemicognathus* D. & B.

ββ. Anal plate undivided.

Rostral plate produced both anteriorly and posteriorly *Holarchus*⁴ Cope.No scale-pits; rostral plate not produced *Megablades* Gthr.Two scale-pits *Ophibolus*⁵ B. & G.

αα. Dentition Diacranterian.

β. Rostral plate normal.

γ. Anal plate entire.

Eye bounded by scales below; lores plane *Cyclagras*⁶ Cope.Eye resting on labial plates; lores plane *Xenodon*⁷ Boie.Eye on labials; lores grooved; two scale-pits *Teleolepis* Cope.μ. Anal plate divided.⁸

δ. Scale-pits present (one).

Head very distinct; robust *Xenodon* Boie.Head little distinct; slender *Liothis* Wagl.

δδ. No scale-pits.

ε. Rostral plate normal.

Tail short; pupil erect; lores flat *Hypsiglena*⁹ Cope.Tail short; pupil round; body robust *Opheomorphus* Cope.Tail short; pupil round; body slender *Aporophis* Cope.Tail very long; pupil round; slender *Dromicus* Bibr.

εε. Rostral plate produced backwards and laterally, not forwards.

Anal divided; loreal present *Lytorhynchus*¹⁰ Pet.

ββ. Rostral trihedral and produced.

Anal divided; scales keeled *Heterodon* Beauv.Anal divided; scales smooth *Lystrophis*¹¹ Cope.Anal entire; scales smooth *Lioheterodon* Dum.¹ *Ablabes* Günth. not D. & B. *Enicognathus* Jan. au differt *Styporhynchus* Pet.?² *Mizodon* Fisch.³ *Elaeochrus* Pet. *Cosmosophis* Jan.⁴ Gen. nov., embracing all species with entire anal plate hitherto referred to *Simotes*.⁵ *Lampropeltis* Fitz., Cope; *Bellophis* Lockingt.⁶ *Lejosophis* Jan.⁷ *Xenodon suspectus* Cope; *X. colubrinus* Gthr.; *X. angustirostris* Pet.; and *X. bipræocularis* Cope; and double or single in *X. rhadæcephalus* Wied.⁸ *Pseudozyrhophus* Günth. (? *Homalocephalus* Jan.), is probably identical with one of the genera of sect. γγ, but the character of the scale-pits is unknown.⁹ *Pseudodipsas* Pet.; *Oomastes* Jan.¹⁰ *Catachlein* Jan; *Ophirrhina* Bocage.¹¹ Type *Heterodon dorbignyi* quid *Rhinaspis* Schl.?

SCYTALINÆ.

- α. Anterior teeth elongate.
 Scales smooth; rostral plate obtuse *Macroprotodon* Guich.
 αα. Anterior teeth short.
 β. Rostral plate not protuberant.
 γ. Two rows of subcaudal scutella.
 δ. Anal plate entire.
 ε. Vertebrae with expanded neural spines.
 Prefrontals united; a loreal; scales smooth *Gerrhosteus* Cope.
 εε. Vertebrae with narrow compressed neural spines.
 Scale-pits double; pupil erect; rostral plate normal; two prefrontals,
*Oxyrrhopus*¹ Wagl.
 Rostral plate normal; one nasal plate; two prefrontals *Tomodon* D. & B.
 Rostral plate separating internasals; scale pores single; two prefrontals,
*Trimerorhinus*² Smith.
 δδ. Anal plate double.
 ζ. Scales smooth.
 No scale-pits; tail short; rostral obtuse; nasals two; pupil round,
*Erythrolamprus*³ Boie.
 One scale-pit; loreal not in orbit; rostral obtuse; nasals two; pupil round,
Tachymenis Wiegem.
 Loreal entering orbit; pupil erect; rostral obtuse; nasals two *Tarbophis*⁴ Fleisch.
 One nasal plate; no scale-pits; rostral truncate; pupil erect *Manolepis*⁵ Cope.
 εε. Scales keeled.
 Pupil erect; anal double *Dryophilax* Wagl.
 γγ. One row of subcaudal scuta.
 Two preoculars; head distinct; body compressed *Dityophis* Gthr.
 Two preoculars; body round; head not distinct *Hologerrhum* Günth.
 One preocular; body round *Scytale*⁶ Boie.
 ββ. Rostral plate protuberant.
 γ. Rostral not recurved.
 Loreal not entering orbit; pupil round; two nasal plates; rostral moderate,
Conophis Pet.
 Scales not grooved; rostral very prominent *Rhamphiophis* Pet.
 Scales grooved; rostral prominent *Rhagerhis* Pet.
 γγ. Rostral plate recurved.
 One row of subcaudal scuta *Phimophis*⁷ Cope.
 Two rows of subcaudal scutella *Rhinosloma* Wagl.

NATRICINÆ.

- A. Posterior maxillary teeth not abruptly longer than those that precede them.
 1. Rostral plate expanded transversely and with free lateral borders.
 Several preoculars; scales smooth; anal and subcaudals double... *Salvadora*⁸ B. & G.
 2. Rostral plate not expanded and free laterally.
 * Two median dorsal rows of scales.
 One preocular plate *Herpetodryas*⁹ Boie.
 Two preocular plates *Zaöcys* Cope.
 ** One median dorsal row of scales.
 † Body little or not compressed.
 ‡ Internasals not confluent with nasals.
 α. Several loreal plates.

¹ Includes *Brachyrhynchus* D. & B.

² *Psammophylax* (Fitts) Günther.

³ *Coniophanes* Hallow.

⁴ Günther says (Catal. Brit. Mus., p. 33) "anal bifid."

⁵ Type *Tomodon narutus* Cope.

⁶ *Okiethenes* Cope.

⁷ *Rhinosimus* D. & B. preoccupied

⁸ Preoccupied in botany, hence *Phimothyra* Cope.

⁹ *Phyllorhina* Cope.

- Two or more preoculars *Ptyas* Cope.
 αα. One loreal (rarely two).
 β. Four or more prefrontals.
 Anal entire; scales keeled *Pityophis* Holbr.
 ββ. Two prefrontals only.
 γ. Two nasal plates.
 δ. Anal entire.
 Scales smooth; rostral produced *Rhinechis*¹ Mich.
 One preocular; rostral not produced *Spilotes*² Wagl.
 δδ. Anal double.
 ε. One preocular.
 Form robust; scales without pits; tail moderate *Grayia*³ Gthr.
 Form robust; tail moderate; two scale-pits *Natrix*⁴ Laur.
 Like *Coluber*, but median dorsal row of scales much enlarged *Xenelaphis* Gthr.
 Form elongate; tail long; two scale-pits *Drymobius*⁵ Cope.
 Form very slender; tail very long *Dendrophis* Boie.
 εε. Two preoculars.
 Scales keeled *Elaphis* Aldv.
 Scales smooth *Bascanium*⁶ B. & G.
 γγ. One nasal plate.
 Scales keeled; a loreal plate *Cyclophis*⁷ Gthr.
 Scales smooth; a loreal plate *Liopeltis* Cope.
 Scales smooth; no loreal *Phragmitophis* Gthr.
 †† Internasals confluent with nasals.
 Scales smooth with one pit; anal divided *Symphimus* Cope.
 †† Body much compressed.
 One nasal plate; a frenoörbital *Dryocalamus* Gthr.
 Two nasals; a frenoörbital; teeth equal *Odontomus*⁸ D. & B.
 Two nasals; loreal and preocular distinct *Gonyosoma* Wagl.
 One nasal; a loreal; scales keeled; teeth equal *Phyllophis* Gthr.
 AA. Posterior maxillary tooth abruptly longer than those which precede it.
 α. Maxillary tooth series uninterrupted (one preocular).
 β. Moderately elongate.
 Scales smooth; two nasals; a frenoörbital *Nymphophidium* Gthr.
 Scales keeled; one loreal; one preocular *Herpetereas* Gthr.
 ββ. Very slender.
 γ. Anal double.
 Scales keeled; no loreal *Leptophis*⁹ Bell.
 Scales keeled; a loreal *Hapsidophrys* Fisch.
 Scales smooth; a loreal *Philothamnus*¹⁰ Smith.
 γγ. Anal single.
 Scales smooth; a loreal *Chlorophis*¹¹ Hallow.
 αα. A toothless space in front of the long maxillary tooth.
 β. One preocular; anal double.
 γ. Form very elongate.

¹ *Arizona* Kenn.² *Cynophis* Gray. *Comptosoma* D. & B. *Cælognathus* Fitz. *Geotyphas* Steind.³ *Heteronotus* Hallow., nom. priv. occ. hinc *Glaniolesten* Cope. *Lejonotus* Jan.⁴ Spec. Syn. Rept. 1768, p. 73; Cope; *Calopeltis* Bp., 1840; *Scotophis*, B. & G., 1853; *Coluber* Linn., Günther, 1858.⁵ *Dendrophidium* Cope; *Xenurophis* Gthr.⁶ *Coluber* Dum., Garm.; *Masticophis* B. & G.⁷ *Ophedrys* Fitz, Cope. *Philophyllophis* Garm.⁸ *Hydrophobus* Gthr.⁹ *Akatulla* Gthr. *Thrasops* Hallow.¹⁰ *Rhamnophis* Gthr. *Gastropyxis* Cope.¹¹ *Herpetæthiops* Gthr.

A loreal; scales smooth.....	<i>Uromacer</i> D. & B.
$\gamma\gamma$. Form moderately elongate. .	
A loreal; scales smooth, with two pits.....	<i>Alsophis</i> Cope.
No loreal; scales smooth.....	<i>Ocyophis</i> ¹ Cope.
$\beta\beta$. Two or more preoculars.	
Orbit resting on labials; one loreal; two anals; two scale-pits.....	<i>Zamenis</i> Wagl.
Orbit surrounded by scales; anal single; two scale-pits; one loreal ...	<i>Periops</i> Wagl.
Orbit surrounded by scales; two or more loreals; anal single; two scale-pits.	
	<i>Chilolepis</i> ² Cope.
"Numerous small scales occupying the place of the frontals;" eye resting on scales.	
	<i>Spalerothis</i> Jan.
Orbit resting on labials; two anals; one scale-pit.....	<i>Tyria</i> ³ Cope.
One anal; no scale-pits.....	<i>Zamenophis</i> Gthr.

PHILODRYADINÆ.

A. Body rounded, not compressed.	
α . Scales grooved.	
Crown and lores grooved; one nasal; two loreals.....	<i>Malpolon</i> ⁴ Fitz.
$\alpha\alpha$. Scales smooth.	
Two loreals; middle teeth equal	<i>Dirrhox</i> ⁷ Cope.
One loreal; median teeth equal	<i>Philodryas</i> Wagl.
One loreal; median maxillary teeth long	<i>Jaltris</i> Cope.
$\alpha\alpha\alpha$. Scales keeled.	
One loreal; median teeth equal.....	<i>Tropidodryas</i> Cope.
AA. Body slender, compressed.	
α . Subcaudal scutella.	
Nostril normal; two nasals; two anals	<i>Chrysopetea</i> Boie.
Nostril round in a single nasal; two anals.....	<i>Ichthyocyphus</i> Gthr.
Nostril semicircular, valvular	<i>Dromophis</i> Pet.
$\alpha\alpha$. Subcaudal scuta.	
Anal divided.....	<i>Bucephalus</i> Sm.

DRYOPHIDINÆ.

I. Middle maxillaries not elongate, posteriors grooved.	
α . An elongate nasal appendage.	
Nasal and scuta undivided; scales keeled	<i>Langaha</i> Brug.
$\alpha\alpha$. No nasal appendage.	
Scales keeled.....	<i>Dryophis</i> ⁵ Boie.
Scales smooth.....	<i>Dryinus</i> Wagl.
II. Middle maxillaries elongate; posteriors grooved.	
α . An elongate nasal appendage.	
Pupil horizontal.....	<i>Passerita</i> Gray.
$\alpha\alpha$. No elongate nasal appendage.	
A loreal plate; prenasals joined on the middle line.....	<i>Gephyrinus</i> ⁶ Cope.
A loreal plate; nasals not joined.	<i>Tragops</i> Wagl.
No loreal plate; nasals separate.....	<i>Tropidococcyx</i> Gthr.

PSAMMOPHIDINÆ.

Anal entire; a loreal.....	<i>Psammodynastes</i> Gthr.
Anal divided; a loreal.....	<i>Psammophis</i> Wagl.
Nostril in prenasal; no loreal.....	<i>Mimophis</i> Gthr.

¹Type *Dromicus ater* Gossio.

²Type *Coluber elfordii* Schl.

³Type *T. dahlia* Fitz.

⁴*Cælopeltis* Wagl. *Taphrometopon* Brandt.

⁵*Thelotornis* Smith. *Cladophis* Dum.

⁶Type *Dryophis fronticincta* Gthr.

⁷*Callirhinus* Girard nec Cuvierii.

LYCODONTINÆ.

I. Anterior maxillaries not isolated.

α. Subcaudal scuta double.

β. Dorsal scales of equal size.

Two nasals; nostril in the anterior; a loreal; body much compressed... *Lycodryas* Gthr.

Two nasals; nostril between; body not compressed; lores plane *Boödon*¹ D. & B.

Two nasals; body not compressed; lores longitudinally grooved.

*Bothrophthalmus*² Schl.

Two nasals; nostril in the anterior..... *Lycophidium*³ Fitz.

One nasal; a loreal *Metoporkina* Gthr.

ββ. Dorsal scales of unequal size.

Vertebral series smooth; body compressed *Hormonotus* Hallow.

Vertebral series smooth; body round *Lamprophis* Fitz.

Vertebral series bicarinate; body round..... *Simocephalus*⁴ Gray

αα. Subcaudal scutella entire.

Two nasals; scales equal, smooth..... *Holuropholis* Dum.

II. Anterior maxillaries isolated.

α. Subcaudals in two rows.

β. Nareal region with a pit.

Scales smooth; anal entire..... *Bothrolycus* Gthr.

β. No nareal pit.

γ. Longest teeth at middle and posterior end of maxillary bone.

Two nasals; body round..... *Dinodon*⁵ D. & B.

γγ. Longest teeth at front of maxillary.

Scales keeled; two nasals; a loreal..... *Ophites* Wagl.

Scales smooth; two nasals; a loreal *Lycodon* Boie.

Scales smooth; two nasals; no loreal *Tetragonosoma* Gthr.

Scales smooth; one nasal; a loreal *Leptorhiza* Gthr.

αα. Subcaudal plates in one row.

Scales keeled *Cerraspis* Wagl.

Scales smooth..... *Cyclocornus* D. & B.

LEPTOGNATHINÆ.

α. Subcaudal scuta entire.

Teeth of equal length *Anoplodipsas* Pet.

Teeth elongate posteriorly *Dipsadoboa* Gthr.

Teeth longer anteriorly *Amblycephalus* Kuhl.

αα. Subcaudal scuta in two rows.

β. A median genual plate.

Maxillary bone very short; one nasal plate..... *Asthenodipsas* Pet.

Maxillary bone long; two nasal plates..... *Mesopeltis*⁶ Cope.

ββ. No median genual plate.

Teeth equal; no internasals; two nasals *Dipetlophis* Cope.

Teeth weak; equal; internasals; two nasals *Leptognathus* D. & B.

Teeth longer in front; internasals; one nasal *Pareas* Wagl.

DIPSADINÆ.

I. Subcaudal scuta.

Parietal plates replaced by scales; other plates normal *Pythonodipsas* Gthr.

II. Subcaudal scutella.

α. No teeth anterior to the grooved maxillary.

Scales smooth..... *Opisthoplus* Pet.

αα. Median maxillary teeth not much shortened.

Nostril large, between two nasals and the internasal; vertebral scales larger,

Rhinobothryum Wagl.

¹ *Eugnathus* D. & B.

² Belongs perhaps to Colubrinæ.

³ *Alopecium* D. & B.

⁴ *Heterolepis* Sm. *Diaphorolepis* Jan.

⁵ *Eumesodon* Cope.

⁶ *Asthenognathus* Boc.

- Two nasals inclosing nostril; body elongate, compressed; anal entire; vertebrals generally larger *Dipsas*¹ Laur.
 Two nasals inclosing nostril; body less compressed; anal double; vertebral row not larger; one loreal *Sidon*² Fitz.
 No nasal; vertebrals equal *Hemidipsas*³ Gthr.
 $\alpha\alpha$. Median maxillary teeth shortened.
 Two nasals and two or more loreals; anal double; vertebrals equal,
 Trimorphodon Cope.

DASYPELTINÆ.

- No grooved maxillary tooth; no loreal plate; scales keeled; head very distinct,
 *Dasyplettis*⁴ Wagl.
 A grooved maxillary tooth; a loreal plate; scales smooth; head little distinct,
 Elachistodon Rhdt.

COLUMBINÆ.⁵

- I. A grooved posterior maxillary tooth.
 α . Scales keeled.
 β . One internasal plate.
 Parietal plates undivided *Homalopsis* Kuhl.
 $\beta\beta$. Two internasal plates.
 Parietal plates subdivided *Cerberus* Cuv.
 $\alpha\alpha$. Scales smooth.
 β . One internasal plate.
 γ . Gastrosteges with two keels.
 Parietal plates subdivided *Hipistes*⁶ Gray.
 $\gamma\gamma$. Gastrosteges not keeled.
 Nasal plates in contact behind rostral; eye resting on labial plates,
 *Hypotrachina*⁷ Wagl.
 Nasal plates in contact; eye bounded below by scales *Tachyplotus* Rhdt.
 Nasal plates separate; eye on labials *Fordonia*⁸ Gray.
 Nasal plates separate; eye bounded with scales below *Cantoria*⁹ Gird.
 $\beta\beta$. Two internasal plates.
 Supraorbital and posterior labial plates subdivided; two anals *Homalopsis* Pet.
 Nasals in contact behind rostral; parietals entire *Ferania*¹⁰ Gray.
 Two pairs of prefrontals; nasal plates separate, undivided; eye on labials; anal double *Helophis* Müller.
 II. Posterior maxillary teeth not grooved.
 * Scales keeled.
 † Dentition diacranterian.
 One internasal plate; no scale-pits *Helicops* Wagl.
 Two internasals; no scale-pits *Coluber*¹¹ Linn.
 Two internasals; two scale-pits *Bothrodytes*¹² Cope.
 †† Dentition syncranterian or longer behind.
 * Muzzle with a pair of tentacular processes.

¹ Boiga Fitz. *Triglyphodon* et *Himantodes* D. & B. *Eudipsas* Gthr. *Toxicodryas* Hallow.

² *Orotaphopeltis* Fitz.

³ *Chamaetortus* Gthr.

⁴ *Rhachiodon* Jour. *Diodon* Owen. *Anodon* Smith.

⁵ *Homalopsinae* Cope, Proceedings Academy Philadelphia, 1884, p. 167.

⁶ *Bitia* Gray.

⁷ *Eurostus* D. & B. Pt. † *Phytolopsis* Gray.

⁸ *Gerarda* Gray. *Campylodon* D. & B.

⁹ *Hydrodipsas* Peters.

¹⁰ *Trigonurus* D. & B. *Feranoides* Carlleyle.

¹¹ Laurenti Spec. Synops. 1768, p. 94. *Amphizema* D. & B.

¹² Gen. nov.; type *Amphizema subminiatus* Reinwt.; second species *B. tigrinus*—*A. tigrinum* Boie.

- One internasal plate; parietals undivided *Herpeton* Lac.
 ** No tentacular processes.
 α. One internasal plate.
 No scale-pits *Atretium* Cope.
 αα. Two internasal plates.
 β. Two nasal plates.
 Anal plate divided; two scale-pits *Tropidonotus*² Kuhl.
 Anal plate single; no scale-pits *Eutania* B. & G.
 ββ. One nasal plate.
 Anal plate single; rostral produced laterally *Stypocemus*³ Cope.
 Anal plate divided; rostral normal *Amastridium* Cope.
 ††† Dentition isodont, or shorter behind.
 α. Anal plate divided.
 A loreal plate *Regina*⁴ B. & G.
 No loreal plate *Storeria*⁵ B. & G.
 αα. Anal plate entire.
 β. Two internasals, one prefrontal.
 ββ. Two internasals, two prefrontals.
 A loreal; two nasals; a preocular *Chersodromus* Rhdt.
 Head well distinguished; a loreal and preocular plates *Atomarchus* Cope.
 Head not distinct; a loreal and a preocular plate *Tropidocolonium* Cope.
 Head not distinct; a preocular; no loreal plate *Adelophis* Dugés.
 A loreal; no preocular plate *Ninia*⁶ B. & G.
 A loreal and preoculars; teeth longer anteriorly *Prymnomiodon* Cope.
 βββ. One internasal plate; two prefrontals.
 Scales keeled; two nasals and a loreal *Haldea*⁷ B. & G.
 ** Scales smooth.
 α. Dentition diacranterian.
 One internasal *Liodytes*⁸ Cope.
 αα. Dentition syncranterian.
 Two internasals; one prefrontal *Hydromorphus*⁹ Pet.
 One internasal plate; two prefrontals; anals two *Lymnophis* Gthr.
 Two internasal plates; two prefrontals; anals two *Hypsirhynchus*¹⁰ Gthr.
 ααα. Dentition isodont.
 Two internasals; anal entire *Ablabes*¹¹ B. & D.

ACONTIOPHIDÆ.

- Rostral plate deeply grooved below; nasal single; cephalic plates normal; scales smooth; body round; teeth, the posterior longest, not grooved,
Acontiophis Gthr.

PROTEROGLYPHA.

HYDROPHIDÆ.¹²

- I. Gastrosteges wide, flat.
 Two pairs of frontal shields *Platurus* Latr.

¹ *Tachyneustes* Fitz. Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 167. *Hydrathiope* Günth. (nares superior).

² *Nerodia* B. & G.

³ *Ohilopoma* Cope, preoccupied.

⁴ *Tretanorhinus* D. & B. † *Xenochrophis* Gthr.

⁵ *Ischnognathus* D. & B.

⁶ *Streptophorus* D. & B.

⁷ *Conococephalus* D. & B.

⁸ Type *Helicops alleni* Garman.

⁹ An *Trimetopon* Cope?

¹⁰ An *Pseudaspis* Cope, type *Coronella cana* L.; D. & B.

¹¹ *Natrix* Gthr. *Neustrophis* Gthr. *Lygodonomorphus* Fitz. sine diagnosis; nec *Ablabes* Gthr. cf. auct., = *Rhadinaea*, etc.

¹² This table is mostly from Günther, Reptiles Brit. India, 355.

II. *Gastrosteges* wide, with two keels.

Scales imbricate; one nasal..... *Aepysurus* Lacep.
Top of head scaly; two nasals..... *Pelagophis* Pet. & Dor.

III. *Gastrosteges* narrow, rudimentary, or absent.

* Nasals separated by frontals.

Gastrosteges distinct to vent..... *Distira* Lacep.

** Nasals contiguous.

Head covered with scales behind..... *Acalyptus* D. & B.

Head short, entirely shielded; no symphyseal notch..... *Hydrophis* Daud.

Head moderate, entirely shielded; a deep symphyseal notch..... *Enhydryna* Gray.

Snout long, spatulate..... *Pelamis* Daud.

NAJIDÆ.

I. Grooved teeth behind two perforated teeth on the os maxillare.

Head-shields normal; no loreal; scales smooth; form fusiform..... *Ogmodon*¹ Pet.

II. Solid teeth behind the fang on the os maxillare.

A. Loreal plate present.

Subcaudals entire; scales smooth..... *Denisonia* Krefft.

AA. Loreal plate absent.

α. The neck with few scales, not extensible.

β. Subcaudal scuta one-rowed.

γ. Scales of vertebral row equal to others.

Nasals two; scales smooth; anal bifid..... *Pseudochis* Wagl.

One nasal; scales smooth; anal single..... *Hoplocephalus*² Cuv.

One nasal; scales keeled; anal single..... *Tropedechis* Gthr.

αα. Scales of vertebral line enlarged.

Scales smooth; two nasals; anal entire..... *Bungarus* Daud.

ββ. Subcaudal scuta two-rowed.

γ. Scales of vertebral row equal.

Rostral plate normal; two nasals..... *Diemenia*³ Gray.

Rostral plate narrow; produced backwards above; two nasals..... *Pseudonaja* Gthr.

Rostral wide, prominent, depressed; one nasal..... *Furina*⁴ D. & B.

Rostral normal; one nasal; anal double..... *Cacophis*⁵ Gthr.

γγ. Scales of vertebral line enlarged.

Scales smooth..... *Megacerophis*⁶ Gray.

αα. Neck extensible, covered with more numerous scales.

β. Anal entire; subcaudals two-rowed.

No postparietal plates..... *Naja*⁷ Laur.

Postparietals present..... *Ophiophagus* Gthr.

III. No solid maxillary teeth.

α. Subcaudal scuta in two rows.

β. Rostral plate much developed.

Rostral free at the sides; scales keeled..... *Cryptophis* Sund.

Rostral not free; scales smooth; anal entire..... *Aspidelaps* Fitz.

Rostral not free; anal entire; two nasals..... *Rhinelaps* Gthr.

ββ. Rostral not enlarged.

Scales keeled..... *Sepedon* Merr.

Scales smooth..... *Callophis* Gr.

αα. Subcaudal scutella in one row.

One nasal; a spine at end of tail..... *Acanthophis* Daud.

¹ *Labionaris* Brocchi.

² *Alecto* Wagl.

³ *Pseudolaps* D. & B. *Elapsoides* Bocage. *Hemibungarus* Pet.; includes *Brachysoma triste* Gthr.

⁴ *Brachyurophis* Gthr.

⁵ *Brachysoma* Gthr. *Boulengerina* Dollo.

⁶ *Xenurelans* Gthr.

⁷ *Tomyris* Eichw.

ELAPIDÆ.

 α . Internasal plate touching the nasal laterally.One nasal plate..... *Vermicella*¹ Gray.Two nasal plates..... *Elaps* Schn. $\alpha\alpha$. Internasal reaching first labial plate.One nasal; no loreal..... *Microsoma* Jan.

DENDRASPIDIDÆ.

No solid teeth behind fang; anal and subcaudal plates divided; scales smooth.

*Dendraspis*² Schl.

SOLENOGLYPHA.

CAUSIDÆ.

Subcaudals double, anal entire; scales keeled; rostral prominent, with recurved border..... *Heterophis* Pet.Subcaudal and anal plates double; scales keeled; rostral normal..... *Causus* Wagl.Subcaudals and anal entire; scales smooth; rostral normal; a loreal.. *Dinodipsas* Pet.

ATRACTASPIDIDÆ.

Head not distinct; two nasals; a loreal; scales smooth; subcaudals entire.

Atractaspis Smith.

VIPERIDÆ.

I. Urosteges two-rowed.

Nostril between two plates..... *Vipera*³ Laun."Nostril between three plates" (Gthr.)..... *Daboia* Gray.Nostril surrounded by scales and a nasal; horn-like supraocular scales.. *Cerastes* Wagl.

Nostril surrounded by scales and a supranasal; no supraocular nor nasal horns.

*Bitis*⁴ Gray.Nostril surrounded by scales and a supranasal; horn-like scales above latter; no supraocular horns..... *Crotho* Gray.

II. Urosteges one-rowed.

Body and tail cylindric..... *Echis*⁵ Merr.Body and tail compressed and prehensile..... *Atheris*⁶ Cope.

CROTALIDÆ.

I. No rattle.

 β . Urosteges two-rowed.Top of head scaled; urosteges four-rowed at end; a caudal spine..... *Lachesis* Wagl.Top of head with small scales; tail normal..... *Bothrops*⁷ Wagl.Top of head with large imbricate shield-like scales..... *Peltopelorus* Gthr.Top of muzzle scaled; rest of head shielded..... *Hypnale* Cope.Top of head with nine shields; scales carinate..... *Trigonocephalus* Oppel.Top of head with nine shields; scales smooth..... *Calloselasma*⁸ Cope. $\beta\beta$. Urosteges one-rowed.Body and tail cylindric, not prehensile; head scaly..... *Bothriopsis* Pet.Body and tail compressed, prehensile; head scaly, scales normal..... *Bothriochis* Pet.Body and tail compressed, prehensile; head scaly; a row of scales outside the superciliary shield..... *Teleaspis* Cope.¹ *Homorelaps* Jan. *Poecilophis* Gthr.² *Dinophis* Hallow.³ *Pelias* Wagl.⁴ *Echidna* Wagl., not Forster.⁵ *Toxicoa* Gray.⁶ *Poecilostolus* Gthr.⁷ *Trimesurus* Gray, Gthr., Peters *Tropidolaemus* Wagler. *Megaira* Gray. *Atropos* Wagl. *Rhinacrophis* Gthr.⁸ *Leiolepis* D. & B. neo Cuv.

Body and tail not prehensile; nine normal head-shields *Ancistrodon*¹ Beauv.

II. A rattle.

Head with nine scuta above *Crotalophorus*² Gray.

Head with scales above *Crotalus*³ Linn.

Synopsis of the genera.

Genera.	No.	Genera.	No.
Typhlopidae	6	Colubridae (continued)—	
Stenostomidae	2	Lycoodontinae	17
Tortricidae	2	Leptognathinae	7
Uropeltidae	7	Dipsadinae	7
Xenopeltidae	1	Dasypeltinae	2
Pythonidae	8	Homalopsinae	29
Boidae	16	Acontiophidae	1
Charinidae	1	Hydrophidae	8
Acrochordidae	2	Najidae	19
Nothopidae	2	Elapidae	3
Colubridae—		Dendraspididae	1
Calamariinae	57	Causidae	3
Coronellinae	23	Atractaspididae	1
Scytalinae	18	Viperidae	7
Colubrinae	35	Crotalidae	12
Philodryadinae	9		
Dryophidinae	7	Total	316
Psammophidinae	3		

A number of generic names have been given by authors with definitions which do not refer to the dentition. On this account I have been unable to include them in the above tables. I have credited generic names to authors who have published the first description, and not to those who have given them as *nomina nuda*.

CATODONTA.

STENOSTOMIDÆ.

Stenostoma Wagler.

Dum. et Bibr., vi, 32, *Rena* Baird and Girard.

STENOSTOMA MACROLEPIS Peters, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1857, p. 402; Jan, Iconogr. Gen. Ophid., Fasc. ii, tab. v, vi, fig. 10. ? *S. myopicum* Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge, 1883, p. 6.

Las Aguillilas, Michoacan, *Dugés*.

STENOSTOMA DULCE Baird, Girard, *Rena dulcis* Bd. Girard, Catal. Serpente, 142.

Northern Mexico, *Jan, Peters*; Batopilas, Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

STENOSTOMA PHÆNOPS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 128.

Cobau, Guatemala, *H. Hague*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Jalapa, *Comision Geográfica-Exploradora*.

STENOSTOMA ALBIFRONS Wagler, Dum. et Bibr., vi, 327; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 128.

Panama, *C. B. Adams*.

Rena Baird & Girard.

Catal. N. Amer. Rept. Serpente, 1853, p. 142; *Siagonodon* Peters, Gesellsch. d. Naturforsch. Freunde Berlin, 1881, p. 71; *Catodon* Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1844, vi, p. 318, not of Linn.

¹ *Cenchris* Daud.

² *Caudisoma* Fitz., Wagl. *Systerrurus* Garman.

³ *Caudisoma* Laur. *Crotalophorus* Linn., pt., *Uropeophus* Wagl.

RENA DUGESI Bocourt; *Siagonodon dugesi* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., Reptiles, p. 507, pl. xxi, fig. 9; xxx, fig. 4.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

RENA HUMILIS Baird, Girard, Catal., loc. cit., p. 143; *Stenostoma humile* Cope, Check List Batr. Rept. N. Amer., p. 44.

Lower California, *Belding*.

EPANODONTA.

TYPHLOPIDÆ.

Typhlops Schn.

Dum. et Bibr., vi, 279.

TYPHLOPS MICROSTOMUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, 125.

Yucatan, *Schott*.

TYPHLOPS BASIMACULATUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 320; *Typhlops perditus* Peters, Monatsber. Acad. Berlin, 1869, p. 435.

Cordova and Orizaba, *Sumichrast*.

TYPHLOPS TENUIS Salvin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1860, p. 454.

Guatemala, *Salvin*.

Helminthophis Peters.

Monatsber. K., Akad. Wiss., 1860, p. 517. *Idiptyphlops* Jan, Arch. p. l. Zoölogia, i, 1861, p. 186.

HELMINTHOPHIS FRONTALIS Peters, loc. cit., fig. 1; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 502, pl. xxx, fig. 2.

Costa Rica, *Hoffman*.

Liptyphlops Peters.

Gesellsch. Nat. Freunde Berlin, 1881, 69.

LIPTYPHLOPS ALBIROSTRIS Peters, Monatsber. Berl. Akad. Wiss., 1881, p. 69; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 501, pl. xxx, fig. 1; *Rhinotyphlops albirostris* Peters, Monatsber. Ak. Wis. Berlin, 1857, p. 402.

Veragua, Central America, *Peters*.

Anomalepis Jan.

Jan et Sordelli Iconogr. des Ophidiens, 1864, p. 6.

ANOMALEPIS MEXICANUS Jan, loc. cit., pls. v, vi, fig. 1; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 503, pl. xxix, figs. 4, 5.

"Mexico," *Jan*.

ASINEA.

PYTHONIDÆ.

Loxocemus Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, pp. 76-304.

LOXOCEMUS BICOLOR Cope, loc. cit., Günther, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1863; *Loxocemus sumichrastii* Bocourt, Journ. de Zoologie, 1876, p. 404; *Platoceryx bronni* Jan, Elenco, 1863, p. 20; Iconographied. Ophidions 3d Liv. pl. 3.

Guatemala, *Dow*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Colima, *Xantus*.

CHARINIDÆ.

Charina Gray.

Catal. Brit. Mus., 1849, p. 113; *Wenona* Baird, Girard, Catal. N. Am. Reptiles, Serpents, p. 139, 1853.

CHARINA BOTTÆ Blainv., Nouvelles Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat., iii, 1834, p. 57.

Lower California, *Botta*.

BOIDÆ.

Lichanura Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 304; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., p. 513.

LICHANURA TRIVIRGATA Cope. Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 304.

Lower California, *Xantus*, *Belding*.

LICHANURA MYRIOLEPIS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1868, p. 2.

Lower California, *Xantus*.

LICHANURA ROSEIFUSCA Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1868, p. 2.

Lower California, *Xantus*.

Boa Linn.

Dum. et Bibr. Erp. Gén., vii.

BOA IMPERATOR* Daud., Dum. et Bibr., vi, p. 519; Cope, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1875, p. 130; *B. eques* "Eyd. Soul.", Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, 243; 1866, 126; *B. ortonii* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 19.

Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Greytown, Nicaragua, *Caldwell*; Nicaragua, *MacNiel*; Guatemala, *Dow*; Yucatan, *Schott*; Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Colima, *Xantus*; Jalapa and Jicaltepec, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica*.

BOA ? MEXICANA Rapp, M. S., Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 521; *B. diviniloquax* var. *mexicana* Jan et Sordelli, Iconogr. des Ophidiens, 1865, 82, pl. iv.

"Mexico," *Rapp*.

Ungaliophis Müller.

Erster Nachtrag, z. Catal. Herp. Samml. Mus. Basel, 1880, p. 26; Nomen. Katalog. Mus. Universitätskab. Verhandl. Naturforsch. Gesellsch., Basel, 1878, p. 652, descriptio. *Peropodum* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., p. 523.

UNGALIOPHIS CONTINENTALIS Müller, loc. cit. et 1878, pl. i; *Peropodum guatemalensis* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., p. 523, pl. xxxi, fig. 5.

N. E. Guatemala, *Müller*.

Epicrates Daudin.

Dum. et Bibr. Erp. Gén., vi, p. 552.

EPICRATES CUPREUS Fisch.; *E. concolor* Jan.

Costa Rica, *Jan*.

EPICRATES CENCHRIA Daud., Dum. et Bibr., vi, p. 555; Cope, Jour. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 130.

Costa Rica, *Van Patten*.

* As remarked by Bocourt, the orbital ring of scales in this species is sometimes separated from the superior labial plates by a row or two of scales, as in the *B. constrictor*. In four specimens from Colima it is so separated in three, and in two from Vera Cruz it is so separated on both sides in one, and in the other, on one side of the head and not on the other. In a specimen from Greytown, Nicaragua, referred in the Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, 1877, p. 19, to the *B. ortonii* it is separated by two rows, and there are fifteen scales between the eyes instead of the usual number, eleven. I believe all these individuals to belong to one species, which is, as stated by Sumichrast, generally distributed in Mexico. The numbers of scuta and scales in several specimens is as follows: Greytown, scales, 69 rows; gasteosteges, 242; ? Tehuantepec, sc. 69; g. 249, mosteges, 58; Colima (four specimens), sc. 71-3-4; gasteosteges (one specimen), 242; mosteges, 58; Cordova, Vera Cruz, sc. 73; Mirador, Vera Cruz, sc. 65; g. 238; n. 53. There are then three well-defined species of *Boa*: the *B. constrictor*, *B. imperator*, and *B. diviniloquax*. The *B. ortonii* must be referred to the *B. imperator*, and the *B. mexicana* has not yet been satisfactorily separated from the *B. diviniloquax*. The *B. eques* continues to be represented by the type specimen only.

Xiphosoma Wagler.

Nat. Syst. Amphib., 1830, p. 167; Dum. et Bibr., vii.

XIPHOSOMA ANNULATUM Cope, Jour. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 129, pl. xxviii, fig. 6.
Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

XIPHOSOMA RUSCHENBERGERI Cope, loc. cit.
Panama, *Ruschenberger*.

NOTHOPIDÆ.**Nothopsis** Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1871, p. 201.

NOTHOPSIS RUGOSUS Cope, loc. cit., p. 201; pl. xvii; figs. 1-7.
Darlen, *Selfridge*.

COLUBRIDÆ.**Leptognathus** Dum. Bibr.

Erp. Gén., vii, 456; Gthr. Catal., 1858, p. 177; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1868, 135; *Petalognathus*, *Dipsadomorus*, *Ankolodon*, *Leptognathus* Dum. Bibr., vii, 1853.

LEPTOGNATHUS STRATISSIMA Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885 (nov.), p. 280 (1886).
Panama, *Nelson*.

LEPTOGNATHUS NEBULATA Linn; *Petalognathus nebulatus* Dum. et Bibr., vii, 464; *Leptognathus* Gthr, Cope, loc. cit., 1868, p. 108; *L. nebulata* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 131.

Nicaragua, *Caldwell*, *MacNiel*; Costa Rica, *Gabb*, *Van Patten*; Vera Cruz, Tierra caliente, *Samichrast*; Jicaltepec, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica*.

LEPTOGNATHUS ANNULATA Günther, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1872, p. 33; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 130.
Costa Rica, *Günther*.

LEPTOGNATHUS ARGUS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 130, pl. xxvii, f. 1; xxviii, f. 7.
Sipurio, E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

LEPTOGNATHUS PICTIVENTRIS Cope, loc. cit., pl. xxvii, fig. 8.
E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

LEPTOGNATHUS ARTICULATA Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1868, 107; "*Dipsas brevis* D. & B," Cope, loc. cit., 1860, 266.
Veragua, Costa Rica, *Mitchell*.

LEPTOGNATHUS VIGUIERI Bocourt, Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris, 1884, March, sep., p. 4.
Darlen, *Viguier*.

LEPTOGNATHUS BREVIFACIES Cope, loc. cit., 1866, 127; 1868, 108.
Yucatan, *Schott*.

LEPTOGNATHUS FEMICINCTUS Bocourt, Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris, March, 1884, sep., p. 7.
Vera Paz, *Mission Scientifique*.

LEPTOGNATHUS ANTHRACOPS Cope, loc. cit., 1868, pp. 108, 136.
Central America, *Bridges*, *Davidson*; W. Nicaragua, *MacNiel*, *Flint*.

LEPTOGNATHUS TORQUATA Cope, Proceeds. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 72, *Dipsadomorus fasciatus* Bocourt, Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris, 1884, March; nec *Leptognathus fasciatus* Günther, 1868.
Yucatan, *Boucard*.

LEPTOGNATHUS BREVIS Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, p. 476.
"Mexico." Unknown to me.

LEPTOGNATHUS FASCIATA Günther, Cope, loc. cit., 1868, p. 137; *Tropidodipsas fasciata* Günther, Catal. Brit. Mus., 1858; *Leptognathus dumerili* Jan, Elenco Sistematico, 1863.

Tierra caliente, Jicaltepec, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geografica*.

LEPTOGNATHUS SARTORII Cope, loc. cit., 1868, 137; *Tropidodipsas sartorii* Cope, loc. cit., 1863, p. 100; *Leptognathus saxiculatus* Bocourt, Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris, March, 1884; ? *L. leucostomus* Bocourt, loc. cit.

Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; W. Guatemala, *Bocourt*.

LEPTOGNATHUS LEUCOSTOMUS Bocourt, Bull. de la Soc. Philomath. Paris, March, 1884, sep., p. 7.

Yucatan, *Bocourt*.

Mesopeltis Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 318; *Asthenognathus* Bocourt, Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris, March, 1884.

MESOPELTIS SANIOLUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 318.

Yucatan, *Schott*.

MESOPELTIS MULTIFASCIATUS Jan, M. S.; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 172; *Leptognathus* Bocourt, Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris, 1884, March; *Asthenognathus* Bocourt, loc. cit

Vera Paz, *Morelet*.

Sibon Fitzinger.

Neue Class. Rept., 1826, p. 60; *Leptodira* Günther, Catal. Brit. Mus., 1858, 165.

SIBON PACIFICUM Cope; *Leptodira pacifica* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1868, p. 310.

Mazatlan, *Bischoff*.

SIBON MYSTACINUM Cope; *Leptodira mystacina* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 151.

Nicaragua, *MacNiel*; West Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

SIBON FRENATUM Cope, Proceeds. U. S. Nat. Museum, 1886, p. 184.

Jalapa, *Comision Geografica*.

SIBON RHOMBIFERUM Günther; *Leptodira rhombifera* Günther, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1872, p. 32.

Guatemala, *Günther*.

SIBON NIGROFASCIATUM Günther; *Leptodira nigrofasciata* Günther, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1868, p. 425.

Nicaragua, *Seeman*.

SIBON PERSONATUM Cope; *Leptodira personata* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1868, p. 310, Mazatlan, W. Mexico, *Bischoff*.

SIBON ANNULATUM Linn; *Dipsas* Schl.; *Leptodira* Günther.

Subspecies ANNULATUM Linn.; *Dipsas* et *Leptodira annulata* Auctorum, Cope Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 157.

Old Harbor, Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

Subspecies YUCATANENSIS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 127.

Yucatan, *Schott*.

Subspecies SEPTENTRIONALE Kenn.; *Dipsas septentrionalis* Kennicott, U. S. Mex. Bound., Surv. Reptiles, Plate; vide Günther, Catal. Colubr. Snakes Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 166.

Panama, *Bransford*; Belize, *Parsons*; Yucatan, *Schott*; Guatemala, *Hague*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Colima, *Xantus*; Zacualtipan Hidalgo *Cope*; Orizava, *Sumichrast*; Mirador, *Sartorius*; Tuxpan, *Lincecum*; Guadalajara, *Major*.

Trimorphodon Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 297.

TRIMORPHODON BISCATATUS Dum. et Bibr., Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 153; *Dipsas biscutatus* Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, p. 1153; *Dipsadomorphus* Günther; *Trimorphodon major*, Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 153.

Realejo, Nicaragua, *Dow*; Guadalajara, *Major*; W. Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Coban, *Hague*; Colima, *Xantus*.

TRIMORPHODON LYROPHANES Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 343.

Cape St. Lucas, *Xantus*.

TRIMORPHODON WILKINSONII Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1886, p. 285.

City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

TRIMORPHODON LAMBDA Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1886, p. 286 (November, 1885).
Guaymas, *Emerich*.

TRIMORPHODON COLLARIS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 131.

Orizaba, Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*.

TRIMORPHODON UPSILON Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 152.

Guadalajara, W. Mexico, *Major*; Batopilas, Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Zacualtipan, *Bernad*.

TRIMORPHODON TAU Cope, loc. cit., 1869, p. 152.

Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Dipsas Boie.

Isis, 1827, 549; Günther, Catal., 1858, 317; *Himantodes* Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, 1065.

DIPSAS LEUCOMELAS Cope; *Himantodes leucomelas* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 296.

Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*.

DIPSAS CENCHOA Linn., Günther, Catal., 174; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 131; *Himantodes cenchoa* Dum. Bibr.

Darien, *Selfridge*; Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Central Mexico, *Sartorius*; San José Acateño, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica*.

DIPSAS GEMMISTRATA Cope, Jour. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 131; *Himantodes gemmistratus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 296.

San Salvador, *Dow*; Costa Rica, *Van Patten*; W. side of Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Var. v. subspecies LATISTRATA Cope. The very numerous dorsal spots extend entirely across the back and sides.

Valley of Toluca, *Vasquez*; Guadalajara, *Major*.

DIPSAS TENUISSIMA Cope; *Himantodes tenuissimus* Cope, loc. cit., 1866, 317.

Yucatan, *Schott*.

Dryophis Fitzinger.

Neue Class., 1826, p. 66; Günther, Catal., p. 158.

DRYOPHIS ACUMINATUS Wied.; Günther, Catal., p. 156; Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, p. 819; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 132; *Oxybelis acuminatus* Dum. et Bibr.

Panama, *Gallaer*; Veraguas, *Mitchell*; Costa Rica, *Van Patten*, *Gabb*; Nicaragua, *MacNeil*, *Bransford*; Tehuantepec (E.), *Streets*; (W.), *Sumichrast*; Tobasco, *Berendt*; Guaymas, *Stone*; San Salvador, *Dow*; Tuxpan, *Linecum*; Coatzacoalcas River, *Streets*.

DRYOPHIS BREVIROSTRIS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 555; Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1875, pl. xxvi, fig. 2.

Veragua, *Mitchell*; Costa Rica, *Van Patten*, *Gabb*.

DRYOPHIS FULGIDUS Daudin; Günther, Catal., p. 158.

Panama, *Leconte*; San Salvador, *Dow*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Philothamnus Smith.

Rhamnophis Günther.

PHILOTHAMNUS ÆRUGINOSUS Cope; *Leptophis æruginosus* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 132, pl. xxviii, fig. 9.

Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

PHILOTHAMNUS MODESTUS Günther; *Ahatulla modesta* Günther, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1872, p. 26.

Guatemala, *Günther*.

PHILOTHAMNUS DEPRESSIROSTRIS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 557.

Cocuyas de Veraguas, *Mitchell*.

Hapsidophrys Fischer.

HAPSIDOPHRYS MEXICANUS Dum. et Bibr., Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 382; *Leptophis mexicanus* Dum. et Bibr. Erp. Gén., vii, 536; *Ahatulla mexicana* Günther, Catal., 1858, p. 154; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 133.

Costa Rica (valley), *Van Patten*; Nicaragua, *Bransford*, *MacNiel*; Honduras, *Leconte*; Yucatan, *Schott*; Belize, *Parsons*; Northern Mexico, Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*, *Mision Geográfica*.

HAPSIDOPHRYS DIPTROTROPIS Günther; *Ahatulla diptrotropis* Günther, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1872, p. 25.

Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

HAPSIDOPHRYS SATURATUS Cope; *Leptophis saturatus* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 133, pl. xxviii, fig. 10.

Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

Leptophis Bell.

Zool. Journ. 1825, pt., Dum. et Bibr., 1853; *Thrasops* Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Phila. 1857; *Ahatulla* Günther, Catal., 1858, p. 151; not of Gray, 1825.

LEPTOPHIS BILINEATUS Günther; *Diptrotropis bilineatus* Günther, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1872, p. 25.

Nicaragua, *Bransford*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

LEPTOPHIS OCCIDENTALIS Günther; *Ahatulla occidentalis* Günther, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1859, p. 412.

Darien, *Selfridge*; Panama, *Leconte*.

LEPTOPHIS SARGII Fischer, Archiv. f. Naturgesch., xlvii, 1881 (separate, p. 7), pl. xi, figs. 7-9.

Coban, *Sarg*.

LEPTOPHIS PRÆSTANS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 133; *Thrasops præstans* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 309.

E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Guatemala, *Hague*.

Drymobius Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 560; Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 19; *Dendrophidium* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 561; *Coluber* Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amphib., 1830, p. 179; Duméril, Prodrome, 1853, 59 partim; nec Laurentii.

DRYMOBIUS CHLOROTICUS Cope; *Dendrophidium chloroticum* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1886, p. 278.

Coban, Guatemala, *Hague*.

DRYMOBIUS DENDROPHIS Schleg. ; *Herpetodryas dendrophis* Schlegel, *Essai sur la Physiologie des serpents*, ii, p. 197, Dum. et Bibr., vii, 208; *H. poitet* Dum. et Bibr.; *H. nuchalis* Peters, fide Günther; *Dendrophidium dendrophis* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 561.

Guiana, Auctorum citatorum; Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

DRYMOBIUS ALTERNATUS Bocourt; *Coryphodon alternatus* Bocourt, Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris, March, 1884.

Darien, *Viguier*.

DRYMOBIUS BODDERTII Seetzen; Cope, loc. cit., 1860, 561, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 135; *Herpetodryas bodderti* Dum. et Bibr., vii, p. 210, Günther.

Panama, *Nelson*; Veragua, *Mitchell*; Costa Rica, *Van Patten, Gabb*; Nicaragua, *Moser, MacNiel*; Jalapa, *Montes-DeOca*; Tuxpan, *Lincecum*; Actopan, *Comision Geografica*.

DRYMOBIUS MELANOLOMUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phil., 1868, 134; *Masticophis bilineatus* Schlegel, Cope, loc. cit., 1866, p. 127, nec Schlegelii.

Yucatan, *Schott*.

DRYMOBIUS BILINEATUS Schlegel; *Herpetodryas bilineatus* Schlegel, Jan. Elenco Sistemático, p. 81; Icono. Gén., tab.

"Mexico," *Jan.*

DRYMOBIUS PULCHERRIMUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1874, p. 65.

Western Central America, *Davidson*; West Nicaragua, *Flint*.

DRYMOBIUS LEVIS Fischer; *Herpetodryas levis* Fisch., Archiv f. Naturgeschichte, 1881, pl. xi, figs. 4-6.

Coban, *Sarg*.

DRYMOBIUS MARGARITIFERUS Schlegel, Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1877, p. 19; *Herpetodryas margaritiferus* Schlegel, *Essai s. Phys. Serpents*, ii, p. 184; *Dromicus* Günther; *Masticophis* Cope.

Panama, *Leconte*; Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Belize, *Parsons*; Guatemala, *Hague, Van Patten, Berendt*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast* (West) *Streets* (East); Tobasco, *Berendt*; Table land of Mexico, *Sartorius*; Colima, *Xantus*; Tuxpan, *Lincecum*; Misantla, San José, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geografica*; Coatzacoalcas, R., *Streets*; Zacualtipan, *Bernad*.

Herpetodryas Boie.

Isis, 1827; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 563.

HERPETODRYAS CARINATUS Linn., Dum. Bibr., vii, p. 207; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 135.

Low country of E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*; San José, *Van Patten, Zeledon*; Darien, *Selfridge*.

HERPETODRYAS FUSCUS Duméril et Bibron, Erp. Gén., vii, p. 209.

Darien, *Selfridge*.

HERPETODRYAS MELAS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, November, 1885, p. 278. Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

HERPETODRYAS GRANDISQUAMIS Peters; *Spilotes grandisquamis* Pet., Monatsber. k. Akad. Preuss., 1868, p. 451; *H. grandisquamis* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 135.

Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

Bascanium Baird and Girard.

Catal. Serp. N. A., 1853, p. 93; *Coryphodon* Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, p. 178, nec Oweni; *Coluber* Dum., Prodrome, 1853, p. 59, partim; Garman; nec, Laurentii; *Masticophis* Baird and Girard, Catal. Serp. N. A., 1853, p. 98.

BASCANIUM MENTOVARIUM Dum. et Bibr.; *Coryphodon mentovarium* Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, p. 187; *B. suboculare* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 319. Guatemala, *Hague*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Colima, *Xantus*.

BASCANIUM FLAGELLIFORME Catesb.

Subspecies **TESTACEUM** Say; Baird and Girard, Catal., pp. 99, 150.

Lower California, *Xantus*; Guadalajara, *Major*; City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

BASCANIUM AURIGULUM Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 301.

Cape St. Lucas, Lower California, *Xantus*.

BASCANIUM TENIATUM Hallowell; Cope, Check-list Batr. Rept., N. Amer.; *Leptophis teniata* Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Phila., vi, 1862, p. 181.

Subspecies **LATERALE** Hallowell; *Leptophis lateralis* Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1853, U. S. Pac. R. R. Surv. and Williamson's Report, Rept., p. 13, pl. iv, fig. 3.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*; City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

Elaphis Aldrov.

Günth. emend. Catal. Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 92.

ELAPHIS MELANOTROPIS Cope; *Dendrophidium melanotropis* Cope, Journal Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 134, pl. xxxi, fig. 7.

E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

Natrix Laurenti.

Specimen Synopsis Reptilium 1768, p. 63; Cope emend., Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, p. 338; *Calopeltis* Bonap. Mem. Real. Acad. Sci. Torin. (2) II, 431, 1840; *Coluber* Günther, Catal. Brit. Mus., 1858, 87; *Scotophis* Baird and Girard, Catal. Serp. N. Amer., 1853, p. 73.

NATRIX EMORYI Bd. Gird.; *Coluber emoryi* Baird and Girard, Cope, Check-list Batr. Rept. N. Amer., 1875, p. 39; Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 284; *Scotophis emoryi* Baird and Girard, Catal. Rept. N. Amer., i, Serpents, p. 157.

City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

NATRIX FLAVIRUFUS Cope; *Coluber flavirufus*, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 319.

Yucatan, *Schott*; Tobasco, *Berendt*; Mirador, Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Chiapas, Montes-de-Oca.

NATRIX MUTABILIS Cope; *Coluber mutabilis* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 175. Costa Rica, *Zeledon*; Vera Paz, *Hague*; Central Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

NATRIX TRIASPIS Cope; *Coluber triaspis*, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 128.

Belize, *Parsons*.

Spilotes Wagler.

Nat. Syst. Amphib., 1830, p. 179. Georgia Baird and Gird., 1853.

SPILOTES LUNULATUS Cope; *Troptodipsas lunulatus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 517; *Phrynonax lunulatus* Cope, loc. cit., 1862, p. 348.

Honduras, *Rüce*; Orizaba, *Sumichrast*.

SPILOTES CHRYSOBRONCHUS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 136, pl. xxviii, fig. 11, Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

SPILOTES PÆCILONOTUS Günther, Catal., p. 100.

"Honduras," *Günther*; Orizaba, *Sumichrast*.

SPILOTES AURIBUNDUS Cope; *S. pullatus auribundus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 300; *S. salvini* Gthr., Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1862, Jan.

Nicaragua, *MacNiel*; Yucatan, *Schott*; Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*.

SPILOTES PULLATUS Liun.; *S. variabilis* Wied., Dum. et Bibr., vii, p. 220; *S. pullatus* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 135.

Darien, *Selfridge*; Nicaragua, *Branford*; Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

- SPILOTES CORAIS** Cuvier; *Coluber corais* Cuvier; *Spilotes corais* Dum. Bibr., vii, p. 223; Günther, Catal., 1858, p. 98; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 157.
- Subspecies **MELANURUS** Dum. et Bibr.; *Spilotes melanurus* Dum. et Bibr., vii, 224. Panama, *Bransford*; San José and Talamanca, Costa Rica, *Gabb*; W. Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Yucatan, *Schott*; Tuxpan, *Lincecum*; Colima, *Xantus*; Vera Cruz (Mirador), *Sartorius*; Belize, ?
- Subspecies **EREBENUS** Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 135; *Spilotes erbenus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 564.
- Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Jalapa, *Comision Geográfica*.
- SPILOTES DEPPEI** Dum. Bibr.; *Elaphis deppei* Dum. et Bibr., vii, 268; *Arizona jani* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 369; *Pityophis deppei* Jan.
- Buena Vista, *Couch*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*; San José Acateno, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica*.
- SPILOTES LINEATICOLLIS** Cope; *Arizona lineaticollis* Cope, loc. cit., 1861, p. 300. Southern Mexican Plateau, *Sartorius*.
- Rhinechis Micahelles.**
- Dum. Bibr. Erp. Gén., vii, p. 227; Günther, Catal. Brit. Mus., 1868, p. 85; *Arizona Kennicott*, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv., ii, Reptiles, p. 18, 1859.
- RHINECHIS ELEGANS** Kennicott; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 284; *Arizona elegans* Kenn., loc. cit., p. 18, pl. 13; *Pityophis elegans* Cope, Check-list Batr. Rept. N. Amer., p. 39.
- City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.
- Pityophis Holbrook.**
- N. Amer. Herp., 1842, iv, p. 7; Cope, Check-list Batr. Rept. N. Amer., 1859.
- PITYOPHIS VERTEBRALIS** Blainville, Cope, Check-list Batr. Rept. N. Amer., 1875, 39; *P. hamatois* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 342.
- Cape St. Lucas, Lower California, *Xantus*.
- PITYOPHIS SAYI** Schleg.
- Subspecies **MEXICANUS**; *Pityophis mexicanus* Dum. et Bibr., vii, p. 236. Colima, *Xantus*; City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.
- Salvadora Baird and Girard.***
- Catal. Serp. N. Amer., 1853, p. 104, nec. Linnæi; hinc *Phimothyra* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, 566.
- SALVADORA MEXICANA** Dum. et Bibr.; Günther, Am. Mag. Nat. Hist. 1863, xii, 349. *Zamenis mexicanus* Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, p. 695; *Lytorhynchus mexicanus* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, 266.
- Colima, *Xantus*.
- SALVADORA BAIRDII** Jan; *Salvadora bairdii* Jan, Iconografia degli Ofidi., tab. iii, fig. 2; *Phimothyra bairdi* Cope.
- Jalapa, *Pease*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Orizaba and W. Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; S. of Chihuahua, *Pottle*.
- SALVADORA GRAHAMÆ** Baird and Girard, Catal., p. 104; *Phimothyra grahamæ* Cope. Lower California, *Xantus*; Guaymas, *Cragin*; Batopilas, and Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.
- SALVADORA DECURTATA** Cope; *Phimothyra decurtata* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1868, p. 310.
- Lower California, *Xantus*, *Belding*.

* The name *Salvadora* was given by Linnæus to a genus of plants, hence I gave the present genus another name, as above cited. However, I think that while duplication of names in zoology is inadmissible, it is not necessary to require that names used in the vegetable kingdom should always differ from those given to animals. I therefore now use the name of Baird and Girard.

Symphimus Cope.

Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 150.

SYMPHIMUS LEUCOSTOMUS Cope, loc. cit., 1869, p. 150.

Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Helicops Wagler.

Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén.

HELICOPS BIFRENATUS Bocourt, Bullet. Soc. Philomath. Paris, 1884, March.

Darien, Aspinwall, *Tombe*.

Tropidonotus Kuhl.

Isis von Oken, 1826, 205; *Nerodia*, Baird and Girard, Catal.

TROPIDONOTUS RHOMBIFER Hallowell; Cope, Check-List Batr. Rept. N. Amer., p. 43;

Nerodia holbrookii Bd. Gird. Catal.

Misantla, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica Exploradora*.

Eutænia Baird and Girard.

Catal., p. 24; *Thamnophis* Fitz. (nomen nudum), Cope.

EUTÆNIA MELANOASTER Wiegmann, Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 386;

Tropidonotus melanogaster Peters, Monatsber. Preuss. Akad., 1864, p. 389.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*; City of Mexico, *Cope*.

EUTÆNIA MULTIMACULATA Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., November, 1885, 1886,

p. 284; *Atomarckus multimaculatus* Cope, American Naturalist, 1883, p. 1300.

City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

EUTÆNIA PHENAX Cope, Proceed. Acad. Phila., 1868, p. 134.

Cordova, Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*, *Dugés*.

EUTÆNIA SCALARIS Cope; *Thamnophis scalaris* Cope, loc. cit., 1860, 369.

Jalapa, *Montes de Oca*, *Flohr*; Orizaba, *Sumichrast*, *Dugés*; Teziutlan, Puebla, and San José Acateno, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica Exploradora*.

EUTÆNIA SUMICHRASTI Cope, loc. cit., 1866, 306; Proceeds. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 174.

Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Zacualtipan, Hidalgo, *Bernad*.

EUTÆNIA CHRYSOCEPHALA Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 173.

Orizaba, Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*.

EUTÆNIA CYRTOPSIS Kenn., Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 333.

Rinconada, Coahuila, *Couch*; Durango, *Couch*; Gila River, *Webb*; Guaymas, *Cragin*; Lower California, *Xantus*; City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

EUTÆNIA COLLARIS Jan, Iconographie Générale des Ophidiens, livr. 25, pl. 5, fig. 2;

Eutænia cyrtopsis Kenn., Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, p. 266.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Toluca, *Vasquez*; Guatemala, *Van Patten*; Zacualtipan, *Bernad*.

Perhaps the same as *E. cyrtopsis*.

EUTÆNIA PULCHRILATUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1884, p. 174.

? Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Mexico, *Hooge*; Zacualtipan, Hidalgo, *Bernad*; Puebla, *Comision Geográfica*.

EUTÆNIA INSIGNIARUM Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 172.

Valley of Mexico, *Cope*, *Herrera*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

EUTÆNIA FLAVILABRIS* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 306; Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 173.

Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Mexico or Toluca, *Hooge*; Acateno, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica*.

* This species is very near to the next, possibly identical.

- EUTÆNIA MACROSTEMMA Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 331, loc. cit., 1866, p. 307.
City of Mexico, *Rich*.
- EUTÆNIA MEGALOPS Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 330; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 173, 1886.
City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.
- EUTÆNIA RUTILORIS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 388.
Cozumel Island, *Ridgway*.
- EUTÆNIA PROXIMA Say, Baird and Girard, Catal., p. 25.
Tuxpan, Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Orizaba, and Tehuantepec west side, *Sumichrast*.
- Regina Baird and Girard.**
- Catal. Serp. N. Am., 1853, p. 45; *Tretanorhinus* Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, p. 348.
- REGINA NIGROLUTEA Cope; *Tretanorhinus nigroluteus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 298; *Helicops agassizi* Jan, Elenco Sistemático, and Iconografía Gén., 1863, p. 76.
Nicaragua, east coast, *Caldwell*, *Moser*.
- REGINA DIMIDIATA Boie; *Tropidonotus dimidatus* Boie, Isis, 1827, p. 535; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 297.
Jalapa, *Pease*.
- REGINA MESOMELÆNA Jan; *Tropidonotus mesomelanus* Jan, Elenco Sistemático, 1863, p. 73; *T. grahami* Günther, Catal. Serp. Brit. Mus., p. 78, pars.
Guanajuato, *Dugès*; Jicaltepec, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica*.
- REGINA VALIDA Kennicott.
Subspecies VALIDA Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 334.
Durango, *Couch*; Lower California, *Xantus*; Colima, *Xantus*; San Blas, *Dugès*.
Subspecies CELÆNO Cope; *Tropidonotus celæno* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 341.
Cape St. Lucas, Lower California, *Xantus*.
- REGINA QUADRISERIALIS Fischer; *Tropidonotus quadriserialis* Fischer, Verhandl. d. Naturwiss. ver. Hamburg, 1879, p. 82, pl. i, fig. 2.
Mazatlan, *Burghard*.
- Ninia Baird and Girard.**
- Catal. Serp., 1853, Jan; *Streptophorus* Dum. et Bibr., 1853, vii, p. 514.
- NINIA DIADEMATA Baird and Girard, loc. cit., 1853, p. 468; *Streptophorus bifasciatus* Duméril, Prodr. Class. Rept. Ophid., t. xxiii, 1853, p. 468; *Id.*, Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, 1854, p. 514; *Ninia diademata* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 340; *S. bifasciatus* Jan, Arch. Zool., ii, fasc. i, 1862, p. 26; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mexique, iii, p. 545, pl. xxxii, figs. 10-10a, 10b.
Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Jalapa, *Montes de Oca*, *Flohr*; Zacualtipan, *Bernad*.
- NINIA ATRATA Hallowell; *Coluber atratus* Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1845, p. 245; *Streptophorus sebæ* Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, 1854, p. 515.
Subspecies TESSELATA Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 145.
E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*.
Subspecies SEBÆ Dum. Bibr., loc. cit., vii, p. 515.
Eastern Mexico, Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Peten, *Berendt*; Coban, *Hague*.
Subspecies COLLARIS Jan, Arch. Zool., vol. ii, fasc. i, 1862, p. 27.
Mexico and Guatemala generally.
Subspecies DORSALIS Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., iii, p. 547.
Belize, *Bocourt*.
Subspecies ATRATA Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1845, p. 245.
Darren, *Selfridge*; Vera Paz, *Bocourt*.
Subspecies MACULATA Peters; *Streptophorus maculatus* Peters, Monats. Akad. Berl., 1861, p. 924.
Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

Ninia labiosa Bocourt; *Streptophorus labiosus* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mexique, 550
 . pl. xxxii, fig. 6.
 Guatemala, Bocourt.

Chersodromus Reinhardt.

Videnak. Medd. Naturhist. For. Kjobnhavn, 1860, p. 242; *Opisthodon* Peters, Monatsber. Berl. Akad. Wiss., 1861, p. 460.

CHERSODROMUS LIEBMANNII Reinhardt, loc. cit., p. 243; *Opisthodon torquatus* Peters, loc. cit.

Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Huanusco, *Peters*.

CHERSODROMUS NIGRICANS Kroyer, loc. cit., 245.

"Mexico."

Tropidoclonium Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 76; *Microps* Hallowell, 1856, nec., p. 265, Megerlei.

TROPIDOCLONIUM STORERIOIDES Cope, loc. cit., 1865, p. 190.

Plateau, Southern Mountains, *Sartorius*.

Adelophis Dugés.

Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879; p. 265.

ADELOPHIS COPEI Dugés, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, p. 266; *Storeria copei* Garman, Serpents of N. America, in Memoirs Mus. Comp. Zoölogy, Cambridge, 1883.

Guadalajara, *Dugés*.

Storeria Baird and Girard.

Ichnognathus Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén.

STORERIA DEKAYI Holbrook; Baird and Girard, Catal., 135.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Jicaltepec, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geografica*.

STORERIA TROPICA Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 175.

Vera Paz, *Hague*.

STORERIA OCCIPITOMACULATA Storer; Baird and Girard, Catal., p. 137.

Zacualtipan, Hidalgo, *Bernad*.

Amastridium Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 370.

AMASTRIDIDIUM VELIFERUM Cope, loc. cit.

Veraguas, *Mitchill*.

Hydrocalamus Cope.

Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1884, p. 176.

HYDROCALAMUS QUINQUEVITTATUS Dum. Bibr.; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 176; *Homalopsis quinquevittatus* Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, p. 975; *Calopisma quinquerittatus* Jan, Elenco, p. 75; *Hydrops lubricus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1871, p. 217.

E. Tehuantepec, *Streets*; Vera Paz, *Dum. Bibr*.

Limnophis Günther.

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1865, February.

LIMNOPHIS SEPTENVITTATUS Fischer; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 177

Calopisma septenvittata Fischer, Verhand. Nat.-wiss. Verein, Hamburg, 1879, p. 84, pl. i, fig 3.

"Mexicoc," *Fischer*.

Hydromorphus Peters.

Monatsber. K. Preuss. Akad., 1859, p. 276.

HYDROMORPHUS CONCOLOR Peters, loc. cit., 277.

Costa Rica, *Hoffmann*.

Scytale Boie.

Dum. Bibr., Günther.

SCYTALE CORONATUM Schneider, Dum. Bibr., vii, 999.

Subspecies CORONATUM Dum. Bibr.

Panama, *Sternberg*.

Oxyrrhopus Wagler.

Nat. Syst. Amphib., 1830, p. 185; Idem et *Brachyrhyton* Dum. Bibr. Erp. Gén., vii, p. 1002.

OXYRRHOPUS DOLIATUS Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, p. 1020; *Oxyrrhopus petolaris* Linn., Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 132 (not of Dum. Bibr.).

Subspecies SEMICINCTUS Cope; the bands not extending on the belly.

East Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

OXYRRHOPUS OCCIPITOLUTEUS Dum. Bibr., vii, p. 1009.

Darien, *Selfridge*.

OXYRRHOPUS CLELIA Linn.; *Brachyrhyton clelia* Dum. Bibr.; *Scolecophis scytalinus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 320.

Panama, *Gallaer*; Veraguas, *Mitchell*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Yucatan, *Schott*; Darien, *Selfridge*.

OXYRRHOPUS PLUMBEUS Wied; Günther, Catal. Col. Snakes in Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 189; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 131; *Brachyrhyton plumbeum* Dum. Bibr. Erp. Gén., viii.

Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Tehuantepec, *Streets*.

Xenodon Boie.

Isis von Oken, 1827.

XENODON ANGUSTIROSTRIS Peters, Monatsber. Preuss. Akad., 1864, p. 390; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, pp. 107-141.

Panama, *Leconte*; Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Panama, *Bransford*; Guatemala, *Hague*.

Tomodon Dum. et Bibr.

Erp. Gén., vii, p. 932.

TOMODON STRIGATUS Günther, Catal. Col. Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 52.

Nicaragua, *Günther*.

Manolepis Cope.

Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 176.

MANOLEPIS NASUTUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 176; *Tomodon nasutus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 166; Sumichrast, Arch. del. Science Bibl. Univers. 1872, 262; Bocourt, Journal de Zoologie 1876, p. 24.

Pacific coast at Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Colima *Xantus*.

Conophis Peters.

Monatsber. K. Akad. Berlin, 1860, p. 521.

CONOPHIS VITTATUS Peters, Monatsber. Akad. Preuss., 1860, p. 519.

Guatemala, *Dow*.

CONOPHIS SUMICHRASTI Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 137.

Subspecies SUMICHRASTII Cope, loc. cit.

Guadalajara, *Major*; W. Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Subspecies VIDUUS Cope, loc. cit.

W. Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

CONOPHIS CONCOLOR Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 318; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 137.

Yucatan, *Schott*.

CONOPHIS PULCHER Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1868, p. 308; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 137.

Vera Paz, *Hague*; Chiapas, *Montes de Oca*.

CONOPHIS LINEATUS Dum. et Bibr.; *Tomodon lineatus* Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, 936; *Conophis lineatus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1871, p. 204; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 137.

San José, Costa Rica, *Van Patten*; Nicaragua, *MacNiel*.

Erythrolamprus Boie.

Isis von Oken, 1826, p. 981; *Coniophanes* Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 484; Cope, loc. cit., 1860, p. 248; *Glaphyrophis* Jan, 1863, Elenco Syst. Ophid., p. 54.

ERYTHROLAMPRUS PICEIVITTIS Cope; *Coniophanes piceivittis* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 149; *Tachymenis taniata* Peters, Monats. Preuss. Akad., 1860, p. 876; *T. piceivittis* Günther, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist.

Chihuitan, Western Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

ERYTHROLAMPRUS IMPERIALIS Baird, Girard; *Coniophanes imperialis* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phil., 1861, p. 74; *Teniophis imperialis* Baird and Girard, U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., ii, Rept., 23, tab. 19, fig. 1; *Rhadinae imperialis* Cope, *lapsu calami*, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 382.

Tuxpan, *Lincoecum*; Jicaltepec, Vera Cruz, *Mision Geográfica*.

ERYTHROLAMPRUS PROTEROPS Cope; *Coniophanes proterops* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, 249; *Glaphyrophis lateralis* Jan, Elenco Sist. degli. Ophid. and Archiva, p. 1. Zoologia, 1863, p. 94.

Coban, Guatemala, *Hague*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Jalapa, *Montes de Oca*; Orizaba, *Sumichrast*.

ERYTHROLAMPRUS FISSIDENS Günther; *Coronella fissidens* Günther, Catal. Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 36; *Coniophanes fissidens* Cope, loc. cit., 1860, p. 248; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 137.

Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Western Tehuantepec, *Spear*, *Sumichrast*; Mirador, Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Coatzacoalcos, R., *Streets*; Arroyo del Potrero, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica*.

ERYTHROLAMPRUS VIOLACEUS Hallowell; *Coniophanes violaceus* Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 484.

Nicaragua, *Stimpson*.

ERYTHROLAMPRUS BIPUNCTATUS Günther; *Coronella bipunctata* Günther, Catal., p. 36; *Coniophanes bipunctatus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 128; *Glaphyrophis pictus* Jan, Arch. p. Zoologia, 1863, p. 95.

Belize, *Parsons*; Orizaba, Vera Cruz, and W. Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Guatemala, *Hague*.

ERYTHROLAMPRUS PUNCTIGULARIS Cope; *Coniophanes punctigularis* Cope, loc. cit., 1860, p. 248; *Dromicus chitalonensis* Müller, Anmerkungen über Herp. Saml. Basel, p. 29.

Honduras, *Gallaër*; Guatemala, *Bernouilli*; Chiapas, *Montes de Oca*.

ERYTHROLAMPRUS MELANOCEPHALUS Peters, Monatsb. Preuss. Akad., 1869, p. 876.
"Mexico," Peters.

ERYTHROLAMPRUS LATERITIUS Cope; *Contophanes lateritius* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 524.

Guadalajara, Major.

ERYTHROLAMPRUS VENUSTISSIMUS Schlegel; *Coronella venustissima* Schlegel, Essai, ii, p. 53; *Erythrolamprus venustissimus* Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., viii, p. 581, pl. 74; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 141.
Costa Rica, Gabb, Van Patten.

Hypsiglena Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860 (June), p. 240; *Pseudodipsas* Peters, Monatsb. Preuss. Akad. 1860, p. 52 (October); *Comastes* Jan, Elenco Sistemático Ophidi, 1863, p. 102.

HYPSIGLENA ORNATA Bocourt; *Comastes ornatus* Bocourt, Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris, 1884, March, sup., p. 9.

Darien, Viguer.

HYPSIGLENA TORQUATA Günther: *Leptodira torquata* Günther, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., v, 3d series, pl. x, fig. A.

"Nicaragua and Laguna," Colima, Xantus.

HYPSIGLENA DISCOLOR Günther; *Leptodira discolor* Günther, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1860, p. 317, June.

Oaxaca, Sallé.

HYPSIGLENA OCHRORHYNCHA Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 246.

Lower California, north to San Diego, Xantus; Guaymas, Cragin; Guanajuato, Dugés; Chihuahua, Wilkinson.

Liophis Wagler.

Nat. Syst. Amphib., 1830, p. 187.

LIOPHIS EPINEPHELUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, p. 78; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 136.

Darien, Michler; Costa Rica, Van Patten, Gabb.

Ophibolus Baird and Girard.

Catal. N. Amer. Serp., 1853, p. 82; *Lampropeltis* Fitzinger, Cope, 1860.

OPHIBOLUS MULTISTRATUS Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1830, p. 328 (*Lampropeltis*).
Guanajuato, Dugés.

OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS Linn.

Subspecies POLYZONUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 258; *Lampropeltis micropholis* Cope, loc. cit., 257; *Coronella formosa* Schlegel nom. nud.

Costa Rica, Gabb; Darien, Selfridge; Panama, Leconte; Nicaragua, Bransford; Honduras, Guatemala, Gallar; Tehuantepec, Sumichrast; Tuxpan to Vera Cruz and Tehuantepec, Sumichrast, Sartorius, Lincoo; Guanajuato, Dugés; City of Mexico, Herrera; Guadalajara, Major; Guatemala, Hague.

Subspecies COCCINEUS, *Coronella coccinea* Schlegel.

Table-land, Sumichrast; Guatemala, Hague; Guadalajara, Major; Colima, Xantus; Zacualtipan, Bernad.

OPHIBOLUS GETULUS Linn.

Subspecies CONJUNCTUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 301.

Cape St. Lucas, Lower California, Xantus.

OPHIOBOLUS CALIFORNIE Blainville; Baird and Girard, Catal., p. 153.

Cape St. Lucas, *Xantus*.

Phiocercus Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 253; *Elapochrus* Peters, Monatsb. Preuss. Akad., 1860, p. 293; *Cosmiosophis* Jan, Archiv. per la Zoologia Modena, 1863, p. 379.

PHIOCERCUS KURYZONUS Cope, loc. cit., 1862, p. 72, and 1871, p. 200; *Cosmiosophis splendens* Jan, loc. cit., and Iconogr. Gén. des Ophidiens.

Darien, *Mickler*, *Selfridge*.

PHIOCERCUS DIMIDIATUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1865, p. 190; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 138.

Costa Rica, *Riotte*, *Van Patten*; Nicaragua, *Bransford*, *Moser*.

PHIOCERCUS SARGI Fischer, Archiv f. Naturgesch., xxxvii, 1881, pl. xi, figs. 1-3.

Coban, *Sarg*.

PHIOCERCUS ÆQUALIS Salvin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1861, p. 227; Müller, Verhandl. Naturforsch. Gesellsch., Basel, 1878, p. 662, pl. iv, fig. A.

Vera Paz, *Salvin*, *Müller*; Teziutlan, Puebla, *Mision Geográfica*; Tuxpan, *Lincoecum*.

PHIOCERCUS ELAPOIDES Cope, loc. cit., *Elapochrus deppoi* Peters, loc. cit.; *Cosmiosophis trilineatus* Jan, Iconograph. Gén. des Ophidiens, liv., 18, pl. iv, figs. 4-6. *Liophis elapoides* Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool., Cambridge, 1883, pp. 69-157.

Puebla, *Comision Geográfica*; Vera Cruz, Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Mirador, *Sartorius*; Guatemala, *Müller*.

Dromicus Bibron.*

Erpétologie Générale, vii, p. 646.

DROMICUS PUTNAMI Jan, Elenco Sistematico, et Iconografia Générale.

Jalisco, *Jan*.

DROMICUS CLAVATUS Günther.

Guatemala, *Günther*.

DROMICUS CÆRULEUS Fischer, Jahrb. d. Wiss. Anstalt, Hamburg, 1885, 103, pl. iv, fig. 7. Coban, *Sarg*.

Henicognathus Dum. et Bibron.

Erpét. Générale, viii, p. 328; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 138.

HENICOGNATHUS ANNULATA Dum. et Bibr., loc. cit., 335.

Tobasco, Coban, *Berendt*; Belize, "*Agric. Department*"; Arroyo del Potrero, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica*.

Rhadinea Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 101; 1868, p. 132.

RHADINEA QUINQUELINEATA Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1886 (1885), pp. 277.

Zacualtipan, *Bernad*.; Teziutlan, Puebla, *Comision Geográfica*.

RHADINEA FULVIVITTIS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 139.

Orizaba, Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*.

RHADINEA SUMICHRASTI Bocourt; *Henicognathus sumichrasti* Boc., Miss. Sci. Mexique Reptiles, p. 628, pl. xli, fig. 5; *Masticophis* sp., *Sumichrast*, Bull. de la Société Zool. de France, 1880, p. 183.

Cocoprieto, Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

* It is not certain that the species here enumerated really belong to this genus.

RHADINÆA VITTATA Jan, *Enicognathus vittatus* Jan, Prodrôme Icon. Gén. Ophid. Archiv., p. 1. Zoologia Modena, ii, 1863, March; *Id.*, Iconogr. Gén. Ophid. livr., 16, pl. ii, fig. 3; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., Rept., p. 630, pl. xli, fig. 1; *Dromicus tæniatus* Peters, Monatsber. k. Preuss. Akad., 1863, p. 275, June; *Rhadinæa tæniata* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 139.

Mexico, *Peters*.

RHADINÆA LOREATA Günth. Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 140; *Dromicus loreatus* Günther, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1868, p. 419, pl. xix, fig. E.

"City of Mexico," *Günther*.

RHADINÆA FULVICEPS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, November, 1886, p. 279. Panama, *Nelson*.

RHADINÆA LACHRYMANS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 140; *Lygophis lachrymans* Cope, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1869, p. 154.

Middle "Mexico," *Sumichrast*.

RHADINÆA DECORATA Günther, Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 101; *Coronella decorata* Günther, Catal. Coll. Snakes, Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 35; *Diadophis decoratus* Cope, loc. cit., 1860.

Veragua, *Mitchell*; E. Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Nicaragua, *Bransford*; Tierra Caliente *Sumichrast*; Jicaltepec, Vera Cruz, *Mision Geográfica*.

RHADINÆA IGNITA Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 140; *Dromicus ignitus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1871, p. 204.

Darien, *Selfridge*.

RHADINÆA VERMICULATICEPS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 139; *Toniophis vermiculaticeps* Cope, Proceeds. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 249.

Veragua, *Mitchell*; Costa Rica, *Van Patten*.

RHADINÆA SERPERASTRA Cope, loc. cit., 1871, p. 212; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 140. Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

RHADINÆA GODMANI Günther; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 139; *Dromicus godmani* Günther, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1865, February.

Guatemala, *Godman*.

Diadophis Baird and Girard.*

Catal. Serp. N. Amer., 1853, p. 112.

DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS Linn.,† Baird, Girard; *Ablabes punctatus* Dum., Bibr., vii, p. 310; Jan, Elenco.

Subspecies **ARNYI** Kennicott; *Diadophis arnyi* Kenn., Proc. Acad. Phila., 1869, p. 99.

Mirador, Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*; Guanajuato, *Dugés*; Zacualtipan, *Bernad*.

Subspecies **REGALIS** Baird, Girard.

"Sonora, *Graham*."

Trimetopon Cope.

Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 177; an *Hydromorphus* Peters†

TRIMETOPON GRACILE Günther, Cope, loc. cit.; *Ablabes gracilis* Günther, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1872, p. 18.

Costa Rica, *Günther*.

* I at one time placed the species of *Rhadinæa* known to me in this genus, as they are very nearly allied, and in this I have been followed by Garman. But they have no scale pores, while there is a single pore on the scales of *Diadophis*. I cannot therefore unite them. *Diadophis* is not characterized by the presence of two preoculars, as supposed by Jan.

† Of two specimens from Guanajuato one has seven, the other eight superior labials; one has two preoculars, while a specimen from the State of Vera Cruz has but one.

Contia Baird and Girard.

Catal. N. Amer. Serpents, 1853, p. 110; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1862, p. 339; *Eirenis* Jan, Elenco Sist., 42-48, 1863.

CONTIA CALIGASTER Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 146.
Cordilleras of Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

CONTIA PACHYURA Cope, loc. cit., p. 145.
E. Costa Rica, *W. M. Gabb*.

CONTIA MICHOCANENSIS Dugés, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 178.
Michoacan, *Dugés*.

Sympholis Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 524; *Chilorhina* De Filippi, Jan, Arch. per la Zoologia, Modena, ii, 57, 1862.

SYMPHOLIS LIPPIENS Cope, loc. cit., 1861, p. 524; *Chilorhina villarsii* De Filippi, Jan, loc. cit. et Iconogr. Gén. des Ophidiens, 48 Livr., pl. i, f. 5.
Guadalajara, *Major*.

Ficimia Gray.

Catal. Snakes Brit. Mus., p. 80, 1849; *Amblymetopon* Günther, Catal. Colubrine Snakes in Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 7.

FIGIMIA OLIVACEA Gray, loc. cit.; *F. elæochroma* Jan, Arch. Zool. Modena, 1862, p. 58; *Amblymetopon variegatum* Günther, Catal. Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 7.

Zacualtipan, *Bernad*; Tuxpan, *Lincecum*; Orizaba, *Sumichrast*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Gyalopium Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 243.

GYALOPIUM PUBLIUM Cope, Amer. Naturalist, 1884, p. 163; *Ficimia publia* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 126; *Ficimia ornata* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 1883, p. 571, pl. xxv, fig. 10.

Yucatan, *Schott*.

Stenorhina Dum. et Bibr.

Erp. Gén., vii, 865; *Microphis* Hallowell, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1855-'58, p. 33.

STENORHINA DEGENHARDTII Berthold; *Calamaria degenhardtii* Berthold, Ueber N. Rept. New Grenada, 1846, p. 8, pl. i, f. 3-4.

Subspecies DEGENHARDTII Berth., loc. cit.; *Stenorhina ventralis* Dum. et Bibr.

Erp. Gén., vii, p. 867; *Stenorhina lactea* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 303.

Guatemala, *Dow*; Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Coatzacoalcas R., *Streets*; W. Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Cordova, *Sumichrast*; Mirador, *Sartorius*.

Subspecies APIATA Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 142.
Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Subspecies FREMINVILLEI Dum. et Bibr.; *Stenorhina freminvillei* Dum. et Bibr., vii, 868; *Microphis quinquelineatus* Hallow., loc. cit.

Costa Rica, *Van Patten*; Honduras, *Woodhouse*; Guatemala, *Hague*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Chilomeniscus Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 339; *Bergenia* Steindachner, Reise der Navara, 1876, p. 92.

CHILOMENISCUS MEXICANUS Steindachner; *Bergenia mexicana* Stein., loc. cit., 92, fig. p. 93.

"Mexico," *Steindachner*.

CHILOMENISCUS STRAMINEUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 339.

Cape San Lucas, Lower California, *Xantus*, *Belding*.

CHILOMENISCUS CINCTUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 303.

Guaymas, Sonora, *Mus. Comp. Zoology*.

Geagras Cope.

Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 141; *Pseudofscimia* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 572; *Enulius* Bocourt, loc. cit., 536, nec copei; *Sphenocalamus* Fischer, Oster Programm des Ak. Gymnas. Hamburg, 1863.

GEAGRAS REDIMITUS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 141; *Sphenocalamus lineolatus* Fisch., loc. cit., separate p. 5, pl., figs. 3, 4, 5.

Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*; Mazatlan, *Fischer*.

GEAGRAS FRONTALIS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 142; *Toluca frontalis* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 147; *Pseudofscimia pulchra* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 1883, 572, pl. xxxv, fig. 12.

Colima, *Xantus*; Guadalajara, *Major*.

GEAGRAS SUMICHRASTI Bocourt, Cope, Amer. Naturalist, 1884, p. 162; *Enulius sumichrasti* Bocourt, Mis. Sci. Mex., p. 538, pl. xxxi, fig. 6.

W. Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

GEAGRAS LONGICAUDATUS Cope, Amer. Naturalist, 1884, p. 162; *Enulius murinus* Bocourt, Mis. Sci. Mex., p. 537, pl. xxxv, fig. 9, nec Copei.

W. Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

Toluca Kennicott.

U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., ii, 1859, p. 23; *Achirina* Jan, op. cit., 1862, p. 61.

TOLUCA LINEATA Kenn., loc. cit.; *Achirina de filippii* Jan, op. cit., 1862, p. 61.

Valley of Mexico, *Potts*; Puebla, *Boucard*; Toluca (?), *Hoega*.

Conopsis Günther.

Catal. Col. Serp. Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 47; *Exorhina* Jan, Arch. Zool., 1862, p. 62.

CONOPSIS NASUS Günther, loc. cit.; *Exorhina maculata* Jan, loc. cit.; *Conopsis maculatus* Bocourt, l. c., p. 564, pl. xxxv, f. 3.

"Mexico," *Boucard*.

Chionactis Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, 241; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 142.

CHIONACTIS DIASHI Cope, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1886, p. 188; *Conopsis lineatus* Boc. l. c., p. 565, pl. xxxv, fig. 4; nec *Toluca lineata* Kennicott.

Puebla, *Comision Geografica*.

Rhinochilus Baird, Girard.

Catal. Rept. N. Amer., Serpents, 1853, p. 120.

RHINOCHILUS ANTONII Dugés, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1886, p. 290.

Mazatlan *Dugés*.

Ogmilus Cope.

Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 162; *Oxyrhina* Jan, Arch. p. Zoologia, 1862, p. 59, nec Agassizii.

OGMIUS ACUTUS Cope, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1886, p. 189; *O. varians* Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1869, p. 162, not of Jan.

W. Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

OGMIUS VARIANS Jan; *Oxyrhina varians* Jan, loc. cit., p. 60.

Vera Cruz (?), *Sumichrast*.

Elapomorphus Wiegmann.

Dum. et Bibr., vii, p. 832.

ELAPOMORPHUS MEXICANUS Günther, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1862, p. 57.

"Mexico."

Procinura Cope.

Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, p. 262.

PROCINURA ÆMULA Cope, loc. cit.

Batopilas, Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

Scoleophis Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 259.

SCOLEOPHIS ATROCINCTUS Schlegel; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., loc. cit.; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., p. 577, pl. xxxvii, fig. 2; *Calamaria atrocincta* Schlegel, Essai sur la Phys. des Serpents, 1837, i, p. 184; *Homalocranium atrocinctum* Dum. et Bibr.; *Elaps zonatus* Hallow.; *Scoleophis zonatus* Cope, loc. cit.; *Tantilla atrocincta* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 145.

Honduras, *Woodhouse*; Vera Paz, *Bocourt*; Toluca, *Vasquez*.

Tantilla Baird and Girard.

Catal. N. Amer. Serpents, 1853, p. 31; *Homalocranium* Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, p. 855; *Lioninta* Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 484.

TANTILLA MÆSTA Günther, Cope, loc. cit., 1866, p. 126; *Homalocranium mæstum*; Günther, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1863.

Yucatan, *Schott*; Peten, *Morelet*.

TANTILLA SCHISTOSA Bocourt; *Homalocranium schistosum* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mexique, p. 584, pl. xxxvi, fig. 10.

Vera Paz, *Boucard*.

TANTILLA MELANOCEPHALA Schlegel, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, p. 859; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 142.

Central Costa Rica, *Van Patten*; Nicaragua, *MacNiel*; Guatemala, *Bouvier*.

TANTILLA CORONATA Baird and Girard, Catal. Serp., p. 131; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 144; *Homalocranium coronatum* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 539, pl. xxxvii, fig. 5.

Guadajuato, *Dugès*.

TANTILLA DEPPRI Bocourt; *Homalocranium deppri* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mexique, p. 584, pl. xxvi, fig. 11.

Mexico, *Ghiesbrecht*.

TANTILLA CANULA Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 144; *Tantilla vermiformis* "Hallowell," Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1836, p. 126; nec Hallowelli.

Yucatan, *Schott*.

TANTILLA TÆNIATA Bocourt; *Homalocranium tæniatum* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., p. 587, pl. xxxvii, fig. 3.

Guatemala, *Bouvier*.

TANTILLA RUBRA Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1875; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 144.

Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

TANTILLA ARMILLATA Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 143; *T. melanocephala* var. Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1871, p. 205.

Costa Rica, *Van Patten*.

TANTILLA SEXFASCIATA Fischer; *Homalocranium sexfasciatum* Fischer, Abhand. Natur.-Wiss. Ver. Bremen, 1881, p. 225.

Costa Rica, *Lohmann*.

TANTILLA RETICULATA Cope, loc. cit., 1860, p. 77.

Veragua, Panama, *Mitchell*.

TANTILLA VIRGATA Günther; *Microdromus virgatus* Günther, 1872, p. 17, pl. iv; *Homo-*
locranium virgatum Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., p. 585, pl. xxxvi, fig. 4.

Costa Rica, *Salvin*.

TANTILLA VERMIFORMIS Hallowell; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phil., 1861, p. 74; *Lionisia ver-*
misformis Hallowell, loc. cit., 1860, p. 484.

Nicaragua, *Stimpson*.

TANTILLA MINIATA Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1863, p. 100; ("miniator," errore typogr.)
Mirador, Vera Cruz, *Sartorius*.

TANTILLA BIMACULATA Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 143.

Mazatlan, *Bischoff*.

TANTILLA PLANICEPS Blainville, Baird and Girard, Catal., p. 154.

Lower California, *Botta*.

TANTILLA CALAMARINA Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 320.

Guadalajara, *Major*; Puebla, *Comision Geográfica*; Valleys of Toluca or Mexico,
Höge.

Cercocalamus Günther.

Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1863, January.

CERCOCALAMUS COLLARIS Günther, loc. cit., pl. iii, fig. A.

"Central America," *Günther*.

Enullus Cope.

Peabody Acad. Sciences, Salem, 1869, p. 80; Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1870, p. 558.

ENULLUS MURINUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1870, p. 558.

Nicaragua, *MacNiel*.

Leptocalamus Günther.

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1872, p. 16.

LEPTOCALAMUS UNICOLOR Fischer; *Geophis unicolor* Fischer, Abhandl. d. Natur.-Wiss.

Vereins Bremen, 1881, p. 227.

"Mexico," *Fischer*.

As Fischer remarks, this species should be generically distinguished from *Rhabdo-*
sooma on account of the presence of a long posterior maxillary tooth, the dentition being
syncraterian. The other characters are, two nasal scuta; loreal reaching the eye;
no preocular; one pair genuals; anal double.

Elapoidis Boie.

Isis von Oken, 1827, p. 519; Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, p. 123; Jan, Arch. p. Zoologia,
1862; *Catostoma* Wagler, Nat. Syst. d. Amphib., 1830, p. 194; *Geophis* Wagler, loc.
cit., p. 342.

ELAPOIDIS CHALYBEUS Wagl.; *Catostoma chalybeum* Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amphib.,
1830, p. 194; *Elapoidis sieboldii* Jan, Arch. per la Zoologia, Modena, ii, 1862, p. 21;
Iconographie d. Ophidiens, livr. 12, pl. i, fig. 4; *Geophis chalybeus* "Wagler," Bo-
court, Miss. Sci. Mex., p. 530.

Guatemala, *Bocourt*; mountains south of plateau, *Sartorius*.

ELAPOIDIS PSEPHOTUS Cope; *Catostoma psephtum* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875,
p. 146.

Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

ELAPOIDIS DOLICHOCEPHALUS Cope; *Colobognathus dolichocephala* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1871, p. 211; *Catostoma dolichocephalum* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 147.

Costa Rica, *Van Patten*.

ELAPOIDIS BRACHYCEPHALUS Cope; *Colobognathus brachycephala* Cope, loc. cit., 1871, p. 211; *Catostoma brachycephalum* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 147.

Costa Rica, *Van Patten*.

ELAPOIDIS DUGÉSI Bocourt; *Geophis Dugési* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mexique, p. 573, pl. xxxvii, fig. 1.

Tanganicuario, *Dugés*.

ELAPOIDES FASCIATUS Fischer; *Virginia fasciata* Fischer, Jahrb. d. Wiss. Anst. Hamburg, ii, 1855, p. 95.

Guatemala, *Sarg*.

Rhabdosoma Dum. Bibr.

Erpétologie Générale, vii, p. 91; Cope, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1885, p. 385; *Catostoma* et *Geophis* pars auctororum.

RHABDOSOMA BICOLOR Günther; *Geophis bicolor* Günther, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1858, p. 416; *R. hoffmanni* Jan, Iconographie Générale des Ophidiens, livr. 12, pl. ii, fig. 3, nec *Colobognathus hoffmanni* Peters.

Near city of Mexico, *Günther*.

RHABDOSOMA ZEBRINUM Jan, Arch. per la Zoologia Modena, 1862, p. 15; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mexique, pl. xxxi, fig. 1, p. 539.

Tehuantepec, *Bocourt*.

RHABDOSOMA ROSTRALE Jan; *Elapoidis rostralis* Jan, Iconogr. Gén. des Ophid., 12 livr., pl. ii, fig. 4; *Geophis rostralis* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 533, pl. xxxi, fig. 10.

† Hab.

RHABDOSOMA NASALE Cope; *Catostoma nasale* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1868, p. 131; *Colobognathus nasalis* Cope, loc. cit., 1871, p. 212.

Central Costa Rica, *Van Patten*.

RHABDOSOMA GUTTULATUM Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 385.

State of Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*, *Sartorius*.

RHABDOSOMA MUTITORQUES Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, p. 384.

Zacualtipan, Northeast Hidalgo, *Bernad*.

RHABDOSOMA LONGICEPS Cope, Proceeds. U. S. National Mus., 1886, p. 189.

San José, Acateno. Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica*.

RHABDOSOMA SEMIDOLIATUM Dum. Bibr., Erp. Gén., vii, p. 93, 1864; *Elapoidis semidoliatus* Jan, Arch. p. la Zool. Modena., 1862, p. 22; Icon. Gén. des Ophidiens, livr. 12, pl. ii, fig. 1; *Geophis semidoliatus* Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., p. 534, pl. xxxi, fig. 7.

State of Vera Cruz, *De Oca*, *Sumichrast*, *Sartorius*; Jalapa, *Flohr*; Misantla and Jalapa, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica*; Zacualtipan, *Bernad*.

RHABDOSOMA MOESTUM Günther; *Geophis moestus* Günther, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1872, p. 15.

Costa Rica, *Günther*.

Adelphicus Jan.

Arch. p. la Zool., ii, fasc. i, p. 18, 1862; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. Mex., 553; *Rhegnops* Cope Proc. Acad. Phila., 1866, p. 128.

ADELPHICUS SARGII Fischer; Jahrbuch d. Wiss. Anstalt., Hamburg, ii, 1885, p. 92.

Guatemala, *Sarg*.

ADELPHICUS VISONINUS Cope; *Rhegnops visoninus* Cope, loc. cit., 1866, p. 128.

Honduras, *Parsons*.

ADELPHICUS QUADRIVIRGATUS Jan, Arch. p. la Zool., ii, 1862, p. 18; Icon. Gén. des Ophidiens, livr. 12, pl. iii, fig. 5; Bocourt, Miss. Sci. au Mex., 554, pl. xxxii, fig. 11. Vera Paz, Bocourt; Jicaltepec, Vera Cruz, *Mision Geográfica*.

Colophrys Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1868, p. 130.

COLOPHRYS RHODOGASTER Cope, loc. cit., 1868, p. 130.

Costa Rica, *Van Patten*; Yucatan, *Schott*; Guatemala, *Bocourt*.

Geophidium Peters.

Monats. K., Preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1861, p. 923.

GEOPHIDIUM DUBIUM Peters, loc. cit.

W. Guatemala, *Bocourt*; Tehuantepec, *Peters*.

Colobognathus Peters.

Monats. K., Preuss. Akad., 1859, p. 216; 1863, p. 214.

COLOBOGNATHUS HOFFMANNI Peters, loc. cit.; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 148.

Costa Rica, *Hoffmann*, *Gabb*.

PROTEROGLYPHA.

ELAPIDÆ.

Elaps Schneider.

Dum. et Bibr., vii, p. 1191.

ELAPS DECORATUS Jan, Prodr., 1859, p. 14.

"Mexico," *Jan*.

ELAPS MARCGRAVII Wied.

Subspecies LATICOLLARIS Peters, Monats. K., Preuss. Akad., 1869, p. 877.

ELAPS ELEGANS Jan, Prodr., 1859, p. 13.

Vera Cruz and N. E. Mexico, *Sartorius*.

ELAPS AGLÆOPE Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1859, p. 344.

Honduras, *Leconte*; Peten, *Berendt*.

ELAPS EPHIPPIFER Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885 (6) p. 281; *E. aglæope* Cope, loc. cit., 1869, p. 162.

W. coast Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

ELAPS EURYXANTHUS Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 337.

Guyamas, *Cragin*; Batopilas, Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

ELAPS NIGROCINCTUS Girard, U. S. Astronom. Exped., p. 281; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 148.

Panama, *Leconte*, *Nelson*; Nicaragua, *MacNiel*, *Bransford*; Costa Rica, *Van Patten*, *Gabb*, *Zeledon*; Yucatan, *Schott*; San Salvador, *Dow*; Guatemala, *Hague*; Tehuantepec, *Sumichrast*.

ELAPS HIPPOCREPIS Peters, loc. cit., p. 21.

ELAPS FULVIUS Linn., Baird and Girard, Catal., p. 21.

Guanajuato, *Dugés*.

ELAPS CORALLINUS Linn.

Subspecies CREBRIPUNCTATUS Peters, Monats. K., Akad. Preuss., 1869, p. 877.

"Northern Mexico," *Peters*.

ELAPS MULTIFASCIATUS Jan, Icono. Gén. Oph., p. 10; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1871, p. 209; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 148.

W. Costa Rica, *Van Patten*; Nicaragua, *Bransford*.

ELAPS APIATUS Jan, Prodr., 1859, p. 11.

"Mexico," Jan; Coatzacoalcas, R., *Streets*; Jicaltepec, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica*; Orizaba, Vera Cruz, *Sumichrast*.

ELAPS HYPOSTEMA Jan, Elenco Sist., 1863, p. 113.

"Mexico," Jan.

ELAPS BERNADI Cope, sp. nov.

This species is founded on a specimen from Zacualtipan, Hidalgo, sent me by Dr. Santiago Bernad. It is allied to the *E. epistema* D. & B., but has better claim to be regarded as a species than that form. The head and nape are black above and below, except a band of yellow from lip to lip crossing the middle of the occipital plates. The body is red, and is marked by forty-one broadly oval black spots placed transversely and separated by narrow interspaces of two and three scales length. The red spots are not light-bordered, and the red scales have no markings. The belly is unspotted. The tail is of lighter color than the body, and is marked by seven black rings.

Gastrosteges, 218; anal divided; urosteges, 37. Total length, 807^{mm}; length of tail, 90^{mm}.

Zacualtipan, *Bernad*.

ELAPS EPISTEMA Dum. et Bibr., vii, p. 1222.

"Mexico," Dum. et Bibr.

ELAPS ORNATISSIMUS Jan, Prod. d'une Icono., &c., 1859, p. 10; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 148.

"Mexico," Jan; W. Costa Rica, *Van Patten*; Belize, *Parsons*; Coatzacoalcas, R., *Streets*.

ELAPS CIRCINALIS Dum. et Bibr., Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 148.

Talamanca, Costa Rica, *Gabb*.

HYDROPHIDÆ.

Pelamis Daud.

Rept., vii, 366, 1802.

PELAMIS BICOLOR Daud., loc. cit.; Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 148.

Pacific coast Panama, *Leconte*, *Dow*; Pacific coast Costa Rica, *Van Patten*; Pacific coast Guaymas. ?

SOLENOGLYPHA.

CROTALIDÆ.

Teleuraspis Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1859, p. 338.

TELEURASPIS SCHLEGELII Berth., Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, pp. 157, 149; Proc. Acad. Phila., 1860, p. 345.

Var. SCHLEGELII Berth., Cope, loc. cit.

Veraguas, *Mitchell*; Costa Rica, *Gabb*; Panama, *Bransford*.

Ophryacus Cope, gen. nov.

This genus differs from *Bothrops* in the prolongation of one of the superciliary scales into a horn-like process.

OPHRYACUS UNDULATUS Jan, Cope, loc. cit.; *Atropus undulatus* Jan, Rev. et Mag. de Zool., 1859, p. 157; Prodr. Icon. des Oph., p. 157.

Central Mexico, *Sumichrast*; Actopam, Vera Cruz, *Comision Geográfica Exploradora*.

Bothriechis Peters.

Thamnocenchris Salvin, Proc. Z. S., London, 1860, 459.

BOTHRIECHIS NIGROVIRIDIS Peters, Monats. K., Preuss. Akad., 1859, p. 278; Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1859, p. 345; Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 150.

Costa Rica, *Gabb*, *Van Patten*.

BOTHRIECHIS AURIFER Salvin, Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1871, p. 205; *Thamnocenchris aurifer* Salvin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1860, p. 459 tab.; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1861, p. 325.

Peten, Guatemala, *Salvin*.

BOTHRIECHIS LATERALIS Peters, Monats. K., Akad. Preuss., 1862, p. 674; *Bothrops bilineatus* Peters, loc. cit., 1859, p. 278; † *Bothrops bicolor* Bocourt, Ann. des Sci. Nat., 1868, p. 201.

Western Guatemala, *Bocourt*.

BOTHRIECHIS BERNOUILII Müller, Mittheilungen a. d. Horpet. Sammlung Mus. Basel (sine origine et dato), p. 11, pl. iii, fig. A.

West coast of Guatemala, *Bernouilli*.

Bothriopsis Peters.

Monats. Akad. Berlin, 1851, p. 359; Cope, emend. Proc. Acad. Phila., 1871, p. 208.

BOTHRIOPSIS SCUTIGERA Fischer; *Bothriechis scutigera* Fischer, Archiv. f. Naturgeschichte, 1850, p. 208, pl. viii, figs. 8, 9.

Guatemala, *Fischer*.

BOTHRIOPSIS GODMANI Günther; *Bothriechis godmani* Günther, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1861, vii, p. 325; *Bothriopsis godmani* Cope, loc. cit.

Guatemala, *Hague*.

BOTHRIOPSIS TRIANGULIGERA Fischer; *Bothriechis trianguligera* Fischer, Oster., Programm. des Akad. Gymnasiums, Hamburg, 1883, sep., p. 13.

Guatemala, *Peper*.

BOTHRIOPSIS OPHRYOMEGAS Bocourt, Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1871, p. 208; *Bothrops ophryomegas* Bocourt, Ann. Sci. Nat., 1868, p. 201.

"Central America," *Bocourt*.

BOTHRIOPSIS AFFINIS Bocourt, Ann. Sci. Nat., 1868, p. 201; *B. affinis* Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 150; *Teleuraspis mexicanus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1859, p. 339; *Bothriechis mexicanus* Cope, loc. cit., 1860, p. 345; nec *Atropus mexicanus* Dum. et Bibr.

Mexico, as far north as Tuxpan, and Central America to Costa Rica; *Sartorius*, *Sumichrast*; Zacualtipan, *Bernad*.

BOTHRIOPSIS MEXICANUS Dum., Bibr., Cope, loc. cit., 1871, p. 209; *Atropus mexicanus* Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., viii, p. 1521, tab. 83, bis; † *Atropus nummifer* Rüppel, Verzeichn. Senck. Mus. Frankf., p. 21; Fischer, Archiv f. Naturg., 1880, p. 22, viii, figs. 10-12; (var.) *Teleuraspis nummifer* Günther, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1867, March, tab. iii, f. c.; nec Copei, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1859, 339, et 1860, 345=*B. affinis* Bocourt.

Tierra Caliente of Mexico; Guatemala, *Hague*.

BROTHRIOPSIS BRACHYSTOMA Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1871, p. 208; *Teleuraspis castelnaudi* var. *brachystoma* Cope, loc. cit., 1859, p. 339; *Bothriechis brachystoma* Cope, loc. cit., 1861, p. 295.

Nicaragua, Moser; Tehuantepec, Sumichrast; Peten, Guatemala, Berendt.

BOTHRIOPSIS PHOBOSCIDEUS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 150, pl. 27, fig. 3.
Sipurio, E. Costa Rica, Gabb.

Porthidium Cope.

Proc. Acad. Phila., 1871, p. 207.

Perhaps to be united with *Bothriopsis*.

PORTHIDIUM NASUTUM Bocourt; Cope, loc. cit., et Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1879, p. 271;
Bothrops nasutus Bocourt, Ann. d. Sciences Nat., Paris, 1868, p. 202.

Guatemala, Bocourt; E. Costa Rica, Zeledon.

Ancistrodon Beauvois.

ANCISTRODON BILINEATUS Günther, Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1863, November.

West slope Guatemala, Hague; Tehuantepec, Sumichrast; Nicaragua, MacNiel.

Bothrops Wagler.

BOTHROPS ATROX Linn., Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 151.

Panama, Nelson; Costa Rica, Gabb; San Juan, Nicaragua, Xantus; Orizaba, Sumichrast; Mirador, Vera Cruz, Sartorius; Tuxpan, Linnaecum.

Lachesis Daudin.

LACHEIS STENOPHRYS Cope, Journ. Acad. Phila., 1875, p. 152.

Sipurio, E. Costa Rica, Gabb.

Crotalophorus Gray.

Caudisona Fitzinger, Wagner, nec Laurentii; *Systyrus* Garman.

CROTALOPHORUS RAVUS Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1885, 382; *Caudisona rava* Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1865, p. 191.

South table land of Mexico, Sartorius; Puebla, Comision Geografica.

Crotalus Linn.

Caudisona Laurenti; *Crotalophorus* Linn., pars; *Uropsophus* Wagler.

CROTALUS DURISSUS Linn., Dum. et Bibr., vii, p. 1465; *C. horridus* Dum. et Bibr. Erp. Gén., vii, p. 1472.

Brazil to Vera Cruz; Yucatan, Schott; Tehuantepec, Sumichrast; Coban, Hague; San Salvador, Dow.

CROTALUS BASILISCUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1864, p. 166; *Crotalus rhombifer* Latreille, Dugés, Naturaleza Mexico, 1877, p. 22; nec Latreillei.

Pacific coast, Colima (Xantus); Plateau, Guanajuato, Dugés; Valley of Mexico, Puebla, Comision Geografica.

CROTALUS POLYSTICTUS Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1865, p. 191; *Crotalus lugubris* Jan, Icon. Gén. Ophidiens, Livr. 46, pl. 3, fig. 3; *Crotalus zimineii* Dugés, Naturaleza Mexico, 1877, pl. i, fig. 1, 1820; p. 23.

Table land, Sartorius; Guanajuato, Dugés; Valley of Mexico, Herrera.

CROTALUS TRISERIATUS "Wiegman," teste Wagler; *Uropsophus triseriatus* Wagler, Naturl. Syst. der Amphibien, 1830, p. 176; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1884, p. 179; *Crotalus lugubris* Jan, Prodrome d'un Iconogr. Desor. des Ophibien, 1859, p. 31, pl. E.

Guanajuato, *Dugès*; Jalapa, *Flohr*; Toluca, *Vasquez*; Zacualtipan, Hidalgo, *Bernal*.

CROTALUS INTERMEDIUS Fischer, Abhandl. d. Natur.-Wiss. Ver. Bremen, vii, p. 230; 1881, pl. xiv, figs. 1-3; (very near *C. triseriatus*).

"Mexico."

CROTALUS ADAMANTEUS Pal., de Beauvois; Baird, Girard, Catal. Rept. N. Amer. Serpents, p. 3.

Subspecies *SCUTULATUS* Kenn., Cope, Check-list, 1875, p. 33; *Caudisona scutulata* Kenn., Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 207.

City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

Subspecies *ATROX* Baird and Girard, Cope, Check-list, 1875, p. 33; *Crotalus atrox*, Baird and Girard, Catal. Rept. N. Amer. Serpents, p. 5.

City of Chihuahua, *Wilkinson*.

CROTALUS MITCHILLII Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 293.

Lower California, *Xantus*.

CROTALUS ENYO Cope, Proc. Acad. Phila., 1861, p. 293.

Lower California, *Xantus*.

ADDENDA.

Hypopachus Keferst.

HYPOPACHUS OXYRRHINUS Boulenger, Ann. Magaz. Nat. Hist., 1883, xi, p. 344.
W. Mexico, Presidio, *Forrer*.

Rana Linn.

RANA FORRERI Boulenger, Ann. Magaz. N. Hist., 1883, xi, p. 343.
Presidio, W. Mexico, *Forrer*.

RANA PUSTULOSA Boulenger, l. c., p. 343.
Ventanas, *Forrer*.

Eublepharis Gray.

Boulenger, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus., 1885, p. 230.

EUBLEPHARIS FASCIATUS Boulenger l. c., p. 234.
Ventanas, *Forrer*.

Cophias Fitzinger.

Boulenger, Catal. Liz. Brit. Mus. 1885, p. 417.

COPHIAS HETEROPUS Böttger; *Herpetochalcis heteropus* Böttg., ver. Offenb. für Naturk., 1883, p. 150.
? Central America, *Böttger*.

Eumeces Wiegman.

EUMECES BOCOURTHI Boulenger, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1883, xi, p. 342.
Presidio, N. Mexico, *Forrer*.

Rena Bd. Gird.

RENA TENUICULA Garman; *Stenostoma tenuiculum* Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoölogy Cambridge, 1883, p. 5.
San Luis Potosi, Garman.

Helminthophis Peters.

HELMINTHOPHIS EMUNCTUS Garman; *Typhlops (Idiotyphlops) emunctus* Garman, Mem. Mus. Compar. Zoölogy Cambridge, 1883, p. 3.
Panama, Garman.

Rhabdosoma D & B.

RHABDOSOMA LATIFRONTALE Garman; *Geophis latifrontalis* Garm., Rept. Batrach. N. Amer., Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoölogy Cambridge, 1883, p. 103.
Nearest *R. mutilorques*, but has the rostral plate prolonged on the top of the muzzle. Fifty miles so. St. Luis Potosi, Palmer.

Dipeltophis Cope.

Antea, p. 58.

DIPELTOPHIS ALBOCINCTUS Fischer; *Leptognathus albocinctus* Fischer, Jahrb. d. Wiss. Anst. Hamburg, ii, p. 109.
? Lower California ("California" Fisch.) *Bekrens*.

The family Scaphiopidae, page 12, should be Pelobatidae.

Genus *Herpeton*, page 60, is placed in the division of the Colubrinæ with ungrooved teeth. This was done in accordance with the statement of Dr. Günther to that effect, made in the Annals and Magazine of Natural History. Dr. Boulenger informs me by letter that the last maxillary tooth is grooved as stated by Jan, in which I have followed him in Proceeds. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1887, 494.

The species included in the above enumeration are distributed into families, as follows:

	Genera.	Species.
BATRACHIA.		
Urodela:		
Amblystomidae	1	1
Plethodontidae	4	11
Desmognathidae	1	1
Casciliidae	4	8
Anura:		
Bufoide	5	21
Rhinophrynidae	1	1
Scaphiophidae	1	3
Hylidae	9	37
Cystignathidae	10	32
Engystomidae	1	2
Phrynosomidae	2	3
Dendrobatidae	1	5
Ranidae	2	6
REPTILIA.		
Crocodylia:		
Crocodylidae	2	3
Testudinata:		
Cistudinidae	1	1
Emydidae	3	15
Cinosternidae	2	12
Chelydridae	2	4
Chelonidae	1	2
Sphargididae	1	1
Lacertilia:		
Gecconidae	6	14
Eublepharidae	2	2
Anolis	1	53
Iguanidae	15	75
Xenosauridae	1	1
Helodermidae	1	1
Anguilla	5	29
Xantusidae	1	2
Tetidae	5	24
Scincidae	4	12
Gymnophthalmidae	2	2
Anelytropidae	1	1
Chirotridae	1	1
Ophidia:		
Stenostomidae	2	7
Typhlopidae	4	7
Pythonidae	1	1
Boidae	5	19
Charinidae	1	1
Nothopidae	1	1
Colubridae	73	263
Calamariidae	26	65
Coronellidae	8	31
Scytallidae	7	23
Colubrine	13	45
Dipsadidae	3	18
Leptognathidae	3	16
Dryophididae	1	3
Homalopsidae	12	35
Elapidae	1	17
Hydrophidae	1	1
Crotalidae	9	27
Total batrachia and reptilia	197	765

INDEX OF GENERA AND HIGHER DIVISIONS.

[Names in italics are synonyms.]

A.

	Page.
<i>Abastor</i>	53
<i>Abiades</i>	54, 60
<i>Acalyptus</i>	61
<i>Acanthophis</i>	61
<i>Achalinus</i>	52
<i>Acontidae</i>	26
<i>Acontophidae</i>	48, 60, 63
<i>Acontophis</i>	60
<i>Acrantophis</i>	50
<i>Acrochordidae</i>	48, 51, 63
<i>Acrochordus</i>	51
<i>Acrodonta</i>	25
<i>Addenda</i>	90
<i>Adelphionus</i>	58, 65
<i>Adelophis</i>	60, 75
<i>Aepyasurus</i>	61
<i>Agalychnis</i>	15
<i>Agratomus</i> Cope, p. 57; <i>Philodryadina</i> , immediately above <i>Dirrhox</i> . Character, no loreal plate; type species. <i>A. trilineatus</i> Burmeister (<i>Dryophylax burmeisteri</i> Jan).	57
<i>Ahaetulla</i>	56
<i>Alecto</i>	61
<i>Alopecium</i>	58
<i>Alsophis</i>	57
<i>Amastriidum</i>	60, 75
<i>Amblycephalus</i>	58
<i>Amblyodipsas</i>	51
<i>Amblystoma</i>	7
<i>Amblystomidae</i>	7, 92
<i>Amiva</i>	43
<i>Amphizema</i>	50
<i>Amphisbaenia</i>	47
<i>Amphisbaenidae</i>	26
<i>Ancistrodon</i>	68, 69
<i>Anelytropidae</i>	38, 47, 92
<i>Anelytropis</i>	47
<i>Anguidae</i>	26, 40, 92
<i>Anguissauri</i>	25, 26
<i>Aniellidae</i>	26
<i>Anodon</i>	50
<i>Anolidæ</i>	28, 92
<i>Anolis</i>	28
<i>Anomalepis</i>	49, 64
<i>Anoplolepis</i>	56
<i>Anura</i>	10, 92
<i>Aporophis</i>	54
<i>Apostolepis</i>	51
<i>Arcifera</i>	10

Page.

<i>Aristelliger</i>	37
<i>Arizona</i>	56
<i>Arrhyton</i>	62
<i>Asinea</i>	47, 49, 64
<i>Aspidelaps</i>	61
<i>Aspidiotas</i>	50
<i>Aspidopython</i>	50
<i>Aspidura</i>	52
<i>Asthenodipsas</i>	58
<i>Asthenognathus</i>	58
<i>Atelopus</i>	18
<i>Atheca</i>	24
<i>Atheris</i>	68
<i>Atomarohus</i>	60
<i>Attractaspidae</i>	48, 62, 63
<i>Attractaspis</i>	62
<i>Attractocephalus</i>	53
<i>Atretium</i>	60
<i>Atropos</i>	62

B.

<i>Bacanium</i>	56, 70
<i>Barisais</i>	42
<i>Basiliiscus</i>	52
<i>Batrachia</i>	7
<i>Bellophis</i>	54
<i>Bergenia</i>	58
<i>Bitia</i>	59
<i>Bitis</i>	62
<i>Blepharactialis</i>	47
<i>Boa</i>	50, 65
<i>Boidæ</i>	47, 50, 65, 65, 92
<i>Boiga</i>	50
<i>Bolleria</i>	50
<i>Boodon</i>	58
<i>Bothriechia</i>	56
<i>Bothriopsis</i>	62, 66
<i>Bothrodytes</i>	50
<i>Bothrolycus</i>	58
<i>Bothrophthalmus</i>	56
<i>Bothrops</i>	62, 89
<i>Boulengerina</i>	61
<i>Brachyorrhos</i>	53
<i>Brachyryhtum</i>	55
<i>Brachysoma</i>	61
<i>Brachyurophis</i>	61
<i>Bucephalus</i>	57
<i>Bufo</i>	10
<i>Bufoidea</i>	10, 92
<i>Bungarus</i>	61

C.		Page.		Page.
<i>Cachryx</i>		34	<i>Clotho</i>	63
<i>Cacophis</i>		61	<i>Cnemidophorus</i>	44
<i>Cæcilia</i>		9	<i>Coleonyx</i>	28
<i>Cæciliidæ</i>	9, 92		<i>Colobognathus</i>	53, 85
<i>Cælognathus</i>		56	<i>Colophrys</i>	53, 86
<i>Cælopettia</i>		57	<i>Colorhgia</i>	32
<i>Calabaria</i>		50	<i>Coluber</i>	56, 59
<i>Calamaria</i>		53	<i>Colubridæ</i>	48, 51, 63, 92
<i>Calamarinæ</i>	51, 63, 92		<i>Colubrinæ</i>	48, 51, 59, 63, 69, 91, 92
<i>Calamelaps</i>		51	<i>Comastes</i>	54
<i>Calamophis</i>		52	<i>Comptosoma</i>	54
<i>Callirhinus</i>	57, 61		<i>Coniophanes</i>	35
<i>Callisaurus</i>		38	<i>Conocephalus</i>	G 1
<i>Callophis</i>		61	<i>Conophis</i>	55, 76
<i>Calloselasma</i>		62	<i>Conopsis</i>	53, 82
<i>Cælopettia</i>		56	<i>Contia</i>	53, 81
<i>Campylodon</i>		59	<i>Cophias</i>	80
<i>Cantoria</i>		59	<i>Corallus</i>	50
<i>Cærophophiops</i>		53	<i>Coronella</i>	54
<i>Cærophphis</i>		53	<i>Coronellinæ</i>	51, 63, 93
<i>Casarea</i>		50	<i>Corythophanes</i>	23
<i>Catachleia</i>		54	<i>Cosmiocophis</i>	54
<i>Catostoma</i>		53	<i>Cranopsis</i>	11
<i>Catodon</i>		49	<i>Crepidius</i>	11
<i>Catodonta</i>	47, 49, 63		<i>Crocodilidæ</i>	92
<i>Caudisoma</i>		63	<i>Crocodilla</i>	29, 92
<i>Causide</i>	48, 62, 63		<i>Crocodilus</i>	29
<i>Causus</i>		62	<i>Crotalidæ</i>	48, 62, 69, 87, 92
<i>Celestus</i>		43	<i>Crotalophorus</i>	62, 89
<i>Cemophora</i>		58	<i>Crotalus</i>	62, 89
<i>Cenchrus</i>		63	<i>Crotaphopeltis</i>	59
<i>Cerastes</i>		62	<i>Crotaphytus</i>	34
<i>Cerberus</i>		59	<i>Cryptodactylus</i>	53
<i>Cercaaspis</i>		58	<i>Ctenosaura</i>	23
<i>Ceroccalamus</i>	51, 64		<i>Cusoria</i>	59
<i>Chamaetortus</i>		59	<i>Cyclagras</i>	54
<i>Charina</i>	51, 64		<i>Cyclocorus</i>	58
<i>Charinidæ</i>	47, 51, 63, 64, 92		<i>Cyclophis</i>	56, 61
<i>Chelonia</i>		24	<i>Cylindrophis</i>	49
<i>Chelonidæ</i>	25, 92		<i>Cynophis</i>	56
<i>Chelopus</i>		21	<i>Cystignathidæ</i>	15, 92
<i>Chelydra</i>		24	<i>Cystignathus</i>	18
<i>Chelydridæ</i>	24, 92			
<i>Chersodromus</i>	60, 75			
<i>Chersydrus</i>		51	<i>Daboia</i>	62
<i>Chilabothrus</i>		50	<i>Dactylosterna</i>	24
<i>Chilolepis</i>		57	<i>Dasypeltinæ</i>	51, 59, 63
<i>Chilomeniscus</i>	53, 81		<i>Dasypeltia</i>	59
<i>Chionactis</i>	58, 82		<i>Dendraspididæ</i>	48, 62, 63
<i>Chilopoma</i>		60	<i>Dendraspis</i>	63
<i>Chilorhina</i>		53	<i>Dendrobates</i>	19
<i>Chirotes</i>		47	<i>Dendrobatidæ</i>	19, 92
<i>Chirotidæ</i>	26, 47, 92		<i>Dendrophidium</i>	56
<i>Chlorophis</i>		56	<i>Dendrophis</i>	56
<i>Chendropython</i>		50	<i>Denisonia</i>	61
<i>Charysenia</i>		50	<i>Dermatemys</i>	22
<i>Chrysopelles</i>		57	<i>Dermophis</i>	9
<i>Cinosternidæ</i>	22, 92		<i>Desmognathidæ</i>	9, 92
<i>Cinosternum</i>		22	<i>Diadophis</i>	54, 89
<i>Cistudinidæ</i>	21, 92		<i>Diaglena</i>	12
<i>Cistudo</i>		21	<i>Diaphorolepis</i>	58
<i>Cladophis</i>		57	<i>Diemenia</i>	61
<i>Clandius</i>		24	<i>Dimades</i>	53
<i>Clidosterna</i>		21	<i>Dinodipsas</i>	62
			<i>Dinodon</i>	56

D.

	Page.
<i>Dinophis</i>	63
<i>Dirodon</i>	59
<i>Dipeltophis</i>	58, 91
<i>Diploglossa</i>	25, 26
<i>Diploglossus</i>	43
<i>Dipsadinae</i>	51, 56, 68, 92
<i>Dipsadoboa</i>	58
<i>Dipseas</i>	50, 68
<i>Dipsosaurus</i>	34
<i>Dirrhox</i> (in place of <i>Callicrinus</i> , pre-occupied)	57, 91
<i>Distira</i>	61
<i>Ditypophis</i>	55
<i>Dromicus</i>	54, 79
<i>Dromophis</i>	57
<i>Dryinus</i>	57
<i>Drymobius</i>	56, 69
<i>Dryocalamus</i>	56
<i>Dryophidinae</i>	51, 57, 63, 92
<i>Dryophilax</i>	55
<i>Dryophis</i>	57, 68

E.

<i>Echidna</i>	63
<i>Echis</i>	62
<i>Eirenis</i>	53
<i>Elachistodon</i>	59
<i>Elaphis</i>	56, 71
<i>Elapidae</i>	48, 62, 63, 86, 92
<i>Elapochrus</i>	54
<i>Elapoides</i>	61
<i>Elapoides</i>	53, 84
<i>Elapomorphus</i>	51, 83
<i>Elapope</i>	52
<i>Elaps</i>	62, 86
<i>Emyidae</i>	21, 92
<i>Engystoma</i>	18
<i>Engystomidae</i>	18, 92
<i>Engystomops</i>	10
<i>Enicognathus</i>	54
<i>Enhydrina</i>	61
<i>Enallus</i>	52, 53, 84
<i>Enyalloides</i>	24
<i>Enygrus</i>	50
<i>Epanodonta</i>	47, 49, 64
<i>Epicarotus</i>	50
<i>Epicrates</i>	50, 66
<i>Epirhexis</i>	16
<i>Erebophis</i>	50
<i>Erythrolamprus</i>	55, 77
<i>Eryx</i>	50
<i>Eublepharidae</i>	26, 28, 92
<i>Eublepharis</i>	90
<i>Eudipsas</i>	59
<i>Eugnathus</i>	58
<i>Eumeces</i>	46, 90
<i>Eumesodon</i>	58
<i>Eunectes</i>	50
<i>Eurostus</i>	59
<i>Eutania</i>	60, 73

F.

<i>Falconeria</i>	52
<i>Farancia</i>	52
<i>Faracoides</i>	59

	Page.
<i>Ferania</i>	59
<i>Ficimia</i>	52, 81
<i>Firmisternia</i>	18
<i>Fordonia</i>	59
<i>Farina</i>	61

G.

<i>Gastrophysis</i>	56
<i>Geagras</i>	53, 82
<i>Geccoidea</i>	26, 27, 92
<i>Geccovarani</i>	25, 26
<i>Geophidium</i>	52, 86
<i>Geophis</i>	53
<i>Geophyas</i>	56
<i>Gephyrinus</i>	57
<i>Gerarda</i>	59
<i>Gerrhonotus</i>	40
<i>Gerrhosauridae</i>	26
<i>Gerhosteus</i>	55
<i>Giantolestes</i>	56
<i>Gonatodes</i>	27
<i>Gonglyophis</i>	50
<i>Gonyosoma</i>	56
<i>Grayia</i>	56
<i>Gyalopium</i>	52, 81
<i>Gymnophthalmus</i>	46
<i>Gymnopsis</i>	9

H.

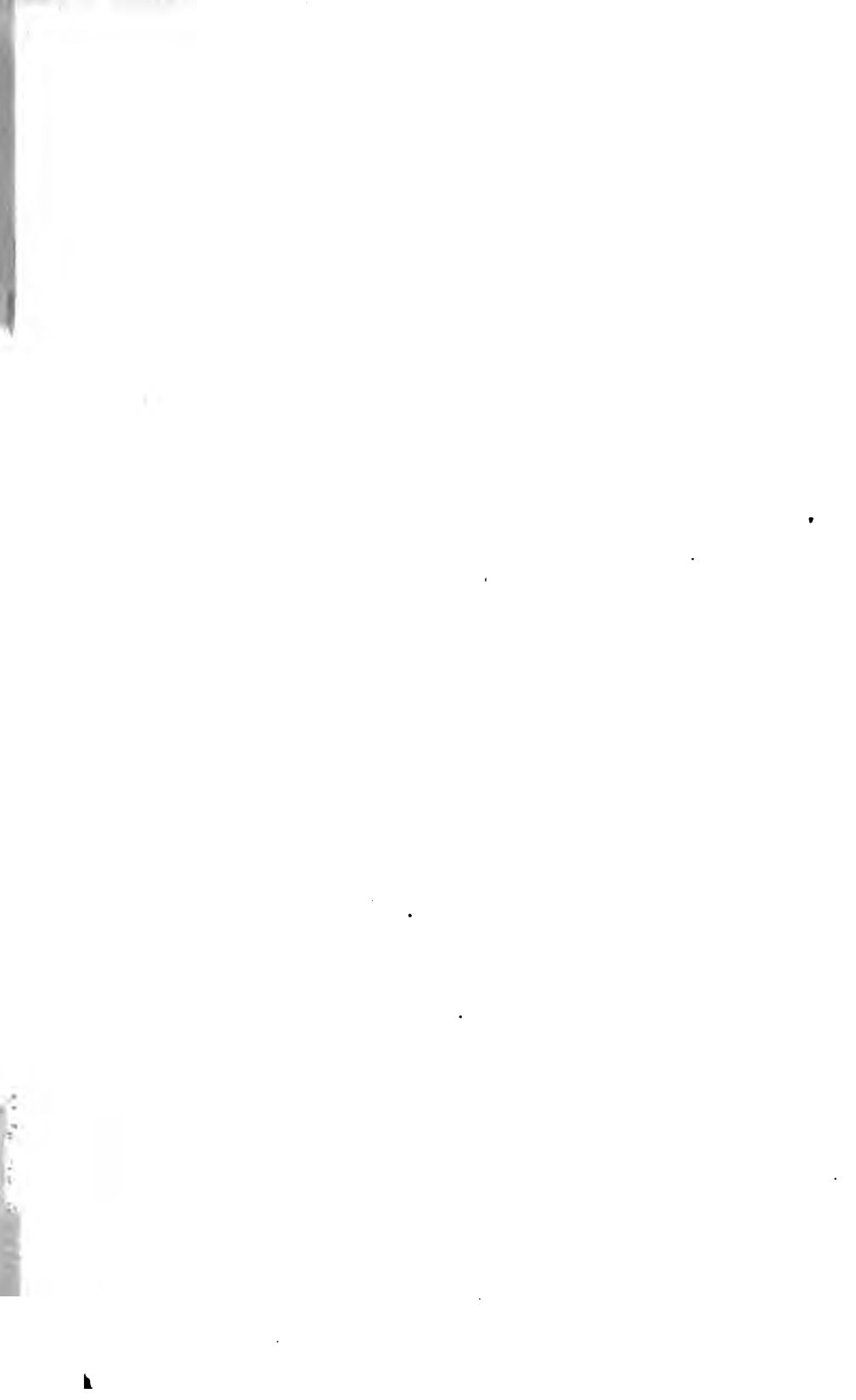
<i>Haldea</i>	52, 60
<i>Haplocercus</i>	52
<i>Hapsidophrys</i>	56, 69
<i>Helicops</i>	50, 73
<i>Heliophis</i>	59
<i>Helminthophis</i>	49, 84, 91
<i>Heloderma</i>	40
<i>Helodermidae</i>	26, 40, 92
<i>Hemibungarus</i>	61
<i>Hemidactylus</i>	27
<i>Hemidipsas</i>	59
<i>Henicognathus</i>	54, 79
<i>Herpele</i>	9
<i>Herpetasthiops</i>	56
<i>Herpetodryas</i>	55, 70
<i>Herpeton</i>	60, 91
<i>Herpetoreas</i>	56
<i>Heterodon</i>	54
<i>Heterolepis</i>	58
<i>Heteronotus</i>	56
<i>Heterophis</i>	62
<i>Himantodes</i>	59
<i>Hipistes</i>	59
<i>Holarchus</i>	54
<i>Holbrookia</i>	38
<i>Hologerrhum</i>	55
<i>Holuropholis</i>	58
<i>Homalocranium</i>	52
<i>Homalophis</i>	59
<i>Homalopinae</i>	50, 63, 92
<i>Homalopsis</i>	59
<i>Homalosoma</i>	53
<i>Homorolaps</i>	62
<i>Hoplocephalus</i>	61
<i>Hormonotus</i>	58
<i>Hydrasthiops</i>	60

	Page.		Page.
Ophiceanuri	25, 26	Pseudoeryx	52
Ophibolus	54, 78	Pseudofistula	58
Ophidia	47, 92	Pseudonaja	61
Ophiophagus	61	Pseudorhabdium	53
Ophirhina	54	Pseudopyrrhopus	54
Ophites	58	Pternohyla	12
Ophryacus	88	Ptyas	56
Opiethopius	58	Pygopodidae	26
Oxycalamus	53	Python	50
Oxyrrhos	53	Pythonidae	47, 50, 63, 64, 92
Oxyrrhopus	55, 76	Pythonodipsas	58
P.		R.	
Pareus	58	Rana	19, 90
Passerita	57	Ranidae	19, 92
Pelagophis	61	Ranula	19
Pelamis	61, 87	Regina	60, 74
Pelias	62	Rena	49, 63, 91
Pelobatidae	91	Reptilia	20
Peltopelor	62	Rhabdium	58
Periops	57	Rhabdosoma	58, 85, 91
Phalotris	51	Rhachiodon	59
Philodryadinae	51, 57, 63	Rhadinae	54, 60, 79
Philodryas	57	Rhagerhis	55
Philophyllaphis	56	Rhamnophis	56
Philothamnus	56, 69	Rhamphiophis	55
Phimophis	55	Rhagnops	58
Phimothyra	55	Rhoptrura	50
Phragmitophis	56	Rhinapsis	54
Phrynsicidae	18, 92	Rhinechis	56, 72
Phrynosoma	38	Rhinela	61
Phyllobates	17	Rhinobothryum	58
Phyllodactylus	28	Rhinocerophis	62
Phyllphis	56	Rhinochilus	52, 83
Phyllotis	55	Rhinophis	49
Phyllotopsis	59	Rhinophrynidae	11, 92
Pildion	49	Rhinophrynus	11
Pityophis	56, 72	Rhinosimus	55
Platurus	60	Rhinostoma	55
Platygaster	50	Rhinotyphlops	49
Platyplectrurus	49	Rhiptoglossa	25
Platypteryx	53	Rhynchocalamus	58
Plectrurus	49	Rhynchonyx	52
Plethodon	9	S.	
Plethodontidae	7, 92	Salvadora	55, 72
Pliocercus	54, 79	Sauromalus	85
Paecliphis	62	Scaphiops	12, 91, 92
Paeclitotulus	62	Scaphiophis	54
Polemon	51	Scaphiopus	12
Polychrus	32	Sceloporus	35
Porthidium	89	Scincidae	26, 45, 92
Procinura	52, 83	Scolecophis	52, 83
Prosymna	52	Sootphis	56
Proterodon	54	Soytala	55, 76
Proteroglypha	48, 60, 86	Soytalis	51, 55, 63, 92
Prymnodion	60	Soytopsis	12
Psammodynastes	57	Sepedon	61
Psammophidinae	51, 57, 63	Silbon	59, 67
Psammophis	57	Silybura	49
Psammophylax	55	Simocephalus	58
Pseudaspis	60	Simotes	54
Pseudochis	61	Smilaca	13
Pseudomys	21	Solenoglypha	48, 62, 87
Pseudodipsas	54	Sonora	58
Pseudoeclaps	61		









APR 7 1898

STALL STUDY
CHARGE

Widener Library



2044 092 760 578